

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



Harvard College Library



FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waitham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

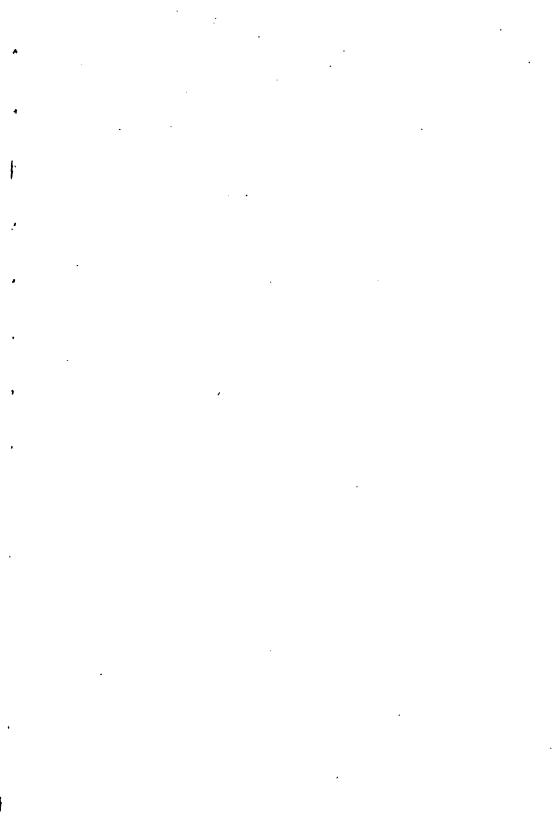
HENRY BRIGHT, JR.,

who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will require that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.





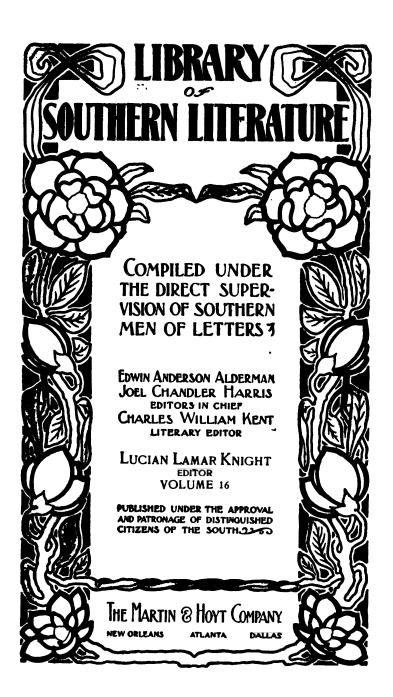




. . . • • • • . •



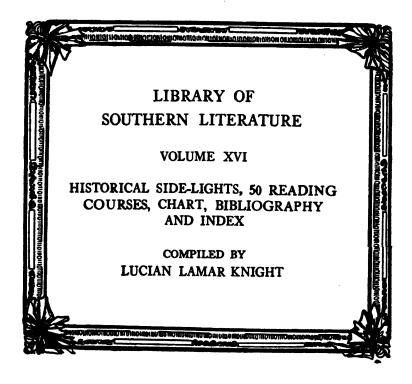




>

AL 407.60

NOV 20 1917 LIBRARY Bright feur



COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY
THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

COPYRIGHT, 1913, BY
THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

EDITORS IN CHIEF.

EDWIN ANDERSON ALDERMAN, LL.D., President University of Virginia.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS, Litt. D., Editor Uncle Remus's Magazine, Atlanta, Georgia.

LITERARY EDITOR.

CHARLES WILLIAM KENT, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., University of Virginia.

ASSOCIATE LITERARY EDITOR.

CHARLES ALPHONSO SMITH, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.,
University of North Carolina.

ASSISTANT LITERARY EDITORS.

MORGAN CALLAWAY, Jr., A.M., Ph.D., University of Texas.

FRANKLIN L. RILEY, A.M., Ph.D., University of Mississippi.

GEORGE A. WAUCHOPE, A.M., Ph.D., University of South Carolina.

Executive Editor.

F. P. GAMBLE,

Atlanta, Georgia.

CONSULTING EDITORS

- JOHN W. ABERCROMBIE, LL.D., President University of Alabama.
- BROWN AYRES, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of Tennessee.
- DAVID C. BARROW, C. and M.E., LL.D., Chancellor University of Georgia.
- THOMAS D. BOYD, A.M., LL.D., President Louisiana State University.
- E. B. CRAIGHEAD, A.M., LL.D.,
 President Tulane University, Louisiana.
- GEORGE H. DENNY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., President Washington and Lee University.
- BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE,
 A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D.,
 Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.
- DAVID F. HOUSTON, A.M., LL.D., President University of Texas.

- RICHARD H. JESSE, LLD.,

 President University of Missouri.
- A. A. KINCANNON, LL.D., Chancellor University of Mississippi.
- J. H. KIRKLAND, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Chancellor Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.
- F. V. N. PAINTER, A.M., D.D., Roanoke College, Virginia.
- R. N. ROARK, M.A., Ph.D.,

 President Kentucky State Normal

 School.
- ANDREW SLEDD, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of Florida.
- HENRY N. SNYDER, A.M., LL.D., President Wofford College, South Carolina.
- JOHN N. TILLMAN, LL.D.,

 President University of Arkansas.
- FRANCIS P. VENABLE, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of North Carolina.

ADVISORY COUNCIL

CHARLES B. AYCOCK,
Ex-Governor, North Carolina.

WILLIAM D. BLOXHAM, Ex-Governor, Florida.

EDWARD W. CARMACK, Ex-U. S. Senator, Tennessee.

HENRY COHEN, Rabbi, Texas.

CHARLES A. CULBERSON, U.S. Senator, Texas.

DAVID R. FRANCIS, Publicist, Missouri.

THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., LL.D.,
Protestant Episcopal Bishop, Tennessee.

CHARLES B. GALLOWAY, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South, Mississippi.

JOHN TEMPLE GRAVES, Editor and Lecturer, Georgia.

DUNCAN C. HEYWARD, Ex-Governor, South Carolina. RICHMOND P. HOBSON, Congressman, Alabama.

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D., Resident Catholic Bishop of Georgia.

STEPHEN D. LEE, General Commanding U.C.V., Mississippi.

W. W. MOORE, D.D., LL.D., President Union Theological Seminary, Virginia.

EDGAR Y. MULLINS, D.D., LL.D., President Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky.

FRANCIS T. NICHOLS, Supreme Court of Louisiana.

ISIDOR RAYNER, U.S. Senator, Maryland.

U. M. ROSE, Ex-President American Bar Association, Arkansas.

HOKE SMITH,
Governor of Georgia.

COPYRIGHT ACKNOWLEDGMENT

In addition to special credit given elsewhere, grateful acknowledgment is made to the following owners and publishers for permission to reprint the selections used in this volume:

Dodd, Mead and Company, J. B. Lippincott Company, E. W. Stevens, The American Book Company, William G. Scarff, Matthew Page Andrews, John B. Gontrum, Filson Club of Louisville, Ky., B. F. Johnson Publishing Company, R. C. Crane, New York Independent, D. Appleton and Company, Eliza F. Andrews, The State Company, Columbia, S.C., George A. Wauchope, Mollie Ford Reagan, Southwest Publishing Company, Austin, Tex., Dr. H. A. Scomp, Mildred Lewis Rutherford, The Century Company, The Publishing House of the M.E. Church, South, Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig, Thomas McCaleb and William T. Dumas.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA .	•	•	•	•	Frontispiece	
TULANE UNIVERSITY	•		•	•	Facing page	4
University of Florida .	•			•	Facing page	18
University of Missouri .					Facing page	50
University of Texas					Facing page	
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY					Facing page	68
STATE UNIVERSITY OF KENTUC	KY				Facing page	
University of Tennessee.			•		Facing page	
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY .			•	•	Facing page	96
University of North Carolin	1A		•		Facing page	108
University of South Carolin	NA	• ,			Facing page	
University of the South					Facing page	130
University of Georgia .	•		•		Facing page	150
University of Alabama .					Facing page	176
University of Mississippi.			•		Facing page	186
Universities of Arkansas and	о Окі	CAHO	MA		Facing page	194
University of Louisiana.					Facing page	



INTRODUCTION

VOLUME Sixteen completes THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE. In presenting to the public this last volume of the series a word of explanation will be found helpful to the reader. The design of the volume is to furnish such aids to investigation as will enable one to obtain the best results from a thorough and exhaustive study of the entire work. It is especially intended to meet the needs of students, whether grouped together in classes or pursuing singly a course of self-instruction.

The volume is divided into five distinct parts, the first of which entitled HISTORICAL SIDE-LIGHTS is a collection of literary masterpieces, each of which is descriptive of some noted locality or of some important historical event. These have been selected with reference to the part which they have played in national affairs. The educational value of this collection is obvious. It supplies information of the most essential character in the purest of literary molds.

Some idea of the vast range of subject matter embraced within the LIBRARY may be obtained from Part Two. Here the reader will find FIFTY STUDY COURSES, each of which has been designed with the utmost care. They deal not only with every distinct department of literature but with almost every important phase of life, embracing history, fiction, poetry, eloquence, philosophy, letters, politics, statesmanship, sociology, pedagogy, law, religion, music, forestry, bird-life, plant-life, folk-lore, and countless other topics. The editor desires in this connection to make grateful acknowledgments to the entire Board, especially to Dr. Charles W. Kent, of the University of Virginia, for substantial help in formulating these study courses.

Part Three contains the HISTORICAL CHART. This distributes the literature of the work according to the various periods of time in which it was written. It shows the historical genesis of authorship in the South, its crude beginnings, its

INTRODUCTION

gradual evolution, its mature flower. In other words, it presents an outline history of Southern letters.

Part Four completes to date the BIBLIOGRAPHIES of the two hundred and seventy-six authors whose writings are treated critically in the LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE. The editor is under many obligations to the courteous cooperation of officials in the Library of Congress for the thoroughness of detail with which he has been enabled to prosecute this particular task. Appreciative thanks are also due the varous colleges and universities and many historical and State libraries.

The last division of the work is perhaps the most important. This is the ANALYTICAL INDEX, which contains not less than 12,000 cross-references. Moreover, it divides the subject-matter of the work in such a manner as to constitute an exhaustive analysis. The INDEX is three-fold in char-It is first, an index of authors, grouping together the various masterpieces according to authorship; second, an index of general themes, combining the multitudinous writings embraced in the work according to some comprehensive topic, like Secession, Reconstruction, Slavery, etc.; and, third, an index of particular titles or captions. Based upon the very best models, it contains features which no other index in existence will be found to possess. It also reflects as in a mirror the contents of the entire work, and is thus a key by means of which the reader will gain easy access to the enormous wealth of material embraced in The Library of Southern Literature.

LUCIAN LAMAR KNIGHT.

HISTORICAL SIDE-LIGHTS



THE DISCOVERY OF THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY

BY RANDALL L. GIBSON

[The following speech delivered by General Gibson in the United States House of Representatives, March 7, 1882, embodies not only the earliest traditions but also the established facts concerning the discovery of the Mississippi Valley. Moreover, it is a gem of literature in itself. For a sketch of the author, who was both a statesman and a soldier and who, at the time of his death, was occupying a seat in the United States Senate, see Vol. XV, p. 163 of this work.]

THE Spaniards discovered the Mississippi River. In 1528. a century before the French reached its upper tributaries, or the English landed at Jamestown, Cabeza de Vaca passed near the mouth of the great river. His vessel was tossed away by the strong current, aided by a wind from the east; yet he and his companions first tasted and remembered "its sweet waters." Another gallant Spaniard, Ferdinand de Soto, who had been the companion of Pizarro in the conquest of Peru, with a band of faithful followers, courtiers and artisans. priests and soldiers like Cortez, bidding adieu to his ships, penetrated the southern forests, and, after three years of adventurous wanderings, full of hard struggles and bitter disappointments, in the spring of the year 1541, first planted the banners of Spain and of the Christian Church upon the banks of the Mississippi River, beneath whose turbid waves he found a grave for himself, his ambitions, and his hopes.

More than a century after this—a century and a half—in 1673, the meek and illustrious Father Marquette, the brave chief Joliet, and Father Hennepin, entered the Valley of the Mississippi. The latter explored it northward nearly to its headwaters, and the former navigated it with fearless intrepidity as far south as the Arkansas.

But brilliant as these exploits were, they have not obscured the lustre that surrounds the name of La Salle, for it was his happy fortune to excel all his predecessors in the boldness and in the extent of his wonderful and successful discoveries. Baffled by no disappointments, surmounting all obstacles by his own indomitable will, and supplying all deficiencies from the resources of his own matchless genius, the equal of Cæsar in fixedness of purpose, and not inferior to Columbus in selfreliance, without supplies or equipments, attended by a band of compatriots, few in number but equally ardent in the bold and hazardous enterprise, these heroic Frenchmen, coming into the valley by way of the northern lakes, embarked upon the great river, not knowing whither they might be borne by its majestic and ceaseless current, until at length, having mastered the perils of hostile tribes and the still greater dangers of treacherous and relentless floods, on the sixth day of April, 1682, they were greeted by the sight of the dancing white caps, and heard the soft murmurs of the southern sea.

With loyal and pious hearts, at the head of the passes near the mouth of the river, in acknowledgement of their successful discovery, on the ninth of April, 1682, they erected a cross and a column, on which were affixed the arms of France, and around these they chanted a hymn which from the seventh century has been heard in lonely cloisters, in stately cathedrals, in every land and on every sea, from the lips of the zealous and holy missionaries of the Christian Church sent forth to the remotest ends of the earth, inspiring the children of the Christian faith with kindling fervor and the sacrifice of self in the work of the Divine Master:

The banners of Heaven's King advance The mystery of the Cross shines forth.

La Salle afterward returned to France to fit out an expedition to enter the Mississippi River by way of the Gulf of Mexico, but by mistake entered Matagorda Bay in Texas and took possession of the country in the name of his king, and thus Texas became properly a part of that vast empire that under the name of Louisiana in a later age was added to the dominions of the Republic. Born in Rouen, France, it was his destiny to have his life terminated, stricken down by conspirators among his own followers, in the prime of manhood, at the age of forty-three, in the midst of his greatest achievements, while on his way from Texas to Canada, still in search of "the fatal river."

It is proposed on the ninth of April to commemorate the two hundredth anniversary of his achievements, to celebrate the memory of La Salle, the discoverer of the Ohio and the Mississippi, whose genius consecrated to king and Church, and opened to settlement and civilization, a territory that to-

day embraces two-thirds of our Republic and over twenty-five millions of our population. What spot more appropriate for such a celebration than the head of the passes near the mouth of the river where he and his compatriots first raised the emblems of their faith and country, and left the memorials of their successful achievements? There the celebration will be held. There will be re-enacted the scene performed by the great Frenchman and his followers.

But how changed the conditions, the circumstances and the times! It will be a celebration by the millions who inhabit the great valley, heirs of his labors, citizens of free and enlightened commonwealths, coequal parts of a mighty confederacy, born one hundred years after his discoveries, but already one of the foremost nations of the earth in the magnitude of her dominions, in wealth, power, and population; in arts and sciences and letters; in manners and morals; in all the resources of civilization; in the stability and freedom of her institutions; and in the intelligence, the genius, and the affections of her citizens.

Orators fitly chosen will recite the virtues of the great Pioneer—how he was fashioned on the model of Homer's heroes, of Achillean temper:—

Impiger, iracundus, inexorabilis, acer;

how he breasted famine, disease, and disappointment, the fury of man and of the elements, the southern heat and the rigors of the frozen north; how with an enthusiasm surpassing that which beat beneath the impenetrable mail of Richard the Lion-hearted, he ever pressed onward, over ocean, lake and river, among cruel and savage foes in the trackless wilderness, to discover the great West, and to endow America with the richest jewels in her diadem.

THE OLD DUELLING GROUND OF NEW ORLEANS: THE OAKS

BY JOHN AUGUSTIN

[From an article written by the author in 1887 for one of the newspapers of the Crescent City and reproduced in 'The Louisiana Book,' 1894. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. It recalls some of the most thrilling tragedies in the history of the Creole State, and its charm of style no less than its piquancy of interest, makes it a classic of literature. See Vol. XV, p. 13 for a sketch of the author, who was both a writer of Attic prose and a poet of exceptional gifts.]

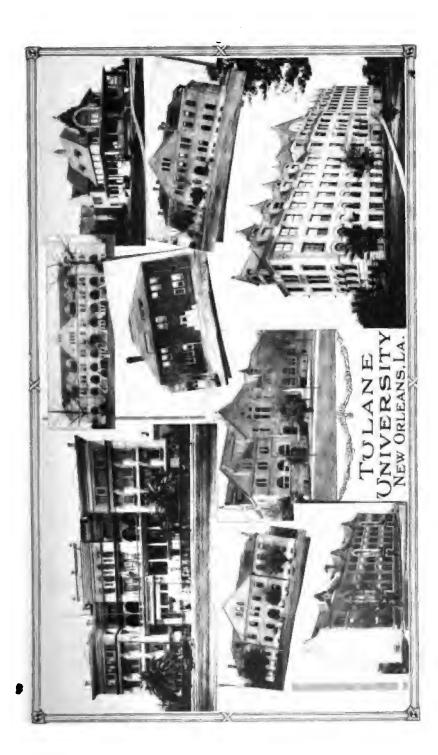
UNDER the wide-spreading oaks of ancient Gaul, the consecrated Druids, with golden sickle, cut the holy mistletoe with which they sanctified their foreheads in the stern celebration of their rites of blood. Happy was the victim offered in sacrifice; for to die was to know, and to go forward knowing, in that eternity of progressive development and bliss which ended in the perfection of knowledge. It also meant the sublime identification with nature on some ultimate star, radiant with omniscience and musical with the rythmic pulsations of eternal peace.

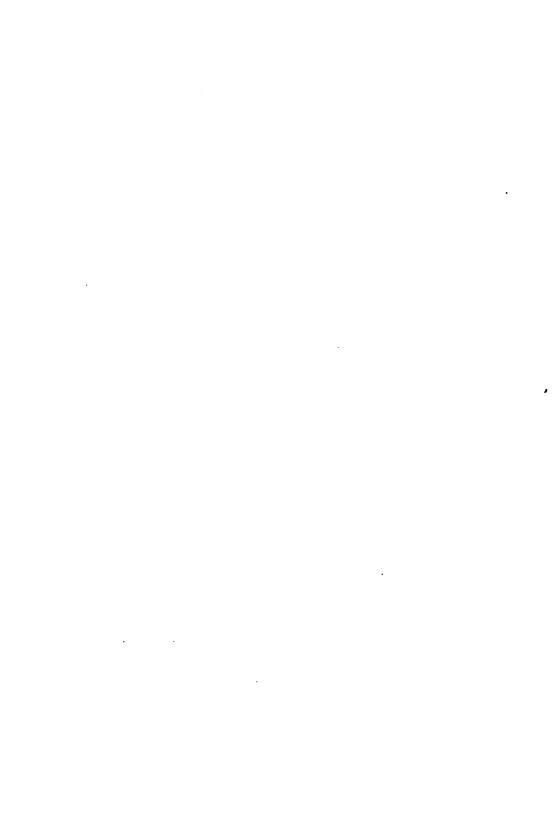
I cannot sit of a calm evening under the pensive oaks, from whose gray beards, waving under the sway of the breeze, comes a murmur as of a prayer and prophecy, without reverting to that stern yet hopeless creed of Runic times, which held knowledge to be the supreme good, and pointed to sacrificial death as the first step to its acquirement.

It is curious that rites of blood should have been the foundation of every religion. Even the meek and divine Jesus found it necessary to die on the cross that humanity might be saved. There is a problem full of yet unfathomed meaning in this perpetual theory of blood atonement. Else why the traditional sanctity of war and the undying fame which attaches to successful military chieftains, loftier than the apotheosis of saints? Why the glamour around the heroes of knight-errantry, riding alone and full-armed in search of blood to spill for the redressing of wrong? Why the trial by single combat, introduced by Holy Church and but recently fallen into disfavor?

* * * * *

Where the Metaire ridge, slightly undulating, barely breaks the monotonous flatness of the hazy landscape, stand-





ing near the dilapidated tomb of Louis Allard, such thoughts crossed the mind of the writer as he gradually became enveloped in the dark shadows which the rays of the setting sun slanted from the oaks of the Lower City Park. These oaks were formerly known as the "Chenes d'Allard," otherwise called the "Metaire oaks." These, also, in their time, witnessed rites of blood, and lent their protecting shade to many a preconcerted, solemn and deadly encounter between man and man.

From the terminus of the Bayou Road street car line in New Orleans, at the foot of Esplanade Street, after crossing the bridge over Bayou St. John, a short walk brings the visitor in front of a magnificent little forest of gigantic live oaks. It is the lower City Park, in former days a wooded plantation belonging to Louis Allard.

This gentleman, who was a man of letters and a poet, owned all that tract of land extending from the Bayou St. John to the Orleans Canal, and from the Metaire Road to the old toll-gate. That portion of it which is now called the Lower City Park was purchased previous to his death by the millionaire philanthropist, John McDonogh, at a sale made for foreclosure of mortgage by the Citizens' Bank of Louisiana. McDonogh left it by will to the cities of New Orleans and Baltimore, and the city of New Orleans acquired it in full ownership at the partition sale.

During the latter portion of his life, Allard, who, being a poet, was an indifferent business man, crippled in health and fortune, was permitted, after the sale, by special agreement, to continue his occupation of the place. There he used to spend all his days, reclining in an arm-chair under his beloved oaks, reading his favorite authors, and dreaming of what might have been. He died not long after the sale of his property, and, in compliance with his last wish, he lies buried in the old place under the very oak where the last years of his life had been passed.

* * * * *

But the fame of the Metaire oaks does not rest upon the poetry or scholarly accomplishments of their former proprietor, nor upon the memory of the philanthropist who bequeathed them to the city nor upon the sturdy strength or the perennial youth of their green branches; the great interest that lingers among them comes from the memories which they recall; it is the witchery of tradition which makes them immortal.

The antithetic lights and shades of their leafy arcades, typical of a state of society where tragedy and gaiety walked side by side in chivalrous converse, take back our memories to a period scarce fifty years remote, when it was an every-day occurrence to see under these very branches a meeting of adversaries in mortal combat, with rapier or pistol, sabre or shot-gun.

At that time, New Orleans, though even then to a degree cosmopolitan, was essentially a Creole city, and under the full influence of the traditions which governed that high-strung and chivalrous race. The descendants of the early possessors of the soil, many of whom were of aristocratic blood, had grown up with the more plebian sons of the other settlers, and what, with education in common, received in Europe and at the College d'Orleans in this city, what with intermarriages, the habit of command acquired from the ownership of slaves, and the refining influence of well employed leisure, formed a sort of aristocracy from which the South derived some of its brightest intellects. It was a nobility less of birth than of manners, breeding, education and tradition.

Besides, life was easy in New Orleans at that time, for the city was not only a great place of import and export from its position near the Gulf, but owing to its river facilities, not yet antagonized by the railroads, it controlled with scarcely any competition the whole trade of the West. Money was therefore acquired without the absorbing and deleterious consequences of incessant labor; there was time left to merchants and clerks for mental culture, and imagination was not. by the nature of things, excluded from the active world. The women, bred at home, under a mother's jealous surveillance, educated by the best private teachers or at the renowned Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, were versed in arts and in let-Invariably treated with the most deferential gallantry by the men, none of whom were ever known to smoke or otherwise demean themselves in the presence of a lady, they had naturally acquired manners of great refinement and distinction. The world and society therefore were of courtly brilliancy. Merchants and lawyers were incidentally poets and wits, and the ladies accomplished musicians. Over all this: over men and women, there ruled a supreme sense of dignity and honor, maintained by the strictest and most unflinching public opinion. At that time bankrupts committed suicide, and women fallen from virtue disappeared and were never heard from. There was no compromise with honor; society did not permit it.

Under this moral condition of affairs, the punctilio among men was strict even to exaggeration. The least breach of etiquette, the most venial sin against politeness, the least suspicion thrown out of unfair dealing, even a bit of awkwardness, were causes sufficient for a cartel, which none dared refuse.

The acceptance, however, did not mean, that the quarrel must inevitably be settled on the field. The seconds, two on each side, discussed the quarrel dispassionately, sometimes with the assistance of mutual friends, and often arrived at an amicable and honorable settlement. A blow was strictly forbidden, and sufficient to debar the striker from the privilege of the duello. A gentleman who would so far forget himself as to strike another was exposed to the ignominy of being refused a meeting. Some who have so far lost their selfpossession have been known to submit to the greatest humiliation in order to obtain from their adversary an exchange of shots or a crossing of swords. Nor was even an insult permitted to go beyond a certain decorum of form. Experienced friends, well versed in the law and precedents of the code. settled beforehand every nice point, so that the adversaries met under the oaks in full equality-morally and socially.

How many a bloody combat originated in a ballroom, where the cause of the difficulty passed unnoticed by all!

Said a gentleman to a much-courted lady, dancing in a brilliant ballroom:

"Honor me with half of this dance?"

"Ask monsieur," answered the lady, "it belongs to him."

"Never," spoke the dancer when appealed to, whirling past in the waltz, and who had just caught the words softly spoken by smiling lips as he passed by. "Ah, vous êtes mal élevé."

Not a word more was said that night between the two gentlemen, though they subsequently met and bowed; but early the next morning the flippant talker received a challenge, and in the evening a neat *coup droit* under the oaks at the Metaire.

So well recognized was the code by all who had any pretensions to good breeding, that even judges on the bench would resent an insult from lawyers at the bar. A typical anecdote of the time is here given: Judge Joachim Bermudez father of the present Chief Justice of the State, while on the bench, made a ruling against a certain lawyer, who objected in rather unbecoming terms. He was ordered to sit down and refused; whereupon the judge ordered the sheriff to take him into custody for contempt of court. Drawing a pistol, the lawyer defied the sheriff, who feared to advance. The judge, leaping from his bench, seized the lawyer by the arm and handed him to a police officer, who led him to prison.

The judge soon after ordered his release.

That evening he received a challenge from the lawyer, which was promptly accepted. On the field, the lawyer offered to apologize; but that was forbidden by the code. Never, on the field. The judge absolutely refused any apology, and the lawyer had to leave the country. He could not have practiced, after this, before the courts of the State.

The oaks of the Metaire, or "Chenes d'Allard," did not become a place of rendezvous for duellists until the year 1834. Previous to this the favorite place for fighting was the Fortin property, now the Fair Grounds. The fact is New Orleans being then but sparsely built in the rear, there were a number of convenient places close at hand where those who had a stomach for battle could satisfy their cravings to their heart's content, without fear of interference. To say the truth, interference was the exception. It is true that there existed a law against duelling, but the practice was so strongly welded in the customs of the people that the statute served only to add the glamour of mystery and the flavor of forbidden fruit to the other fascinations of the deadly game, and might as well not have existed.

Things being so, it is not astonishing that New Orleans

should have been a favorite resort for professors of fence or maitres d'armes. Most of these, having no further personal value than their skill with the foils, lived in blood, wine, and profligacy their circumscribed lives, between the cafes and the salles d'escrime, and even their names are now forever forgotten. Others who pursued their calling as an honored profession, acquired a certain standing in society, and old residents love to talk over their skill in arms and their lovable and manly traits. Others, again, have acquired fame for having killed or having been killed in duels.

* * * * *

Gilbert Rosière, whose son Gustave, himself an excellent swordsman, followed the Gardes d'Orleans to the plain of Shiloh at General Beauregard's call, is the maitre d'armes who has left the best and certainly the most vivid souvenirs. All of us, who were young before the war, remember the gay, whole-souled, though irascible fencing master. A native of Bordeaux, he had come to New Orleans when a very young man, to make his fortune at the bar. But he was of a wild disposition and fell in with a wild set; so he dropped the Code Napoleon for the Code of Honor, became a leader in all the escapades and devil-may-care adventures of the jeunesse dorée of that time, and turned fencing master. During the Mexican war he earned a fortune, by teaching his art to officers, but it was squandered as lightly as made. Brave and generous to a fault he was every one's friend, and, contradictory as it may seem, this hero of seven duels in one week was, in some respects, of womanly tenderness. He would fight with men to the bitter death, but would not hurt a defenceless thing, woman, child or fly.

He was passionately fond of music and nervously sensitive to its melting impressions. A great frequenter of the opera, his superb head could be seen almost every night towering above the others in the parquette. On one occasion, deeply touched by the pathos of a well-sung cantilena, he wept audibly. An imprudent neighbor laughed, but his amusement was of short duration, for Rosière had scarcely noticed it than his tenderness turned to anger.

"C'est vrai," he said, "je pleure, mais je donne aussi des callottes."

By this time the man's face was already slapped, and the next day a flesh wound had taught him that it is not always good to laugh. Well might Rosière have exclaimed with the old German knight at the close of his career:

I have lived my life, I have fought my fight, I have drunk my share of wine; From Trier to Koln there never was knight Led a merrier life than mine.

It was in the spring of 1840. There was a grand assaut d'armes between the professors of the old "Salle St. Phillipe," which was filled with the gilded youth of old-time New Orleans. None but brevetted experts, who could show a diploma, were allowed to participate. The valorous Pepe Lulla. now famous for a large number of successful duels, then a vigorous young man, skilled in the use of weapons, was refused the privilege of a bout because he had no papers to show.

An Italian professor of counterpoint, named Pulaga, a man of magnificent physique and herculean strength, was there holding his own with the broadsword, and bidding defiance to all comers.

Captain Thimécourt, a former cavalry officer, opposed and defeated him. The humiliation was too much for the Italian's pride, and he remarked with a sneer that Thimécourt was a good *tireur de salle*.

"Qu'a cela ne tienne," at once exclaimed the soldier, "let us adjourn to the field."

Without further parley, they took rendezvous for the oaks, and there Thimécourt cut his adversary to pieces.

The following double anecdote is typical of the manners and customs of the period:

Mr. Hughes Pedesclaux was a tall, muscular, and athletic young man, whole-souled and popular, but somewhat quick-tempered; brave as all of his race, and skilled in the use of arms. Mr. Donatien Augustin was a tall, slim young law-yer, a great student, fond of his profession, but fond also of the military. Both were attached to the "Cannoniers d'Orleans," a crack artillery company of those days. Augustin

had just been made a lieutenant, and was rather proud of his uniform and trailing artillery sabre. Parade had just been dismissed; Pedesclaux came up to his friend Augustin, a child whom he had spanked and bullied at the College d'Orleans, and jovially but irreverently gave a deprecatory kick to the swaggering weapon, saying:

"What could you do with this thing?"

Quick as a flash came the retort:

"Follow me a few paces to some quiet place, and I will show you!"

Not a word more was said. Each man picked up two friends to act as seconds, and forthwith, followed by the delighted crowd, eager for the sight of a scrimmage, marched to the scene of combat.

In those days New Orleans was not extensively built, and fighters were not particular about time or place. A convenient spot was soon reached, the adversaries doffed their uniforms, stripped to their shirt sleeves, and drew their weapons. The seconds, after placing them in position, and enjoining each to do his duty as a gentleman, uttered the sacramental words:

"Allez, messieurs!"

And to it they went with a will. Pedesclaux was in the full vigor of manhood and skilled in sword-play; Augustin was a mere youth, with little experience in arms, but very active and willing. As luck would have it, after a few passes, he cut his redoubtable adversary in the sword-arm. The seconds interfered; there was a great shaking of hands, and the incident ended in a gay and plentiful dinner at Victor's.

Some time afterward, Pedesclaux had a quarrel with a retired French cavalry officer. The cartel was passed between the two parties with due solemnity, and the Frenchman, having the choice of weapons, selected broadswords, on horseback. They fought on a plain, in the rear of the second district, known as "La Plaine Raquette," on account of the peculiar game of ball which used to be played there.

An eye-witness says: "It was a handsome sight. The adversaries were mounted on spirited horses, and stripped to the waist. . . . A clashing of the steel, which drew sparks from the blades, and the two adversaries crossed and passed

each other by unhurt. In a moment, both horses had been vaulted to face each other by the expert riders, and the enemies met again. A terrible head blow from the Frenchman would now have cleft Pedesclaux to the shoulder-blade, if his quick sword had not warded off the death stroke. It was then, with lightning rapidity, before his adversary could recover his guard, which had been disturbed by the momentum of his blow, the Creole, by a rapid half-circle, regained his, and with a well directed coup de point plunged his blade through the body of the French officer, who reeled in his saddle, fell, and was picked up senseless and bleeding by his friends. He died soon afterward."

* * * * *

It would seem that Donatien Augustin, who was later in his life judge of one of the district courts, general of the Louisiana Legion, and one of the most highly esteemed and conservative of our citizens, was lucky in the few duels in which the temper of the period caused him to be engaged. Two of his adversaries each killed his man in subsequent encounters. . . . The following affair, which he had with Alexander Grailhe, is told here on account of the interest connected with Grailhe's luck in a subsequent encounter. The cause of the quarrel is at this day of small concern. Suffice it to say that after the insult, or rather provocation, for in those days gentlemen rarely insulted, and each was sure that a deadly meeting was to follow, the two gentlemen travelled in a carriage with ladies, who wondered after the duel, at their mutual affability during the trip.

They met at the oaks. Grailhe, highly bred, and under, as he deemed, grevious provocation, as soon as the weapons had been crossed, and the impressive "allez, messieurs" had been given, lost his temper and furiously charged his antagonist. Augustin, cool, collected and agile, parried and evaded each savage thrust, till finally by a temps d'arret judiciously interpolated into a terrific lunge of Grailhe, pierced him through and through the chest.

One of the lungs had been perforated. Grailhe remained for a long time between life and death, and at last came out of his room, but bent forward like an old man. The physicians despaired of his life, for an internal abscess, which could scarcely be reached, had formed; and it was now for the wounded man only a question of time and chance. The latter divinity came to his rescue in a most remarkable and original manner.

He quarreled with Colonel Mandeville de Marigny, and they met at the oaks. The weapons were pistols at fifteen paces, two shots each, advance five paces, and fire at will. Grailhe advanced three or four steps, Marigny remaining perfectly still, and both fired simultaneously. Grailhe fell, pierced through the body, exactly in the place of his former and unhealed wound, the ball lodging directly against the spinal column. Marigny advanced, pistol in hand, cool as a piece of marble, to the utmost limit marked out, when Grailhe, who was suffering dire pain, exclaimed:

"Achevez moi!"

Marigny lifted his pistol high above his head and firing into the air, said:

"I never strike a fallen enemy!"

Grailhe was carried home more a corpse than a living man; but, sooth to say, the ball had pierced the smouldering abscess that threatened his life, had opened an exit for its poisonous accumulations, and the wounded man, some time afterward, walked out of his room, as erect and stately as ever. Thus for once did the messenger of death bring life and health.

* * * * *

Whatever modernists may say, with great reason, against the duello, for it led to many deplorable abuses, there was more in the institution than the mere agreement to fight, and there was more in it also than in the old relic of barbarism, the trial by combat. It was in many instances an impediment to bloodshed. Friends quarreled in momentary excitement, and instead of seeking personal explanation, which, in high-strung people, is impossible under provocation, intrusted mutual friends with the demand of satisfaction. If the seconds were wise, calm explanation would follow, and the trifle was adjusted. The duties of the seconds were of paramount importance, for they assumed every responsibility, and were answerable for the life or honor of the principals at the bar of public opinion.

The duello, however, had a refining influence, for every gentleman was forced to be guarded in his language and behavior, as he well knew that bare brutal courage was not sufficient to carry him triumphantly through. It is true that a gentleman was obliged to fight, but he had to fight well. . . . Otherwise he was quickly ostracised, and society sustained all who refused to cross swords or exchange shots with him. The code was very strict. You could not fight a man whom you could not ask to your house.

This is not an apology of the duello, which is now out of fashion and has even become absurd. It does not matter nowadays if a man fights or not. We have other ways of proving ourselves gentlemen. The purpose here is only to recall a brilliant, though not altogether faultless epoch of Louisiana history, to show what reason our fathers had in their madness, and to point the lessons that may be profitably gathered by discriminating minds under the leafy shades of the oaks.

LIPONA: THE HOME OF THE MURATS BY ELLEN CALL LONG

[From the author's work entitled: 'Florida Breezes.' On the overthrow of Napoleon, in 1815, Colonel Murat, whose father was the King of Naples, sojourned for a while in Austria, after which he came to the United States, married a niece of General Washington and settled near Tallahassee, Florida, where his elegant home became the meeca of countless visitors. It was here that he wrote most of the chapters of his two volume work on America. For additional particulars in regard to the Prince, see Vol. XV p. 316; also the same volume p. 264 for a sketch of Mrs. Long.]

. . . Colonel Murat, (for he has dropped all claim or title to being prince) met us at his gate and greeted carriage after carriage; and Madame awaited on the porch, and in the welcome was grace and amiableness.

There was a parlor that opened on the veranda, and behind was the refreshment room, where we found tea and chocolate, creamy milk, the tiniest cakes and dainty salads, and there were works of art to be seen in preserves of divers fruits—flowers, birds, hearts, and many designs carved in green sweetmeats and yellow, that floated in crystal-like syrup; and of these even did we eat. This point de reception

stood in the centre of a large square garden planted in oranges, shrubs, vines, and vegetables, with the usual flowers; around this otherwise hollow square, at convenient intervals were single log rooms, separate and distinct from each other—furnished within as neatly as they were comfortable or primitive. Pine frames and shelves covered and curtained—frilled and looped with muslin and lace was the garniture. But the distinctive novelty was that of a native born American slipping into bed and between linen cambric sheets, and resting his republican head upon pillows covered with the same, and going through the vulgar process of a toilet to be refurbished with like towels, all marked in flossy silk with the crown and coat of arms of the soldierly King of Naples.

Some of the ladies were favored, I was told, with hand towels bearing the name of Pauline embroidered thereon; but when one urged me to say that beauty could be transformed through this medium, I answered, and thought, that Florida women need not borrow appearance or accomplishment, even from the renowned princess. However, to sip Arabian coffee or Asiatic tea from golden spoons bearing the great Napoleon's crest, and to wipe an American grown mustache with royal damask, combines, at least, continental variety not usual; and it was certainly a strange experience for a Boston born man to find in the peninsula of Florida where the wild Indian still roamed in native freedom.

Those who would expect to find in Colonel Murat a man of stereotyped society manners, would be very much disappointed. He was ordinary in figure, and extraordinary in the carelessness of his dress, and in his manner free, sometimes coarse. The shape of his head, the style of his hair, and some expression of his face, suggested his renowned uncle. He was intelligent, learned, and accomplished—a most charming conversationalist; but, though buoyant and energetic, he suggests a man without a future. It is the more admirable, therefore, to see the boldness and cheerfulness with which he has wiped out the past, and settled down to be an American citizen, enrolling himself as lawyer and planter.

But it is Madam who gives tone to their home. Beautiful, sweet tempered, genial, cheerful—she beams radiantly and kindly upon all within her reach, softening and re-

fining with an angelic grace life in the woods. She is a Virginia lady and says bahsket and läugh.

Her father, Byrd Willis, was an early immigrant to Florida. Though only in the second decade when she met Colonel Murat, she was a widow, Mrs. Gray. Many thought when they were made one on July 12th, 1826, by a Justice of the Peace at the Capital, (then not more than a settlement) that the match was unfit and incongruous; but though very fond of brandy and tobacco, he seems equally so of her; and it is said that but for her watchfulness and care, he would be like unto a wild man, as far as the usages of society are concerned.

. . . . To some remark about Lipona, he answered: "Ah, it is all Kate's work. You should have seen my bachelor's home. It was very delightful—eat when I get hungry—no dressing for dinner; indeed no dressing at all; but my man, William, he would put change for me, and take away what he thought I had worn long enough."

"I was once there" said Sam Duval, "and it is an actual fact that the entire furniture of the cabin was a moss mattress on the floor, raised at one end by a pine log which served as pillow; holsters hung from the roof, and there was a gun in one corner."

"Oh, Sir, you forgot one thing—two or three things—and I cannot have my companions so slighted. There was my demijohn, and my tobacco—my cigars—"

"Certainly; and I remember you had a tin basin."

"It was some such report of his comfortless condition," said Madam Murat, "that made me pity him."

"Oh, no. It was my ardent devotion. I met Kate the first time at a picnic. It was at Old Fort San Luis; her shoes were so much too large for her that one slipped off. I did seize it and drank her health."

"From the Fort San Luis Spring?"

"Ah, no. I never drink water. It is for the beast of the field. No, the libation was good eau de vie, and the slipper made a most convenient cup."

The ladies had retired to their respective cabins, in pairs or more, and two or three gentlemen remained on the porch, enveloped in a cloud of smoke of our own making, the hazy, dreamy effects of which seemed especially fitted to the subject of conversation.

"Yes, you see that one joint of the finger is gone. It happened this way. Mr. McComb was my neighbor; he was a Frenchman. I love him very much; we have great congenialities and his wife too is one admirable woman. It is my custom when I cannot feed my negroes, when there is no meat in the smoke house and I have no money to buy any, to say to them 'I have no meat for you, but you shall not work—take the holiday, and when I get the money you shall work again.' Just so they take the holiday, and because they do not work they despoil my neighbor, Mr. McComb, of his hogs.

"My friend infuriate himself and he try to infuriate me, but I am not at all infuriate. But I cannot let my neighbor despoil mon honneur so I send my first friend that I have in the United States to tell my friend, Mr. McComb, that he can have the satisfaction. Consequently we did meet at Mannington's near the Hiamonee Lake.

"I fired my pistol in the air, but I was hit on my little finger, and I say, 'Ah, Mr. McComb, you have made one mark on me that I shall have all my life.' But that was not all, Gentlemen; a lady was an eye witness of the rencontre and we did not know it until afterwards. Some gossip had told Mrs. McComb that her husband would not fight but would back down, as you say in English; but Mrs. McComb cry, 'nevaar!' and jumped on her horse and galloped all the way to Mannington's, and did watch us through the trees, and, mon Dieu! had he back down she would have shot him and then shot me."

THE ROMANCE OF THE FLORIDA ORANGE

BY LEONORA BECK ELLIS

[From the February number of *The Pilgrim*, for the year 1905. Reproduced by permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV p. 137 for a sketch of Mrs. Ellis. She has lately removed from Aripeka to Tampa, Florida.]

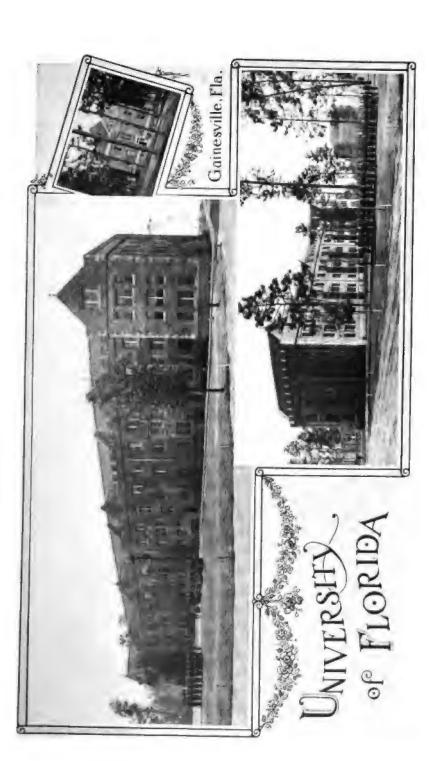
No fruit in fable or in early history dates further back than the orange. In the most beautiful myth of the Golden Age, this is the shining apple that hung temptingly in the gardens of the Hesperides. In the Persian pleasaunces, too, it is known to have flourished, and on the lustrous terraces of Babylon, having been carried to both lands, it is probable, from its native habitat in India.

The orange was scarcely known in Europe until the period of the Crusades, from the eleventh to the fourteenth centuries. Then it was that the wandering paladins of France, Italy, Spain, finding this delicious fruit growing luxuriantly in parts of Syria, brought back many a cherished seed, and thus transplanted the apples of gold to what was then the Western World. It does, indeed, add another romantic touch to the quaint history of the orange to find that it too, like so many other good things,—fruits, flowers, customs, a wider knowledge of the world, and greater toleration of all beliefs,—came into Europe in the trail of those wonderful old Crusaders returning home from their strange education in the Orient.

Note, also, how the name given to the much admired fruit at that early period has clung and lasted, with but slight change in spelling: orenge, orange, fruit of gold, derived through the French channel, or meaning gold, from the Latin aurum, and its derivative, aurantium.

But it is to the Moors that Spain in general, and Grenada in particular, owe the wide introduction and high cultivation of the orange; and it is back to this picturesque source that we must trace the lineage of our own Florida beauties.

When the Spanish explorers landed on the Cuban and Florida shores, De Soto, Ponce de Leon, and their hosts of armed followers were regaled by many delicious fruits, but not the orange as it perfects itself to-day amid the wide-





spread loveliness of the groves that adorn our Southern peninsula. The fact appears indubitable that the sole representative of Spain's fairest fruit which was found by the first explorers, either on this continent or in the West Indies, was the small and unpalatable sour orange, now used so widely as budding stock in Florida.

But wherever the Spaniards planted colonies in this balmy clime, they planted the orange also—that luscious, fine-flavored, great-globed orange of Grenada and Andalusia. The Jesuits have always claimed this generous foresight for future generations as their work. Be that as it may, the fruits of Spain undoubtedly flourished here at a very early period. The fair orchards and gardens were conspicuous from the first in the St. Augustine settlement, and later they grew up wherever the Spaniard prospered in the peninsula or on the islands beyond.

But Florida cannot be said to have really flourished under Spanish rule, even in the later days that extended far down into the nineteenth century. So the industrial and agricultural resources of the state were all latent and undeveloped when Spain, in 1819, ceded the beautiful peninsula to the United States.

It is after this period that one finds the orange orchards expanding into groves, and these to greater groves. The fine fruit begins to be shipped, at first altogether by water, to markets outside of the state. The demand grows as rapidly as grows the acquaintance with that lusciousness shut up in golden rinds. Within a generation's space from the date of the Spanish cession, Florida is supplying most of our large markets with oranges.

Next intervenes the dark period of the Civil War, followed by those appalling years of chaos, "Reconstruction," and kindred evils,—when the South saw gloom, want, ruin, whichever way she looked.

But as in the trail of the old-world crusades, many benefits followed, so out of our own carnage and wreck arose some shapes of good. Perhaps the best of all these was the closer acquaintance of North and South, a mutual respect that followed acquaintance, the recognition in each case of other virtues than one's own. The wondrous undeveloped

resources of the South, too, began to be recognized, and a little tide of immigration from North and East set slowly in this direction.

Florida came in for her share of new notice in the early seventies, and the unrivaled fruit of the sunny peninsula grew into recognition as the queen of all things edible. In that decade, a new gold fever struck the United States, widely different, it is true, from that which had swept the great tide of the old "forty-niners" across the plains and the Rockies a quarter of a century earlier. But this fever, too, was an ardent and unremitting one,—the fever to possess a golden grove down in the sunny land once belonging to the Seminole and the Spaniard.

Seized by this ardent orange fever, a quarter of a million people, mostly out of the frozen North, poured into this hitherto thinly settled state during the dozen years between 1878 and 1890. And every man of them, not to mention most of the women and children, hastened to plant out his orange grove, and then sit down, in a poverty-stricken shanty or a comfortable mansion, according to the pocket-book he had brought hither, and simply idle or dream away the sunny seasons until the golden harvests should come.

They came, those gleaming harvests, came abundantly, copiously, like the fabled golden shower of Danae. Nothing so savoring of magic and enchantment as those wonderful orange-days in Florida, has ever been known in our worka-day republic. Ah, they were enchanted days, when the wide, shining groves, reaching from the northernmost border to the southernmost tip of our state, began to blossom, and by the next autumn were loaded with the lustrous globes, to be garnered and sent northward in a great golden tide, bringing back to us another golden tide, meaning to the Floridian affluence, ease, luxury.

The magic harvests kept increasing, and eager population turning hither, until the great disaster of 1895 fell with the suddenness of those strange and awful blights Heaven sends. Florida went to bed rich, one crystalline Christmas night, and waked up poor,—blighted, robbed, desolate!

When the reports of the great freeze of 1895 were published to the world, it was generally supposed that orange-

growing in this state would never again be of much consequence, and certainly that it would be restricted thenceforth to the lower tier of counties regarded as lying south of the so-called "frost line." Following 1895, came several lighter freezes, which, like gleaners in the field of destruction, cleared up the few scattered leavings from the others, thus making the future of the peninsula look gloomy indeed.

The orange crop of Florida, twenty-five years ago, had reached a total of 600,000 boxes marketed. In 1895, when the hurtling destruction was speeding to us on frost-wings, the grand total had leaped to 6,000,000 boxes! Was there ever anything more remarkable than that mighty swell of the golden tide,—with so sparse a population, so slender a producing force?

In the season following that period of devastation, southern Florida, then largely undeveloped, managed to ship 75,000 boxes of the coveted fruit, while from above that fatal frost-belt came—nothing! So thin had grown the golden stream!

But stout-hearted and valiant have the Floridians proved themselves in this matter, changing the face of old disaster until to-day it wears the aspect of new fortune.

The total production of citrus fruits in the peninsula the present season far exceeds the maximum mark of fifteen years back. The aristocratic pomelo alone, or, by its familiar name, grape-fruit, brings millions of dollars per annum.

But the orange, ah, the orange, is again queen-regent in our land of golden horizons!

FLORIDA DURING THE ENGLISH OCCUPATION BY GEORGE R. FAIRBANKS

[The foremost historian of Florida, Mr. Fairbanks published a number of works all of which have become standard authorities. His style is both graphic and vigorous. The following article, which appeared in one of the Jacksonville papers, is illustrative of an exceedingly interesting episode in the history of the peninsula. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 141.]

FLORIDA had been under the sovereignty of Spain for 200 years, when in one of those political deals not uncommon among the monarchies of Europe, it was transferred to England in exchange for the restoration of Havana then recently captured by the English. During these 200 years of Spanish domination but little progress had been made in either growth or population or the development of its resources. Some military posts had been established, some missions had been located among the Indian tribes, but little else had been done. St. Augustine in the east and Pensacola in the west were the capitals of regions destitute of Europeans and remaining in the occupation of the savage tribes whom the white men found there.

Inasmuch as the English colonies covered the whole coast northward to the St. Lawrence and the French at the time of the cession of Florida by Spain also ceded Canada to the English there seemed a good reason for thus completing the English possession of the whole eastern Atlantic coast line by exchanging Havana for the Floridas, Havana being more valuable to the Spanish monarchy and the Floridas to the English crown.

A treaty was formulated November 3, 1762, between Spain and Great Britain and ratified February 10, 1763, by which the provinces of East and West Florida were ceded to Great Britain by Spain.

East Florida as a province of Spain was bounded on the north by the St. Marys river and on the west by the Apalachicola river and was continued as a separate province by the English government, St. Augustine as its capital with an English governor.

West Florida extended from the Apalachicola river west to the Mississippi with an indefinite northern line and included Mobile, the only town in the province except Pensacola, which was its capital. A governor was appointed for West Florida.

Gen. Grant of the British army was appointed as the first colonial governor of East Florida. The population of East Florida at the time of its cession in 1763 was probably not over 4,000, 3,000 of which constituted the population of St. Augustine.

Gov. Grant took measures at once to induce immigration and on the 7th of October, 1763, issued a proclamation setting forth the agricultural advantages of the province, its salubrity and the many valuable productions which the country afforded. This proclamation brought into the province quite a number of planters from South Carolina. Several English noblemen procured large grants of land and sent out agents to promote their settlement. Among other grantees Dr. Nicolas Turnbull organized a colony of settlers from the coast and islands of the Mediterranean numbering some 1,500 souls and planted a settlement at New Smyrna for the cultivation of indigo, sugar cane and other semi-tropical productions.

In 1769 there was said to be in East Florida 6,000 inhabitants exclusive of troops, and in 1776 an increase by immigration from the Carolinas and Georgia of near 7,000 loyalists with their slaves.

Turnbull's colonists in a few years, becoming dissatisfied, removed to St. Augustine, where many of their descendants are now to be found. Mr. Rolle introduced about four hundred people to form a settlement upon the east bank of the St. Johns river a short distance above Palatka, but they afterward removed to South Carolina, as did likewise some Highlanders who came in 1772 and afterward moved into Georgia.

Gov. Grant was succeeded in 1771 by Lieut. Gov. Moultrie and in 1774 by Patrick Fonyro, who seems to have had more zeal than discretion. He invited the loyalists in the adjoining colonies to come to Florida and endeavored to secure the assistance of the Indians to carry on hostilities against the patriots of Georgia and South Carolina.

The effigies of John Hancock and Samuel Adams were burned in the public square in St. Augustine.

In the latter part of 1779 Gen. Provost organized a force in Florida and marched against Savannah, which with Augusta was taken possession of by the British forces.

The province of East Florida showed considerable commercial activity and under the circumstances quite a prosperous condition during the brief twenty years of British occupation.

Roads were built from St. Augustine to the St. Marys river, crossing the St. Johns river at Crawford, now Jacksonville, and still known as the King's road. Another from St. Augustine to New Smyrna, still the traveled road.

The cultivation of indigo was stimulated by a bounty.

In 1782 there were 20,000 barrels of turpentine shipped from the St. Johns river by a contractor with the British government by whom he was allowed a bounty of 10 shillings per barrel. Turpentine sold for exportation at St. Augustine at 36 shillings per barrel. Indigo about \$1.75 per pound.

In 1770 there were fifty schooners and sloops entered at the custom house at St. Augustine from the West Indies and northern provinces besides several square rigged vessels in the trade with London and Liverpool. Among the imports were about 1,000 negroes, of which 119 were a direct importation from Africa. While the population was not large it imported for home consumption 170 puncheons of rum and fifty-four pipes of Madeira wine. The average annual expenses of East Florida to Great Britain from 1779 to 1782 were about \$500,000.

Some months after the capitulation of Charleston, a large number of prominent citizens were arrested and placed on a prison ship for transportation to St. Augustine. On their arrival, sixty-seven in number, they were allowed, on giving their parole, to walk about within certain limits of the city. All availed themselves of this permission except Lieut. Gen. Gadsden, who positively refused to accept a parole and was confined in a cell in the fort, where he remained for some ten months.

A large unfinished building called the state house, was assigned to the prisoners as their quarters and a fine grove of sweet orange trees was within their enclosure. Another building with a large garden was hired by some of the prison-

ers forming a third mess, some of whom cultivated the gardens for health, recreation and fresh vegetables. The rations received were as good as could be expected where every article was imported and subject to the casualties of war. But their chief satisfaction was in the abundance of fine fresh fish with which the place was supplied at very cheap rates. The water, however, was bad. A few of the inhabitants were friendly and polite. Dr. Andrew Turnbull and Mr. Edward Penman, who both removed to Charleston about the close of the war, were among the most friendly, always sending to the American gentlemen for perusal whatever newspapers they received by various arrivals. Don Arredondo de Arrara (Herrera) and Mr. Fr. R. Sanchez, Mr. Jesse Fish of Anastasia Island and Don Luis de Herrera also occasionally sent them fruit and other acceptable presents. On the Fourth of July the different messes agreed to unite and dine in common. The fare was very plain but ample. The only luxury was a large plum pudding in the middle of the table with an American flag showing the Stars and Stripes placed in the center of it. On this occasion was sung the celebrated American hymn:

> God save the thirteen states, Thirteen united states, God save them all.

Being of the same tune with "God Save the King," the British supposed it to be their national air and were peeping in at the window wondering what had gotten into the rebels to sing "God Save the King." However they were soon undeceived by seeing a copy of the travesty hymn.

There were two clergymen among them who at first held religious services for them but afterward were forbidden to hold services, the visitors being invited to attend the churches in the city, which they did not avail themselves of, being unable to pray for King George and for his triumph over all his enemies. The prisoners seem on the whole to have had a good time and to have been treated kindly.

On the 27th of June, 1781 their exchange was effected in Charleston and they returned to their homes.

In the list of prisoners in Johnson's 'Traditions of the

Revolution,' to which valuable work I am indebted for much information, the names of prominent families of the present day in South Carolina will be recognized. All classes of public men as well as private citizens are represented.

It would be interesting to locate the state house with its surrounding orange grove and the garden cultivated by the "American gentlemen," if their sites could now be identified. Probably the state house was the present postoffice building, which is said to have once had in the walled enclosure in the rear a botanic and beautiful garden. The walls have since been taken down and the building somewhat changed.

In Spanish and perhaps in English times there was at one corner a tall lookout circular tower which commanded a view of the harbor and far to the south. It is a great pity that this historic building should have been mutilated and the tower pulled down in order to suit modern ideas of utility.

In 1783 Florida was again made the subject of political equivalents in the diplomatic game, and a new perpetual treaty was made between Great Britain and Spain. The independence of the Union having been recognized, Florida was regarded as no longer of any importance to the British crown, and was ruthlessly transferred to Spain and its recession consummated. Eighteen months were allowed the English inhabitants of Florida to sell their possessions and leave the country. It was a sad day for these victims of political expediency when they assembled at Fernandina and embarked to find new homes in the United States, Canada or the West Indies. They were obliged largely to sacrifice their possessions—little opportunity being offered for the people to sell their belongings.

This ended the English occupation of East Florida.

The province of West Florida neither in Spanish or English times, had much connection with the eastern province. The unsettled region between the St. Johns river and Pensacola, a distance of over 400 miles through an almost trackless wilderness, was inhabited by Indian tribes only.

Upon an old map of Florida claimed to be "from the latest authorities by F. Jeffreys, geographer to his majesty," West Florida extended from the Apalachicola river to the

Mississippi, and following the coast from the Mississippi to Lake Pontchartrain, including Biloxi and Mobile. At one time it was claimed that its northern boundary extended from the mouth of the Yazoo river east to the Apalachicola river; subsequently the king of Great Britain by proclamation established the north line of the province upon a line running from the Mississippi east 31 degrees to the Apalachicola river. Mobile was then included in West Florida.

George Johnson was the first governor appointed by the crown for West Florida, with Pensacola designated as the seat of government.

Pensacola was taken possession of by a detachment of British troops from Havana, commanded by Capt. Wills. The Spanish commander at once surrendered the place to the British forces. On the 3rd of September, 1763, the garrison and the entire Spanish population sailed for Vera Cruz, leaving the English troops the only occupants of the town. The English officer thus describes Pensacola as he then found it: It consisted, he says "of forty huts thatched with palmetto leaves and barricades for a small garrison, the whole surrounded by a stockade of pine posts."

The country around he says was uncultivated and the only surrounding people were the Indians. Under the English rule improvement was rapidly shown. Gov. Johnson arrived in 1764 with the Twenty-first regiment as a garrison, and accompanied with civilians seeking fortune in new homes.

The star fort was built and the governor issued a pamphlet containing strong inducements for settlers to locate in the province.

Gov. Johnson resigned in 1766, and Lieut. Gov. Brown administered the government of the province until 1772, when Gov. Peter Chester was appointed governor and assumed the duties of that office. Mobile, seventy-two miles distant, although a British post, was not accessible except by water or a rough, wet and swampy route by land. It had a fort and garrison and some civilians as traders and officeholders. Both in Mobile and Pensacola there seems to have been constant bickerings and dissentions between the civil and military officers, and the inhabitants and their governors.

Spain having declared war against Great Britain in 1779, Don Bernando de Galvez, governor of Louisiana, began a series of attacks against the posts held by British troops, attacking and gaining possession of, in succession, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and in 1781 attacking Pensacola, now held by Gen. Campbell, which after being besieged for two months surrendered to Galvez; and this terminated the British occupation of West Florida.

The British troops were carried to Havana and thence to New York as it was stipulated that the British inhabitants might retire in full security and might sell their estates, the time being limited to eighteen months—a virtual sacrifice of their property.

Thus in West Florida, as in East Florida, the fortunes of war rendered homeless the people who had been induced to become citizens of the two provinces—and they might well say: Put not your trust in princes.

THE ABDUCTION OF THE YOUNG MAROONERS

BY F. R. GOULDING

[The story from which the following graphic chapter is taken is one of the standard classics for the young. Throughout the whole English-speaking world, this thrilling tale of adventure has carried delight to millions of youthful readers. In popularity, it vies with 'Robinson Crusoe' and 'Swiss Family Robinson,' yet withal its pages are replete with wholesome instruction and full of sound moral lessons. The incidents of the narrative occurred off the west coast of Florida, near Tampa Bay, and the interesting chronicle first appeared in print in 1852 under the title of 'Robert and Harold; or the Young Marooners.' It seized the popular imagination from the very start. Three editions were issued in the first year and it was soon reprinted in England by Nisbet and Co., of London. Five other establishments in Great Britain followed, at later dates. Dr. Goulding is buried on the banks of the Chattahoochee River, at Roswell, Georgia, a village which was formerly the home of ex-president Roosevelt's mother. It may be doubted if there is anything in literature more thrilling than the account which the author gives of the abduction of the young marooners by a devil-fish and the chapter which contains this dramatic episode is herewith reproduced by permission of the publishers. 'The Young Marooners on the Florida Coast,' by F. R. Goulding. Copyright, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1887, New York. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 168.]

MANY visions that night danced before the young sleepers—prancing deer with bright eyes and branching horns; turkeys running, flying, fluttering; white tents, mossy beds, and all the wild scenes of woodland life. The wind was fair and the day promised to be fine. Frank's little feet were pattering over the whole house and yard, carrying him into every-

body's way, on the pretense of rendering assistance. There was one useful suggestion which he made. He had gone to each room and corner of the house, saying "good-bye" to every person and thing, chairs, tables, and all, when at last he came to his father's cloak and umbrella, kept in the same corner.

"Good-bye, umbrella," said he, "but as for you, good Mr. Cloak, father will want you to sleep on. Poor umbrella! are you not sorry? Don't you want to go, too? But father!" he cried, running into the next room, "had we not better carry the umbrella? May be we shall need it."

"That is a good idea, Master Frank," said his father. "Do you take charge of the umbrella, as a part of your office, and see it put into the boat."

Frank ran back to the room he had left, and taking the umbrella from its corner, he said, "O ho, my little fellow. father says you may go. Are you not glad I asked for you? But you must be a good boy and not put yourself in anybody's way. Come now, spread your wings, and let me see how glad you look."

He opened the umbrella and flapped it several times to make it look lively, then closed it, and set it beside the cloak where it belonged. Presently he heard the tinkle of a little silver bell, and knew that it was the signal for family prayers. He went to the breakfast-room and took his seat.

Dr. Gordon's children were well versed in the Scriptures, and were remarkably attentive during the reading of them. Perhaps one secret of this fact was to be found in their father's practice of stopping every few verses during the family reading to ask them questions on what had been read, and briefly to explain what they could not otherwise comprehend. This morning the children observed that the chapter read was remarkably appropriate to their circumstances and that the Doctor prayed particularly that the Lord would preserve them from all sin and harm during their excursion; that He would preside over their pleasures; that He would make their temporary absence the means of their knowing Him better and loving Him more.

They breakfasted as the sun was rising. While at table no one could speak of anything but the voyage and the island,

and what they expected to see, do, and enjoy. The boat was at the wharf, which had been erected for the brig. It was packed and ready for departure, with the exception of a few things to be carried by hand. William had breakfasted at the same time with the family, and now came in, saying, "All ready, sir."

"Come, children," said Dr. Gordon, "let us go."

"Come, umbrella," said Frank, "you are to go with me."
"O father," exclaimed Mary, as they approached the shore,
"there is Nanny with her sweet little kids. See how anxiously
she looks at the boat, and tries to say, 'Do let me go, too.'
Had we not better take her? She is so tame; and then you
are so fond of milk in your coffee."

"I doubt," he replied, "whether there will be room for dogs, goats, and ourselves too. But we can easily determine; and as I know that all of you are as fond of milk as I am, I will let her go if there is room."

They took their places, Dr. Gordon at the helm, Robert and Harold amidships, Mary and Frank next to their father, and William in the bow. Everything had been stored so snugly away, and the boat was withal so roomy that Nanny and her kids were invited to a place.

"Now, children, for order's sake," said Dr. Gordon, "I will assign the bow of the boat, where William is, to Nanny and her kids; Fidelle must lie here by Frank, and Mum will go with Harold. Mary, call your pet, and have her in her place."

A word about the dogs. Fidelle was a beautiful and high-blooded spaniel, that might have been taught anything which a dog could learn, but whose only accomplishments as yet were of a very simple character, and confined chiefly to such tricks as were a source of amusement to her little master. Mum was a large, ugly, rough-looking cur, whose value would never have been suspected from his appearance. He was brave, faithful, and sagacious; strong, swift-footed, and obedient. But his chief value consisted in his education. He came from the pine barrens of Georgia, where Dr. Gordon had first seen and purchased him, and where he had been trained according to the custom of the wild woodsmen there, to hunt silently; and in following the trail of a deer or turkey

to keep just in advance of his master, and to give suitable indications of being near the object of pursuit. Mum was no common dog; and he proved of inestimable service to the young adventurers in their coming difficulties.

"Draw in the anchor, William, while I cast off at the stern," said Dr. Gordon. "But hold! let us see what that means." He pointed with his finger to a horseman, who turned a point on the beach, and seeing them about to depart, waved his hat to say "stop!" The horseman rode at full speed, and soon was within speaking distance. He bore a note from the surgeon at Fort Brooke, requesting the loan of a certain instrument which Dr. Gordon had promised when on his visit, and for which there was now a sudden call.

"Keep your places, children," said the Doctor. "I shall be gone only five minutes. William, do you take my place, and keep the boat steady by holding to this frame."

He ascended the wharf, went with the soldier to the house, and was absent a very few minutes; but during that interval an event occurred which separated them for a long, long time, and made them oftentimes fear that they should never more meet in this world.

The position of the boat at the wharf was peculiar. Her stern had been lashed to the timbers, for the purpose of keeping it steady, until all had entered; and the bow was kept to its place by the anchor dropped into the two and half fathoms of water, which was there at full tide. The fastening to the stern having been cast off, preparatory to leaving, William was now holding to the wharf, awaiting his master's return.

This was not long after sunrise, at which moment they had heard the report of a cannon unusually loud from the fort. Scarcely had Dr. Gordon disappeared from the bluff, when the young people noticed a heavy ripple of water, between them and the fort, indicating that it was disturbed by a multitude of very large fish, moving rapidly towards the sea.

"What can they be?" was a question which all asked, with a curiosity not unmixed with fear, as they looked upon the approaching waves. William held firmly to the pier head, that the boat should not be moved too roughly by the disturbed water.

"Mas' Robert," said he, with anxious, dilating eyes, "I

do believe it is a school of dem debbil fish.* "Yes," and his eyes grew wild and his lips became ashy, "dey making right for dis pint."

The children sprang to their feet, and made a rush to the stern, in the effort to get out of the boat, but William put his hand against them, and exclaimed piteously, "Back! Mas' Robert-Mas' Harrol! All of you! You habn't time to git out! Here day come! Down on your seats! For massy's sake, down! eberybody!"

They were about to obey, when there was a whirl, and then a jerk of the boat, that threw them flat on their faces. They heard William's voice crying hoarsely, "O Lord hab--;" and when they arose and looked around, they saw that he was missing, and that their boat was rushing onward with a swiftness that made the water boil.

"William, William!" Robert called in bewilderment; but no answer came, and they saw him no more.

"O mercy! Brother Robert! Cousin Harold!" cried Mary, "what is the matter?"

Robert looked vacantly towards the receding shore. Harold answered. "One of these fish has tripped our anchor, and is carrying us out to sea."

The horrid truth was evident, and it sent a chill like death through their limbs and veins. Mary screamed and fell back senseless. Robert started up as though about to spring from the boat. Harold covered his face with his hands, gave one groan, then with compressed lips and expanded nostrils hastened to the bow of the boat. As for poor little Frank, it was not for some moments that he could realize the state of the case; but when he did, his exhibition of distress was affecting.

Whoever wishes to read more on this subject, can do so by referring to a volume called 'Carolina Sports,' in which the author (Hon. William Elliott) sketches with lively and graphic pen some most adventurous scenes, in which he himself was principal actor. F.R.G.

^{*} The following is a description of the hideous monster known in our waters as the devil-fish:

the devil-fish:

It is a flat fish belonging to the family of Rays, and usually measures somewhere between ten and twenty feet from tip to tip of its wings. On each side of its mouth is a flexible arm, with which the animal grasps and feeds. It appears to be as remarkable for its stupidity as for its size, strength, and ugliness, seldom letting go anything it once seizes with its arms. A few years since, one was discovered dead upon a mud flat near St. Mary's, Georgia, grasping even in death a strong stake of which it had taken hold during high water. The incident related in this chapter is in perfect keeping with the habits of the fish. There are hundreds of persons now living, who recollect a similar adventure which took place in the bay of Charleston. On every occasion of serious alarm the fish makes for the deep water of the ocean, and sometimes so frantically as to run high and dry ashore.

Whoever wishes to read more on this subject, can do so by referring to a volume

He stretched his hands towards home; and as he saw his father running to the bluff, he cried out, "O father help us—dear father! O send a boat after us! O—!" Perceiving his father fall upon his knees and clasp his hands in prayer, he cried out, "O yes, father, pray to God to help us, and He will do it—God can help us!" Then falling upon his own knees, he began, "O God, bless my father and mother, my brothers and sisters! O God, help us!"

By this time the boat was fully half a mile from shore. Harold's movement forward had been made with the intention of doing something, he knew not what, to relieve the boat from the deadly grasp of the devil-fish. He first seized his rifle, and standing upon the forward platform, aimed it at the back of the monster, which could be distinctly seen at two fathoms distance, clutching the chain which constituted their cable. Despairing of reaching him with a ball through the intervening water, he laid aside the rifle, and seizing William's axe, aimed several lusty blows at the cable chain. He struck it just on the edge of the boat where there was the greatest prospect of breaking it; but the chain was composed of links unusually short and strong, and the blows of the axe served only to sink it in the soft wood of the boat.

"Robert," said he, "look for Frank's hatchet, and come here." But Robert, stupefied with fear, sat staring at him from beside his prostrate sister and weeping brother, and seemed neither to understand nor to hear.

"Robert," he repeated, "get up and be a man. Bring Frank's hatchet and help me break this chain."

Still he did not come. "It is no use, Harold," he replied. "Do you not see that sister is dead? William is dead too! We shall all die!"

"Robert! Robert!" he reiterated, almost with a threat, "do rouse up and be a man. Mary is not dead, she has only fainted; she will come to directly. Come here and help me."

As he said, "She has only fainted," Robert sprang from his seat, took off his cap, dipped it full of water, poured it on her face, rubbed her palms and wrists to start the blood into circulation, then blew in her face, and fanned her with his wet cap. In the course of a minute, Mary began to breathe, and then to sigh.

"Thank God!" he exclaimed, "she has only fainted! she is coming to! Frank, do you fan her now and I will help Harold."

But Harold had helped himself. Going to Frank's parcel, he had taken out the hatchet, and returned to the bow, where he was now adjusting the axe, preparatory to his work. "There, Robert," on his coming up, "do you hold the axe firmly under the chain, while I strike this link with the hatchet."

He did so, and Harold struck a blow upon the chain, so heavy that it rang again. Instantly they staggered, and fell backwards in the boat. The sharp sound of the hatchet upon the links had been conveyed along the metal to the fish, and made it dart forward with a sudden jerk. Harold rose and looked on a moment. "We can't help his being frightened, Robert. We must break the chain. Let us try again."

He struck blow after blow, though the fish seemed to be affected by each as by an electric shock. Robert held back his arm. "Stop! stop! Harold, we are sinking." It was even so. The fish, frightened by the sharp repeated sounds, had gone down so far as to sink the bow of the boat within a few inches of the water. But Harold was not to be stopped. With an almost frantic laugh, he looked fiercely at the slimy monster beneath, then at his pale companions, and raised his arm for another blow. "Robert," said he, it must be so. We must break the chain or die." He struck again, again, and again, until the water began to ripple over the bow, and splash upon his hand. He stopped and tears came into his eyes.

"Look, Harold, at the staple," said Robert. "Let us see if that cannot be started." They tried it, striking from side to side, but in vain. The boat was too well made; the staple was too large, and too firmly embedded in the timbers to be disturbed, and, moreover, it was guarded by an iron plate all around. Harold decided it was easier to break the chain. "Is there not a file, nor even a chisel among the tools?" he asked. They rummaged among the several boxes and parcels, but no tools of the kind could be found; and they sat down pale, panting, and dispirited.

By this time the boat had passed out of the bay. The persons on shore, the houses, indeed the very trees which marked the place of their abode, had faded successively from sight.

They had been running through the water at a fearful rate, for an hour and a half, and were now in the broad, open gulf, moving as madly as before. The frightened fish, alarmed at these repeated noises in the boat, and grasping still more convulsively the chain which was to it an object of terror, had outstripped its hideous companions, and after passing from the bay had turned towards the south.

"There is Riley's Island!" said Robert, pointing sadly to a grove of tall palmettoes, which they were passing. "And yonder is a boat near shore, with a man in it. O, if Riley could see us, and come after us! And yet what if he did! No boat can be moved by wind or paddle as we are moving." After a few minutes' silence he resumed, "There is one plan yet which we have not tried; it is to saw the chain in two with pieces of crockery. I have read of marble being cut with sand, and of diamonds being cut with horse hair. And I think that if we work long enough we can cut the chain in two with a broken plate. Shall we try it?"

"O yes, try anything," Harold replied. "But," looking at the flapping wings and horrible figure of the fish, and grinding his teeth, "if he would come near enough to the surface, I should try a rifle ball in his head."

They broke one of the plates and commenced to saw. Harold worked for half an hour, then gave it to Robert, who labored faithfully. Had they been able to keep the link perfectly firm, and also to work all the time precisely on one spot, they might possibly have succeeded. But after two hours' hard work, the only result was that they had brightened one of the links by rubbing off the rust and a little of the metal.

"O, this will never, never do!" exclaimed Harold. "It will take us till midnight to saw through this chain, and then we shall be upon the broad sea, without any hope of returning home. Robert I am done! My hands are blistered! My limbs are sore! I have done what I could! And now the Lord have mercy upon us!"

Up to that moment Harold had been the life and soul of the exertions made. His courage and energy had inspired the rest with confidence. But now that his strong spirit gave way, and he sunk upon his seat, and burst into tears, it seemed that all hope was gone. Robert threw down his piece of plate, and went to seat himself by Mary, in the hinder part of the boat. Frank had long since cried himself to sleep, and there he lay sobbing in his slumbers with his head in Mary's lap. Mary was still pale from suffering and anxiety; having recovered by means of the water and fanning, she had summoned her fortitude and tried to comfort Frank with the hope that Harold and Robert would succeed in breaking the chain, and then that they would spread their beautiful sail, and return home. When Robert took his seat, Frank awakened, and asked for water.

"Sister Mary," said he, "where is father? I thought he was here."

"No, buddy," she replied, her eyes filling to think that he had awaked to so sad a reality, "father is at home."

"O, sister," said he, "I dreamed that father was with us, that he prayed to God to help us, and God made the fish let go, and we all went home. Brother Robert, have you broken that chain?"

This last appeal was too much for Robert's fortitude, tried already by repeated disappointments. He covered his face with his cap, and his whole body shook with emotion.

"Brother Robert," said Mary, speaking through her own tears, "you ought not to give up so. The fish is obliged to let go some time or other, and then may be some ship will pass by, and take us up. Remember how long people have floated upon broken pieces of a wreck, even without anything to eat, while we have plenty to eat for a month. Brother Robert and Cousin Harold, do try to be comforted."

She obtained the water for Frank, and gave him something to eat. "Brother," she added, "you and Cousin Harold have worked hard, and eaten nothing. Will you not take something? There are some nice cakes." Both declined. "Well, here is some water. I know you must be thirsty."

Harold was too much surprised to see a girl of Mary's age and gentle spirit exercising more self-control than himself, that he was shamed out of his despair. He did not then know that trait in the female character, which fits her to comfort when the stronger spirit has been overwhelmed. He drank a mouthful of the water. She handed it also to Robert, but he pushed it aside saying, "No, sister, I do not want anything now. We have done all that we could, and yet ———"

"No, brother," she replied, "not all. There is one thing more that you have not even tried to do; and that may help us more than anything else. It is to pray to God to help us."

"O, yes, brother," Frank added, "don't you recollect what father read to us out of the Bible, and talked to us about? What is it, sister?"

"'When my father and my mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up,'" Mary recited.

"Yes, brother," he continued. "Remember that father prayed for us when he saw us going off. And sister and I have been praying here, while you and Cousin Harold were working yonder. Brother Robert, God will take care of us, if we pray to Him."

"What Frank says is true, brother," said Mary. "He and I have been praying most of the time that you were working. And now see the difference! when you two have given up everything, he and I are quiet and hoping. Brother Robert, we all ought to pray."

"I do pray-I have prayed," said Robert.

"That may be," persisted Mary, "but what I mean is, that we all ought to pray together."

"I cannot pray aloud," Robert answered; "I never did it. I do not know how to do it. But we can all kneel down together, and pray silently that God will have mercy on us. Harold, will you join us in kneeling down?"

As they were rising for this purpose, Frank called out, "Brother, what is that yonder? Isn't it a boat coming to meet us?"

Their eyes turned in the direction of Frank's finger and it was plain that a sail had heaved into the offing far away to the south, and almost in their course. The sun shone upon the snow-white canvas. "God be praised!" exclaimed Robert; "that is a vessel! Who knows but what we may yet meet her, and be saved! Let us kneel down and pray God to be merciful to us." They did so; and when they arose from their knees the vessel was evidently nearer.

"Let us try her with the spy glass," said Robert, and drawing it out to the proper length, he gazed steadily at her for a

minute. "That is a schooner, or rather an hermaphrodite brig. I can see her sails and masts. She is rigged like a revenue cutter, and seems also to have the rake of one. She is coming this way, and if she is a cutter, she is almost certainly bound for Tampa, and can take us home again."

How rapidly characters appear to shift with shifting circumstances! Mary and Frank, who but a minute before were the only ones calm and disposed to speak in tones of energy and hope, now began to weep and lose all self-control; while Harold and Robert, shaking off their despondency, sprang to their feet, and with bright eyes and ready limbs, prepared once more for effort. Harold seized the glass, and looked long and steadily. "She is coming to us, or we are going to her very fast," said he. "Perhaps both; and now what shall we do?"

"Rig up a signal, and load the guns," replied Robert. "Let us attract their attention as soon as possible. Quick, sister, get me a sheet!"

In the course of fifteen minutes they had the sheet rigged and floating; and by the time the guns were loaded, they could clearly discern not only the hull, but the port holes of the vessel, and her long raking masts. There was no further doubt that she was a revenue cutter bound for the bay. Still it became every moment more certain that without some change in the course of one or the other, they must pass at a considerable distance. Now what should they do? The sky, which had been gradually clouding ever since they saw the vessel, began to be rapidly and heavily overcast as they approached. Fearful that rain might fall and utterly obscure their signal before it was seen, the boys resolved to fire their guns, ere there was any reasonable hope that they could be heard. At the first discharge the fish, which had probably been frightened in the morning by the cannon at the fort, jerked so terribly as almost to unseat them. At the discharge of the remaining guns it seemed less and less alarmed, until finally it ceased darting altogether; its strength was failing. Soon afterwards they saw the smoke of two cannon from the vessel, and then a flag run up the mast. "They see us! They see us!" cried Robert and Mary.

"But can they help us?" asked Harold. "Here we are running between them and shore, faster than any vessel can sail except in a storm, and there is scarcely wind enough to fill their sails, and what there is, is against their coming to our aid. Robert, we must break that chain or yet all is lost."

There was apparently some bustle on board the cutter. Many persons could be distinguished by the glass looking at them and at the clouds. They were preparing to lower a boat, yet with manifest hesitation. This was immediately explained by the appearance of the cloud between the boat and the vessel. It had become exceedingly dark and angry. A portion in the middle assumed the shape of a trumpet, and descended with the sharp point toward the water; while a broad column ascended from the sea to meet it; and then sea and sky roared and tossed in terrible unison.

"It is a water-spout!" said Robert, "if it strikes the vessel she is gone. Look there, Harold, look!"

The cutter began to give sensible evidence of the whirling eddy. Her sails flapped and her masts reeled. Soon they heard boom! boom! the roar of two more cannon. They were for the purpose of breaking the threatening column. They saw the descending pillar gradually ascend, and spread itself into a dark mass of cloud, which poured out such a shower of rain as entirely to hide the vessel from sight. Afterwards they heard another cannon. "That is for us," said Robert; "let us answer it as well as we can."

They fired gun after gun, and heard cannon after cannon in reply, but each fainter than before. Their last hope of being saved by the vessel was gone. She was far away, and hidden by the rain which enveloped her. There had been no rain upon themselves, but it was very dark overhead, and threatened both rain and wind. They were far enough from home—how far they could not conceive, and far too from the barely visible shore, upon the broad wild sea. The boys were relapsing rapidly into that moody despair which is so natural after strong yet fruitless exertion, when a sharp flash of lightning struck in the water about one hundred yards before them. So near was it, and so severe, that they were almost blinded by the blaze, and stunned by the report. Their boat instantly relaxed its speed, and was soon motionless upon the water. The boys rushed to the bow. Their cable hung perpendicularly down, and the fish was nowhere to be seen. It had darted back from the lightning flash, and the cable had slipped quietly from its grasp.

"Thank God we are loose!" burst triumphantly from Robert. Harold looked on with strong emotion. Once more tears gathered in his eyes. "Robert," said he, "I never did make pretensions to being a Christian, or a praying person, but if we do not thank God all of us for this when we get ashore, we do not deserve to live."

"Amen!" said Robert; and Mary and Frank responded, "Amen!"

The shore was full seven miles away. It was probably wild and barren. It might be difficult of approach, and inhospitable after they should land. But gladly did they draw aboard their anchor, raise their sail, and make toward it. The sea was smooth, but there was wind enough to fill their sails, and give promise of their reaching the shore ere night. Robert took the helm, and Harold managed the sails. Mary once more brought out her cakes and other eatables. Frank laughed from very pleasure; and seldom, if ever, was a happier company to be seen, going to a strange and perhaps a hostile coast.

Far as the eye could reach, to the north and south, there was a bluff of white sand, varied here and there by a hillock, higher than the rest, which the winds had blown up from the beach. Before them was an inlet of some sort—whether a small bay, the mouth of a river, or an arm of the sea, they could not determine; it was fringed on the south by a richly covered forest, and on the north by a growth of rank and nauseous mangroves. Into this inlet they steered, anxious only for a safe anchorage during the night. A little before sunset they reached a pleasant landing-place, on the southern shore near the forest; and having been confined all day to the boat, they were glad enough to relieve themselves from their wearisome inaction, by a few minutes' exercise on land. Harold first ascended the bluff, and looked in every direction to see if there was any sign of inhabitants. No house or smoke was visible; nothing but an apparently untouched forest to the left, and a sandy sterile country to the right.

"Cousins," said he, "I think we may with safety sleep on the beach tonight. With our dogs to guard, nothing can approach without our knowledge. I am almost afraid to anchor in the stream, lest we should be carried off by another devilfish."

To this proposal they all agreed. The tent was handily contrived, requiring only a few minutes for its erection; and while Mary and Frank drove down the tent-pins, Harold and Robert brought into it the cloaks and blankets for sleeping, together with their guns and other necessaries for comfort and safety.

As the darkness closed around them, its gloom was relieved by the ruddy blaze of a fire, which Robert and Harold had made with dried branches from a fallen oak, and kindled by Frank's matches. Mary soon had some tea prepared, which they found delightfully refreshing. Immediately after it, Harold, whose countenance ever since their escape from the fish had assumed a peculiarly thoughtful expression, remarked:

"I have no doubt we all remember what we said in the boat about being thankful; and I have no doubt that from the bottom of our hearts we do thank God for our deliverance; but I think we ought to say so aloud together, and in our prayers, before we go to sleep this night."

No one answered, and he proceeded: "Robert, if you can speak for us, please say in our names what you know we ought to say."

There being still no reply, except a shake of Robert's head, Harold continued:

"Then we can at least kneel down together, and I will say, 'Thanks to the Lord for His mercies, and may we never forget them;' after which we can unite in the Lord's Prayer."

They knelt down. Harold did not confine himself to the words just recorded; he was much more full, and became more at ease with every word he uttered; and when the others united with him in repeating the Lord's Prayer, as they had been accustomed to unite with their father in family worship, it was with an earnestness that they never felt before, and that was perceptible in every word and tone. That wild coast was probably for the first time hallowed with the voice of Christian prayer.

They made the boat secure by drawing the anchor well

up on the beach. They spread their cloaks and blankets upon the dry sand, and lay down to rest. Their dogs kept watch at the door of their tent; and they slept soundly, and without the least disturbance, during the whole of this their first night of exile.

ST. AUGUSTINE

BY MONTGOMERY M. FOLSOM

[From "Songs of the South." Collected and Edited By Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. See Vol. XV, p. 150 for a sketch of Mr. Folsom.]

A city built upon the sands, St. Augustine, the ancient, stands. Eastward, the black Matanzas' wave; Westward, Sabastia's waters lave The marshes stretching toward the main. Landward a waste of barren plain. So grim, so gray, and old, it seems A realm of half-remembered dreams.

Where rose her walls there's scarce a clod Aspires above the levelled sod; Where trails and clambers, wild and free, The fragrant rose of Cherokee, And clumps of stunted cedars grow; Gnarled willows in the moat below Whose depth now measures scarce a span, Shallow as vaunt of boasting man!

Twin shafts of crumbling brick and stone,
The ancient gateway stands alone;
Around those once commanding towers,
Now cling the golden jasmine flowers;
While through yon great breach, yawning wide,
Oozes a stream whose listless tide,
Emboldened by the sad decay,
Unchallenged winds its sluggish way.

Fair even in age the Plaza gay,
Where fountains shower their crystal spray,
And wreaths of odorous orange bloom
Burden the air with rich perfume,
And whispering south winds sway and toss
The long festoons of sombre moss,
In shaded nooks where sunbeams play
At hide and seek the live-long day.

But blackened ruins mark the spot— On this fair scene the only blot— Where once the old slave-market stood When trafficked men in human blood, And Afric's sons were bought and sold Like sheep and swine for Spanish gold; And rude Oppression forced apart The tenderest ties that bind the heart!

Down by the placid river's marge, Where sloop and schooner, bark and barge, And gilded yacht at anchor lie, And white-winged gulls are circling high, Seaward the current sets, and fast The ebbing tide goes rushing past; The waves along the old sea wall In rythmic cadence rise and fall.

With awe and reverence strong and deep, I mount the castellated steep, Beneath whose portals, roughly arched, The mail-clad Spaniard proudly marched. While boom of thunderous cannon rolled, And storms of martial music told That Spain's broad banner still unfurled Its conquering folds o'er half the world.

The mitred abbot chanted here The glad Te Deum, loud and clear, And St. Iago's name was praised While trumpets rang and bonfires blazed, Within this court-yard's ample space Proud Valor paid to Beauty's grace On bended knee the homage due From loyal knight to lady true.

Above yon rugged arch I trace
Lines that all time can ne'er efface,—
Deep graven in the dark gray stone
The royal seal of Arragon!
And just below the graver wrote
A name that like a bugle-note
Stirred many a heart, nerved many a hand,
The kingly name of Ferdinand!

Deserted now each vaulted room
And voiceless is the donjon's gloom;
My footsteps in the lonely keep
Disturb the hermit echoes' sleep.
Th' "Alerta!" of the sentinel
Is heard no more; the castle bell
Is hushed; and 'neath the turret's crest
A brooding screech owl builds her nest.

Within that tower I sit and gaze
To'ard the dull bank of purple haze
Where earth and sky and ocean meet,
And wild Atlantic billows beat
Upon the bar, where ghastly white
The sand dunes glisten in the light,
Like some dead isle's gaunt skeleton
Left bleaching, crumbling, in the sun.

But day is dying! Swift and fleet The twilight speeds with flying feet, While Anastasia's shores grow dim Old Ocean chants his vesper hymn. A widowed seabird sadly croons Her dismal lay among the dunes; A thousand stars in silvery sheen Look down on old St. Augustine.

THE CONFESSION OF FATHER MARIN BY ADDISON CLARK, JR.

[Mr. Clark was a native of Texas. He came of a family of educators, and after receiving his diploma from the University of Michigan, the remainder of his short life was chiefly devoted to the profession of teaching. It was while occupying the chair of English and History in Add-Ran University, Waco, Texas, that his genius for authorship began to find expression in various periodicals. He wrote with great ease, producing short stories, poems, essays, and sketches in rapid succession, and such was the interest which his literary work aroused throughout the State that he eventually relinquished his professorship to devote his entire time to letters. But the clutch of disease was already fastened upon his frail constitution; and while holding the editorship of the Waco Review, at the early age of thirty-one, his brilliant career was terminated by death. He was born in 1872 and died in 1903. The following sketch, written in the author's best style, is reproduced by permission.]

THERE are many interesting stories buried beneath the crumbling ruins of the old Spanish missions that once stood like rugged sentinels keeping guard over the wilderness, from the banks of the Rio Bravo to the San Antonio de Bexar. Not only of the daring raids of cruel Comanches could these grim walls speak but of hardships and privations meekly borne, of unswerving faith and patient self-sacrifice, of crushed longings and unforgotten heart-pains hidden beneath the friar's robe, and not infrequently of the tender passion that men call love. Occasionally a fragment of a story comes to light showing the tinge of romance that often lightened the sombre monotony of mission life. Not long since such a story came to my notice. It was while delving in the musty archives of the time-worn convent of Zacatecas that I came upon a document which at once attracted my interest. The marks of age were upon it, and it was with difficulty that I spelled out the heading—"Las Confessiones del Padre Marin." It proved to be a bit of heart history that had been waiting many years for an opportunity to shake itself free from the dust and gloom of convent walls. And here it is:

It was upon the opening day of spring in the year 1716, when the wild flowers were just beginning to bud on the hill-side and the birds were singing tender songs to each other, that the Father Superior of the Franciscan College, of Zacatecas, sent a messenger to bid the young friar, Jose Marin, come into his presence. Eagerly the youthful brother came at the command of his beloved superior. He passed quickly up the long convent hall, hesitated a moment upon the thresh-

old in an inner chamber, then pushed the door open and quietly entered. Only once before had he been admitted to the sacred precincts of the Father's private study; and now with feelings of awe he paused to note the rich black curtains that hung the room, and the majestic images of saints that adorned the walls. An instant only, for there his whole thoughts were turned upon the aged father, kneeling before a figure of the cross. Silently the youth sank down beside the old man and both prayed softly. Then the Father Superior, rising, took the young man by the hand and lifted him to his feet.

"My son," he said, "the Lord has been good to you. Now in your strong young manhood he calls you to a great work."

With mingled love and sadness the old man looked into the dark, eager eyes of his young companion, then pointing away toward the distant northern mountains, continued:

"Yonder, beyond the crest of the Sierra Madres, across the great northern river, in the mission of La Bahia, upon the banks of the San Antonio, the good brother Alonzo has been cut down by the cruel Comanches, and someone must go to take his place. God is good to you. He selects you for this work. Go, and the Lord be with you."

There were not many preparations to make. The Franciscan friars, young as well as old, were always ready to go at the command of their Superior, and glad of an opportunity to bear trials and want, to toil, to suffer, to die, if need be, in behalf of Him whom they were sworn to serve. With two Indian companions the young friar set out on his long journey over mountain and river to take his place with the toilers in the presidio of La Bahia, upon the banks of the San Antonio.

He entered gladly upon the hard, thankless task of civilizing and converting the savage Texas Indians. A tiresome and monotonous life it would have been to anyone but a consecrated Franciscan friar whose only pleasure was in service and sacrifice for others. But he had never known the self-gratification that other men call pleasure, nor ever heard the soft seductive whisper of earthly ambition. The great world with all its temptation and sin, its folly and selfishness, its wild, mad whirl of mingled joy and suffering, love and hate, hope and despair, remained to him unknown. His whole life had been a preparation for the task of carrying the message of

peace and love to the untamed children of the wilderness; ambition set him no higher mark.

But one day a change came over the mission of La Bahia. It was the end of summer: the days were hot and sultry: the grass upon the prairie was crisp and dry; the leaves upon the trees were turning brown and the whole world of nature seemed discouraged with the hopelessness of living, when a new commandment, Señor Antonio Miranda, came to take charge of the garrison of La Bahia, and with him came a fair young girl whose deep blue eyes and flaxen hair told the story of her parentage. An Indian captive, she had been taken while vet a small child from her savage captors by Señor Antonio's soldiers in their raid upon an Apache village. Where the Indians had captured her or who her parents were Miranda could never learn. So he made her his own child, teaching her to speak the soft musical language of Spain, to handle the rifle, and to ride fearlessly over the grassy plains; while the good priests gladly taught her to write and read. And thus she grew toward womanhood, little thinking or caring that these dark-haired soldiers and solemn-faced priests, who loved her so, were not her countrymen.

For the young padre a new day dawned when blue-eyed Anita first came up the little chapel aisle to make confession. He had not seen many women in his life and none whose tender smile had power to make him feel the bondage of his But this young stranger, whose smile was brightest sunshine lighting the earth with gladness and beauty and hope, whose laugh was sweetest music to his starved heart she was like the angels who came at night to hover over his pillow, when his soul was weary and sick of the hard burden of He did not undertake to explain to himself why the world, lately so lonesome and ugly, was suddenly transformed into another Paradise where all was joy and peace. He only knew that life for him had found a sweeter meaning, that the dull walls of the ill-shaped little mission were transfigured with a strange glad light, that something within him was swelling and pulsating with a great mad ecstasy, almost making him forget that he was only a lowly friar for whom to be happy was sin.

Again and again as the days passed she came into the

little chapel to confess her small sins and receive absolution at the hands of the willing father. But it was not only at the solemn confessional they met. Together they rode over the prairie, wandered by the shady banks of the clear San Antonio, or gathered wild flowers on the hillside. Both were young and neither dreamed that harm could come from association so innocent and happy. But at last the heart of the man awoke. She went one day to ride down the river with her father and his soldiers. It was a long and tiresome day for the young padre, and he waited eagerly for the sun to sink behind the western hills, knowing that then she would return; but when at last toward evening they came back bearing her, pale and still as death, a cold hand seemed to clutch his heart, his brain grew wild, and darkness came over the earth, till they told him she had only been stunned by a fall from her horse and would probably recover. From that moment of awful agony the man's heart lay uncovered and he knew that he loved, just as other men may love—deeply, passionately, hopelessly; that in spite of stern discipline and solemn vows his human heart was calling with unutterable longing for the blue-eyed Saxon maid and would be satisfied with nothing else.

It is man's lot to be tempted and to fall; he only is guilty who hugs to his breast the sin and makes of it an idol. The conflict in the heart of Jose Marin was long and desperate. All the fervent affection, the unspeakable longing of his passionate Southern nature cried out for her; but duty—stern task-master—bade him put away this weakness and remember his vows. For many days the struggle went on, until at last human nature was crushed and duty held the victory. All the hope faded from his life, but in its stead there came a death-like peace, the peace of utter hopelessness.

"Meet me under the willows, Anita, when the moonbeams first touch the chapel window," he said, and through the day he prayed fervently for courage to meet this last time without betraying his sinful weakness.

The springtime had come again. The trees and fields were clothed in brilliant green; the valleys were blue with budding violets; while the hillside was covered with many-colored flowers, and the mocking-bird's song filled the air with

melody. The moon had sped her half-course across the blue dome when the maiden came to the trysting place under the willows, upon the banks of the slow-flowing river. A happy light shone in her blue eyes as the young padre rose to greet her, but the look of gladness gave place to one of fear as she saw his pale, stern features. He did not take the hand she extended to him, but gazed sadly into her eyes while he struggled to speak.

"You did not fail me, Anita. I am glad; it was necessary for me to see you to-night."

"No, no! it is not that, child!" he said, almost fiercely, as she would have kneeled at his feet upon the grass to make confession. "You have done no wrong; it is I who have sinned and must ask forgiveness."

She looked at him in wonder and would have spoken, but he did not give her time.

"Anita, child,—love, I—I am going away."

Now she spoke and asked him eagerly, fearfully the meaning of his strange words and stranger looks.

"Going away; where?"

"Yonder"—he points to a low line of black dimly outlined against the horizon. "Yonder beyond the Great River, beyond the Sierra Madres, to the valleys of Mexico, where the burden of duty is light and love does not come to tempt men to sin."

The pain is more than the man can bear; he turns away his face and bows his head upon his breast. A hand touching his shoulder bids him turn again. A tear glistens in the girl's blue eyes. Oh, God! was ever man so tempted! A friendly cloud hides the face of the moon. An instant the man yields to the awful temptation and holds her in his arms, kissing brow and cheek and eyes. Then with a wild "good-bye" he flings her from his embrace and dashes away into the deepening darkness. Once he pauses—'tis only a woman's helpless cry "Come back!"—then rushes on and on till he is swallowed up by the gloom of the prairie.

Prostrate beneath the willows, her fair hair touching the dewy grass, the woman lies. The darkness thickens; the stars are gone; the south wind wails; then all is still.

OLD ST. LOUIS

BY JESSIE BENTON FREMONT

[From 'Souvenirs of My Time' by Mrs. Jessie Benton Fremont. Copyright, 1881, D. Lathrop and Co., Boston, Massachusetts. Mrs. Fremont was the daughter of Thomas H. Benton, the great Missouri statesman and orator, and the wife of John C. Fremont, the celebrated pathfinder. St. Louis was the author's home from earliest childhood, and her recollections went back to pioneer days, when the present metropolis of the Mississippi Valley was an enterprising little French town of the remote frontier. Reproduced from 'Missouri Literature.' Edited by Jesse and Allen. Copyright, 1902, E. W. Stevens, Columbia, Missouri.]

ALTHOUGH St. Louis was not more than a small city in numbers, it had great interests and a stirring life, much of which revolved about my father [Thomas H. Benton], who was the connecting link and powerful intermediary between these interests and the Government. General Clark, of Lewis and Clark exploring fame, was quietly ending his days in St. Louis where he had charge of all the Indian affairs for that whole region; a distinguished-looking white-haired man who understood his trust and governed kindly and wisely. When Washington Irving was out there a war dance was held in a large council yard that he might see real Indians in real life. I was very young; and the whole horrible thing, as they grew excited, threw me into a panic.

St. Louis was on the border of an immense and almost unexplored Indian country. The caravans of merchandise going through it to Santa Fe ran all the risks you ever read of among Bedouins on the desert; the hunters and trappers, as well as the merchants, started off into the unknown with only the one certainty—that danger was there; and when they came back—if they did—it was as from the underworld. Jefferson Barracks below St. Louis was a large and important military post which was kept busy enough. It ended much hard Indian warfare, when they at last captured Black Hawk. I saw him when he was a prisoner at the Garrison—a real Indian and a real old warrior, captive but not subdued.

The governing religion was of course Catholic, as this had been so lately a French possession, and its chief people were the French settlers, who were the chief traders in furs. Priests and Sisters of Charity, in their special black dress, were everywhere in the streets; so were the army officers in





service-worn uniforms. The French peasant women wore, as in France, their thick white caps, sabots, and full red petticoats with big blue or yellow handkerchiefs crossed over their white bodices; and with the Indians painted and blanketed, gliding along in files toward the enclosure around General Clark's quarters, one would have been puzzled to say whose country it was now. On the levee, negro boat-hands sang wild chants as they "loaded up"; but already keen-featured, sallow men were going quietly but alertly in and out of warehouses, and council yard, and fur-trading houses—"white clover" which ate its way into possession of the pear orchards and made them town lots, and built square ugly meeting-houses near the Cathedral, and married the French girls, and generally changed the face of the city's "French" nature.

The houses were built in the Creole way: a court-yard surrounded by a four-sided house, with broad galleries all around, which sat peacefully in the midst of trees and gardens and orchards on the gentle slope looking to the wide muddy torrent of the Mississippi and the flat green plain beyond of Illinois. There was only one "main" street—very villagelike and not over a mile long. The dwelling houses were placed just where the owners preferred without regard to any future plan. The Bishop's garden and the Cathedral were on a handsome scale, but bordered by little alleys of roughly-paved short streets. From these, by a garden gate in a high wall, you could go into a great garden which was part lawn and part orchard, and well off from the street would be the large quiet house, with polished inlaid floors and handsome old mahogany furniture. They lived a most comfortable and unceremonious life among themselves and were friendly and hospitable to those they felt to be friends but, apart from the chosen few, had open antipathy to "dose American."

As in France, the young people in marrying did not go from home but had a part of the large house assigned them, and three generations under one roof seemed to blend smoothly in the family whole.

Coming back to St. Louis always in spring time, even after the mild winters of Washington, the contrast was charming. The Potomac was a wide and beautifully blue river, but it did nothing, and was nothing more than a feature in the landscape, while here the tawny swift Mississippi was stirring with busy life, and the little city itself was animated from its thronged river-bank out through the Indian camps on the rolling prairie back of the town.

And it was such an embowered, fragrant place in that season; the thickest of wild plum, and the wild crab-apples, which covered the prairie, embalmed the air, and everywhere was the honey-scent of the locust. What the elm is to some New England towns the locust was to St. Louis; the narrow streets were bordered by them and they were repeated everywhere. My father had an affection for this tree and planted a great many about his house when he first settled there—long before he was married. In my young days these were fine large trees. A line of them made a delicate green screen to the wide galleries which ran the length of the house, on both stories, and their long clusters of vanilla-scented blooms made part of our home memories.

Not only did the blossoming town seem en fete, but every-body seemed light and gay, and my father, freed from the official and exacting life of Washington, reverted to his cheerful outdoor life. The long gallery of the parlor floor was his place when at home, even if light rains were falling. He never breathed indoor air when he could be, head uncovered, in a bath of sunshine. His settee and a table, and "a colony of chairs" for others, made his favorite settlement, where the early light breakfast of coffee and bread and fruit was taken—by any number who might chance to come. I never heard the word trouble applied to household arrangements. For all we knew, everything grew ready to be served.

It so chanced that my marriage connected me still more with St. Louis and all the interests of its neighboring countries because of their connection with the explorations of Mr. Fremont. I would go with him to the Delaware Indian country on the frontier and stay until the expedition was ready to start; sometimes returning to Washington and sometimes remaining in St. Louis. The frontier of that time is now Kansas, and its Indians and wolves and unbroken stretches of green prairie are only a memory; and the present conditions of quick travel and quicker information must almost prevent

your having a clear idea of the uncertainties of those journeys.

In the summer of '68 I was invited to come to St. Louis and unveil a statue of my father. It was a bronze, cast in Munich, and on the pedestal, were his words which time had made into a prophecy, though for many years they had the usual fate of ideas in advance of the public. I had seen persons smile significantly to each other, some even touch their foreheads with a gesture to intimate that much thinking on this subject had warped his mind,—it is so much easier to imagine one's self superior than to be really so. "Men said he was mad; new they asked—was he a god?"

For, on this pedestal, where the bronze hand of the statue points west, are the words:

THERE IS THE EAST THERE LIES THE ROAD TO INDIA.

The large park was filled with a holiday crowd—over forty thousand, I was told. The children of the public schools, dressed in white, and boys as well as girls, carrying large bunches of roses, my father's favorite flower, were grouped, many thousands of them, around the base of the slight rise on which the statue had been placed; toward the valley below, the trees and shrubbery had been cleared, leaving an open view of the line of the Pacific Railway. As the veil fell from the statue, its bronze gilded with the warm sunshine, the children threw their roses at its base; at the same moment the out-going train to San Francisco halted and saluted with whistles and flags.

THE LEGEND OF DARDANELLE ROCK BY ANNIE ROBERTSON NOXON

[From 'Pictures and Poems of Arkansas,' 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas. Reproduced by permission.]

Where bold Arkansas' yellow stream
Winds southward to the sea,
There lies the dark and bloody ground
Where fell the Cherokee.

In numbers weak, in fury strong, They held their vantage well; And loud and shrill the war-cry rang Where strode young Dardanelle.

By birth, a king, by prowess, chief, He dared the invading foe; And many a brawny Choctaw brave By him was stricken low.

But in a fatal hour he met
And loved an Indian maid;
Leonietta—fairest flower
That bloomed in sun or shade.

From eagle's wing—from hill and plain For her were treasures brought; And her soft eye had brightest gleams Of summer sunshine caught.

The pride of Choctaw's haughty race Was she—their young gazelle, But dearer than his own heart's blood To brave, bold Dardanelle.

Oft, floating in his light canoe
At midnight's witching hour,
Was he 'neath Ozark's shadows drawn
By love's mysterious power.

No more in warlike counsel rang His voice to all the tribe, And silently with scorn he heard Their hints at pledge and bribe.

To his Leonietta's breast,

He gave his hopes and fears;

For much he feared her father's wrath

And feuds of earlier years.

"Acquaint him with our troth," he said,
"And when the sun has set,
On yonder dizzy crag I'll stand,
I pray you not forget;

"If, when the sun has reached its base, You touch the river's side And wave your mantle, I shall come To claim you as my bride;

"But if the sunlight falls and fades, And still I see no sign, Let them your woman's heart bestow, This dark stream shall keep mine."

For hours he stood, his heavy heart
Throbbed anxiously and fast;
Then turned his eye toward those pines
'Neath which they wandered last.

To the Great Spirit then he spoke, And loud the death-cry rang; Then fell his crimson blanket there As o'er the cliff he sprang.

O woeful maid, O trust betrayed; The last bright sunbeam fell, Then closed the dark and icy stream Above bold Dardanelle. Still does Arkansas' yellow stream Wind southward to the sea, Past long forgotten molds that tell Where lies the Cherokee.

No more they chase the bounding deer, Or breezy uplands press; They lived and died, as men have done, In many a wilderness.

The river flows, the mountain stands, There is no more to tell; Save that this tall and frowning rock, Is still called Dardanelle.

DIFFICULTIES OF AN EMPRESARIO

BY STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

[One who brought colonists to Texas in the early days was called by the natives an "empresario." Such, therefore, was the Mexican title bestowed upon Stephen F. Austin, "the Father of Texas." The distinguished pioneer endured many hardships and reverses in planting his colony, but he belonged to the sturdy race of empire-builders and was not to be dismayed by difficulties. Though he commonly wore a suit of buckskin in earlier life, he was a man of some culture, a graceful dancer, and a rare conversationalist. With scarcely an exception, his papers are characterized by a diction somewhat at variance with the rude vernacular of the wilderness. The following letter, written in 1823, to an officer of the Mexican government, will give some idea of the obstacles which he encountered and will furnish incidentally an example of his style of English. 'With the Makers of Texas.' Edited by Bolton and Barker. Copyright, 1904, the same. The American Book Company, New York.]

Most Excellent Sir: In the month of December, 1821, I removed the first families and commenced the settlement, and then hastened to Bexar to receive the further instructions of the government. On my arrival at that place, I was advised by the governor and my other friends to proceed direct to Mexico, and receive authority to make titles to the settlers for their lands. I accordingly departed for Mexico, and arrived in that city in April, 1822.

On my arrival in [i.e. return to] the colony, which I had commenced nearly two years before, I found that most of the colonists, discouraged by my long absence and the uncer-

tainty in which they had been for such a long time, had returned to the United States, and that the few who remained, hard pressed and harassed on every side by hostile Indians, and threatened with the horrors of famine, in consequence of the drought, were on the eve of breaking up and leaving the province. Encouraged, however, by my return, we persevered through the complicated and appalling difficulties which surrounded us, until the new crops yielded us bread.

Since my arrival I have been most industriously laboring (in conjunction with the Baron de Bastrop) in completing the affairs of the colony, and I hope to make a finish of them in a few months more, though, owing to the many unfavorable reports propagated by those who returned, and my delay in Mexico, many of the families who at first intended to come have not done so. This has produced some delay in completing the three hundred families which I am permitted to settle in this colony.

The situation I am placed in (near the frontiers of two nations, surrounded on every side by hostile Indians, and exposed to their attacks, and to the no less vexatious pilferings and robbings of those tribes who profess friendship, but steal whenever an occasion presents) renders my task peculiarly laborious and difficult, and requires a most severe and efficient police to keep out and punish fugitives and vagabonds from both nations. I have experienced some difficulty on this subject, owing to the want of a more full and ample authority relative to the punishment of crimes. The most excellent deputation of Monterey ordered me by their decree to condemn criminals to hard labor on public works, until the superior government should decide their case, and to punish them in no other way. But a difficulty arises in executing this order. We are forty to fifty leagues from Bexar and have no jail. no troops to guard prisoners; and a condemnation to hard labor, without an adequate guard to enforce the decree, is only to exasperate a criminal, make him laugh at the laws and the civil authorities, and turn him loose on society to commit new depredations. I have, therefore, in some cases, been driven to the painful alternative of either permitting a criminal to escape unpunished, or of taking upon myself the responsibility of inflicting corporal punishment.

If these difficulties could be remedied by vesting authority in some tribunal here to punish crimes by corporal punishment, and—in case of foreigners—banishment from the province, I think it would greatly tend to the good order of this part of the province.

I have made it a rule not to admit any settler who does not produce the most unequivocal evidence of good moral character and industrious habits, and I will vouch for these received by me, that they will not form undutiful nor ungrateful citizens and subjects of the nation that has so kindly received them.

I hope Your Excellency will pardon me for troubling you with so long a letter, but as I before observed, the future fate of myself and followers must depend upon the good opinion and protection which the government of our adoption may be pleased to extend to us.

THE GOLIAD MASSACRE

BY HENDERSON YOAKUM

[From the author's 'History of Texas, 1685 to 1845.' This pioneer work is now handsomely incorporated in Wooten's 'Comprehensive History of Texas, 1685 to 1897.' Copyright, 1898, William G. Scarff, publisher, Dallas, Texas. Reproduced by permission. There is nothing in the history of warfare more revolting than the brutal and inhuman massacre of the Texans at Goliad. Some two weeks before he was captured and treacherously murdered, Colonel Fannin wrote to a friend in the United States: "I have about four hundred and twenty men here, and if I can get provisions in tomorrow or next day, can maintain myself against any force. I will never give up the ship!"]

THE Texans now raised a white flag, which was promptly answered by the enemy. Major Wallace and Captain Chadwick went out, and in a short time returned and reported that General Urrea would treat only with the commanding officer. Colonel Fannin, though lame, went out, assuring his men that he would make no other than an honorable capitulation. He returned in a short time, and communicated the terms of agreement which he had made with Urrea. They were in substance as follows:

1. That the Texans should be received and treated as prisoners of war, according to the uses of the most civilized





UNIVERSITY of TEXAS



nations. 2. That private property should be respected and restored; but that the side-arms of the officers should be given up. 3. That the men should be sent to Copano, and thence, in eight days, to the United States, or so soon thereafter as vessels could be procured to take them. 4. That the officers should be paroled, and returned to the United States in like manner. General Urrea immediately sent Holzinger and other officers to communicate the agreement. It was reduced to writing in both English and Spanish languages, read over two or three times, signed, and the writings exchanged in "the most formal and solemn manner."

The Texans immediately piled their arms, and such of them as were able to march were hurried off to Goliad, where they arrived at sundown on the same day (the 20th). The wounded, among whom was Colonel Fannin, did not reach the place till the 22nd. At Goliad the prisoners were crowded into the old church, with no other food than a scanty pittance of beef, without bread or salt. Colonel Fannin was placed under the care of Colonel Holzinger, a German engineer in the Mexican service. So soon as Fannin learned how badly his men were treated, he wrote to General Urrea, stating the facts, and reminding him of the terms of the capitulation.

On the 23rd, Colonel Fannin and Colonel Holzinger proceeded to Copano, to ascertain if a vessel could be procured to convey the Texans to the United States; but the vessel they expected to obtain had already left that port. They did not return until the 26th. On the 23rd, Major Miller, with eighty Texan volunteers, who had just landed at Copano, were taken prisoners and brought into Goliad by Colonel Vara. Again, on the 25th, Colonel Ward and his men, captured by Urrea, as has already been stated, were brought in.

The evening of the 26th passed off pleasantly enough. Colonel Fannin was entertaining his friends with the prospect of returning to the United States; and some of the young men, who could perform well on the flute, were playing "Home, Sweet Home." How happy we are that the veil of the future is suspended over us! At seven o'clock that night, an order, brought by an extraordinary courier from Santa Anna, required the prisoners to be shot! Detailed regulations were sent as to the mode of executing this cold-blooded and

atrocious order. Colonel Portilla, the commandant of the place, did not long hesitate in its execution. He had four hundred and forty-five prisoners under his charge. Eighty of these, brought from Copano, having just landed, and who as yet had done no fighting, were considered as not within the scope of the order, and for the time were excused. The services of four of the Texan physicians—that is, Drs. Joseph H. Bernard, Field, Hall, and Shackleford—being needed to take care of the Mexican wounded, their lives were spared. So likewise were four others, who were assistants in the hospital.

At dawn of day, on Palm Sunday, March 27, the Texans were awakened by a Mexican officer, who said he wished them to form a line, that they might be counted. The men were marched out in separate divisions, under different pretexts. Some were told that they were to be taken to Copano. in order to be sent home; others that they were going out to slaughter beeves; and others, again, that they were being removed to make room in the fort for Santa Anna. Dr. Shackleford, who had been invited by Colonel Guerrier to his tent, about a hundred yards southeastwardly from the fort, says: "In about an hour, we heard the report of a volley of small-arms, towards the river, and to the east of the fort. I immediately inquired the cause of the firing, and was assured by the officer that 'he did not know, but supposed it was the guard firing off their guns.' In about fifteen or twenty minutes thereafter another such volley was fired, directly south of us, and in front. At the same time I could distinguish the heads of some of the men through the boughs of some peach-trees, and could hear their screams. It was then, for the first time, the awful conviction seized upon our minds that treachery and murder had begun their work. afterwards, Colonel Guerrier appeared at the mouth of the tent. I asked him if it could be possible they were murdering our men. He replied that 'it was so, but he had not given the order, neither had he executed it."

In about an hour more, the wounded were dragged out and butchered. Colonel Fannin was the last to suffer. When informed of his fate, he met it like a soldier. He handed his watch to the officer whose business it was to murder him, and

requested him to have him shot in the breast and not in the head, and likewise to see that his remains should be decently buried. These natural and proper requirements the officer promised should be fulfilled, but, with that perfidy which is so prominent a characteristic of the Mexican race, he failed to do either! Fannin seated himself in a chair, tied the hand-kerchief over his eyes, and bared his bosom to receive the fire of the soldiers.

As the different divisions were brought to the place of execution, they were ordered to sit down with their backs to the guard. In one instance, "young Fenner rose to his feet, and exclaimed, 'Boys, they are going to kill us,—die with your faces to them, like men!' At the same time, two other young men, flourishing their caps over their heads, shouted at the top of their voices, 'Hurrah for Texas!'"

Many attempted to escape; but the most of those who survived the first fire were cut down by the pursuing cavalry, or afterwards shot. It is believed that in all twenty-seven of those who were marched out to be slaughtered made their escape, leaving three hundred and thirty who suffered death on that Sunday morning.

The dead were then stripped, and their naked bodies thrown into piles. A few brush were placed over them, and an attempt made to burn them up, but with such poor success that their hands and feet, and much of their flesh, were left a prey to dogs and vultures! Texas has erected no monument* to perpetuate the memory of these heroic victims of a

The Texas Legislature, during the session of 1883, appropriated fifteen hundred dollars for a monument at Goliad to the victims of the massacre; the citizens of Goliad raised an additional seventeen hundred and fifty dollars, and the city of Goliad donated a lot for the monument. The handsome shaft was unveiled in 1885. It is built of fine Italian marble, with a base of granite; is thirty-three feet high, and contains the following inscriptions: On the north, the famous battle-cry of San Jacinto, "Remember the Alamo! Remember Goliad." On the west, "Independence declared, March 2nd, A.D. 1836, consummated April 21st, A.D. 1836." On the south, at the bottom of the first section, Fannin, above, "Erected in Memory of Fannin and his Comrades." On the east, "Massacred March 27th, A.D. 1836."

John C. Duval was one of the few fortunates who escaped the Goliad massacre.

John C. Duval was one of the few fortunates who escaped the Goliad massacre. He thus tells of his miraculous deliverance: "the man in front of me was shot dead, and in falling he knocked me down. I did not get up for a moment, and when I rose to my feet, I found that the whole Mexican line had charged over me, and were in hot pursuit of those who had not been shot and were fleeing towards the river about five hundred yards distant. I followed on after them, for I knew that escape in any other direction (all open prairie) was impossible. I had nearly reached the river before it became necessary to make my way through the Mexican line ahead. As I did so, one of the soldiers charged upon me with his bayonet (his gun I suppose being empty). As he drew his musket back to make a lunge at me, one of four men coming from another direction, ran between us, and the

cruel barbarism; yet they have a memorial in the hearts of their countrymen more durable than brass or marble.

Colonel Fannin doubtless erred in postponing for four days his obedience to the order of the commander-in-chief to retreat with all possible dispatch to Victoria, on the Guadalupe; and also in sending out Lieutenant-Colonel Ward in search of Captain King. But these errors sprang from the noblest feelings of humanity; first, in an attempt to save from the approaching enemy some Texan settlers at the mission of Refugio; again, in an endeavor to rescue King and his men at the same place; and finally, to save Ward and his command—until all was lost but honor.

The "public vengeance" of the Mexican tyrant, however, was satisfied. Deliberately and in cold blood he had caused three hundred and thirty of the sternest friends of Texas—her friends while living and dying—to tread the wine-press for her redemption. He chose the Lord's Day for this sacrifice. It was accepted; and God waited his own time for retribution,—a retribution which brought Santa Anna a trembling coward to the feet of the Texan victors, whose magnanimity prolonged his miserable life to waste the land of his birth with anarchy and civil war.

bayonet was driven through his body. The blow was given with such force, that in falling the man probably wrenched or twisted the bayonet in such a way as to prevent the Mexican from withdrawing it immediately. I saw him put his foot upon the man, and make an ineffectual attempt to extricate the bayonet from his body, but one look satisfied me, as I was somewhat in a hurry just then, and I hastened to the bank of the river and plunged in. The river at that point was deep and swift, but not wide, and I soon gained the opposite bank.

TEXAS—AN UNDIVIDED UNIT

BY JOSEPH W. BAILEY

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, January, 1906. See Vol. XV, p. 17 for a sketch of Senator Bailey.]

Throughout this discussion we have heard many and varied comments upon the magnitude of Texas. Some Senators have expressed a friendly solicitude that we would some day avail ourselves of the privilege accorded us by the resolutions under which we entered the Union, and divide our State into five States.

Mr. President, if Texas had contained a population in 1845 sufficient to have justified her admission as five States, it is my opinion that she would have been so admitted. I will even go further than that; I will say that if Texas were now five States, there would not be five men in either State who would seriously propose the consolidation into one. But, sir, Texas is not divided now, and, under the providence of God, she will not be divided until the end of time. Her position is exceptional, and excites in the minds of all her citizens a just and natural pride. She is now the greatest of all the States in area, and is certain to become the greatest of all in population, wealth, and influence. With such a primacy assured her, she could not be expected to surrender it, even to obtain increased representation in this body.

But, Mr. President, while from her proud eminence today Texas looks upon a future as bright with promise as ever beckoned a people to follow where fate and fortune lead, it is not so much the promise of the future as it is the memory of the glorious past which appeals to her against division. She could partition her fertile valleys and broad prairies, she could apportion her thriving towns and growing cities, she could distribute her splendid population and wonderful resources, but she could not divide the fadeless glories of those days that are past and gone. To which of her daughters, sir, could she assign, without irreparable injustice to all the others, the priceless inheritance of the Alamo, Goliad, and San Jacinto? To which could she bequeath the fame of Houston, Austin, Fannin, Bowie, and Crockett? Sir, the fame of these men, and their less illustrious but not less worthy comrades, cannot be severed. Their names are written upon the tablets of her grateful memory, so that all time shall not efface them. The story of their mighty deeds, which rescued Texas from the condition of a despised and oppressed Mexican province and made her a free and independent Republic, still rouses, the blood of her men like the sound of a trumpet, and we would not forfeit the right to repeat it to our children for many additional seats in this august assembly.

The world has never seen a sublimer courage or a more unselfish patriotism than that which illuminates almost every page in the early history of Texas. Students may know more about other battle-fields, but none is consecrated with the blood of braver men than those who fell at Goliad. Historians may not record it as one of the decisive battles of the world, but the victory of the Texans at San Jacinto is destined to exert a greater influence upon the happiness of the human race than all the conflicts that established or subverted the petty kingdoms of the ancient world. Poets have not yet immortalized it with their enduring verse, but the Alamo is more resplendent with her heroic sacrifice than was Thermopylae itself, because while "Thermopylae had its messenger of defeat, the Alamo had none."

Mr. President, if I may be permitted to borrow Webster's well-known apostrophe to Liberty and Union, I would say of Texas: She is one and inseparable, now and forever.

LANDING OF THE COLONISTS IN MARYLAND

BY FATHER ANDREW WHITE

[From the author's account entitled: 'A Brief Relation of the Voyage unto Maryland.' It was written from Point Comfort, May 30, 1634, less than three months after the landing of the colonists, and was dispatched by the "Ark," on the return voyage to England. As one of the earliest flowerings of American literature it possesses an interest of the most fascinating character. Father White, who accompanied the expedition, was the first Superior of the Maryland Mission. Reproduced from the original document in the possession of the Historical Society of Maryland.]

HERE we staied 8 or 9 daies without imminent daunger, under Commande of the Castle, and then on the 3 of March came into Chesapeake bay, at the mouth of Patomecke.

* * This is the sweetest and greatest river I have seene, so that the Thames is but a little finger to it. There are noe marshes or swamps about it, but solid firme ground, with great variety of woode, not choaked up with undershrubs, but commonly so farre distant from each other as a coach and fower horses may travale without molestation.

At our first coming we found (as we were told) all in arms; the king of Pascatoway had drawn together 500 bowmen, great fires were made by night over all the Country, and the bignesse of our ship made the natives reporte, we came in a Canow as bigg as an Iland, with so many men, as trees were in a wood, with great terrour unto them all. Thus we sailed some 20 leagues up the river to Herne-Iland, so called from infinite swarmes of hernes thereon. called St. Clements, here we first came ashoare; here by the overturning of a shallop we had almost lost our mades which we brough along. The linnen which they went to wash was much of it lost, which is noe small matter in these partes. The ground is heare, as in very many places, covered with pokiberries (a little wilde walnut hard of shell, but with a sweet kernell) with ackhornes, black walnut, cedar, saxafras, vines, salad-herbes, and such like. It is not above 400 acres, and therefore too little to be seat upon for us: therefore they have designed it for a fort to Command the river, meaneing to raise another on the maine land against it, and soe to keep the river from forraigne trade, here being the narrowest of * * Here our governour was advised not the river.

to settle himselfe, till he spoake with the emperour of Pascatoway and told him the cause of his coming (to wit) to teach them a divine doctrine whereby to lead them to heaven.

Whilest our governour was abroad, the Indians began to loose feare and come to our coart of guarde, and sometimes aboard our shipp, wondering where that tree should grow, out of which so great a canow should be hewen. * * * They trembled to heare our ordinance thinking them fearfuller than any thunder they had ever heard. The governor being returned from Pascatoway, by ffleets directions, we came some 9 or 10 leagues lower in the river Patomecke, to a lesser river on the north side of it, as bigge as Thames, which we call St. Georges. This river makes 2 excellent bayes, wherein might harbor 300 saile of 1000 tunne a peece with great safetie, the one called St. Georges bay, the other, more inward, St. Maries. On the one side of this river lives the king of Yoacomaco, on the other our plantation is seated, about half a mile from the water, and our towne is called St. Maries.

To avoid all occasion of dislike, and colour of wrong, we bought the space of thirtie miles of ground of them, for axes, hoes, cloth and hatchets, which we called Augusta Carolina. It made them more willing to enterteine us, for that they had warres with the Sasguasahannockes. * * Is not this miraculous, that a nation a few daies before in generall armes against us and our enterprise should like lambes yeeld themselves, glad of our company, giveing us houses, lands, and livings for a trifle. * * *

The natives of person be very proper and tall men, by nature swarthy, but much more by art, painting themselves with colours in oile a dark read, especially about the head, which they doe to keep away the gnats, wherein I confesse there is more ease then honesty. As for their faces they use sometimes other colours, as blew from the nose downward, and read upward, and sometimes contrary wise with great variety, and in gastly manner. They have no bearde till they be very old, but instead thereof sometimes draw long lines with colours from the sides of their mouth to their eares.

* * They all weare beade about their neckes, men and women. * * * Their apparell is deere skins and other

furrs, which they weare loose like mantles, under which all their women, and those which are come to mans statue, weare perizomata of skins, which keeps them decently covered from all offence of sharpe eies. All the rest are naked, and sometimes the men of the younger sort weare nothing at all.

They hold it lawful to have many wives, but all keep the rigor of conjugal faith to their husbands. The very aspect of the women is modest and grave; they are generally so noble, that you can doe them noe favor, but they will returne it. There is small passion among them. They use in discourse of great affairs to be silent, after a question asked, and then after a little studdie to answer in few words, and stand constant to their resolution. If these were once Christian. they would doubtless be a vertuous and renowned nation. They acknowledge one god of heaven. I heare also they adore wheat and fire, as gods beneficiall to mans nature. In the Matchcomaco, or temple of the Patuxans, this ceremonie was seene by our traders: at a day appointed the towns about mett together, and built a great fire, then standing all about the same, lifted up their hands to heaven crieing Taho Taho; after this was brought forth a bagge of poate, which is their tobacco, with a great tobacco pipe, and carried about the fire, a young man following it, crieing Taho Taho, with great variety of gesture of body; this done they filled the pipe, and gave to every one a draught of smoke from it which they breathed out on all parts of their bodies, as it were to sanctifie them to the service of their god. This is all I can say, save that we perceive they have notice by tradition of Noah his flood. Wee have not beene above one month Conversant amongst them and therefore must reserve particulars to the next ship.

HISTORY OF "MARYLAND! MY MARYLAND!"

BY MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS

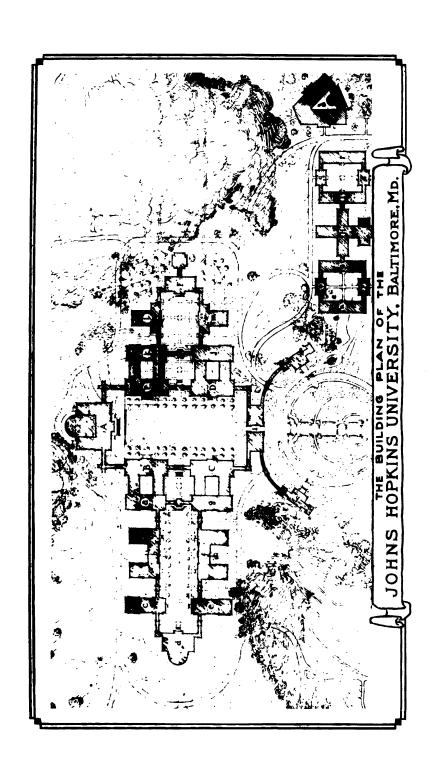
[From the editor's introduction to 'The Poems of James Ryder Randall,' published by the Tandy-Thomas Company, New York, 1910. Copyright, Matthew Page Andrews. Reproduced by permission. See Vol. XV, p. 10 for sketch of Mr. Andrews; also Vol. X, p. 4309 for sketch of Mr. Randolph, together with the stirring stanzas of his famous war lyric.]

James Ryder Randall wrote "Maryland! My Maryland!" at Poydras College, [La.] April 23, 1861. It was inspired during the sleepless night that followed the reading of an account of the clash between the citizens of Baltimore and the Sixth Massachusetts marching through the city to Southern soil, in which the first citizen to fall on that second 19th of April notable in American history was a friend and college mate of the poet.

Randall was then but twenty-two years of age and Poydras College a tolerably well endowed Creole institution at Pointe-Coupée. But subsequent fires have destroyed every object associated with the writing of "Maryland! My Maryland!"—from the desk of the poet-teacher to the buildings of the college itself.

The morning after the composition of "Maryland! My Maryland!" the poet read it to his English classes, who received it with enthusiasm. Upon being urged to publish it. the youthful instructor at once forwarded the poem to the New Orleans Delta, where it first appeared on April 26, from which paper the words were reprinted by newspapers throughout the Southern States. In Maryland, the poem was first published, May 31, in The South, a paper established in Baltimore by Thomas W. Hall, who was shortly thereafter confined in Fort Warren for spreading such "seditious sentiments." It was published in various forms in the poet's native city of Baltimore, where it was evident that the majority of the leading people, through close association with Southerners in business and social relations, sympathized with the South and were bitterly opposed to the intended coercion of the seceding States.

While the words and sentiments of "the new Secession poem" thrillingly appealed to Southern sympathizers, the



music lovers of Baltimore saw in the swing and melody of the verse unexampled opportunity for some immediate musical adaptation in song. Henry C. Wagner, of the poet's native city, was the first to sing "My Maryland!" adapting it to the air of "Ma Normandie!" a then familiar melody. Although not accompanied by the music, thousands of broadsides were printed in June, with the note that the words were to be sung to the air of the French song. But though the French language was the means of starting "My Maryland!" on its melodious song-life, it was through the medium of the German that it attained its final form and immortality. Among the famous beauties of the Baltimore of 1861 were the Cary sisters, to whose home as loyal Southerners "My Maryland!" soon came. The fiery appeal to Southern valor was declaimed again and again by one of them, Miss Jennie Carv. to her sister Hettie, afterward Mrs. H. Newell Martin, with the expressed intention of finding a fitting musical accompaniment for the verses; and this search was continued until the then popular "Lauriger Horatius" was tried and thereupon adopted, and that night in the Cary home, in the entertainment of a local glee club, "when her contralto voice rang out the stanzas, [writes Mrs. Martin] the refrain rolled from every throat present without pause or preparation, and the enthusiasm communicated itself with such effect to a crowd assembled beneath our open windows as to endanger the liberties of the party."

The recurring "Maryland" of the second and fourth verses of each stanza in the poem required an additional "My Maryland" to adapt the words to the meter of "Lauriger Horatius." Of this Miss Jennie Cary writes, Feb. 22, 1908: "The additional "My Maryland" was a musical necessity and came to me as a sort of inspiration." It has been stated that Mr. Rozier Dulany, of Baltimore, originally proposed this addition; but Miss Cary affirms that shortly after her sister set the words to music, she met Mr. Dulany, who stopped her to ask if she "had read the new poem." "Not only have I read it, but I have sung it to music," she replied. From her, she says, he got the musical setting and doubtless hurried off at once to the gathering place of "The Monument Street Girls," composed of strong Southern sympathizers, where the "Mary-

land! My Maryland!" air was enthusiastically received and sung. It was here suggested to Mr. Dulany to have it published in musical form, but he replied to the effect that Fort McHenry was much too near and the idea of imprisonment was not attractive. Then one of the young girls present exclaimed: "I will have it published; my father is a Union man, and if I am put in prison, he will take me out." She then took "Lauriger Horatius" in a Yale song-book to her father's house near by; and after copying the music, carried it to the publishing house of Miller and Beacham. She explained her errand and asked that the verses and music be published for her. This was agreed upon, the publishers supplying her with the first copies from the press, besides sending her other Southern songs, until they were arrested and put in prison.

It is a remarkable coincidence that this young girl, Miss Rebecca Lloyd Nicholson, should have been the grand-daughter of Judge Joseph Hopper Nicholson and his wife, Rebecca Lloyd, who figured so largely in the adapting of the "Star-Spangled Banner" to the tune of "Anacreon in Heaven" and who had it published in musical form. The grand-daughter carried the words and music of "Maryland! My Maryland!" to the publishers in 1861 as her grand-mother had done with the "Star-Spangled Banner" nearly fifty years before.

As Mr. Wagner had not found the vehicle for the final musical expression of "My Maryland" in "Ma Normandie," so the tune, as it left the hands of the Misses Cary and Miss Nicholson, was not entirely suitable without some change in "Lauriger Horatius." It is readily seen that the music of "Lauriger Horatius" is not precisely that which was first printed in the adaptation of "Maryland! My Maryland!" nor is it the same now used; so that the story of the musical setting is incomplete without reference to Charles Ellerbrock, a young German music teacher and Southern sympathizer, who at that time was in the employ of Miller and Beacham, and who changed the musical adaptation of "My Maryland" from the Yale song to the statelier measure of its original, "Tannebaum, O Tannebaum."

The song that was now ringing, under suppression, in the homes of Baltimore, was soon to burst romantically upon the field of the first Confederate triumph. On July 4, 1861,

the Misses Cary, with their brother and friends, "ran the blockade" to Orange Court House, Virginia. After their arrival at Orange, and subsequent to the first battle of Manassas, General Beauregard, hearing of their labors on behalf of the Marylanders, invited them to pay a visit to his headquarters near Fairfax Court House, sending a pass and escort. The party encamped in tents prepared for them by a kinsman, Captain Sterrett, who had been in charge of the fortifications at Manassas. On the evening of their reaching the place appointed for them, they were serenaded by the famous Washington Artillery of New Orleans, aided by all the fine voices within reach. Captain Sterrett expressed their thanks, asking if there was any service that might be rendered in return. The reply was, "Let us hear a woman's voice." So, standing in the tent door under cover of the darkness, Miss Jennie Cary sang "Maryland! My Maryland!" The refrain was caught up and tossed back from hundreds of "rebel" throats. "As the last note died away," writes Mrs. Martin, "there surged from the gathering throng a wild shout, 'We will break her chains—she shall be free! Three cheers and a tiger for Maryland!' There was not a dry eye in the tent, and, we were told the next day, not a cap with a rim on it in camp." History does not record another such dramatic inception of a war song on the field of battle.

FORT MCHENRY

BY JOHN F. GONTRUM

[The author was born at Gardenville, Baltimore County, Maryland, February 16, 1857, and died at his birthplace, December 27, 1909. He was by profession a lawyer and attained high rank at the Bar of his native State. During leisure intervals he wrote a number of poems which attracted wide attention, both for vigor of thought and for charm of sentiment, and these are now being collected in book form. Reproduced by permission of his son, John B. Gontrum, of Raspeburg, Maryland. The following poem is dedicated to John C. Carpenter, Esq., whose article on the "Star-Spangled Banner" appeared in the Century Magasine of July, 1894.]

Romantic lyre was never thrilled,
Nor Homer's harp aspiring rung,
By deeds heroic nobler than
Those of our own land yet unsung.
Then join the anthem of the brave;
Sing of Patapsco's shining wave,
That gave to Freedom's golden age
The thrice illustrious heritage
Of gallant Fort McHenry!

The gory field of Marathon,

The shades of dark Thermopylae,
And all the glorious victories won

In thy dear cause, O Liberty.—
None gave the world a nobler name
To consecrate to deathless Fame
Than on that day when o'er the wave
The foeman saw the ramparts brave

Of gallant Fort McHenry.

Not Balaklava's desperate charge,
Nor Austerlitz with carnage red,
Not Waterloo's disastrous rout,
Nor Gravelotte with all her dead;
Not these alone shall live in story,
Nor these alone shall grow in glory.
Beloved by all, unknown by few,
Thy name shall live the ages through,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

And not alone at Bunker Hill,

Where fought and bled our patriotic sires,
And Lexington and Valley Forge,
Shall Freedom light our beacon fires;
But with Long Island's martyred band.
Heroic sons of Maryland,
Thy walls with valorous blood baptized,
By Fame shall be immortalized,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

As stood Horatio's noble band
And held the hosts by Tiber's flood.
As heroes of the Grecian land
Repulsed the Persian with their blood,
So, from the gates of Baltimore,
And from our new-born Freedom's shore,
Thy valiant garrison that day
Turned the invading host away,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

Stay, sentinel of the watch, I pray;
Bow low thy head in reverence dear;
Tread softly o'er the ramparts gray;
For Freedom's brow was star-crowned here!
Here Freedom's heavenly hand unfurled
Her starry symbol to the world;
And here we give our vows to thee,
Resplendent Banner of the Free
That waves o'er Fort McHenry!

When freemen seek for Freedom's shrine
In this, our land of liberty,
Then from thy walls her star divine
Will lead their steps to thee, to thee!
Unheeded never be her calls
While floats her flag above thy walls!
And may thy ramparts ever be
The fortress of the brave and free,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

BOONE ENTERING THE KENTUCKY WILDERNESS

BY JOHN FILSON

[Reproduced from the author's quaint work entitled: 'The Discovery, Settlement, and Present State of Kentucke.' It came from the press of James Adams, Wilmington, Delaware, in 1784, and is now the rarest of books. At the present time there is only one copy of Filson's work in the State of Kentucky, viz., the one in possession of the Filson Club, of Louisville; and we are indebted to Col. Reuben T. Durrett, the president of this organization, for an exact transcript of the life of Boone, which is contained in the first part of the Appendix. The caption to the account reads: "The Adventures of Col. Daniel Boon; Containing a Narrative of the Wars of Kentucke." Though written by John Filson, the author tells us that this interesting resume was dictated to him by Daniel Boone himself. It is therefore in essential outlines an autobiography of the great pioneer. John Filson was Kentucky's earliest historian. He also published the first map of the newly settled territory, besides a number of other writings; but he produced nothing better than his life of Boone—a trailer to his less important treatise upon the physical character of the region. Says Col. Durrett, in his life of Filson: "It is the gem of the collection. It is the little fountain from which have flowed so many enchanting streams of Indian conflict and pioneer adventure, in the 'dark and bloody ground.' It begins with Boone's first coming to Kentucky, in 1769, and gives the scenes in which he was engaged, until 1784, when the work was published. The events in the career of Boone thus narrated were the initial steps of Kentucky's settlement and make up the charming first chapter of our Western annals." See Vol. XV. p. 146 for additional particulars in regard to Filson. The following extract preserves the archaic lettering of the original print.]

It was on the first of May, in the year 1769, that I refigned my domestic happiness for a time, and left my family and peaceful habitation on the Yadkin River, in North Carolina, to wander through the wilderness of America, in quest of the country of Kentucke, in company with John Finley, John Stewart, Joseph Holden, James Monay, and William Cool. We proceeded fuccefsfully, and after a long and fatiguing journey through a mountainous wilderness, in a westward direction, on the feventh day of June following, we found ourselves on Red River, where John Finley had formerly been trading with the Indians, and, from the top of an eminence faw with pleafure the beautiful level of Kentucke. Here let me observe that for some time we had experienced the most uncomfortable weather as a prelibation of our future fufferings. At this place, we encamped, and made a fhelter to defend us from the inclement feafon, and began to hunt and reconnoitre the country. We found everywhere abundance of wild beafts of all forts, through this vaft forest. The buffaloes were more frequent than I have feen cattle in the fettlements, browzing on the leaves of the cane, or cropping the herbage on those extensive plains, fearless, because







. • . • ,

ignorant of the violence of man.* Sometimes we faw hundreds in a drove, and the numbers about the falt springs were amazing. In this forest, the habitation of beasts of every kind natural to America, we practised hunting with great success until the twenty-second day of December following.

This day John Stewart and I had a pleafing ramble, but fortune changed the scene in the close of it. We had passed through a great forest, on which stood myriads of trees, some gav with bloffoms, others rich with fruits. Nature was here a feries of wonders, and a fund of delight. Here the difplayed her ingenuity and industry in a variety of flowers and fruits, beautifully colored, elegantly fhaped, and charmingly flavoured: and we were diverted with innumerable animals prefenting themselves perpetually to our view.—In the decline of the day, near Kentucke River, as we afcended the brow of a fmall hill, a number of Indians rufhed out of a thick cane-brake upon us, and made us prisoners. The time of our forrow was now arrived, and the scene fully opened. The Indians plundered us of what we had, and kept us in confinement feven days, treating us with common favage ufage. During this time we discovered no uneafiness or defire to escape, which made them less suspicious of us; but in the dead of night, as we lay in a thick cane-brake by a large fire, when fleep had locked up their fenfes, my fituation not difpofing me for reft I touched my companion and gently awoke him. We improved this favourable opportunity, and departed, leaving them to take their reft, and speedily directed our courfe towards our old camp, but found it plundered, and the company dispersed and gone home.

About this time my brother, Squire Boon, with another adventurer, who came to explore the country fhortly after us, was wandering through the forest, determined to find me, if possible, and accidentally found our camp. Notwithstanding the unfortunate circumstances of our company, and our dangerous situation, as surrounded with hostile savages, our meeting so fortunately in the wilderness made us reciprocally sensible of the utmost satisfaction. So much does friendship triumph over missortune, that sorrows and sufferings vanish at the meeting not only of real friends, but of the most distant acquaintances, and substitutes happiness in their room.

^{*}See foot-note on page 78.

Soon after this my companion in captivity John Stewart, was killed by the favages, and the man that came with my brother returned home by himfelf. We were then in a dangerous helplefs fituation, exposed daily to perils and death amongst favages and wild beafts, not a white man in the country but ourselves.

Thus fituated, many hundred miles from our families in the howling wildernefs, I beleive few would have equally enjoyed the happinefs we experienced. I often observed to my brother, You fee how little nature requires to be fatisfied. Felicity, the companion of Content, is rather found in our own breafts than in the enjoyment of external things. And I firmly beleive it requires but a little philosophy to make a man happy in whatsoever state he is. This consists in a full resignation to the will of Providence; and a resigned soul finds pleasure in a path strewed with briars and thorns.

We continued not in a state of indolence, but hunted every day, and prepared a little cottage to defend us from the Winter storms. We remained there undisturbed during the Winter; and on the first day of May 1770, my brother returned home to the settlement by himself, for a new recruit of horses and ammunition, leaving me by myself, without bread, salt or sugar, without company of my fellow creatures, or even a horse or dog. I confess I never before was under greater necessity of exercising philosophy and fortitude. A few days I passed uncomfortably. The idea of a beloved wise and samily, and their anxiety upon the account of my absence and exposed situation, made sensible impressions on my heart. A thousand dreadful apprehensions presented themselves to my view, and had undoubtedly disposed me to melancholy, it further indulged.

One day I undertook a tour through the country, and the diverfity and beauties of nature I met with in this charming feafon, expelled every gloomy and vexatious thought. Just at the close of day the gentle gales retired, and left the place to the disposal of a profound calm. Not a breeze shook the most tremulous leaf. I had gained the summit of a commanding ridge, and, looking round with astonishing delight, beheld the ample plains, the beauteous tracts below. On the other hand, I surveyed the famous river Ohio that rolled in

filent dignity, marking the western boundary of Kentucke with inconceivable grandeur. At a vaft diftance, I beheld the mountains lift their venerable brows, and penetrate the All things were still. I kindled a fire near a fountain of fweet water, and feafted on the loin of a buck, which a few hours before I had killed. The fullen fhades of night foon overspread the whole hemisphere, and the earth seemed to gafp after the hovering moifture. My roving excursion this day had fatigued my body, and diverted my imagination. I laid me down to sleep, and I awoke not until the fun had chased away the night. I continued this tour, and in a few days explored a confiderable part of the country, each day equally pleafed as the first. I returned again to my old camp, which was not difturbed in my absence. I did not confine my lodging to it, but often reposed in thick cane-brakes, to avoid the favages, who, I beleive, often vifited my camp, but fortunately for me, in my absence. In this fituation I was conftantly exposed to danger, and death. How unhappy fuch a fituation for a man tormented with fear, which is vain if no danger comes, and if it does, only augments the pain. It was my happiness to be destitute of this afflicting passion, with which I had the greatest reason to be affected. prowling wolves diverted my nocturnal hours with perpetual howlings; and the various species of animales in this vast forest, in the day time, were continually in my view.

Thus I was furrounded with plenty in the midft of want. I was happy in the midft of dangers and inconviences. In fuch a diverfity it was imposfible I should be disposed to melancholy. No populous city, with all the varieties of commerce and stately structures, could afford so much pleasure to my mind, as the beauties of nature I sound here.

Thus through an uninterrupted scene of fylvan pleasures, I spent the time until the 27th day of July following, when my brother, to my great felicity, met me, according to appointment, at our old camp. Shortly after, we left this place, not thinking it safe to stay there longer, and proceeded to Cumberland River, reconnoitiring that part of the country until March, 1771, and giving names to the different waters.

Soon after, I returned home to my family with a determination to bring them as foon as possible to live in Ken-

tucke, which I esteemed a second paradise, at the risk of my life and fortune.

I returned fafe to my old habitation, and found my family in happy circumstances. I fold my farm on the Yadkin. and what goods we could not carry with us; and on the twenty-fifth day of September, 1773, bade a farewell to our friends, and proceeded on our journey to Kentucke, in company with five families more, and forty men that joined us in Powel's Valley, which is one hundred and fifty miles from the now fettled parts of Kentucke. This promifing beginning was foon overcast with a cloud of adversity; for upon the tenth day of October, the rear of our company was attacked by a number of Indians, who killed fix, and wounded one man. Of these, my eldest son was one that fell in the action. Though we defended ourselves, and repulsed the enemy, yet this unhappy affair fcattered our cattle, brought us into extreme difficulty, and fo difcouraged the whole company, that we retreated forty miles, to the fettlement on Clench River. We had paffed over two mountains, viz; Powel's and Walden's and were approaching Cumberland mountain when this adverse fortune overtook us. These mountains are in the wilderness, as we pass from the old settlements in Virginia to Kentucke, are ranged in a S. west and N. east direction. are of a great length and breadth, and not far diftant from each other. Over these, nature hath formed passes, that are less difficult than might be expected from a view of such The afpect of these cliffs is so wild and horrid, hugh piles. that it is impossible to behold them without terror. fpectator is apt to imagine that nature had formerly fuffered fome violent convulsion; and that these are the dismembered remains of the dreadful shock; the ruins, not of Persepolis or Palmyra,* but of the world!

^{*}Says Col. Durrett, in regard to some of the statements contained in the foregoing account: "The little work is not without its faults, such as representing herds of buffalo ignorant of the violence of man, when the Indians had been killing them for ages unknown; trees gay with blossoms on the 22nd of December, when the forests of Kentucky seldom show a leaf; views of the Ohio River and the mountains at the same time from an eminence in Kentucky, when there is no known point from which such a sight could be had without the use of a telescope, which Boone does not say he had; and making the plain old pioneer compare the ragged tops of the Cumberland Mountains to the ruins of Palmyra and Persepolis, when it may be doubted if he could distinguish these ancient cities from Gog and Magog, or that he had any just conception of the classical allusion. Nevertheless, with all its faults and all its omissions of scenes in which Boone was not engaged, it is the charming first story of border wars in Kentucky, and will grow more en-

DANIEL BOONE'S LAST DAYS

BY BRYAN AND ROSE

[From 'A History of the Pioneers of Missouri,' by William S. Bryan and Robert Rose. St. Louis, Missouri, Bryan Brand and Co. Copyright, 1876, William S. Bryan. Reproduced from 'Missouri Literature.' Edited by R. H. Jesse and E. A. Allen. Copyright, 1902, E. W. Stevens, Columbia, Missouri.]

ONE of the pioneers of Missouri, who is still living, [1876] in St. Charles County, in his seventy-ninth year, and who knew Daniel Boone intimately, as a youth knows an old man, thus describes his personal appearance during the last nineteen years of his life:

"He was below the average height of men, being scarcely five feet eight inches, but was stout and heavy, and, until the last year or two of his life, inclined to corpulency. His eyes were deep blue, and very brilliant, and were always on the alert, passing quickly from object to object, a habit acquired doubtless, during his hunting and Indian fighting experiences. His hair was grey, but had been originally light brown or flaxen, and was fine and soft. His movements were quick, active and lithe, his step soft and springy, like that of an Indian. He was nearly always whistling or humming some kind of tune, in a low tone, another habit of his lonely days in the woods. He was never boisterous or talkative, but always cool and collected, and, though he said but little, his words carried weight with them, and were respected and heeded by his hearers. I never saw him angry or disconcerted in the least, and his manners were so kind and gentle toward every one that all who knew him loved him. During the last year or two of his life, he became feeble and emaciated, and could no more enjoy himself at his favorite pastime of hunting; but his grand spirit never faltered or clouded, and, to the day of his death, he was the same serene, uncomplaining man he had always been."

chanting as the scenes it presents recede further and further into the past. The author gives the old pioneer full credit for the narrative by stating in the preface that it was written from his own mouth, and by publishing it with his full name subscribed thereto. It was from this sketch by Filson that the fame of Boone took its rise—that he became an historic character, occupying conspicuous pages in books, not only in his own but in foreign languages, and even secured a place in the deathless verse of the immortal Byron."

The historian Peck, who visited Boone in 1818, two years before his death, thus speaks of him:

"In boyhood I had read of Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky, the celebrated hunter and Indian fighter; and imagination had portrayed a rough, fierce-looking, uncouth specimen of humanity and unattractive old man. But, in every respect, the reverse appeared. His high, bold forehead was slightly bald, and his silver locks were combed smooth; his countenance was ruddy and fair, and exhibited the simplicity of a child. His voice was soft and melodious. A smile frequently played over his features in conversation. At repeated interviews an irritable expression was never heard. His clothing was the coarse plain manufacture of the family; but everything about him denoted that kind of comfort, which was congenial to his habits and feelings, and evinced a happy old age." * * *

On the eighteenth of March, 1813, Colonel Boone experienced the saddest affliction of his life, in the death of his aged and beloved wife. She had been the companion of his toils, dangers, sorrows, and pleasures for more than half a century. He loved her devotedly, and their long and intimate association had so closely knitted their hearts together that he seemed hardly able to exist without her, and her death was to him an irreparable loss. She was buried on the summit of a beautiful knoll, in the southern part of (now) Warren County, about one mile southeast of the little town of Marthasville.

Soon after the death of his wife, the old pioneer marked a place by her side for his own grave, and had a coffin made of black walnut for himself. He kept his coffin under his bed for several years, and would often draw it out and lie down in it, "just to see how it would fit." But finally a stranger died in the community, and the old man, governed by the same liberal motives that had been his guide through life, gave up his coffin for the stranger. He afterwards had another made of cherry, which was also placed under his bed, and remained there until it received his body for burial.

The closing years of his life were devoted to the society of his neighbors, and his children and grandchildren, of whom he was very fond. After the death of his wife, wishing to be near her grave, he removed from his son Nathan's, on Femme Osage Creek, where they had lived for several years previously, and made his home with his eldest daughter, Mrs. Flanders Callaway, who lived with her husband and family near the place where Mrs. Boone was buried. * *

Frequent visits were made by the old pioneer to the homes of his other children and his coming was always made the occasion of an ovation to "Grandfather Boone," as he was affectionately called. Wherever he was, his time was always employed at some useful occupation. He made powder horns for his grandchildren and neighbors, carving and ornamenting many of them with much taste. He repaired rifles, and performed various descriptions of handicraft with neatness and finish.

Twice a year he would make an excursion to some remote hunting ground, accompanied by a negro boy, who attended to the camp, skinned and cleaned the game, and took care of his aged master. While on one of these expeditions, the Osage Indians attempted to rob him, but they met with such prompt and determined resistance from Boone and his negro boy, that they fled in haste and molested him no more.

One winter he went on a hunting and trapping excursion up the Grand river, a stream that rises between Carroll and Ray counties. He was alone this time. He paddled his canoe up the Missouri and then up the Grand river, until he found a retired place for his camp in a cave among the bluffs. He then proceeded to make the necessary preparations for trapping beaver, after which he laid in his winter supply of venison, turkey, and bear's meat.

Each morning he visited his traps to secure his prey, returning to his camp in such a manner as to avoid discovery by any prowling bands of Indians that might be in the vicinity. But one morning he had the mortification to discover a large encampment of Indians near his traps, engaged in hunting. He retreated to his camp and remained there all day, and fortunately that night a deep snow fell and securely covered his traps. He continued in his camp for twenty days, until the Indians departed; and during that time he had no fire except in the middle of the night, when he cooked his food. He was afraid to kindle a fire at any other time, lest

the smoke or light should discover his hiding place to the savages. When the snow melted the Indians departed, and left him to himself. * * *

In the latter part of the summer of 1820, Boone had a severe attack of fever, at his home at Flanders Callaway's. But he recovered sufficiently to make a visit to the house of his son, Major Nathan Boone, on Femme Osage Creek.

One day a dish of sweet potatoes—a vegetable of which he was very fond—was prepared for him. He ate heartily, and soon after had an attack from which he never recovered. He gradually sank, and, after three days illness, expired on the twenty-sixth of September, 1820, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. * * *

The remains of the departed pioneer were sorrowfully placed in the coffin he had prepared, and conveyed, the next day, to the home of Mr. Flanders Callaway. The news of his decease had spread rapidly, and a vast concourse of people collected on the day of the funeral to pay their last respects to the distinguished and beloved dead. * *

The citizens of Frankfort had prepared a tasteful rural cemetery, and, at a public meeting, decided that the most appropriate consecration of the ground would be the removal of the remains of Daniel Boone and his wife. The consent of the surviving relatives was obtained, and, in the summer of 1845, a deputation of citizens, consisting of Hon. John J. Crittenden, Mr. William Boone, and Mr. Swaggat, came to Missouri on the steamer, Daniel Boone, for the purpose of exhuming the relics and conveying them back to Kentucky.

The graves were situated on land belonging to Mr. Harvey Griswold, who at first objected to the removal, as he intended to build a monument over them, and beautify the place. Mr. Griswold was supported in his objections by a number of influential citizens, who claimed that Missouri had as much right to the remains of Daniel Boone as Kentucky, especially as the old pioneer had selected the location of his grave, and had given such particular instructions in regard to his being buried there.

The gentlemen from Kentucky finally carried their point, however, and on the seventeenth of July, 1845, the remains

of Daniel Boone and his wife were removed from their graves.

The remains were placed in new coffins prepared for their reception, and conveyed to Kentucky, where they were reinterred, with appropriate ceremonies, in the cemetery at Frankfort, on the twentieth of August, 1845.

THE STATE OF FRANKLIN

BY T. C. KARNS

[Shortly after the American Revolution an effort was made by the local settlers to organize an independent State government in East Tennessee; but, lacking the proper legal sanctions, the experiment proved to be short-lived, and even the memory of this plucky little State has faded from the public mind. The following account narrates the circumstances connected with the rise and fall of the State of Franklin. Professor Karns occupied for some time the chair of philosophy and pedagogics in the University of Tennessee, at Knoxville, and within the limits of brevity his account of this episode is one of the very best. Reproduced by permission from Tennessee History Stories.' Copyright, 1904, T. C. Karns. The B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., Richmond, Virginia.]

WHEN the Revolutionary War came to an end, the new American government found itself greatly in debt. Nor was this all. The government had been formed in such a loose way that it had no power to levy taxes for the payment of its debts. Many plans were proposed for getting out of this difficulty. At last the Federal Congress asked that all the States owning public lands should give these to the general government. The latter would then sell the lands and not only pay its own debts, but also the debts which the States had incurred in helping to carry on the war.

North Carolina agreed to this plan. In 1784, her legislature, sitting at Hillsboro, ceded to the United States all her lands west of the Alleghany Mountains. The national government was allowed two years in which to accept the gift. In the meantime, North Carolina would govern the territory, and, if the gift should not be finally accepted, the property would revert to her.

When the people on the Watauga and in the other settlements heard what had been done, they were much displeased. They said they had not been consulted about the matter. They were also wrongly informed about the details, and thought that they should have no government for two years.

As the Federal authorities at that time had no fixed plan for governing national territory and admitting new States, the western people also felt uncertain as to what would be their fate. There ought not to have been any misunderstanding, for the members of the legislature from west of the mountains were present at Hillsboro when the act ceding the territory was passed, and they voted for it. It was also generally understood that the western country would at sometime be formed into a new State. This had been provided for in the constitution of North Carolina.

The fact was that there had never been good feeling between the new settlements and the mother State. * * * After thinking it all over, the western people began to think that they were nearly as badly oppressed as the thirteen colonies had been. The fact that they had shed their blood at King's Mountain to drive away the invader from the eastern counties seemed to count as nothing. And now to be ceded away without so much as saying, "By your permission!" It was too bad. The time had come for action. They would form a new State and take care of themselves! * *

By common consent, each captain's company of militia chose two men to form a committee in each county for considering the situation. These committees, having talked the matter over, recommended that the people elect deputies to meet in convention at Jonesboro. An election was held, and the convention met on August, 23, 1784. John Sevier was made president of the convention. A committee was appointed to consider everything carefully. This committee reported that they were of the opinion that their case was indeed like that of the thirteen colonies. They therefore recommended separation from North Carolina and the formation of a new State.

After hearing this report, the convention took up the question of forming a new State, and a majority of the delegates voted for it. The boundaries of the State were not definitely fixed, as many of the delegates hoped that Southwest Virginia would become a part of it. There had been talk of forming a new State from all the mountain country. It was to include western North Carolina, southwestern Virginia, southeastern Kentucky, northern Georgia, and northern Ala-

bama. Some people yet think it unfortunate that this was not done, because the people of these sections are in many ways so much alike.

There was a large crowd of people outside the little courthouse where the convention sat. When the news of what had been done was announced from the doorway, they all shouted approval. The deputies then called a new convention to adopt a constitution and give a name to the new State. Each county was to elect five members. The new body was to meet Sept. 16th at the same place, but somehow did not get together till later.

When this second convention had organized, the various members reported that the people were much divided in sentiment as to the best course to pursue. Many different opinions were expressed in the convention. There was no agreement, and the convention finally broke up in great confusion. The trouble was that the new movement had been entered into without any sanction of law. North Carolina still claimed control and ownership; nor was there any provision under the Federal government for such action. Those engaged in the movement were really, though doubtless without intending it, in a state of rebellion against civil authority.

By this time the legislature of North Carolina was again in session. News had come to that body that the national government was not going to treat North Carolina fairly in settling the debt question. So a vote was taken and the act ceding the western lands was repealed. The State would not give away her western settlements after all.

The governor of North Carolina and other leading citizens had heard what was going on west of the mountains. They said it was wrong to form a new State, and called upon the western people to drop the matter. The people of North Carolina had at first thought that they would be glad to get rid of the western counties. Now, since the latter were so willing to go, they had changed their minds. The legislature even hastened to establish a superior court at Jonesboro. By its order the Washington County militia was formed into a brigade, with John Sevier in command.

With this turn of affairs, many of the western people said they were satisfied and ready to go back under the government of the mother State. John Sevier felt that way himself, and said that they might as well give up the idea of a new State. He thought that all parties would have to agree about the matter before a new State could be formed.

In those days there were very few newspapers, and news was carried by word of mouth and private letters. In this way the western people often got false ideas as to the action and intention of North Carolina. They also had their minds fixed on forming a new State government, and it was hard to change them. It seems that the convention last mentioned met again at Jonesboro. Others think it was a new convention that was chosen later. Sevier had been elected as delegate against his will, and was again made president of the convention. He yielded to the wishes of the people and again fell into line. A plan of government for the new State was agreed upon. It was to be submitted to a new convention for adoption or rejection. At the same time a legislature was ordered to be elected.

Another convention met in December, 1785, at Greenville. The plan of government submitted by the former convention had met with so much opposition among the people that it was rejected. Rev. Samuel Houston then offered another constitution, which was also voted down. John Sevier who was again president of the convention, proposed that they adopt the constitution of North Carolina with necessary changes. This was agreed to. Several names were proposed for the new State. Some members wanted to call it Frankland, or the land of freemen. Others suggested that it be named after Benjamin Franklin, the great American philosopher and statesman. The latter proposition finally prevailed, and it became the State of Franklin. Greenville was made the permanent capital. It was then a rude village of perhaps twenty log cabins. The sessions of the convention were held in the county court-house. This was a small structure of unhewn logs, with only one door and no windows. cracks between the logs let in sufficient light. In such a lowly place was the State of Franklin born.

The convention sent General Cocke with a copy of the constitution and a memorial to Congress, asking admission into the Union. Sad to say, he was not received or even

noticed by Congress. That body evidently considered the whole movement irregular and without the sanction of law. The Franklin legislature had met at Jonesboro early in the year 1785 and elected John Sevier governor of the new State and David Campbell, judge of the superior court. Martin Academy, under Dr. Samuel Doak, was granted a charter. This is believed to have been the first legislation in favor of education which occurred west of the Alleghany Mountains. The institution stood near the present site of Washington College. * *

John Tipton was the leader of the old State party. When the new government began, he was strongly in favor of it; but he soon changed and worked as zealously for the opposite side. Sevier had also wavered, but he went back to the new Tipton held a North Carolina court at Buffalo, in Washington County. One day he brought a posse of men and seized the records of the Franklin court, which was sitting at Ionesboro, and put the justices out of the court-house. also broke up the Franklin court at Greenville. Having been elected senator, he sat for a while in the North Carolina Assembly. Much confusion was produced by trying to run two governments at the same time over the same people. There was little or no bloodshed, but much contention and guarreling. One party would take away court records and the other party would bring them back again. In this way many valuable papers were lost.

The people paid taxes to whichever party they pleased. Many persons did not pay any taxes at all. There was uncertainty about the settling of estates and the probating of wills. People who wanted to get married never knew when the ceremony was legally performed. In after years the State of Tennessee had to pass a law to make the Franklin marriages legal. * *

The governor of North Carolina having been applied to by the old State party to send a military force to put down the opposition, refused to do so. Instead, he sent a very peaceful letter and an address to the people, advising them to wait till they were better prepared before they formed a new State. Many persons accepted his advice. * * *

By 1787 the new government existed only in name.

Nearly all its friends decided that the movement was a mistake, and deserted the cause. Sevier, being the leader, naturally hated to give up. He retired to Greene County and busied himself with protecting the frontier against the Indians. In the latter part of the year a writ was issued under the North Carolina government against the estate of Sevier on some plea of debt. It was executed early in 1788, and Sevier's negroes were seized. They were carried to the house of Col. John Tipton for safe-keeping.

Sevier heard of the proceeding and came from Greene County with one hundred and fifty men to rescue his property. He besieged Tipton in his residence. After a series of skirmishes and the capture of a part of his troops, Sevier finally withdrew. Sevier went off for some months on an expedition against the Indians. When he returned, he was arrested at Jonesboro by Tipton, who handcuffed him and sent him to North Carolina for trial. Some of Sevier's friends followed with his favorite horse. While the trial was in progress, they led the horse to the court-house door. Sevier ran out, and leaping into the saddle, galloped off at full speed. He escaped over the mountains to his home on the Nollichucky.

The North Carolina legislature passed an act of pardon for everybody except Sevier. He was treated as an outlaw. Yet Greene County elected him to the North Carolina senate, and he went the next fall to take his seat. After a hasty repeal of the act of outlawry, he was admitted. Sevier was soon appointed brigadier-general of the militia in the western counties. The year following he was sent to Congress as their representative. Thus he was the first Congressman from the Mississippi Valley. The little State of Franklin had passed quietly away.

A MEMORY

BY ROSA VERTNER JEFFREY

[Reproduced by permission from 'The Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, for January 1911.' Frankfort, Kentucky, Mrs. Jennie C. Morton, Editorin-Chief. The author was born at Natchez, Mississippi, in 1828, and died in Lexington, Kentucky, October 6, 1894. See Vol. XV, p. 222 for additional particulars.]

A memory filled my heart last night
With all its youthful glow;
Under the ashes, out of my sight,
I buried it long ago;
I buried it deep, I bade it rest,
And whispered a long "good-by;"
But lo! it has risen—too sweet, too blest,
Too cherished a thing to die.

In the dim, dim past, where shadows fall,
I left it, but, crowned with light,
A spirit of joy in the banquet-hall,
It haunted my soul last night.
One earnest, tender, passionate glance—
I cherished it—that was all,
As we drifted on through the mazy dance
To a musical rise and fall.

It rose with a weird and witching swell,
'Mid the twinkling of merry feet,
And clasped me close in a wild, strange spell
Of memories bitter-sweet;
Bitter—because they left a sting
And vanished: A lifelong pain;
Sweet—because nothing can ever bring
Such joy to my heart again.

To one it was nothing, only a waltz;
To the other it meant no wrong;
Men may be cruel—who are not false—
And women remember too long.

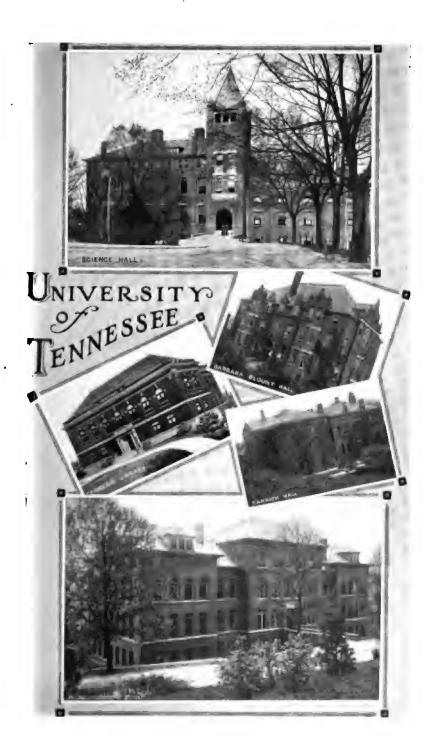
SAM HOUSTON'S FLIGHT FROM TENNESSEE: AN EXPLANATION

BY WM. CAREY CRANE

[Dr. Crane was for more than twenty years the distinguished President of Baylor University, at Independence, Texas. He was a rigid disciplinarian and a ripe scholar, and wielded an extensive influence throughout the Southwest. His brother, A. J. Crane, of Richmond, Virginia, was a lawyer of distinction and a man of letters. His sister, Mrs. Seemuller, of Baltimore, was a novelist whose books 'Emily Chester' and 'Reginald Archer' were great favorites with the past generation. Dr. Carey was also a writer of unusual gifts. He frequently contributed to current periodicals, was in constant demand as an orator, delivered numberless sermons and addresses and published several volumes. The author's best known work is his 'Life of Sam Houston' (Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1884). The following selection is taken from this work. It throws an interesting side-light upon the career of the great Texan and offers the only explanation to be found in our literature of his mysterious flight from the commonwealth of his first adoption. It was at the request of General Houston's family that Dr. Crane undertook the writing of this biography, which is the only work of the kind having such an endorsement. By permission of the author's son, Honorable R. C. Crane, of Sweetwater, Texas.]

His career as Governor was popular. The duties of the office were discharged with stern fidelity to the Constitution, and in earnest sympathy with the people and their interests. But an event occurred in the zenith of his popularity, when no man except General Jackson exercised greater influence over the popular sentiment and affections, which suddenly threw a shadow over his character, and terminated his political career in Tennessee.

In January, 1829, he was married to a young lady of reputable connections and gentle character. Her people were personal and political friends of General Houston and had zealously supported him in his political canvasses. The whole country was taken by surprise when, about three months after the marriage, a separation took place. No publication, either from General Houston or the lady, has ever furnished the reason for this remarkable proceeding. Unfounded reports, born of bitter malignity, were scattered through Tennessee, and the popular feeling was so completely inflamed that, in this strange excitement, the State was divided into two hostile parties. His name was denounced; impertinent disturbers of the peace, curiosity-hunting busybodies, whom human laws rarely reach, yet criminals against the peace and dignity of society, and the laws of God and man, did not hesitate to charge him with every species of crime ever committed by man. He of-





fered no denial of these allegations, and, to his dying day, ever spoke of the young lady in terms of unqualified respect and great kindness. He never authorized any explanation of this singular event, but was wont to say, as a reply, to all inquiry, as has been published, "This is a painful, but it is a private affair. I do not recognize the right of the public to interfere in it, and I shall treat the public as though it had never happened. And remember that, whatever may be said by the lady or her friends, it is no part of the conduct of a gallant or generous man to take up arms against a woman. If my character cannot stand the shock, let me lose it. storm will soon pass by, and time will be my vindicator." Over fifty years have elapsed since this strange event occurred, and possibly it cannot do any party to this strange affair aught of injustice to make the only statement known to have been made by him to another.

It is well known that between the second Mrs. Houston and General Houston there was the most perfect sympathy, a devotion of the one to the other, a chivalrous respect for each other's feelings and peculiarities, a Christian regard for all the responsibilities of the marital relation, which made their union a blessed one, over which no breath of suspicion ever floated. Nearly two years after his death, and about two years before her own death, the second Mrs. Houston, whose history will form a chapter in this volume, gave the writer the only clue to his separation from his first wife which ever escaped his lips. It can be summed up in a few words and then dismissed to the shades of oblivion. The first Mrs. Houston, three months after their marriage, in a conversation with General Houston, admitted that at their marriage he had not won her heart, and that he did not possess it then. There was no admission of infidelity on her part, and no charge of the same on his part. She plainly intimated that, although married to him, her affections had never been transferred from another to him. To a man of grand physique, attractive manners, heroic nature, poetical temperament, rare conversational powers, and a natural speaker; a man who had rapidly ascended the ladder of fame and was the idol of the multitude; a man of fervid impulses and knightly attachment to woman's virtues—to such a man, such an admission was overwhelming. The moral courage which had faced poverty, the heroism which had dared death on the battlefield, the fortitude which had endured the excruciating pains of unhealed wounds, were all insufficient for such an ordeal and he succumbed.

Almost by acclamation he had been elected Major-General. District Attorney, Member of Congress, and Governor of a great State, but he determined to surrender all his brilliant prospects of future distinction in Tennessee and immediately resign the office of Governor. His decision was that indicated by the reasonings of a philosophic mind, and not the suggestions of a guilty nature. Odium was cast upon him, the journals of the day denounced him, malignity untiring vented its spleen upon him, and threats of violence were made against him. Amid it all, he exhibited no craven spirit, nor sought for the world's sympathy. He defied human malice and violence. Although enemies were vehement and threatening, his friends gathered around him and were his shield of defence. Bloody scenes would have forever disgraced Nashville, had any of the threats of personal violence been executed, and, to this hour, there are none more willing to vindicate Sam Houston than the survivors of that period and the children of his early friends in Nashville. He resolved upon exile. On that resolution hung a future which has filled up with some of the most memorable events of modern times. Had that first marriage resulted happily, the history of the Indian nations in the Southwest, and of Texas, would have had other events, and even the map of the United States might have been different. For one to throw away the robes of office just as the wreath of glory was twining around his brow, to exchange the fascinations of political leadership in civilized life for the obscurity of the wilderness, was an event rarely witnessed.

Voluntarily, after the wrath of his enemies had diminished and his real strength appeared greater than ever, to drown the reflections which harrowed his heart, he exiled himself. It was the leading of Divine Providence, mysteriously shaping his future life, and leading him by strange forest paths to be the founder of a new empire, ultimately to become one of our grand cordon of American States.

TENNESSEE'S CENTENNIAL OF STATEHOOD

BY ROBERT L. TAYLOR

[The following address was delivered by Governor Taylor, on the opening day of the Tennessee Centennial, at Nashville, May 1, 1897. Reproduced from 'Echoes.' Copyright, S. B. Willingham and Co., Nashville, Tennessee. See Vol. XV, p. 427 for a sketch of the author, who later represented Tennessee in the United States Senate.]

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: The first century in the history of the commonwealth of Tennessee, glorious with the deeds of heroes, and rich with achievements in all the arts of peace, has been garnered in eternity; and as I stand here to join you in this jubilee, the stirring scenes of a hundred eventful years pass in review before me. I see the blue smoke curling heavenward from the rude cabins of the pioneers, and hear the first song of civilization along the banks of the Watauga. I see the red glare of the sky of night proclaiming the approach of torch and tomahawk. I see the peerless "Bonnie Kate," like a frightened mountain fawn, outstripping the painted warriors in her race for life, and amid the flames and smoke from Deckard rifles, which baffle the savage foe, I see her scale the parapets of the beleaguered fort, and fall fainting into the arms of John Sevier. I see a thousand coon-skin caps gathering at Sycamore Shoals, and a thousand rifles reflecting a thousand sparkling images of rising sun. I see a thousand stalwart mountaineers suddenly vanish into the forest, and now I see them emerge around the base of King's Mountain, and, winding upward towards its summit like a serpent of fire, they pour their withering volleys into the faces of the The brave red-coats fall like the leaves of autumn, the battle is won, and the tide of the Revolution is turned. scene changes; and now I see the ax gleaming in the hands of these sturdy men; the forest falls, and fruitful fields spread westward from the mountains to the Mississippi. A new State is carved from the heart of the wilderness, the sixteenth star glorifies the flag of the Union, and Tennessee is born.

The years roll on, and the young republic of civil liberty gives birth to a new republic of thought. Men like Jefferson and Jackson rise up and revolutionize the political ideas of the world: men like Franklin and Fulton and Morse and Howe

and Hoe and Whitney and Bell and Tesla and Edison, open up new highways for the march of civilization.

I see the vast wilderness of America, the dominion of savage Indian and wild beast, yielding to the brain and prowess of the Anglo-Saxon race, until forty-five stars on our national flag symbolize the strength and power and unity of the greatest republic this world has ever known. I see the achievements of a thousand years crowded into a single century. I see American genius walking in the gardens of the intellectual gods, gathering sweets for the soul from a thousand unwithering flowers, catching music from the spheres, and beauty from ten thousand fields of light.

If our fathers who died a hundred years ago, could come back from "the tongueless silence of the dreamless dust" and see the miracles that we have wrought,—if they could see their children, talking across the ocean and sweeping across the continent in palace cars swifter than the swiftest wing,—if they could see the modern reapers, sweeping like phantom ships through seas of sunset gold, and hear the harvest song,—if they could catch glimpses of the myriads of cities and towns and country homes, which are the habitations of seventy millions of people;—if they could look upon this beautiful White Centennial City, rising like a seraph here in the heart of Tennessee, under whose wings the nations of the earth are gathering in this glorious jubilee, I doubt not they would shout for joy and sing with us: "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

EAST TENNESSEE: AN APOSTROPHE

BY LANDON C. HAYNES

[At a social gathering of distinguished men in the city of Jackson, Mississippi, act long after the close of the Civil War, the following apostrophe, which was largely impromptu, was delivered by Mr. Haynes, who chanced to be present. General N. B. Forrest had just offered a toast "to the eloquent gentleman from East Tennessee, a country sometimes called the "God-forsaken," whereupon Mr. Haynes arising from his seat at the banquet table said:]

Mr. CHAIRMAN AND GENTLEMEN: I plead guilty to the soft impeachment. I was born in East Tennessee, on the banks of the Watauga, which, in the Indian vernacular, means "beautiful river," and beautiful river it is. I have stood upon its banks in my childhood and looked down through its glassy waters and have seen a Heaven below, and then looked up and beheld a Heaven above, reflecting like two mirrors, each in the other, its moons and planets and trembling stars. Away from its bank of rock and cliff, hemlock and pine, laurel and cedar, stretches a vale, back to the distant mountains, as beautiful and as exquisite as any to be found in Italy or Switzer-There stand the Great Unicoi, the Great Roan, the Great Black, and the Great Smoky Mountains, among the loftiest in the United States and on whose summits the clouds gather of their own accord even on the brightest day. I have seen the Great Spirit of the Storm, after noontide, retire for his evening nap to his pavillion of darkness and of clouds; I have seen him aroused at midnight, like a giant refreshed by slumber, and cover the heavens with darkness; I have seen him awake the tempest, let loose the red lightnings that ran along the mountain tops for a thousand miles, swifter than an eagle's flight in mid-heaven; and then I have seen them stand up and dance like angels of light in the clouds, to the music of that grand organ of nature, whose keys seemed touched by the fingers of Divinity in the halls of Eternity and responded in notes of thunder resounding through the uni-Then I have seen the darkness drift away beyond the horizon and the Morn rise up from her saffron bed like a queen, put on her robes of light, come forth from her palace in the sun, and stand tip-toe on the misty mountain tops while Night fled from before her glorious face to his bed-chamber

at the poles. She lighted the green vale and beautiful river where I was born and played in childhood, with a smile of sunshine.

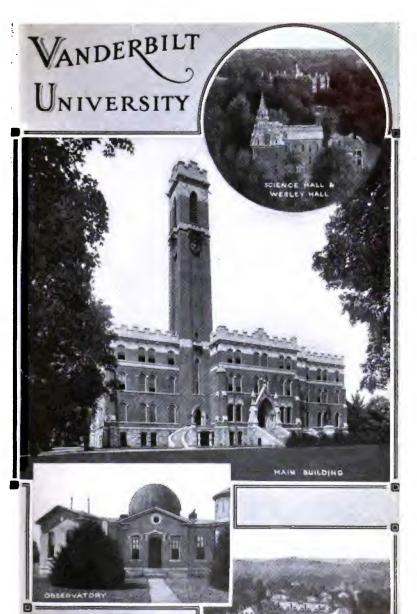
O, beautiful land of the mountains, with thy sun-painted cliffs, how can I ever forget thee!

THE WILLIPUS-WALLIPUS IN TENNESSEE POLITICS

BY MRS. LUNDY H. HARRIS

[Reproduced from an article in the New York Independent, of March 25, 1909. The trenchant editorial pen of Mrs. Harris has been engaged for years in high-class magazine work, chiefly on the New York Independent; and there are few present-day problems which have not been dissected by her critical powers of analysis. With keen insight into character, she is quick to discern hollow pretense, however skilfully masked, and seldom fails to detect the false note. She possesses in an eminent degree the philosophic bent. She not only seeks to ascertain the truth but delves into the hidden mystery of things. Her purpose is to learn not only the facts but the wherefores. Two years ago she essayed fiction; and such were her extraordinary gifts that she leaped at once into the very front rank of Southern novelists. As the author of "The Circuit Rider's Wife," 'Eve's Second Husband,' and other stories which have appeared in the Saturday Evening Post, she is perhaps the most widely read writer of the day, either North or South. Her style is incisive, vigorous, epigrammatic, ofttimes producing by a single stroke of her pen the instantaneous effect of a flash of lightning. The article from which we have taken the following paragraphs was written amid the upheavals in Tennessee politics, following the tragic death of Senator Carmack on the streets of Nashville and the gruesome work of the night-riders in the neighborhood of Reelfoot Lake. The article attracted attention in every part of the United States. For a short sketch of Mrs. Harris, see Vol. XV, p. 184.]

But with the convening of the Legislature the curtain falls upon the middle century rehearsals and rises upon something new and strange in Tennessee politics—the willipus-wallipus. This is a political steam roller designed to crush the old "machine." One peculiarity of its construction is that it is manned by both Democrats and Republicans who believe in Statewide prohibition, and in reformed election laws, and in everything else that suits just them. This has resulted in the desperation and confusion of the old line Democrats who have labored for years to save the State from Republican domination. bills were introduced prohibiting the sale or manufacture of whisky in Tennessee the willipus-wallipus made its first trip across the situation. The cogs and cranks of the "machine" flew in every direction, and the bills were carried through both houses by a handsome but profane majority, composed of willipus-wallipus Democrats and Republicans.



Nashville Tennessee



The galleries of the House and Senate were filled during this performance with temperance women, who conducted themselves with the energy and enterprise of English suffragets. This is absolutely the only modern feature in public life in Tennessee this year—if we except the willipus-wallipus, which is as much an experiment yet as a political flying machine—and it contrasts oddly with the middle century spirit found everywhere else. There is in fact a greater difference between the Tennessee woman and the Tennessee man than the male and female of any other species. Of the two, the woman is infinitely more modern. This does not mean that she is equal to the man in intelligence, but she has less of the prehistoric anvil in her composition. She is more adjustable to the times in which she lives. She is a fashion lover and will be in the style of the nation, or even a trifle ahead of the style. But a Tennessee man can have a university education, lead a highly intellectual existence, without taking the coonskin cap off of the head of his spirit or the pistol out of his pocket. (This is, of course, a figure of speech. The writer does not mean to imply that all Tennesseeans wear coonskin caps and carry pistols.) He is made so that he is incapable of compromises. The willipus-wallipus is constructed upon this basis. The minority in the House and Senate have been brutally overruled upon all occasions. This recently resulted in thirteen of their number absconding from the city and taking refuge in a neighboring State in order to break the quorum and prevent the passage of an election bill. Had their purpose succeeded, after the 10th of March no money could have been paid out of the treasury. But the two houses met in joint session and willipus-wallipused the bill thru. The absconding Senators returned, bringing their tails behind them and at a very humble angle. Patterson shows the same perversity against compromise. In fact, the stanchest principles in Tennessee appear to be composed chiefly of this frowning, stubborn ingredient. He has vetoed every bill past by the Legislature that was opposed to what he regarded as the platform upon which he was elected to office, altho it means his political ruin. At present it is the fashion in Tennessee to deride and abuse him, but the time will come when he will show as one of the most picturesque figures in her history. When a

man elects a certain thing for his integrity and when he stands by it, right or wrong, to his own destruction, there is a splendor and grace in the performance. He is something near a hero, cut by the wrong pattern, to be sure, and in that deplorable predicament of a hero who has mist his foothold on the situation; but when all is said, he is a man to be respected for what he is, in spite of what he is not.

Nevertheless he and the middle century spirit which appears to accompany him have been expensive to the State, not so much in money as in ideals. And it is by no means clear to those who observe the structure of the willipus-wallipus that it is a permanent or safe political engine to use. So long as it is on the side of State wide prohibition and other extremely stringent and popular measures there will be enough satisfaction to hold things together, but if it ever gets in the control of the Republicans, say—who are offensively strong in this State, anyhow—there will be some more middle century dramatics in politics in Tennessee, and some who will even deplore the disabled condition of the old "machine."

Here is the point—when a modern State begins to make history that shall read like a medieval romance, it is safe to conclude that the knees of the breeches of its civilization have become threadbare, and that it needs a new governmental garment. The trouble is, we do not know what civilization is. The most enlightened nations are capable neither of achieving nor of imagining it. We have simply coined an enormous word and failed to work out the definition. So far, it is the name of the temporary illusion in which a generation expresses its contradictory and inadequate ideals of law and art and The one permanent, disaffected, invincible thing is human nature. It warps to its shape every science, every belief and every system of government, and outlasts them all. It is the pioneer instinct of life that may be disciplined by a method of control till it wears thru and becomes rampant again. The reformer only appears to have more of it than other people because it is the name of his intolerance for the old, his theory for a new patent for a civilization. But he dies, and the rivilization, the bent bow of his century, passes with him, and the next generation springs up, like the first, endowed with the same Genesis human nature. We say it, laugh

at it, deplore it, call it depravity, original sin, inheritance; but we do not know yet how to praise it, this great fidelity in us to the Unchanged and Elemental. And we will never work out a lasting civilization until we know more about what it is and which way it tends. Meanwhile, a good place to experiment would be Tennessee, for not even Providence could add a jot or take away a tittle from human nature in that region.

HISTORICAL FACTS ABOUT THE MECKLENBURG RESOLVES

BY CAPT. SAMUEL A. ASHE AND DR. STEPHEN B. WEEKS

[The following article was prepared conjointly by two of North Carolina's most distinguished historical scholars. It deals with an episode which has inspired the pens of numberless writers and which has furnished the theme of late for much controversial discussion. See Vol. XV, p. 12 for a sketch of Captain Ashe, and Vol. XV, p. 461 for a sketch of Dr. Weeks.]

In 1819 there was published in the Raleigh Register a narrative of proceedings in Mecklenburg containing Resolutions declaring Independence. The original record of these proceedings had been in the possession of John McKnitt Alexander. His house was burned in April, 1800, and he subsequently prepared this Narrative from memory. He sent a copy of it in September, 1800, to Gen. Wm. R. Davie with the following certificate attached:

It may be worthy of notice here to observe that the foregoing statement, though fundamentally correct, yet may not literally correspond with the original record of the transactions of the said delegation and court of inquiry, as all those records and papers were burned, with the house, on April 6, 1800; but previous to that time of 1800, a full copy of said records, at the request of Dr. Hugh Williamson, then of New York, but formerly a representative in Congress from this state, was forwarded to him by Colonel William Polk, in order that those early transactions might fill their proper place in a history of this state then writing by said Dr. Williams (sic) in New York.

Certified to the best of my recollection and belief this 3d day of September, 1800, by

J. McK. ALEXANDER, Mecklenburg County, N.C. The paper Colonel Alexander sent to General Davie was the only copy of his Narrative, written in 1800, that he ever let pass out of his possession, as far as known; and he carefully appended his certificate that, as it was written from memory, it might not "literally correspond" with the record.

In 1817 he died. Two years after his death his son, upon request, made a copy of his Narrative and sent it to Hon. William Davidson in Washington City. It was this copy which was printed in the Raleigh Register on April 30, 1819.

Between 1819 and 1830 other old men wrote letters and statements touching the same matter. From their statements it appeared that some time in May, 1775, there was issued an order for the election of two delegates (or committeemen) from each militia district in Mecklenburg; the election was held; the delegates met; the meeting continued two days; resolves declaring independence were adopted; Colonel Polk proclaimed them to a great meeting of citizens, one half of the county being present. Capt. Jack took them to Philadelphia.

In his Narrative, Colonel John McKnitt Alexander said that the election was called by Abraham Alexander; the other witness corrected him and said Colonel Thomas Polk called it.

Colonel Alexander said that the news of the battle of Lexington arrived while the meeting was in progress. Gen. Joseph Graham said: "Perhaps half the men in the county attended. The news of the battle of Lexington, April 19th preceding, had arrived. There appeared among the people much excitement."

Nearly all the witnesses described the great public meeting and the reading of the "declaration" to the great crowd by Colonel Polk. Colonel Alexander did not mention any public meeting and he did not mention that Colonel Polk proclaimed independence. That Colonel Alexander's memory was defective is apparent.

In his Narrative, Colonel Alexander stated that the meeting was May 19-20. Some of the witnesses, forty to fifty years later, probably with the Narrative before them, said they were present on May 20. Others merely said the meeting was in May.

Colonel Alexander set forth in his Narrative the resolutions which he said were adopted. A copy of his rough notes, made in 1800 when he was preparing his Narrative (copyist's copy), is preserved. This copy shows that those resolutions were constructed and built up by him in 1800 and were not copied from any original. They were so similar, in some respects, to the Fourth of July document that many persons at once accused Jefferson of having copied from them in writing the National Declaration.

They have since become known as "The Declaration of May 20, 1775."

They may be summarized as follows (for this "Declaration" in full see Ashe's "History of North Carolina," I, 440):

Section I. Declares that "whosoever . . . abetted or . . . countenanced the unchartered and dangerous invasion of our rights . . . is an enemy to this country, . . . and to the inherent and inalienable rights of man."

- Sec. 2. Dissolves the "political Bands" that have connected Mecklenburg county with the mother country and absolves its citizens "from all allegiance to the British Crown."
- Sec. 3. Declares them "a free and independent people, are and of right ought to be a sovereign and self-governing Association, under . . . the General Government of the Congress." Pledges "our mutual coöperation, our lives, our fortunes and our most sacred honor."
- Sec. 4. Adopts "as a rule of life, all, each and every of our former laws;" excludes Great Britain from all "rights, privileges, immunities or authority therein."
- Sec. 5. Reinstates military officers in their former commands; makes each member of the delegation then present a justice of the peace in the character of a "committeeman."

While the witnesses in general terms sustained the main proposition that in May, 1775, Mecklenburg declared independence, only one said anything about the wording of the resolutions. One witness in 1830 said: "The subcommittee appointed to draft the resolutions returned, and Dr. Ephraim Brevard read their report, as near as I can recollect, in the very words we have since seen them several times in print." Rev. Humphrey Hunter, who wrote a sketch of his own life in 1825, incorporated into it the resolutions just as printed in the Narrative in 1810.

The Case for May 20th, 1775.

The declaration for May 20th then rests on the memory of

Colonel Alexander, writing twenty-five years after the event; with his rough notes showing that the resolutions were built up in 1800; with his memory shown to have been defective; with the language bearing traces of July 4th, and he himself certifying that his Narrative, "though fundamentally correct, yet may not literally correspond with the original record." And he never in his life gave this narrative out for publication.

The only confirmatory reference to the language was by a witness who said that as near as he could recollect these were the very words he had heard read—once in a public meeting, fifty-five years before, and amid great popular excitement—and by Dr. Hunter, who incorporated them in his autobiography written in 1825.

But in 1830 and for years afterwards there was no conflicting testimony. There was nothing to the contrary. The people of that generation, therefore, gave full credence to the Narrative, corrected in some particulars by the statements of the other witnesses.

And so the matter rested until 1847, when documentary evidence to the contrary was discovered.

The Case for May 31st, 1775.

In 1847 there was discovered a Charleston newspaper, dated June 13, 1775, containing the following Resolves (for the full text of the Resolves of May 31st, see Ashe's "History of North Carolina," Vol. I, pp. 450-452):

Charlotte Town, Mecklenburg County, May 31st. "This day the Committee met and passed the following Resolves":

The Preamble recites that as the colonies are declared by Parliament to be in a state of rebellion all laws and commissions confirmed by, or derived from, the authority of the King or Parliament are annulled and vacated, and the former civil constitution of these colonies for the present wholly suspended. To provide for this emergency the following Resolves were passed:

1. "That all commissions, civil and military, heretofore granted by the Crown, to be exercised in these colonies, are

null and void, and the constitution of each particular colony wholly suspended."

- 2. "That the Provincial Congress of each province, under the direction of the great Continental Congress, is invested with all legislative and executive powers within their respective provinces; and that no other legislative or executive power, does, or can exist, at this time in any of these colonies."
- 3. "As all former laws are now suspended in this province and the Congress has not yet provided others, we judge it necessary . . . to form certain rules and regulations for the internal government of this country until laws shall be provided for us by the Congress."
- 4. Inhabitants to choose military officers "who shall hold and exercise their several powers by virtue of this choice, and independent of Great Britain and former constitution of this province."
- 5. Appoints two free holders as justices; powers defined; appeal to convention of select men of the county.
- 6. These select men (justices) to choose two constables as assistants.
 - 7. Directs the issue of warrants.
- 8. Directs the meeting of the Convention of select men, matters of over 40 s., appeals and felony.
 - 9. Defines duties of clerk of the selectmen.
 - 10 and 11. On absconding debtors.
- 12. On the collection of quit rents, public and county taxes.
 - 13. On the accountability of the Committee for moneys.
 - 14. On length of term of offices.
 - 15. Committee to sustain damages to its officers.
- 16. The person hereafter receiving a commission from the Crown or attempting to exercise one already received "shall be deemed an enemy to his country," to be arrested and tried by Committee.
- 17. Persons refusing obedience "equally criminal and liable to the same punishment."
- 18. "That these Resolves be in full force and virtue, until instructions from the general Congress of this province, regulating the jurisprudence of this province, shall provide

otherwise, or the legislative body of Great Britain resign its unjust and arbitrary pretensions with respect to America."

- 19. The military companies to provide arms and accourrements and "hold themselves in constant readiness to execute the commands and directions of the provincial Congress and of this Committee."
- 20. "That this Committee do appoint Colonel Thomas Polk and Doctor Joseph Kennedy, to purchase 300 lb. of powder, 600 lb. of lead, and 1000 flints, and deposit the same in some safe place hereafter to be appointed by the Committee."

"Signed by order of the Committee,

"EPH. BREVARD, Clerk of the Committee."

This official statement of the action of the people of Mecklenburg was

Printed in the South Carolina Gazette and Country Journal (Charleston), June 13, 1775, discovered in 1847.

Printed in the North Carolina Gazette (Newbern), June 16, 1775, discovered in 1906.

Printed in the Cape Fear Mercury (Wilmington), June 23, 1775, contemporaneous reference.

Printed in part by other American newspapers during the summer of 1775.

Denounced to the home government by Governor Wright, of Georgia, in June 1775.

Denounced to the home government by Governor Josiah Martin, in his dispatch No. 34, dated June 30, 1775. In this dispatch was enclosed a newspaper copy of the Resolves.

Manuscript copy sent to the home government by Governor Martin in the duplicate to his dispatch No. 34, dated June 30, 1775, first published in 1907 (see Hoyt, "The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence").

Protested against by the loyal Germans of Mecklenburg in June 1775.

Carried to Philadelphia in June, 1775, by Captain Jack. Mentioned by the Moravian archivist about 1783.

And while foes denounced the action of the Mecklenburgers and these Resolves of May 31st, friends extolled it and said it exceeded anything done by any other committee.

The contemporaneous records discovered in 1847 and since

105

show that the Resolves of May 31st shocked the Tories and won applause from the patriots. But never a word was uttered by any one about any proceedings of May 20th, or about any other resolutions than those printed as being adopted on May 31st. Against this overwhelming contemporaneous evidence, we have the defective memory of one witness writing twenty-five years after the event; of another who said that as near as he could remember those were the very words he had heard read at a public meeting, amid great excitement, fifty-five years before. Of all of the above contemporaneous documentary evidence the witnesses had no knowledge nor had any one else until many years had passed. It irresistibly proves that the meeting was on May 31, 1775.

But not only does the documentary evidence prove the 31st, but the evidence of the witnesses for the so-called declaration of the 20th also proves it. An examination of their statements shows that the most significant facts which were associated in the recollection of these men with the passage of the resolutions which they understood to be a declaration of independence are peculiar to the Resolves of May 31st. Thus Gen. Joseph Graham said that in the meeting a reason given for the proposed action was that the colonies had been declared in a state of rebellion. That very reason is stated in the preamble to the Resolves of May 31st. In the same way, Gen. George Graham; Hutchinson, Clark, and Robinson in their joint certificate; Rev. Humphrey Hunter and Col. Thomas Polk, all mention the organization of the Committee of Safety, as provided for in the Resolves of May 31st. One witness, John Simeson, wrote: "I have conversed with many of my old friends and others, and all agree in the point, but few can state the particulars. * * * Ours (declaration) was toward the close of May, 1775. In addition to what I have said, the same committee appointed three men to secure all the military stores for the country's use—Thomas Polk, John Phifer, and Joseph Kennedy. I was under arms near the head of the line, near Colonel Polk, and heard him distinctly read a long string of grievances, the declaration and military order above." The military order mentioned by Simeson is the last of the Resolves of May 31st. According to Simeson, then, Colonel Polk read, at the public meeting, when he declared Independence, the Resolves of May 31st; and at the end he read the 20th resolution, being the "military order" appointing Colonel Polk and Joseph Kennedy to secure the military stores. This testimony is conclusive that Simeson was talking about the Resolves of May 31st.

As Colonel Alexander, when writing his Narrative, and General Graham and John Simeson and all the other witnesses had in mind the same occasion, being the particular time when the delegates elected met and were in session two days and adopted resolutions of Independence which Colonel Polk read and which Captain Jack carried to Philadelphia; and as the evidence of Simeson and others show that the occasion was May 30th-31st, in accordance with the documents, it is clear that the witnesses who mentioned "May 20th" were in error; and that Colonel Alexander, in trying to recall the Resolves in 1800, got the language wrong, as well as the date. Consider the identity of the language in the Fourth of July declaration and in the "Declaration" set forth in Colonel Alexander's Narrative. Did Jefferson steal the thought and rhetoric of the Mecklenburg "Declaration" and then lie about it; or did Colonel Alexander in writing his Narrative unconsciously remember the words of one document while thinking of the other?

While in the earlier days the claims of May 20th received the support of some students and scholars of recognized standing, it was before all the documentary facts in the case had been brought out. Perhaps its most scholarly defender was Francis L. Hawks, but he died long before the discovery of much important contemporaneous material on the subject. It should be noted that the twentieth can claim among its supporters none of the modern school of historical writers, either within or without the state. So far as known, no historical student of the present day who has won for himself a recognized place in the world of historical scholarship would think of sustaining the Twentieth of May. Besides a few dilettantes who have never thoroughly examined the literature of the subject this date is supported by the Descendants of the "Signers," who for the sake of their own personal and family glory, seek to make this date a test of loyalty to North Carolina and to Truth. * * *

The final clearing up of this matter has freed the character of Jefferson from the aspersion that he stole the thoughts and language of the "Mecklenburg Declaration." But North Carolina owes something to her own reputation: the error and mistake being evident, it should with candor be avowed; and instead of a part of our people celebrating the meaningless 20th of May, the whole state should join in celebrating the Resolves of May 31st, 1775, which are equivalent to a Declaration of Independence.

The Truth should be acknowledged.

NEAR MOUNT MITCHELL

BY ST. JAMES CUMMINGS

[Reproduced from 'Flamborough Head and Other Poems,' by St. James Cummings. Copyright, 1899, the same. Published by the author, Charleston, South Carolina.]

Day after day I see the great blue heights
Reach to their kindred blue of sun and stars,
While in the vales I stop at streams and bars,
Far from hope's summit, and its beacon-lights.

And yet the brightest rainbows bend to me, And wreaths of mist and rain come floating by. If song-birds keep the valley, may not I? Where life with wings is glad, so hearts may be.

But hold! I am not where these fern-leaves grow, I stay not sheltered here with timid birds; I bask not on these slopes with lowly herds, Nor await the sun to find these glens below.

My soul in truth is with yon azure peak.

I stand with mountains taking note aloft,
People with starry friends my skyey croft,
Whence heaven's sapphire pinnacles I seek.

I clasp far landscapes and the farther sea,
Yet rise above them into nobler space,
Rest on the earth, yet with the stars have place—
How far 'neath heaven that aye outreaches me.

THE SURRENDER AT GREENSBORO NORTH CAROLINA

BY JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON

[On April 26, 1865, General Johnston surrendered the Army of the Tennessee to General Sherman, at Greensboro, North Carolina. It followed the capitulation at Appomattox by some two weeks and marked the final scenes of the Civil War. Prior to the interview between the commanding officers, occurred the tragic death of President Lincoln; and, due to the inflamed passions of the hour in Washington, the original terms of surrender were rejected by Congress. This necessitated another meeting between the rival chieftains. The account which follows, of this dramatic climax to the great sectional conflict in America, is taken from General Johnston's 'Narrative of Military Operations' (New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1874). By permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV, p. 227 for a sketch of General Johnston.]

In the morning of the 16th, when the army was within a few miles of Greensboro, a reply to the letter of the 13th was received from General Sherman, signifying his assent to the proposal that we should meet for conference in relation to an armistice. Supposing that the President was waiting in Greensboro to open negotiations should the armistice be agreed upon, I hastened there to show him General Sherman's reply, and to receive any instructions he might have to give. He had quitted the town, however, and was on the way to Charlotte.

Having requested Lieutenant-general Hampton, by telegraph, to arrange the time and place of meeting, I went to his headquarters, two or three miles southeast of Hillsboro. There General Hampton informed me that the conference was to be at noon next day, at a house on the Raleigh road midway between the pickets of the two armies.

General Sherman met me at the time and place appointed—the house being that of a Mr. Bennett. As soon as we were without witnesses in the room assigned to us, General Sherman showed me a telegram from Mr. Stanton, announcing the assassination of the President of the United States. A courier, he informed me, had overtaken him with it, after he left the railroad station from which he had ridden. On reading the dispatch, I told General Sherman that, in my opinion, the event was the greatest possible calamity to the South.

When General Sherman understood what seemed to have escaped him in reading my letter, that my object was to make such an armistice as would give opportunity for negotiations between the "civil authorities" of the two countries, he said





that such negotiations were impossible—because the Government of the United States did not acknowledge the existence of a Southern Confederacy; nor consequently its civil authorities as such. Therefore he could not receive for transmission any proposition addressed to the Government of the United States by those claiming to be the civil authorities of a Southern Confederacy. He added in a manner that carried conviction of sincerity, expressions of a wish to divert from the South such devastation as the continuance of the war would make inevitable; and, as a means of accomplishing the object, so far as the armies we commanded were concerned, he offered me such terms as those given to General Lee.

I replied that our relative positions were too different from those of the armies in Virginia to justify me in such a capitulation, but suggested that we might do more than he proposed: that, instead of a partial suspension of hostilities, we might, as other generals had done, arrange the terms of a permanent peace; and, among other precedents, I reminded him of the preliminaries of Leoben, of the terms in which Napoleon, then victorious, proposed negotiations to the Archduke Charles, and of the sentiment he expressed, that the civic crown earned by preserving the life of one citizen confers truer glory than the highest achievement merely military. General Sherman replied, with heightened color, that he appreciated such a sentiment, and that to put an end to further devastation and bloodshed, and restore the Union, and with it the prosperity of the country, were to him objects of ambi-We then entered into a discussion of the terms that might be given to the Southern States, on their submission to the authority of the United States. General Sherman seemed to regard the resolutions of Congress and the declarations of the President of the United States as conclusive that the restoration of the Union was the object of the war, and to believe that the soldiers of the United States were fighting for that object. A long official conversation with Mr. Lincoln, on Southern affairs a very short time before, had convinced him that the President then adhered to that view.

In the course of the afternoon we agreed upon the terms expressed in the memorandum drawn up on the 18th, except that General Sherman did not include Mr. Davis and the of-

ficers of his cabinet in the otherwise general amnesty. Much of the afternoon was consumed in endeavors to dispose of this part of the question in a manner that would be satisfactory both to the Government of the United States and the Southern people, as well as to the Confederate President; but at sunset no conclusion had been reached, and the conference was suspended, to be resumed at ten o'clock next morning. Thinking it probable that the confidential relations of the Secretary of War with Mr. Davis might enable him to remove the only obstacle to an adjustment, I requested him by telegraph to join me as soon as possible.

General Breckinridge and Mr. Reagan came to General Hampton's quarters together, an hour or two before daybreak. After they had received from me as full an account of the discussion of the day before as my memory enabled me to give, and had learned the terms agreed upon and the difficulty in the way of full agreement, Mr. Reagan proposed to reduce them to writing, to facilitate reconsideration. In doing so, he included the article for amnesty without exceptions, the only one not fully agreed to. This paper being unfinished when General Breckinridge and myself set out for the place of meeting, was to be sent to me there.

When we met, I proposed to General Sherman that General Breckinridge should be admitted to our discussion, as his personal relations with the President of the Confederacy might enable him to remove the obstacle to agreement that we had encountered the day before. He assented, and that gentleman joined us.

We had conversed on the subject discussed the day before perhaps a half-hour, when the memorandum written by Mr. Reagan was brought. I read this paper to General Sherman, as a basis for terms of peace, pointing out to him that it contained nothing which he had not already accepted, but the language that included the President and cabinet in the terms of amnesty. After listening to General Breckinridge, who addressed him six or eight minutes in advocacy of these conditions of peace, General Sherman wrote very rapidly the memorandum that follows, with the paper presented by me before him. He wrote so rapidly that I thought, at the time, that he must have come to the place prepared to agree to amnesty

with no exceptions. His paper differed from mine only in being fuller.

In the afternoon of the 24th, the President of the Confederacy then in Charlotte, communicated to me by telegraph his approval of the terms of the convention of the 17th and 18th, and, within an hour, a special messenger from General Hampton brought me two dispatches from General Sherman. In one of them he informed me that the Government of the United States rejected the terms of peace agreed upon by us; and in the other, he gave notice of the termination of the armistice in forty-eight hours from noon that day.

The substance of these dispatches was immediately communicated to the Administration by telegraph, instructions asked for, and the disbanding of the army suggested, to prevent further invasion and devastation of the country by the armies of the United States. The reply, dated eleven o'clock P.M., was received early in the morning of the 25th; it suggested that the infantry might be disbanded, with instructions to meet at some appointed place, and directed me to bring off the cavalry, and all other soldiers who could be mounted by taking serviceable beasts from the trains, and a few light field pieces. I objected immediately that this order provided for the performance of but one of the three great duties then devolving upon us—that of securing the safety of the high civil officers of the Confederate Government, but neglected the other two—the safety of the people and that of the army. also advised the flight of the high civil functionaries under proper escort.

The belief that impelled me to urge the civil authorities of the Confederacy to make peace, that it would be a great crime to prolong the war, prompted me to disobey these instructions—the last that I received from the Confederate Government. They would have given the President an escort too heavy for flight, and not strong enough to force a way for him; and would have spread ruin over all the South, by leading the three great invading armies in pursuit. In that belief, I determined to do all in my power to bring about a termination of hostilities. I therefore proposed to General Sherman another armistice and conference, for that purpose, suggesting,

as a basis, the clause of the recent convention relating to the army. This was reported to the Confederate Government at once. General Sherman's dispatch, expressing his agreement to a conference, was received soon after sunrise on the 26th; and I set out for the former place of meeting, as soon as possible, after announcing to the Administration that I was about to do so.

We met at noon in Mr. Bennett's house as before. I found General Sherman, as he appeared in our previous conversation, anxious to prevent further bloodshed, so we agreed without difficulty upon terms putting an end to the war within the limits of our commands.*

* * * * *

The preparation and signature of the necessary papers occupied the officers of the two armies with that business until the 2nd of May. On that day the three corps and three little bodies of cavalry were ordered to march to their destinations, each under its own commander. And my military connection with those matchless soldiers was terminated by the following order:

"Comrades: In terminating our official relations, I earnestly exhort you to observe faithfully the terms of pacification agreed upon; and to discharge the obligations of good and peaceful citizens, as well as you have performed the duties

The following incident is narrated by General Johnston in connection with the surrender: "In making the last agreement with General Sherman, I relied upon the depots recently established in South Carolina, for the subsistence of the troops on the way to their homes. A few days before they marched, however, Colonel Moore informed me that these depots had all been plundered by the crowd of fugitives and country people, who thought, apparently, that, as there was no longer a government, they might assume the division of this property. So we had no other means of supplying the troops on their homeward march, than a stock of cotton yarn, and a little cloth, to be used as money by the quartermasters and commissaries. But this was entirely inadequate; and great suffering would have ensued, if General Sherman, when informed of our condition, had not given us two hundred and fifty thousand rations, on no other condition than my furnishing the means of transporting them from Morehead City. This averted any danger of suffering. Another incident of the week preceding deserves to be recorded here. Says General Johnston: "I arrived in Greensboro, near which the Confederate troops were in bivouac, before daybreak on the nineteenth. Colonel Archer Anderson, adjutant-general of the Army, gave me two papers addressed to me by the President. The first directed me to obtain from Mr. J. N. Hendren, treasury agent, \$39,000 in silver, which was in his hands, subject to my order, and to use it as the military chest of the Army. The second, received subsequently by Colonel Anderson, directed me to send this money to the President at Charlotte. This order was not obeyed, however. As only the military part of our Government had any existence, I thought that a fair share of the fund still left should be appropriated to the benefit of the Army, especially as the troops had received no pay for many months. This sum, except \$1,200, which Mr. Hendren said the Commissary General had taken, was divided among the troops irrespective of rank."

of thorough soldiers in the field. By such a course, you will best secure the comfort of your families and kindred, and restore tranquillity to our country.

You will return to your homes with the admiration of our people, won by the courage and noble devotion you have displayed in this long war. I shall always remember with pride the loyal support and generous confidence you have given me.

I now part with you with deepest regret—and bid you farewell with feelings of cordial friendship; and with earnest wishes that you may have hereafter all the prosperity and happiness to be found in the world."

(Signed) "J. E. Johnston, General."

Official
(Signed) "KINLOCK FALCONER, A.A.G."

The United States troops that remained in the Southern States, on military duty, conducted themselves as if they thought that the object of the war had been the restoration of the Union. They treated the people around them as they would have done those of Ohio or New York if stationed among them, as their fellow citizens. Those people supposed, not unnaturally, that if those who fought against them were friendly, the great body of the Northern people, who had not fought, must be more so. This idea inspired in them a kindlier feeling toward the people of the North, and the Government of the United States, than that existing ten years before. It created, too, a strong expectation that the Southern States would soon resume their respective places in the Union. The most despondent apprehended no such "reconstruction" as that subsequently established by Congress.

ORIGIN OF "THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER"

BY HENRY WATTERSON

[From an oration delivered by the distinguished editor and orator at the dedication of the monument over the grave of Francis Scott Key, at Frederick, Maryland, August 9, 1898. See Vol. XIII, for an extended biographical and critical sketch of Mr. Watterson; also Vol. XIV, p. 6125 for the full text of Key's poem.]

KEY'S song was the very child of battle. It was rocked by cannon in the cradle of the deep. Its swaddling-clothes were the Stars and Stripes its birth proclaimed. Its coming was heralded by shot and shell, and, from its baptism of fire, a nation of freemen clasped it to its bosom. It was to be henceforth and forever freedom's Gloria in Excelsis.

The circumstances which ushered it into the world, hardly less than the words of the poem, are full of patriotic exhilaration. It was during the darkest days of our second war of independence. An English army had invaded and occupied the seat of the National Government and had burned the Capitol of the Nation. An English squadron was in undisputed possession of the Chesapeake Bay. There being nothing of interest or value left within the vicinity of Washington to detain them, the British were massing their land and naval forces for other conquests, and, as their ships sailed down the Potomac, Dr. William Beanes, a prominent citizen of Maryland, who had been arrested at his home in upper Marlboro, charged with some offense, real or fancied, was carried off a prisoner.

It was to secure the liberation of this gentleman, his neighbor and friend, that Francis Scott Key obtained leave of the President to go to the British Admiral under a flag of truce. He was conveyed by the cartel boat used for the exchange of prisoners and accompanied by the flag-officer of the Government. They proceeded down the bay from Baltimore and found the British fleet at the mouth of the Potomac.

Mr. Key was courteously received by Admiral Cochrane; but he was not encouraged as to the success of his mission until letters from the English officers wounded at Blandensburg and left in the care of the Americans were delivered to the friends on the fleet to whom they had written. These bore such testimony to the kindness with which they had been

treated that it was finally agreed that Dr. Beanes should be released; but, as an advance upon Baltimore was about to be made, it was required that the party of Americans should remain under guard on board their own vessel until these operations were concluded. Thus it was that, on the night of the 14th of September, 1814, Key witnessed the bombardment of Fort McHenry, which his song was to render illustrious.

He did not quit the deck the long night through. With his single companion, the flag officer, he watched every shell from the moment it was fired until it fell, "listening with breathless interest to hear if an explosion followed." Whilst the cannonading continued, they needed no further evidence that their countrymen had not capitulated. "But," I quote the words of Chief Justice Taney, repeating the words given him by Key immediately after, "it suddenly ceased some time before day; and, as they had no communication with any of the enemy's ships, they did not know whether the fort had surrendered, or the attack had been abandoned. They paced the deck the residue of the night in painful suspense, watching with intense anxiety for the return of day, and looking every few minutes at their watches to see how long they must wait for it; and, as soon as it dawned and before it was light enough to see objects at a distance, their glasses were turned to the fort, uncertain whether they should see there the Stars and Stripes or the flag of the enemy." Blessed vigil! that its prayers were not in vain; glorious vigil! that it gave us the "Star-Spangled Banner"!

During the night the conception of the poem began to form itself in Key's mind. With the deep glow of the morning, when the long agony of suspense had been turned into the rapture of exultation, his feeling found expression in completed lines of verse, which he wrote on the back of a letter he happened to have in his possession. He finished the piece on the boat that carried him ashore and wrote out a clear copy that same evening at his hotel in Baltimore. Next day he read this to his friend and kinsman, Judge Nicholson, who was so pleased with it that he carried it to the office of the Baltimore American, where it was put in type by a young apprentice, Samuel Sands by name, and thence issued as a broadside. Within an hour after, it was circulating all over the city, hailed

with delight by the excited people. Published in the succeeding issue of the *American*, and elsewhere reprinted, it went straight to the popular heart.

It was quickly seized for musical adaptation. First sung in a tavern adjoining the Holliday Street Theatre in Baltimore, by Charles Durang, an actor, whose brother, Ferdinand Durang, had set it to an old air, its production on the stage of that theatre was the occasion of spontaneous and unbounded enthusiasm. Wherever it was heard its effect was electrical, and thenceforward it was universally acclaimed as the National anthem.

* * * * *

The Star-Spangled Banner! Was ever flag so beautiful, did ever flag so fill the souls of men! The love of woman; the sense of duty; the thirst for glory; the heart-throbbing that impels the humblest American to stand by his colors in the defence of his native soil and to hold it sweet to die for it—the vearning which draws him to it when exiled from it—its free institutions and its blessed memories, all are embodied and symbolized by the broad stripes and bright stars of the nation's emblem, all live again in the lines and tones of Key's Two or three began the song, millions join the anthem. chorus. They are singing it in Porto Rican trenches and on the ramparts of Santiago, and its echoes borne upon the wings of morning, come rolling back from far-away Manila; the soldier's message to the soldier; the hero's shibboleth in battle; the patriot's solace in death! Even to the lazy sons of peace who lag at home—the pleasure seekers whose merry-making turns the night into day—those stirring strains come as a sudden trumpet-call, and above the sound of revelry, subjugate for the moment to a stronger power, rises wave upon wave of melodious resonance, the idler's aimless but heartfelt tribute to his country and his country's flag.

THE INVENTION OF THE COTTON GIN

BY ELIZA F. ANDREWS

[The civilization of the South, for the past one hundred years at least, has been shaped in large measure by the cotton plant. It riveted the institution of slavery upon this section by calling for an increase of negro labor on the Southern plantations. Since the war, it has constituted the richest agricultural asset of the Southern States. More than half of the human race is clothed with the fabrics which are spun from this single product; and in times of financial stress and panic it has often been the South's salvation. But without the invention of the cotton gin, the culture of this regal plant would still be restricted to "patches" and the name of King Cotton would be unknown among the royalties. One of Eli Whitney's original cotton gins was for years in the possession of Judge Garnett Andrews, of Washington, Georgia, but it was eventually lost at an agricultural fair, in Augusta, Georgia, whither it was sent by request for exhibition. Says Miss Andrews, his daughter: "This relic was a part of one of the machines operated in the ginnery near Smyrna, in Wilkes County, Georgia, and was given to my father in 1853 or 1854 by a Mr. Talbot, who then owned a large plantation, which included the property formerly good state of preservation, or was during my last visit to Washington, and when I last saw it, in 1903, was used as a negro house. In the window casings, which I examined carefully, there were still to be distinctly seen the sockets that held the bars of grating by which the inventor sought to protect his patent, a circumstance which accords with the evidence of tradition." See Vol. XV, p. 9 for a sketch of Miss Andrews.]

ELI WHITNEY, at the time of inventing the cotton gin, was a guest at Mulberry Grove, near Savannah, Georgia, the home of Gen. Nathanael Greene, of Revolutionary fame. After the death of the general, his widow married Phineas Miller, tutor to Gen. Greene's children, and a friend and college mate of Whitney's. The ingenuity of the Yankee visitor, as exhibited in various amateur devices and tinkerings about the premises, inspired the family with such confidence in his skill that, on one occasion, when Mrs. Miller's watch was out of order, she gave it to Mr. Whitney for repair, no professional watch-maker being within reach. Not long thereafter, a gentleman called at the house to exhibit a fine sample of cotton wool, and incidentally remarked while displaying the sample: "There is a fortune in store for some one who will invent a machine for separating the lint from the seed." Mrs. Miller, who was present, turned to Whitney and said: "You are the very man, Mr. Whitney, for since you succeeded so well with my watch I am sure you have ingenuity enough to make such a machine."

After this conversation, Mr. Whitney confined himself closely to his room for several weeks. At the end of this time he invited the family to inspect his model for a cotton gin.

It was constructed with wire teeth on a revolving cylinder. However, there was no contrivance for throwing off the lint after it was separated from the seed and it wrapped around the cylinder, thereby greatly obstructing the operation. Mrs. Miller, seeing the difficulty, seized a common clothes brush, applied it to the teeth, and caught the lint. Whitney, with delight, exclaimed: "Madam, you have solved the problem. With this suggestion, my machine is complete."

The important part thus played by a woman in the history of the cotton gin is unknown, I believe, except as a family tradition, even in her own State. My father was also informed by a gentleman once connected with Whitney in business, that the latter obtained his first idea of the invention, from a machine used to prepare rags for making paper, which he saw on a wrecked vessel. Unfortunately for Mr. Whitney, the prediction with regard to the fortune in store for the future inventor of the cotton gin was not realized, for he was engaged in constant lawsuits against infringements of his patent rights, and lived and died poor. As a Georgian, I regret to say that his adopted State has never bestowed any substantial token of appreciation upon the inventor of a machine by which she has so largely profited. Tennessee, Alabama, and South Carolina, manifested their appreciation of his merits by substantial donations, while Georgia-with sorrow I write it—has been worse than silent, for her juries refused him verdicts to which the judges declared him entitled, against the violators of his patent.

So uncertain was the enforcement of the patent laws in those days that Whitney resorted to the same expedient for the protection of his rights that, in medieval times, used to invite charges of sorcery and witchcraft; I mean the expedient of secrecy.

About the year 1794 or 1795, Whitney established a ginnery at Smyrna about six miles from Washington, in Wilkes County, Georgia. This was one of the first, if not the very first cotton gin ever worked in the State. Together with his partner, a man named Durhee, he erected at this place a large cotton store house, which now (1870?) does service as a barn belonging to Mrs. Tom Burdett. The gin house had narrow grated windows so that visitors might stand outside and watch

the cotton flying from the gin, without observing the operation of the machine, which was concealed behind a lower screen. On the occasion of a militia muster in the neighborhood, the rustic batallion was permitted to file through the house, while Whitney's gin was in operation, and see the flakes of cotton thrown off by the brushes, but no one was allowed to examine further.

Women were permitted by Whitney to enter his gin house and examine the machine, if they liked, as they were not supposed to be capable of betraying the secret to builders—an opinion for which modern females of the strong-minded school, will no doubt bear him a grudge— and not altogether without reason when we consider the material assistance he received from a woman in perfecting his invention. fact of the free admission of women was used to advantage by Edward Lyon, a smooth-faced youth residing at a distance, to gain admission to Whitney's establishment, disguised in female attire. He communicated the secret to his brother John, who immediately set to work and produced his improvement on Whitney's invention, in the shape of the modern saw gin. The saws were made for him by Billy McFerran, an Irish blacksmith in Wilkes County, who died some twenty-five or thirty years ago. This was the first saw gin ever made. The saws were constructed in semicircles and fastened around the cylinder in pairs, so as to form complete circles when finished.

As early as 1797, a gin factory was established in Georgia by a man named McCloud, and Whitney's lawsuits against him were all unsuccessful. An old gentleman who purchased a gin from McCloud told my father years later that even then it worked as well as new. It was propelled by water, and ginned 2,500 pounds of seed cotton per day. Previous to this, the gin in ordinary use was an arrangement of two wooden rollers, revolving in opposite directions, which preceded Mr. Whitney's invention. It was worked by hand, and ginned only from 75 to 100 pounds per day, and a man had to be constantly employed in turning rollers, the friction burnt out so fast. This machine is still used in ginning the best qualities of sea-island cotton, the advantage being that it does not cut the staple as the saw gins do.

The honor of having invented the first cotton gin is sometimes disputed with Eli Whitney in favor of Mr. Bull, a gentleman from Baltimore, who settled in Columbia County, Georgia and introduced the saw gin there in 1705. He first used perpendicular saws, but afterwards changed them for circular ones in imitation no doubt of Whitney and Lyon. Mr. Bull was an enterprising and ingenius man and the first to introduce iron packing screws into this State. Costing from \$1,500 to \$1,800 these were so expensive that they were soon abandoned for the common wooden screw, now in general use on plantations. His invention of the perpendicular saw gin was—there seems to be no doubt—independent of Whitney's, though posterior to it, the latter having come into operation Thus, though Eli Whitney failed to realize the profits of his invention, it seems clear that he must be left in undisputed possession of at least the barren honors.

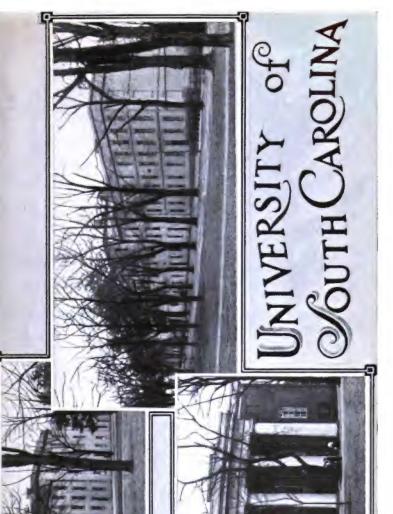
"THALATTA! THALATTA!"

BY JOSEPH BROWNLEE BROWN

[Reproduced from 'The Writers of South Carolina,' by George Armstrong Wauchope, M.A., Ph. D. Copyright, 1910, The State Co., publishers. See Vol. XV, p. 55 for a sketch of Mr. Brown.]

I stand upon the summit of my life, Behind, the camp, the court, the field, the grove, The battle and the burden; vast, afar Beyond these weary ways, behold, the Sea! The sea o'erswept by clouds, and winds, and wings; By thoughts and wishes manifold; whose breath Is freshness, and whose mighty pulse is peace.

Palter no question of the horizon dim— Cut loose the bark! Such voyage itself is rest; Majestic motion, unimpeded scope, A widening heaven, a current without care, Eternity! Deliverance, promise, course, Time-tired souls salute thee from the shore.





SENTENCE OF JOHN SLATER

BY SAMUEL WILDS

[Reproduced from 'The Writers of South Carolina.' Edited by George Armstrong Wauchope, M.A., Ph.D. Copyright, The State Company, 1910, Columbia, South Carolina. Samuel Wilds was born in Darlington District, South Carolina, March 4, 1775, and died near Cheraw, South Carolina, March 9, 1810. Says Dr. Wauchope: "Before he was thirty years of age he was elected a judge. In five years he obtained a reputation which a long life seldom earns. He was young, eloquent, learned, polite, and energetic, and held the scales of justice to the admiration of all. His early death made South Carolina weep from her mountains to her seaboard." The following sentence pronounced upon John Slater for the murder of his slave is not only a classic of English composition but a reflex of the high standard of right and justice which characterized the ideals of the Old Regime. It also exemplifies the culture of South Carolina during the early commonwealth period. There is perhaps no utterance more scathing in the annals of the Bench. This fine piece of literature was rescued from oblivion by Bishop Gregg in his 'History of the Cheraws,' a most important work.]

JOHN SLATER!

You have been convicted by a jury of your country of the wilful murder of your own slave; and, I am sorry to say, the short, impressive, uncontradicted testimony on which that conviction was founded, leaves but too little room to doubt its propriety.

The annals of human depravity might be safely challenged for a parallel to this unfeeling, bloody, and diabolical transaction.

You caused your unoffending, unresisting slave, to be bound hand and foot, and by a refinement in cruelty, compelled his companion, perhaps the friend of his heart, to chop his head with an axe, and to cast his body, yet convulsing with the agonies of death, into the water! And this deed you dared to perpetrate in the very harbor of Charleston, within a few yards of the shore, unblushingly, in the face of open day. Had your murderous arm been raised against your equal, whom the laws of self-defence and the more efficacious laws of the land unite to protect, your crime would not have been without precedent and would have seemed less horrid. Your personal risk would at least have proved that though a murderer you were not a coward. But you too well knew that this unfortunate man, whom chance has subjected to your caprices, had not, like yourself, chartered to him by the laws of the land the same rights of nature, and that a stern but necessary policy had disarmed him of the rights of self-defence. Too well you knew that to you alone he could look for protection, and that your arm alone could shield him from oppression or avenge his wrongs; yet that arm you cruelly stretched out for his destruction.

The counsel who generously volunteered his service in your behalf, shocked at the enormity of your offence, endeavored to find a refuge, as well for his own feelings as for those of all who heard your trial, in a derangement of your intellect. Several witnesses were examined to establish this fact; but the result of their testimony, it is apprehended, was as little satisfactory to his mind as to those of the jury to whom it was addressed. I sincerely wish this defence had proved successful; not from any desire to save you from the punishment which awaits you, and which you so richly merit, but from the desire of saving my country from the foul reproach of having in its bosom so great a monster.

From the peculiar situation of this country, our fathers felt themselves justified in subjecting to a very slight punishment him who murders a slave. Whether the present state of society requires a continuation of this policy, so opposite to the apparent rights of humanity, it remains for a subsequent Legislature to decide. Their attention ere this would have been directed to this subject, but, for the honor of human nature, such hardened sinners as yourself are rarely found to disturb the repose of society. The grand jury of this county, deeply impressed with your daring outrages against the laws of both God and man, have made a very strong expression of their feelings on the subject to the Legislature, and from the wisdom and justice of that body, the friends of humanity may confidently hope to see this blackest in the catalogue of human crimes pursued by appropriate punishment.

In proceeding to pass the sentence which the law provides for your offence, I confess I never felt more forcibly the want of power to make respected the laws of my country, whose minister I am.

You have already violated the majesty of those laws. You have properly pleaded the local law, under which you stand convicted, as a justification of your crime. You have held that law in one hand and brandished your axe in the other, impiously contending that the one gave a license to the unrestrained use of the other.

But though you will go off unhurt in person, by the present sentence, expect not to escape with impunity. Your bloody deed has set a mark upon you which I fear the good actions of your future life will not efface. You will be held in abhorrence by an impartial world, and shunned as a monster by every honest man. Your unoffending posterity will be visited for your iniquity, by the stigma of deriving their origin from an unfeeling murderer. Your days, which will be but few, will be spent in wretchedness, and if your conscience be not steeled against every virtuous emotion—if you be not entirely abandoned to hardness of heart—the mangled, mutilated corpse of your murdered slave will ever be present in your imagination, obtrude itself into all your amusements, and haunt you in the hours of silence and repose.

But should you disregard the reproaches of an offended world—should you bear with callous insensibility the gnawing of a guilty conscience—yet remember that an awful period is fast approaching, and with you it is close at hand, when you must appear before a tribunal whose want of power can afford no prospect of impunity—when you must raise your bloody hands at the bar of an impartial, omnipotent Judge.

Remember, I pray you remember, while you yet have time, that God is just, and that His vengeance will not sleep forever.

THE PALMETTO AND THE PINE

BY L. VIRGINIA FRENCH

[Reproduced from 'Songs of the South.' Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co. Copyright, 1896. Jennie Thornley Clarke. See Vol. XV, p. 155 for a sketch of Mrs. French.]

They planted them together,—our gallant sires of old,—
Though one was crowned with crystal snow and one with solar gold:

They planted them together on the world's majestic height, At Saratoga's deathless charge, at Eutaw's stubborn fight; At midnight, on the dark redoubt, 'mid plunging shot and shell.—

At noontide, gasping in the crush of battle's bloody swell,

With gory hands and reeking brows, amid the mighty fray, Which surged and swelled around them on that memorable day,

When they planted independence, as a symbol and a sign,— They struck deep soil and planted the Palmetto and the Pine.

They planted them together, by the river of the years, Watered with our fathers' heart's blood, watered with our mothers' tears;

In the strong rich soil of Freedom, with a bounteous benison From their prophet, priest, and pioneer,—our father, Washington!

Above them floated echoes of the ruin and the wreck,

Like "drums that beat at Louisburg, and thundered at Quebec."

But the old light sank in darkness as the new stars rose to shine,

O'er those emblems of the sections—the Palmetto and the Pine!

And we'll plant them still together, for 'tis yet the self-same soil

Our fathers' valor won for us by victory and toil; On Florida's fair everglades, by bold Ontario's flood, And through them sent electric life, as leaps the kindred blood! For thus it is they taught us, who for Freedom lived and died, The eternal law of justice must, and shall be satisfied; That God hath joined together, by a fiat all divine, The destinies of dwellers, 'neath the Palm-tree and the Pine.

Ay! we'll plant them yet together, though the cloud is on their brows,

And winds antagonistic writhe and wrench the stalwart boughs;

Driving winds that drift the nations into gaping gulfs of gloom,

Sweeping ages, cycles, systems, into vortices of doom;

Though the waves of faction, rolling in triumphant to the shore,

Are breaking down our bulwarks with their sullen rage and roar;

Serried armaments of ocean filing in, line after line, Washing up the deep foundations of Palmetto and of Pine.

Shall this, the soil of Freedom, from their roots be washed away By the chafing of the billows and the breaking of the spray?

No! the hand which rules the vortex, which is surging now before us,

Above its "hell of waters" sets the bow of promise o'er us; And the time will come when discord shall be buried in the past,

The oriflame of Love shall wave above the breach at last, And beneath the starry banner—type of unity divine— Shall stand those stately signals, the Palmetto and the Pine.

Shall the old victorious eagle from their bows be wrenched away

By the double-headed vulture of disunion and decay?
Forbid it, Heaven! Columbia, guard thine emblems gathered
here

To grace the brilliant dawning of this grand Centennial year; And bear them as thou marchest on with gonfalons unfurled, With thy foot upon the fetter, for the freeing of the world! And guard thy Holy Sepulchre,—Mount Vernon's sacred shrine,—

For this is Freedom's Holy Land, her promised Palestine.

Oh! thou voice of God outflowing from the lips of holy Peace, Soothe the turmoil and the tumult, bid the strife and sorrow cease!

O'er savannas steeped in sunshine, o'er mountains dark with rain,

Send the glad and thrilling tidings in thy sweetly solemn strain:

Let snowy North and sunny South send up the shout, "All's well!"

And the music of thy coming strike our heart-strings with its swell

As to Jessie Brown at Lucknow struck the air of "Auld Lang Syne,"

From the Highland piles of Havelock—save the Palm and save the Pine!

God plant them still together! let them flourish side by side In the halls of our Centennial, mailed in more than marble pride:

With kindly deeds and noble names, we'll grave them o'er and o'er

With brave historic legends of the glorious days of yore. With the clear, exultant chorus, rising from united bands; While "Faith, Fraternity, and Love" shall joyfully entwine Around our chosen emblems, the Palmetto and the Pine.

"Together!" shouts Niagara his thunder-toned decree;
"Together!" echo back the waves upon the Mexic sea;
"Together!" sing the sylvan hills where old Atlantic roars;
"Together!" boom the breakers on the wild Pacific shores;
"Together!" cry the people,—and "together" still shall be,
An everlasting charter-bond forever for the free;
Of Liberty the signet-seal, the one eternal sign,
Be those united emblems, the Palmetto and the Pine.

ADIEU TO WESLEYAN

BY GEORGE FOSTER PIERCE

[Wesleyan Female College, at Macon, Georgia, was the first institution of learning to confer college degrees upon women. It was organized under the presidency of Bishop Pierce and, on July 16, 1840, the first graduating class went forth from the institution. The concluding words of the president's address are given below. Reproduced from 'The Life and Times of George Foster Pierce, D.D., LL.D.,' by George G. Smith. Copyright, 1888, George G. Smith and Ann M. Pierce, Hunter and Welburn, Nashville, Tennessee. For additional information in regard to Bishop Pierce, who was styled "The Demosthenes of Southern Methodism," see Vol. XV, p. 343.]

TIME will soon be done. The day scarcely says at morning's rosy dawn, "I come," ere the sound, "I am gone," sinks and dies in evening's quiet hush. The present will soon be the past. The bounding blood, struck by the chill of death, will creep in funeral motion to the heart, whose feeble pulsations can send it forth no more. Life's gay attire must be surrendered for the grave's pale shroud, and the freedom of earth for confinement in the coffin and the tomb. Take heed to your ways, your hearts, and your hopes. So live that when this earthly tabernacle lies a darkened ruin, and the soul shall send its power forth, it may receive a welcome from its God and a

mansion in its Father's house. My task is well nigh over. It remains but to pronounce the parting words, and each of us then to our separate ways; strangers and pilgrims upon the earth, girt with its toils and its grief; doomed, perhaps, to meet no more till we become kindred dwellers in the house appointed for all the living. I have no complaint to make, no wrong to forgive. If in the exercise of authority a word to wound has been spoken by me, let the motive bereave it of its harshness, and the feelings it awakened be numbered with the things forgotten, or at rest. Kindness has marked our intercourse, let friendship hallow our farewell—

A word that must be and hath been, A sound that makes us linger, Yet farewell.

THE BACK-LOG; OR CHRISTMAS COMES BUT ONCE A YEAR

BY INNIS RANDOLPH

[Reproduced from 'Songs of the South.' Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. See Vol. XV, p. 359 for a sketch of Mr. Randolph.]

It was a rule at Thornton Hall,
Unbroken from colonial days,
That holiday at Christmas-tide
Was measured by the Christmas blaze;
For till the back-log burned in two,
The darkies on the place were free
To dance and laugh and eat and drink,
And give themselves to jollity.
And mighty were the logs they brought,
Of weight that six stout men might bear,
All gnarled and knotted, slow to burn,
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Old Ned had cut the log that year, Old Ned, the fiddler, far renowned, Who played at every country dance That happened thirty miles around. He cut the log; for days his face
Showed gleams of merriment and craft,
He often went behind the house,
And leaned against the wall and laughed,
And called the other darkies round
And whispered to them in the ear,
And loud the ringing laughter broke:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

At twilight upon Christmas Eve
The log was borne on shoulders strong
Of men who marked their cadenced steps
With music as they came along;
And Ned, with air of high command,
Came marching at the head of all,
As he had done for "thirty year,"
On Christmas Eve at Thornton Hall.
He led the chorus as they marched,
The voices ringing loud and clear
From lusty throats and happy hearts:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Though briskly blazed at Christmas Eve
That fire with flames and embers bright,
Until the antique fireplace lit
The panelled walls with ruddy light;
Although the spacious chimneys roared
Like woodlands in autumnal gales,
And lion andirons of bronze
Were red-hot in their manes and tails,
That back-log incombustible,
Lay quite unkindled in the rear,
Or only slightly scorched and charred:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Wide open swung the great hall door
Before the east was gray with dawn,
And sleighs with argosies of girls
Came jingling up across the lawn,
Came youths astride of prancing steeds,
Came cousins to the tenth remove,

With cousins greeting by the sweet
Lip-services that cousins love.
The silver tankard went around
To every lip with brave good cheer,
According to the ancient rites:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

They feasted high at Thornton Hall,
The Christmas revel lasted long:
They danced the old Virginia reels,
And chanted many a jovial song.
The old folks prosed, the young made love;
They played the romps of olden days,
They told strange tales of ghost and witch,
While sitting round the chimney blaze.
But though the pile of lightwood knots
Defied the frosty atmosphere,
The back-log still held bravely out:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

And at the quarter merry rang
The fiddle's scrape, the banjo's twang;
How rythmic beat the happy feet!
How rollicksome the songs they sang!
No work at all for hands to do,
But work abundant for the jaws,
And good things plenty smoking hot,
Made laughter come in great yaw-haws!
They frolicked early, frolicked late,
And freely flowed the grog, I fear,
According to the settled rule:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

So passed the merry Christmas week,
And New Year's morning came and passed;
The revel ceased, the guests went home,
The back-log burned in two at last.
And then old master sent for Ned,
Still mellow with protracted grog,
And asked him where, in Satan's name,
He picked him out that fire-proof log:

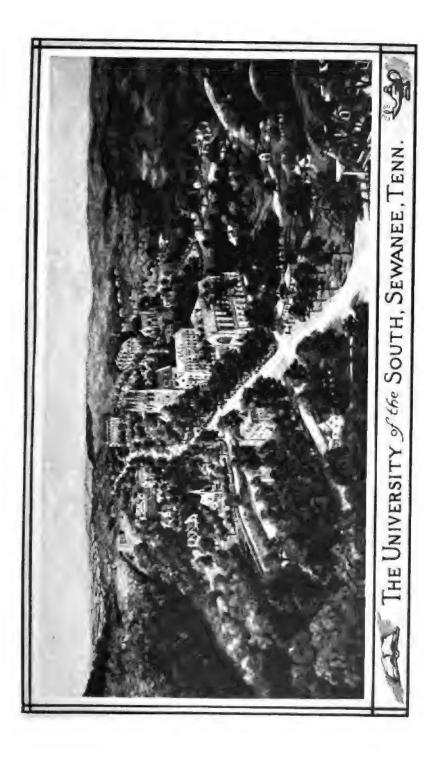
And Ned, with all the dignity,
That drink confers, contrived to speak:
"I tuk and cut a black-gum log
And soaked it nine days in de creek;
I fear it was a wicked thing,
I'm feared to meet de oberseer;
But den you mus' remember, sah,
Dat Christmas comes but once a year."

VIRGINIA

BY MATT, W. RANSOM

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 17, 1875. See Vol. XV, p. 360 for a sketch of General Ransom.]

THE honorable Senator from Illinois, it is true, says that "it would not interfere with Virginia whether certain resolutions presented to her Legislature were unconstitutional or not." I cannot restrain my astonishment at this expression. My knowledge that the Senator is eminently patriotic increases my surprise. Virginia indifferent to the Constitution, while she holds in her bosom the ashes and cherishes in her heart the memories of Madison and Marshall! The mother of Washington, Jefferson, Monroe, Tyler, Taylor, Scott, Maury, Thomas, the theme for a jest, the subject of a taunt! When the Senator or myself or thousands like us shall have achieved for liberty and glory a shadow of what Virginia has, then a jeer or a slur upon her great name may have some grace. Has the Senator forgotten how much this nation owes to Virginia? He must for the moment have forgotten that she has given to the Union the States of Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. Had the Senator reflected that his own State was one of the monuments of Virginia's patriotism, these words would never have fallen from his lips. Nor, sir, are these a tithe of her contributions to the Republic. She has borne seven presidents who at the head of the Government have illustrated her devotion to liberty. She has nurtured on her breast the soldiers who have covered your arms with renown, the sailors who have brightened your flag with honor, and the scholars who have extended the conquests of science





from the bottom of the sea to the verge of the stars. Her trophies, her memories, her great names, her priceless virtues, are before the world; they are the brightest jewels of the Republic: they are the noblest heritages of humanity. I pray the day will never come when the great spirit at Mount Vernon shall not protect her from insult and avert her from error. Her proud sorrows are sublime and like her glories will be immortal. When she sheathed her sword and returned to the Union, her constancy to her national duties and her lovalty to her sister States were renewed with all their original vigor and truth. Her care for the Constitution and her devotion to the rights of man had never slumbered. Great State! Whatever is grand and patriotic and excellent should be compared to thee! When thy name does not inspire the respect, excite the admiration, and kindle the affections of American patriots, the love of liberty and of country will be expiring in our hearts!

SOUTHERN CHIVALRY AND NATIONAL PATRIOTISM

BY MATT. W. RANSOM

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 17, 1875. See Vol. XV, p. 360 for a sketch of General Ransom.]

FREQUENT allusions have been made in this debate to what Senators are pleased to call Southern chivalry, in terms of derision and reproach. I shall not discuss with Senators the propriety of such criticisms. That is a question of taste about which we may well differ. I trust sincerely the day is not far distant when a just corrective of a custom I do not defend and which has been greatly abused, shall be found in an enlightened public sentiment. To that humane arbitrament I hope always to be able to defer. But, sir, to whatever tribunal I shall be called upon to refer that responsibility which seems in certain quarters to give so much offence, I trust I shall be scrupulously careful to observe, in all controversies, every law of courtesy and kindness, and never so far to forget what is due to myself and equally due to others, as to substitute in intellectual combat, for the parliamentary weapons of reason

and argument, the use of opprobrious epithets, harsh aspersions and violent recriminations. I shall leave such measures of warfare to be employed by those to whose tastes and sentiments they are more compatible. While I should regard them as the feeblest instruments of assault upon the position of others, I should certainly feel that they were the weakest armor for my own character or honor. Holding myself strictly accountable for all that I may utter in this chamber, I shall not dispute with any champion the laurels to be won on the field of personal or partisan abuse.

But if by these references to Southern chivalry Senators intend to impute to the people of the South any want of those high qualities of honor, virtue, truth, courage, and dignity of character which have been asserted to belong to them, or the absence of those gentler humanities of charity, courtesy, generosity, and all the graces of Christian life, I meet the Senators on the threshold of their accusation, and I tell them before the world that this indictment of the character of our people is groundless and injurious; as unjust to those who made it, as it is to the brave, honest, noble people who are thus misunderstood, misrepresented and defamed. I repel the assertion with indignant scorn. I repel it in the name of eight millions of living, virtuous freeman. I repel it in the name of twelve generations of gallant patriots. I protest against it by the solemn judgment of history; I refute it by the character of the living and the dead; I appeal from its error and madness to the universal and concurrent testimony of mankind; I hurl it to the ground; I trample it in the dust. There is not an event in the nation's annals connected with the South that does not condemn and rebuke the odious sentiment. can have no habitation or sympathy in the heart of the civilized world; it can find no lodgment in one solitary isolated spot of authentic tradition; it will be banished and driven away from the face of men in despair of finding a home where truth and justice reside. Branded with infamy all over, it must seek a resting place only in bosoms from which the dark passions of hate and envy have forever excluded the light. * * *

Sir, when did the South become degenerate? Was it when her sons unaided and alone bore the "Lone Star" westward and carved an empire from the heritage of the Montezumas?

Or did her courage expire on the blazing heights of Buena Vista, and did Taylor and Bragg and Crittenden dim its lustre? Was her honor lost by Scott or Lee in the valleys, or on the hills, or before the walls of Mexico, or was her bright sword tarnished when Butler and the Palmetto regiment left on the field of Cherubusco an example which was not to be more gloriously followed by the six hundred at Balaklava? Are we to be told of Southern degeneracy in the halls of the Capitol, where the echoes of the mighty words of Clay and Calhoun still ring in our ears, and the proud images of Marshall and Taney still stand guard at the altars of justice-where ten Presidents of the United States rise before our eyes to attest its falsehood, and an endless chain of patriots, heroes, statesmen, and jurists proclaim its injustice? Senators, before you can believe it, you must tear from American history its brightest pages; you must pull down the Capitol, remove its monuments, and obliterate its name. Go to the uttermost limits of the earth, follow the remotest wave of the sea, stand on any spot in the vast breadth of your country; and then look up and behold the flag of the Republic, and the starry banner that blazes over your head will recall at the "dawn's early light and the twilight's last gleaming" the genius and soul of the Southern patriot from whom it derived its dearest inspiration.

I am admonished not to tread on ground on which the smothered fires are not yet extinguished, but though I walked bare-footed and blind-folded over burning plowshares, in this I ought not to hesitate, for he who with a right heart bravely treads the path of truth and duty has nothing to fear. Yes, Senators, duty more sacred than life commands me to ask on what field of the late ever to be deplored war did the South betray anything but the highest qualities of the best of men? Ask your noble patriots who met her no less noble sons on a hundred ensanguined fields. Read the reports of your generals and all contemporaneous history, and you will look in vain for but one response. I will draw no contrasts between those brave armies, those true, devoted men on either side. I only wish their great struggle had been a united effort to expand the area of free institutions, to extend the light of American civilization, and to enlarge and magnify all the beneficent influences of American liberty. While I shed tears over the loss of the gallant men of both armies, I rejoice in their common bravery, truth, fortitude, and splendid achievements, and still more in the fact that none but Americans could have resisted as we did and that none but Americans could have persevered as you did; yet I but speak the simple truth before the world and before Heaven when I declare that human history from the beginning has failed to furnish a brighter example of all the devoted qualities of soldier's duty than was daily exhibited in the army of the South. I need not recall those who formed that glittering line of bayonets on Mary's burning hill; who met the red storm of fire and blood at Chancellorsville; who stepped like bridegrooms to a marriage feast up the stony ridge at Gettysburg, and meeting death from foemen worthy of their steel, fell back like the sullen roar of broken waters. I need not recall those who drew their expiring breath in the mortal trenches of Petersburg, or who bore their wasted forms and looked for the last time upon earth on the bleak hills of Appomattox.

No, Senators, we are worthy to be your countrymen, worthy to be the patriot brothers of your own ever glorious and honored men who prevailed against us. Instead of carping, and criminating, and taunting, let us bury deep and forever every recollection of that war that does not revive the common honor and courage and Christian humanity of the North, and the South, and the whole American people. there be any cloud upon the arms of either, thank God, there is glory enough in the arms of both! Are not the victories of Pompey and Cæsar the common renown of Rome? Are not the Red Rose and the White Rose now entwined in the crown of England's history? Is it indelicate for me to remind you that the noble Greeks, the Athenians and the Spartans. erected monuments of perishable wood to celebrate victories over their countrymen; but for their triumphs over foreign foes they built them of enduring marble and brass? The brave Romans, whose conquering legions made the world their empire, never permitted a triumph to any victor in their civil wars. Those nations of antiquity would not perpetuate their own strife. Shall this Christian Union be less magnanimous than the republics of the idolatrous ages?

The Southern States tender you their faithful support of the Government; they offer you their treasure in peace, their valor in war, and their resolution to pay their part of the national debt, incurred for their coercion; they desire to extend to you the trust and affection of warm and loyal hearts; and for all this they give you the pledge of an honor that was never broken. What more can you wish? Will you refuse these proffered duties; will you repel these priceless offerings; will you insult this generous spirit? Will you treat with incredulity and disdain these honorable conciliations? Will you return for them, alienation, taunt, mockery? Or will you receive them with just confidence, with reciprocal affection. with unreserved patriotism? What more do you desire. Do you hope to see us descend to self-abasement and self-degradation? Do you expect us to dishonor our history, to deny our convictions, to forget our duty, and to cover our names with inexpiable shame by false, cowardly, and servile pretensions that would shock every sentiment of truth in our bosoms? Let me tell you, Senators, this can never, never be. These proud States will not come on bended knees and bow their majestic forms on the steps of this Capitol, mortified, humiliated, prostrated in the dust. Better, a thousand times better, that the stars on the flag of the Republic which bear the names of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, be blotted out forever, like the Lost Pleiad from the constellation, than to become pale and feeble satellites to represent dishonored and degraded sisters.

MARCH COURT—THE RISING AND THE SETTING SUN

BY HUGH A. GARLAND

[Reproduced from 'The Life of John Randolph, of Roanoke,' Copyright, 1850, D. Appleton and Co., New York. By permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV, p. 157 for a sketch of Mr. Garland. The following extract depicts one of the most dramatic scenes in the history of Virginia.]

It was soon noised abroad that Patrick Henry was to address the people at March Court. Great was the political excitement-still greater the anxiety to hear the first orator of the age for the last time. They came from far and near, with eager hope depicted on every countenance. It was a treat that many had not enjoyed for years. Much the largest portion of those who flocked together that day, had only heard from the glowing lips of their fathers the wonderful powers of the man they were about to see and hear for the first time. The college in Prince Edward was emptied not only of its students, but of its professors. Dr. Moses Hoge, John G. Rice, Drury Lacy, eloquent men and learned divines, came up to enjoy the The young man who was to answer Mr. expected feast. Henry, if indeed the multitude suspected that any one would dare venture on a reply, was unknown to fame. A tall, slender, effeminate looking youth was he; light hair combed back into a well adjusted cue, pale countenance, a beardless chin, bright, quick, hazel eyes, blue frock, buff small clothes, and fair top-boots. He was doubtless known to many on the court green as the little Jack Randolph they had frequently seen dashing by on wild horses, riding "a la mode Anglaise" from Roanoke to Bizarre, and back from Bizarre to Roanoke. few knew him more intimately, but none had ever heard him speak in public, or even suspected that he could make a speech. "My first attempt at public speaking," says he, in a letter to Mrs. Bryan, his niece, was in opposition to Patrick Henry at Charlotte March Court, 1799; for neither of us was present at the election in April, as Mr. Wirt avers of Mr. Henry. The very thought of his attempting an answer seemed to strike the grave and reflecting men of the place as preposterous. "Mr. Taylor," said Col. Reid, the clerk of the county, to Mr.

Creed Taylor, a friend and neighbor of Randolph, and a good lawyer, "Mr. Taylor, don't you or Pete Johnson mean to appear for that young man today?" "Never mind," replied Taylor, "he can take care of himself." His friends knew his powers, his fluency in conversation, his ready wit, his polished satire, his extraordinary knowledge of men and affairs; but still he was about to enter on an untried field, and all those brilliant faculties might fail him, as they had so often failed men of genius before. They might well have felt some anxiety on his first appearance upon the hustings in presence of a popular assembly, and in reply to a man of Mr. Henry's reputation. But it seems they had no fear of the result-"he can take care of himself." The reader can well imagine the remarks that might have been made by the crowd as he passed carelessly among them, shaking hands with this one and that one of his acquaintance. "And is that the man who is a candidate for Congress?" "Is he going to speak against Old Pat?" "Why, he's nothing but a boy—he's got no beard." "He looks wormy." "Old Pat will eat him up bodily." There, also, was Powhatan Bolling, the other candidate for Congress, dressed in his scarlet coat, tall, proud in his bearing, and a fair representative of the old aristocracy fast melting under the subdivisions of the law that had abolished the system of primogeniture.

Creed Taylor and others undertook to banter him about his scarlet coat. "Very well, gentlemen," replied he coolly, bristling up with a quick temper, "if my coat does not suit you, I can meet you in any other color that may please your fancy." Seeing the gentleman was not in the bantering mood, he was soon left to his own reflections.

But the candidates for Congress were overlooked and forgotten by the crowd in their eagerness to behold and admire the great orator, whose fame had filled their imagination for so many years. "As soon as he appeared on the ground," says Wirt, "he was surrounded by the admiring and adoring crowd, and whithersoever he moved the concourse followed him. A preacher of the Baptist church, whose piety was wounded by this homage paid to a mortal, asked the people aloud. why they thus followed Mr. Henry about? 'Mr. Henry,' said he, 'is not a god.' 'No,' said Mr. Henry, deeply affected by

the scene, 'no indeed, my friends, I am but a poor worm of the dust—as fleeting and unsubstantial as the cloud that flies over your fields, and is remembered no more.' " The tone with which this was uttered, and the look which accompanied it, affected every heart and silenced every voice.

Presently James Adams arose upon a platform that had been erected by the side of the tavern porch where Mr. Henry was seated, and proclaimed—"O yes! O yes! Colonel Henry will address the people from this stand, for the last time and at the risk of his life." The grand-jury were in session at the moment; they burst through the doors, some leaped the windows, and came running up with the crowd, that they might not lose a word that fell from the old man's lips. * * * When he concluded, his audience was deeply affected; it is said that men wept like children, so powerfully were they moved by the emphasis of his language, the tone of his voice, the commanding expression of his eye, the earnestness with which he declared his design to exert himself to allay the heartburnings and jealousies which had been fomented in the State Legislature, and the fervent manner in which he prayed that if he were deemed unworthy to effect it, that it might be reserved to some other and abler hand to extend this blessing over the community. As he concluded, he literally sank into the arms of the tumultuous throng. At that moment John H. Rice exclaimed, "the sun has set in all his glory."

Randolph rose to reply. For some moments he stood in silence, his lips quivering, his eyes swimming in tears; at length he began a modest though beautiful apology for rising to address the people in opposition to the venerable father who had just taken his seat; it was an honest difference of opinion, and he hoped to be pardoned while he boldly and freely, as it became the occasion, expressed his sentiments on the great questions that so much divided and agitated the minds of the people. * * * He spoke for three hours; all that time the people, standing on their feet, hung with breathless silence on his lips. His youthful appearance, boyish tones, clear, distinct, thrilling utterance; his graceful action, bold expressions, fiery energy, and manly thoughts, struck them with astonishment. A bold genius and an orator of the first order had suddenly burst upon them, and dazzled them with his power and brilliancy.

A prophet was among them, and they knew it not. When he concluded, an old planter, turning to his neighbor, exclaimed: "He's no bugeater now, I tell you." Dr. Hoge turned from the stand, and went away, repeating to himself these lines from "The Deserted Village:"

And still they gazed and still the wonder grew That one small head could carry all he knew.

Mr. Henry, turning to some bystander, said: "I haven't seen the little dog before, since he was at school; he was a great atheist then." He made no reply to the speech; but, approaching Mr. Randolph, he took him by the hand, and said: "Young man, you call me father; then, my son, I have somewhat to say unto thee (holding both his hands)—keep justice, keep truth, and you will live to think differently."

They dined together, and Randolph ever after venerated the memory of his friend, who died in a few weeks from that day.

They were both elected in April; the one to Congress, the other to the State Legislature; and doubtless many of the good free-holders of Charlotte voted for both. Who can blame them? Happy people of Charlotte! It was your lot to behold the bright golden sunset of the great luminary whose meridian power melted away the chains of British despotism and withered up the cankered heart of disaffected Toryism; then, turning with tearful eyes from the last rays of the sinking orb, to hail, dawning on the same horizon, another sun, just springing, as it were, from the night of chaos, mounting majestically into his destined sphere, and driving clouds and darkness before his youthful beams.

JAMESTOWN TERCENTENNIAL ODE

BY BENJAMIN C. MOOMAW

[Read at the Jamestown Exposition, May 13, 1907, on the occasion of the tercentenary of the landing of Captain John Smith who, May 13, 1607, planted the first permanent English settlement in America. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 308.]

T

Where peril lured, or glory beckoned on, There wanted not the following of the brave To venture dauntless where a world is won, Or else the grand old ocean for a grave. But vain the angry sea if heaven ordain. Her chosen ones to pass the tossing main.

II

Ye winds and waves that wanton o'er the deep, O'er all the mighty waste from shore to shore, Wild winds, and wild, relentless waves that keep With feeble man no covenant of yore, Yet are ye leashed to bring that wandering band With sure prevision to the virgin land.

III

Thus to the generous haven of these shores, Seed of a mighty nation yet to be; Anointed hands to fling eternal doors Wide for the marching hosts of liberty; For lo! the land o'er which their flag unfurled Filled all the West, and rounded out the world.

IV

And yet unconscious of the splendid part To them assigned by destiny, or fate, Alone who turneth yet the human heart Made them the founders of a mighty State, Destined forever and a day to be The final refuge of humanity.

V

Yea more than refuge, for behold the rise Of human progress glorifies the hour, And lo! we see beneath our western skies That birth anew to knowledge and to power Sung by the bards, who, since the world began, Proclaimed the coming majesty of man.

VI

A vivid light illumes the tragic page,— A hero rises to eternal fame, A strong, true man, and every coming age Shall add its praise to his immortal name. And still another scarcely less inspires The rhythmic ardor of poetic lyres.

VII

Wild flower of the primal wood, thou famed, Gentle Diana of the forest glen, Like the sweet fragrance of the rose that flamed Upon the helmets of heroic men, So shall thy name descend to future days, And so our reverent hearts proclaim thy praise.

VIII

Thus sheltered by the Arbiter on high Who for each noble task appoints the day, They fought their fight and laid their armor by, They lived their fleeting lives, and passed away; And yet behold their mission in the earth To bring the ages to a nobler birth.

IX

For mark ye well, no continent awaits
Behind yet other seas where we may flee,
Should the conspiracy of evil fates
Destroy the temple of our liberty.
No more forever may the world's oppressed
Find refuge in some undiscovered West.

X

Here must we stand and resolutely face The final wage of battle for mankind; Solve every problem, justify the race, And leave the record of its woes behind; Meet foul corruption with a noble rage, And usher in at length the Golden Age.

XI

The cycles of the long, pathetic past Present their solemn sequel at our door, And in our pregnant times behold at last The summing up of all the world before: Ring out the call for stalwart men to stand The mighty pillars of our native land.

XII

Oh Comrades, all, nor North nor South nor West, Nor pent up soul, nor narrow partisan, But patriots all, the noblest and the best, A host victorious marching in the van Of human hope,—Americans, arise, Create at length the western paradise.

IIIX

Three hundred years? 'Tis but our rising morn: A joy sublime exalts the radiant West; Seems but an hour since a world was born, An infant world upon her ample breast: Let heaven witness, a thousand years arise And beckon us to mightier destinies.

XIV

Wide as the virgin world, and high as heaven, Our hopes expand, our aspirations rise, Nor pause nor rest until to us is given The glorious measure of our destinies, To stand supreme and peerless in the world Until the banners of the stars are furled.

WEST AUGUSTA

BY JAMES MCDOWELL

[From an address delivered by Governor McDowell, of Virginia, before the alumni of Princeton University, during the commencement of 1838. An eminent critic who was present said that he doubted "whether Patrick Henry, in his palmiest days, ever made an effort surpassing McDowell's on this occasion." One of the foremost antebellum statesmen of the Old Dominion, James McDowell was born at Cherry Grove, Virginia, October 13, 1795, and died at Lexington, Virginia, August 24, 1851. He was a graduate of Princeton, in the class of 1817; became a member of the Virginia Legislature in 1831; was Governor of the State from 1842 to 1244, and Member of Congress from 1847 to 1851, serving with distinction in each of these high offices of public trust. Death overtook him at the zenith of his useful career, while advocating Virginia in the national House of Representatives. Governor McDowell advocated with great eloquence and power the gradual abolition of slavery, an institution to which, like Jefferson himself, he was strongly opposed. He placed right above expediency, patriotism above party, principle above success. As an orator he was the peer of the foremost of his times; and his speeches, besides possessing great rhetorical beauty, glow with the passionate warmth of logic on fire. He was given to hospitality, was courteous in his bearing whether to friend or to foe, and throughout his career exemplified the velvet traditions of which Ticknor has sung in his 'Virginians of the Valley.' Reproduced from an extended sketch of James McDowell, written by Sally Campbell Preston Miller, his daughter, and incorporated in 'Historical Papers,' No. 5, of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia.]

Here upon your Northern fields it was, at some dark and dismaying period of our Revolution, when army after army had been lost, when, wretched and dispirited and beaten, the boldest quailed and the faithfulest despaired, and all, for an instant, seemed to be conquered except the unconquerable will of our glorious chief; here it was that, rising above all the auguries and the terrors around him, he exclaimed to the despairing of his followers, as if inspired of heaven for his work: "Strip me of the wretched and the suffering remnant of my soldiers; take from me all I have left; leave me a standard; give me but the means of planting it upon the mountains of West Augusta, and I will yet draw around me the men who will lift up their bleeding country from the dust and set her That West Augusta stands here today, pleading through me, who am a son, for the individual and unbroken heritage of Washington and his comrades. Loyal to the result as to the struggle of the Revolution; devoted as when her devotion was counted upon as equivalent to fate; true as when you were grasped and bound to the bosom of each other in the hour of distress, it is her hope and her wish to finish with you the destinies of the nation; arm in arm to share with you in a common glory, and perish, when perish she must, only upon a common field; thus testifying through all time to a fidelity which there was nothing in life that could shock and nothing in death that could destroy. Turning her eye and her heart upon no other banner than the proud one which floats from the capitol of the Republic, she prays as she looks upon it with its stars and stripes, that the glad shout with which centuries hence may hail it in the land of the Pilgrims shall be echoed back from the waves of the Pacific Seas. Heaven grant that generations and ages hence some future son of the South, honored and welcomed and greeted as I have been today, may stand upon this consecrated spot, praising and thanking God as I do that he also can say: "These are my brethren and this, too, is my country!"

POE

BY JOHN F. GONTRUM

[The following magnificent ode was written in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the poet's birth. Poe has since been admitted into the Hall of Fame, but this belated act of justice reflects far greater honor upon the judges who made the award than it does upon Poe, whose erratic but transcendent genius has at last received due tribute from the whole English-speaking world. By permission of the author's son, John B. Gontrum, of Raspeburg, Maryland.]

O startled singer of the western clime,
O wondrous wizard of melodious rhyme,
We bring to thee, upon thy natal day,
After the silence and the long delay,
The tribute thine,

By right divine, The tardy tribute of our love and praise, O prince of singers, for thy deathless lays.

Erstwhile in their stupidity of creed, Erstwhile in their cupidity and greed, Of self-laudation and pretentious claim, They sought to build their puny hall of fame:

To thee alone
O star-crowned one,
They closed the portals, lest thy glorious light
Should in its swift effulgence, blind their sight.

And so, in ancient days to show their power, They strove to build a heaven-touching tower, So tall it gleamed o'er plain and distant town; So small it seemed to angels looking down

From the dim heights Of starlit nights;

High angels looking downward to the earth Mingling their pity with celestial mirth.

And so these same high angels in their flight, Through the dim borders of nocturnal light, In lyric ecstasy thy notes divining, Turned to the earth their seraph faces shining,

In rapture sweet,
Thy notes to greet,—
To listen to the melody upspringing,
To listen to the marvel of thy singing!

There came to thee, thy soul with sorrow laden Visions of that dim, but never distant, Aiden, Vistas trailing down, through darkness to reveal Visions of the rare, the radiant and the real;

Immortal blooms
Amid the glooms
Served but to make thee most supremely sad
O sombre singer, with thy singing mad!

O magic minstrel, whence thy gift to glean Supernal music from the world unseen? Who gave to thee from out the night profound Transcendent harmonies of sense and sound?

Whence came, and why,
From realms on high,
The weird aurora flitting strangely by,
The comet flashing in the midnight sky?

And thus above the envious earth art thou, Unfading day upon thy splendid brow! No ghoulish hand can touch thee to defame, Or dim the lustre of thy shining name; Then sing and sing
O poet sing,
Terrestrial lands can thee no longer claim,
The heavens shall be the temple of thy fame!

THE CONFERENCE AT HAMPTON ROADS

BY JOHN H. REAGAN

[Reproduced from 'Memoirs,' by John H. Reagan. The Neale Publishing Company, New York and Washington. Copyright, 1906, Mollie Ford Reagan. By permission. Judge Reagan was Postmaster-general of the Confederate States of America and lived to be the last surviving member of the Cabinet of President Davis. For this reason his contribution to the literature of a subject around which has revolved one of the most heated of recent controversies is characterized by an exceptional degree of interest and is furthermore a discussion of very great value and importance on account of the light which it throws on what is still, in the opinion of many historical students, an unsettled question. For sketch of the author see Vol. XV, p. 362.]

During recent years there has been an extensive discussion through the public prints of the questions which rose at the Hampton Roads Conference. It has been asserted over and over that President Lincoln offered to pay \$400,000,000 for the slaves of the South to secure an end of the war; and that he held up a piece of paper to Mr. Stephens, saying: "Let me write the word Union on it, and you can add any other conditions you please, if it will give us peace." I am probably not using the exact words employed, but I am expressing the idea given to the public, in the discussion. It has frequently been alleged that Mr. Stephens said these offers were made. This has been repeated by citizens of acknowledged ability and high character, who have contended that these offers could not be acceded to because the instructions given to the Commission by President Davis prevented it. The purpose of urging these untrue statements seems to have been to induce the public to believe that Mr. Davis could have obtained peace on almost any terms desired and \$400,000,000 for the Southern slaves if he would have consented to a restoration of the Southern States to the Union; and that because of this he was responsible for the losses of life and property caused by the continuance of the war.

I shall submit evidence which will prove that no such proposition was ever made. The course is rendered necessary and

just, both for the truth of history, and to vindicate the action of President Davis and his Cabinet. For, undoubtedly, one of the purposes of insisting that such offers were made is to mislead the public as to the truth. * * *

Complaint has been made that Mr. Davis, by the wording of his instructions to the Commission, prevented them from making peace on any other terms than upon the condition of the independence of the Confederate Government; and that but for this condition, peace might have been secured at the Hampton Roads Conference. The official papers of that conference show that no terms could have been obtained or considered other than the unconditional surrender of the Confederate authorities This report was signed by Mr. Stephens, Mr. Hunter, and Judge Campbell. It shows conclusively that unconditional surrender, in advance of any negotiations, was the only condition whereby the war could be ended. * * *

In his 'History of the War Between the States' (Vol. II, pp. 599-626) Vice-President Stephens gives a carefully compiled account of what was done at the conference; and in this he shows plainly and fully the distinct refusal of President Lincoln to recognize, or in any form to make or agree to any terms for peace with the Government of the Confederate States, or with any of the States separately, except upon the condition that they should, before any other measure could be considered, recognize and accept the Constitution and laws of the United States, and trust to Congress as to what disposition was to be made of the Confederacy, their people, and property. There is no word in his long account of any proposition as to the payment of \$400,000,000 for the slaves, or of President Lincoln's writing on a sheet of paper and allowing Mr. Stephens or any one else to determine the terms and conditions upon which the war should be ended

We have the report of the Confederate Commissioners to the President, the message of the President to Congress, the joint resolutions of the two Houses of the Confederate Congress, and the evidence of Mr. Stephens' history of what occurred at that conference to show that no such offers were made by Mr. Lincoln.... I will go further and

add to these testimonials those of President Lincoln and Secretary Seward. . . .

The message of Mr. Lincoln of March 6, 1862, and his conference with border State representatives, at that time, and the statements he made to Mr. Stephens at the Hampton Roads Conference, and perhaps other expression of his, showed, I think, his personal willingness that compensation should have been made for the slaves of the South, but the message referred to, and the conference which followed, were in March of the second year of the war; his suggestion then was that the border States of the Confederacy should adopt a general plan of emancipation upon the basis of compensation, and that if this was done it would defeat the purpose of the Southern States. It was a bid for the border States. Those representing the border States declined to act on this suggestion. For them to have acted in advance of any move by the Northern States, and with no assurance that if they should adopt such a policy it would ever be accepted by the North, would have been a species of madness. This, however, had no direct relation to what occurred at Hampton Roads.

I have no doubt that Mr. Stephens recited the statement made by President Lincoln at that conference to the effect that he, personally, would have no objection to an agreement for compensation for the slaves if that would end the war, and that he knew persons who would be willing to pay \$400,000,000 for that purpose. This is probably the basis and the only basis for the stories so often repeated about his offering to pay \$400,000,000 if it would end the war. And when Mr. Stephens spoke of these two things, his hearers, I must suppose, misunderstood him, or misconstrued his words. It is better to view it thus than to believe that wilful misstatements were made.

IN WEST VIRGINIA

BY IRA E. ROBINSON

[Extract from an address delivered before the Robinson Genealogical Society, at Nisgara Falls, New York, August 12, 1908, on the subject: "Four Generations between the Alleghanies and the Ohio." Judge Robinson is a native of West Virginia, a member of the Supreme Court of Appeals, and a man of wide information. Reproduced from 'American Oratory To-day.' Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Copyright, 1910, the same. The Southwest Publishing Co., Austin, Texas and San Francisco, California.]

In the year 1800 the region between the Alleghanies and the Ohio was practically a wilderness. The savage had only recently departed, and the wild beast remained. Settlements were sparse in that territory, and were confined mostly to the great streams that flowed through dense forests. valleys of the Shenandoah and the Ohio were sought by many home-makers, but the rough country between was passed over because it looked not inviting. Many a pioneer passed that territory of magnificent timber, hidden coal, oil, and gas, to the better looking land of Ohio and Indiana. He reaped more readily for himself, but, we think, not for his posterity. The mind of man cannot tell true worth from a view of the "Man looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looketh on the heart." So this wilderness invited only the strongest and bravest. Virginia was to part in time with this rugged western domain because the laws and manners suited to the gentle slopes of the east were unsuited to the hardiness and stern qualities necessary to the development and growth of the territory between the Alleghanies and the Ohio. Here no easy-going mannerisms found home, because of the very character of the soil. The line of mountains marked off to the west a new and different country. It was one that of itself drew to it a people like unto it, rich within and yet of the plainest clothing. The soil was rough and hardy, and it was to impart to those on it the same characteristics. the dealings with stubborn obstacles disciplined men. like begat like, and lofty mountains produced lofty minds. Here good atmosphere instilled good blood, regular heartthrobs, sound bodies, and noble aspirations; while isolation fostered economy, independence, and contentment. Thus men of character arose, and such men, says Emerson, "are the conscience of the society to which they belong." True, there was migration from them, and other regions were thereby benefited, but the great body remained. And here by these forces was founded a citizenship fitted for the problems of the development and use of the great natural resources there existing—fitted for the advancement of time. In the very nature of things a separate government was necessary and was established. How appropriate its motto: "Montani semper liberi!"

Divinely has been founded and left to us the freedom, happiness and love so beautifully penned in verse by my old school friend, whose inspirations are as noble as his ancestry, of the land of which he sings:

In West Virginia skies are blue,
The hills are green and hearts are true;
A joyous welcome waiteth you
In West Virginia.

In West Virginia skies are bright, The twinkling stars make glad the night; And noble hearts uphold the right In West Virginia.

In West Virginia man is free; He dwells beneath his own roof-tree; Oh, come, my love, and dwell with me In West Virginia.

GEORGIA

BY HENRY R. JACKSON

[From a speech delivered at a banquet, in Savannah, Georgia, soon after the close of the Civil War, in response to the toast: "Georgia." See Vol. VI, p. 2635 for an extended biographical and critical sketch of General Jackson.]

I would I had the power of presenting with the brevity which becomes an occasion like this, a worthy ideal of Georgia—the land of my love! But not as she lies upon the map, stretching from the mountains to the ocean, dear as she may be to her sons in all her variegated features; in her mountains



UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA



and her valleys, in her rivers and her cataracts, in her bare red hills and her broad fields of rustling corn and of cotton snowy white; in her vast primeval forests that roll back in softer cadence the majestic music of the melancholy sea; and last, but not least, in our own beautiful but modest Savannah. smiling sweetly through her veil of perennial and yet of diversified green. It is not the Georgia of the map I would invoke before you tonight. I would conjure up, if I could, the Georgia of the soul—majestic ideal of a sovereign state, at once the mother and the queen of a gallant people—Georgia as she first pressed her feet upon these western shores and beckoned hitherward from the elder world the poor but the virtuous, the oppressed but the upright, the unfortunate but the honorable; adopting for herself a sentiment far nobler than all the armorial bearings of "starred and spangled courts where low-born baseness wafts perfume to pride"; taking for her escutcheon the sentiment: Poverty and virtue! Toil and be honest!

When the winter of our discontent was resting heavily, gloomily upon us—at the holiest hour of the mysterious midnight, a vision of surpassing loveliness rose before me: Georgia, my native state, with manacled limbs and disheveled locks and tears streaming from weary eyes, bent over a mangled form which she clasped, though with convulsed and fettered arms, to her bosom. And as I gazed the features of the blood-stained soldier rapidly changed. First, I saw Bartow and then I saw Gallie and then I saw Cobb, and there was Walker and Willis and Lamar; more rapid than light itself successively flashed out the wan but intrepid features of her countless scores of dying heroes, and she pressed them close to her bosom and closer still and vet more close until, behold! she had pressed them all right into her heart! And quickly, as it were, in the twinkling of an eve, the fetters had fallen from her beautiful limbs and the tears were dried upon her lovely cheeks and the wonted fires had returned to her flashing eyes and she was all of Georgia again; an equal among equals in a union of Confederate sovereignties. Yes! the Georgia of Oglethorpe, the Georgia of 1776, the Georgia of 1860, is the Georgia of to-day; is Georgia now, with her own peculiar memories and her own peculiar hopes, her own historic and heroic names and her own loyal sons and devoted daughters; rich in resources, intrepid in soul, defiant of wrong as ever she was. God save her! God save our liege sovereign. God bless Georgia, our beloved queen! God save our only queen!—

GEORGIA'S WAR GOVERNOR: JOSEPH E. BROWN

BY EMORY SPEER

[From an address delivered at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, June 7, 1905, and repeated in the Storrs Foundation lecture series at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, in the summer of 1906. As an orator, Judge Speer ranks among the foremost living Americans. Though an ex-confederate soldier he has pronounced magnificent eulogiums upon Grant and Lincoln. See Vol. XV, p. 412 for an extended sketch of the distinguished jurist.]

It was the year 1840. The wooded summits of the Blue Ridge had put on their autumnal colors. These romantic mountains, coming down from the lofty altitudes of the Appalachian range and penetrating the northeastern section of Georgia, have an occasional depression. These a poet might term the mountain passes, but the mountaineers call them the "gaps." One, threaded by a rugged trail, connecting the county of Union on the north with Lumpkin on the south, is known as the Woody Gap. At an early hour of the day of which I speak, a slender and sinewy lad came steadily through this gap and down the Indian trail. In front of him, yoked together, he drove a pair of young steers. Presently there followed another and a younger boy. He was mounted on a small horse, whose well-defined muscles and obvious ribs did not suggest a life of inglorious ease.

In mountain solitudes there is little change. Now, as then, looking southward from the Woody Gap, the traveller may behold successive and lower ranges of billowy mountains, which together approach the sublime, and far beyond, in shimmering loveliness, stretching apparently to the infinite, is the "ocean view," as it is termed, that Piedmont country of Georgia, some day to afford sustenance to many millions of happy freemen. To the northward a more precipitous slope seems to terminate in a lovely mountain vale. Glancing through its

luxuriant crops, and by its simple homes, the silvery waters of the Toccoa make their way toward the far distant Mississippi. The valley, like the mountain, is also little changed. Its homes have the same unpretentious character, its people the primitive virtues of the old American stock. The shriek of the locomotive, and the roar of the railway train, to this day, have not penetrated the sylvan settlement. No village is there. The valley, like many another locality in our mountains, after the fashion of the Cherokees, is called a town. There is Brasstown, and Fightingtown, and across the Tennessee line, Ducktown. This is Gaddistown, and thence from a rude log cabin, that day had departed the boy who was driving the steers, to become the only man who, in all the history of our State, was for four successive terms its Governor, a State Senator, a Judge of its Superior Court, a Chief Justice of its Supreme Court, and twice its representative in the Senate of the United States. That boy was Joseph Emerson Brown.

* * * * * *

In all the intervening years and to the end of his strength he abated nothing of the energy of his life work, nor one whit of its usefulness and beneficence to his fellowmen. As Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia he had handed down decisions, many of which will forever live as vital and controlling principles of our jurisprudence. Resigning this high station when he had many years to serve, he became president of the Lessee company of that great railroad, which is the property of the State. With fidelity the most scrupulous in this capacity he performed its every obligation. With that business sagacity which had ever marked him from boyhood he had accumulated large wealth. This also like his other powers he used for the benefit of his fellowmen. able were the instances of his private benevolence. While to the churches, charities and denominational colleges of his own faith he gave large sums, his munificence extended also to the charities of other denominations. Upon the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville he bestowed an endowment of \$53,000. His beloved son, Charles McDonald Brown, had died in young manhood. The bereaved father determined to create a monument to the dead son "more enduring than brass and loftier than the regal summits of the pyramids." To the trustees of the University of Georgia with habitual directness he wrote: "I know from experience in early life the feelings of a youth, desirous of educating himself, without the means to do so. I preferred to live plainly and cheaply and study hard, rather than be too much loaded with debt, but I considered myself very fortunate when I was able to borrow the amount actually necessary for the prosecution of my studies, even to a limited extent. And I doubt not there are at this time large numbers of young men in similar situations, who are prompted by the same feelings. The object of this donation is to establish a fund in the hands of the University, the interest of which is to be loaned to young men of the character I mention." With that gratefulness which was to the last an animating principle of his life, the old man made special provision for the college at Dahlonega, and for the mountain section, the home of his struggling youth. He wrote to the trustees, "This was the theater of my early struggle with poverty, and I wish to pay its people who have sympathized with and supported me in every emergency, this small tribute of my grateful recollections." To these ends, he created the Charles McDonald Brown Fund by a donation of \$50,000 to the University of Georgia. Already nearly one hundred young men have been the beneficiaries of that gift to poor but worthy and ambitious youth. Who can estimate the light of the mind it has kindled, the love of learning it has fostered, the nobility of character it has created, the blessings to all the future it may bestow?

To contemplate the successive pictures which present his marvelous career has been a grateful task, but those scenes upon which I love to brood with miser care, do not relate so much to the days of its greatness as of its beginning. On the day of his funeral, among the thousands who loved him massed in Georgia's Representatives' Hall, I stood beside the venerable form, majestic in the peacefulness of death, and beheld for the last time the noble face now made ethereal as if by the last caresses of angel hands which had borne the loosened spirit to the home eternal in the Heavens to hear the words of the Master, "Well done: thou good and faithful servant: enter thou into the joys of thy Lord." Even then irresistible

thoughts and words, were of his boyhood in the remote sequestered vale; of his humble home, such homes as sent forth Andrew Tackson and Abraham Lincoln. And now, beyond the azure mountains, and through the vista of all the years, I see the boy as with untiring hand he turns the spinning-wheel, as he swings the axe, as he guides the plow, as in sportive moments he breasts the bright waters of the mountain stream or when worn with toil he bathes his weary feet in its shining shallows. And my heart goes out to him, as followed by the longing and loving eyes of mother and father, he waves them a brave farewell and with his little oxen up and over the mountain disappears from their sight, to enter on that great life I have attempted to describe, in that mission for humanity for which the God of nature had designed him. Oh, my young countrymen, contemplate his character and dwell upon his career, for

> Lives of great men all remind us We can make our lives sublime.

A GEORGIA VOLUNTEER

BY MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND

[See Vol. XII for an extended biographical and critical sketch of the distinguished author.]

Far up the lonely mountain-side
My wandering footsteps led;
The moss lay thick beneath my feet,
The pine sighed overhead.
The trace of a dismantled fort
Lay in the forest nave,
And in the shadow near my path
I saw a soldier's grave.

The bramble wrestled with the weed Upon the lowly mound,
The simple head-board, rudely writ,
Had rotted to the ground;

I raised it with a reverent hand, From dust its words to clear, But time had blotted all but these— "A Georgia Volunteer!"

I saw the toad and scaly snake
From tangled covert start,
And hide themselves among the weeds
Above the dead man's heart;
And undisturbed, in sleep profound,
Unheeding, there he lay;
His coffin but the mountain soil,
His shroud Confederate gray.

I heard the Shenandoah roll
Along the vale below,
I saw the Alleghanies rise
Towards the realms of snow.
The "Valley Campaign" rose to mind—
Its leader's name—and then
I knew the sleeper had been one
Of Stonewall Jackson's men.

Yet whence he came, what lip shall say?
Whose tongue will ever tell
What desolated hearths and hearts
Have been because he fell?
What sad-eyed maiden braids her hair,
Her hair which he held dear?—
One lock of which, perchance, lies with
The Georgia Volunteer!

What mother, with long watching eyes
And white lips cold and dumb,
Waits with appalling patience for
Her darling boy to come?
Her boy! whose mountain grave swells up,
But one of many a scar
Cut on the face of our fair land
By gory-handed war.

What fights he fought, what wounds he wore,
Are all unknown to fame;
Remember, on his lonely grave
There is not e'en a name!
That he fought well and bravely, too,
And held his country dear,
We know, else he had never been
A Georgia Volunteer.

He sleeps—what need to question now
If he were wrong or right?
He knows ere this whose cause was just
In God the Father's sight.
He wields no warlike weapons now,
Returns no foeman's thrust—
Who but a coward would revile
An honest soldier's dust?

Roll, Shenandoah, proudly roll,
Adown the rocky glen,
Above thee lies the grave of one
Of Stonewall Jackson's men.
Beneath the cedar and the pine,
In solitude austere,
Unknown, unnamed, forgotten lies
A Georgia Volunteer!

CRAWFORD W. LONG—THE DISCOVERER OF ANESTHESIA

BY PLEASANT A. STOVALL

[The following address was delivered, April 21, 1910, on the occasion of the unveiling of a memorial to Dr. Long by the Jackson County Medical Society, at Jefferson, Georgia, where the first experiments with sulphuric ether as an anesthetic were performed. On both sides of the water, the claims of Dr. Long are now recognized by the scientific authorities. His experiments anticipated those of Morton by four years, and those of Wells by two years and six months. See Vol. XV, p. 421 for a sketch of Mr. Stovall.]

THE legacy which Dr. Long has left to mankind is priceless. It has lengthened the human span of existence and reduced the death rate in every land. It has rounded this little life with the sleep which has given science and surgery their innings and has robbed the operating table of its horrors. has touched the eyelids of the sufferer until he slept and has given truce to racking pain. It has supplied the Nepenthe of which Homer sang—an hiatus in which nature hangs in suspense and surgery plies its busy process. It has wrought the era of blood-letting without agony—of incision without sting -or heroic treatment without nerve shock. It has, in Shakespeare's words, knit up the raveled sleeve of care and disorder and composed the cot where disease impended and death was threatened. It has brought on the armistice where man has been given a new lease—a new birth and a new hope—from suffering back to life and light.

For 5,000 years or more man has been flying from the specter of pain. The whole object of science has been to soften the process of life, to lessen the ills which flesh is heir to, to postpone the inevitable hour. Herodotus wrote of inhaling the fumes of hemp to allay the passing pang and Pliny recorded the magic of mandragon. The Chinese in the third century had their own anesthetic and Sir Humphrey Davy, one hundred years ago, prescribed nitrous oxide gas to relieve the penalties of local pain. But everywhere in history suffering had cried out for alleviation in vain and surgery had hunted for a truce without avail. The suggestion of the use of anesthesia for practical work was unheeded. The fumes of sulphuric ether arose like the incense of the Magi from the Won-

derful Lamp to work spells of unconsciousness, but until the middle of the last century the anesthetic remained only a curious agency in the laboratory—food for pranks of medical students and stimulus for weird antics and strange spellsuntil the country physician in Jackson county applied its mesmeric power to James Venable and removed a tumor painlessly from his neck. Then, it is not too much to say, the long night of barbarism was broken. The voice of suffering was in a measure hushed. Surgery came into her own. portunity had arrived. Peace and quiet and suspended animation supervened and science entered upon her perfect work. The discovery was inevitable. If Crawford W. Long had not found the way some one else must have found it; but it is to the eternal credit of this faithful and skillful man that in the quiet of his village practice he reached an answer to the quest of ages.

What cared he for noisy fame and factitious notoriety. It was before the days of publicity which bodies forth the form of things unknown and gives to airy nothing a local habitation and a name. No city paper was ready to blazon forth the new invention with cuts and specifications. The spectacular origin of the X-rays and of radium, of stovaine, heralded by the sensational and scientific press, did not attend the birth of this great discovery in its rude surroundings, and yet it was worthy of a Star in the East, for it meant something like "peace on earth"—partial regeneration to a pain-ridden world.

But Dr. Long was not hunting for mere reputation. He did not hire a hall, like the New England dentist some years later, and extract teeth, to the delight of a crowd with the charlatanism of a patent medicine vendor. He did not call a meeting of the Georgia Medical Society, for in those days this country was thinly settled. News, even the most important, did not travel fast. He did not flash forth the use of anesthesia with the fervor of a man who had found a new comet. He had no press agent and, bound down by the traditional prejudice of the medical profession, he scorned to advertise. He just went on quietly in his work. He repeated the experiment again and again. Tumors were removed and toes cut off and minor amputations were reported during the next few years. The application of sulphuric ether as a complete anes-

thetic was perfected and the countryside, his neighbors, his colleagues, his patients and his clients, flocked to his little office no longer dreading the terrible ordeal of the surgeon's knife, not doubting the skill of the good physician and submitting themselves without flinching to processes from which the stoutest heart had shrunk with terror.

We may not doubt that this Jackson county surgeon proceeded with all possible caution. He was a conservative man. He was a busy man with a general practice, in no hurry to try experiments. How carefully he counted the pulse of his unconscious subjects—how he trembled at times when he led them into the uncertain shadows where sleep was such a suggestive counterpart to death—we may well imagine. Those of us who knew him well and loved him as he came and went among us here more than thirty years agone, when his name was a household word and his step upon the door always a welcome sound, will remember that he was a modest manearnest, sympathetic, faithful and true. He was not a man to rush impetuously into a new field, to go out upon the housetops and proclaim himself a discoverer and a deliverer. He may well have said with the great Agassiz, when interrupted in his laboratory by a press agent, who offered him a fabulous sum if he would go into the lecture field: "Please leave me alone; what time have I for making money?"

And so, like the faithful man who loved his work, he was more intent upon healing the afflicted than upon perpetuating his own name. Every month he was doing things which would have made the world wonder—he was handling an anesthetic for which the medical profession had been groping through the dark centuries. Every week he was doing things that men would not have dared to do in Paris, London, or in New York. He was perfecting a process which gave monuments to men who followed him and made one man a baronet in England years later; but he worked noiselessly and patiently, like the great artist who silently sat and carved his statue from the silent stone that held and withheld the thing he sought.

Enough for him that the operations were successful, that the patients broke their heavy sleep and in opening their weary eyes blessed him and thanked him—not all of them paid him. Enough that they took up their beds and walked, and told the people of the wonderful things that the young physician had done. These were the returns he wished for—this was the reward he wanted—this was the fame that satisfied the noble but simple soul of Crawford Long.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to know that Dr. Long lived to see something of the gratitude of his state and his section. I say section, for the Georgians and the Southern people were strong to assert his claim to the great discovery—a claim which was popularly established when Dr. J. Marion Sims of South Carolina published his celebrated pamphlet of indisputable facts in New York. A noble portrait of the great physician adorns the panels of the state house in Atlanta, and his place awaits the inevitable statue which must stand in Washington by that of Alexander H. Stephens.

All honor to the man who first applied anesthesia practically to surgery; who found a new agency for evading pain; who changed a freak into a great scientific aid; who experimented with a sportive agency and turned it to everlasting account; who blazed the way from minor incisions to major operations, where men's viscera are explored and the base of the brain laid bare; who arranged the trance where the physician may work wonders; who built an arcanum where miracles might be wrought behind drawn curtains and drowsy eyelids, and who with divine guidance waved the wand of the necromancer and worked for a suffering world the new spell—"the twilight of the gods."

Walking through St. Andrew's chapel in Westminster Abbey, one comes upon the tablet commemorating the act of Sir James Young Simpson, who applied chloroform to the great work which Dr. Long had begun. In this magnificent temple of kings and princes and warriors and artists, measuring the greatness of an empire, testimony is cheerfully borne in stone and bronze to the work of a man which, five years after the achievement of the Georgia benefactor, had meant so much to England. In the great hall where statesmen and scientists are sepultured is this silent and eloquent tribute to a Scotch physician who lightened the tones of human suffering. Gladstone's effigy is there and Simpson's modest tablet. So in the Hall of Statuary in Washington let

Long, the physician, stand with Stephens, the Georgia Commoner, fit types of the men who loved their fellow men—

Who at all times and in every way gave their strength to the weak, Their substance to the poor, Their sympathies to the suffering And their hearts to God.

THE NICARAGUA CANAL

BY JOHN T. MORGAN

[From a speech delivered in the United States Scnate, January 14, 1893, on the passage of a bill to inquire into the feasibility of the proposed waterway, connecting the Gulf of Mexico with the Pacific Ocean. Senator Morgan was born in Athens, Tennessee, in 1824, and died in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1907. He represented the State of Alabama in the United States Senate for thirty years, and was perhaps the readiest debater in that body, frequently occupying the floor for hours. From the earliest inception of the enterprise he was an ardent champion of the project to connect the two oceans; and on account of his unremitting zeal in advocacy of the movement he became the recognized father of the Nicaragua Canal. Senator Morgan attained the rank of Brigadier-general, on the Confederate side, during the Civil War. He was also an able constitutional lawyer.]

The extent to which this subject has been investigated in the United States may be briefly stated by reference to the fact that memorials and resolutions favoring the Nicaragua Canal are now pending in several of the State Legislatures. My own State has adopted a very earnest memorial to Congress in favor of the building of this canal by the Government of the United States, or through its assistance. Then the two great national conventions have taken the subject up; and, while their committals have not been to any particular plan or project, they are broad and sweeping as to the necessity of the communication and the importance of it to the people of the United States, and I might add not only to the territorial defence but to the territorial integrity of this country of ours.

The national conventions which acted upon this subject, in substantial agreement, followed a much more specific resolution which the Democratic party had the honor of originating at the time when Mr. Buchanan was nominated for President of the United States . . . The disturbing influences of the political quarrels in our own country deferred action, and the matter was dropped until recently both the national conventions have taken it up and they have broadly espoused

the idea advanced by Mr. Hayes and by all the Presidents in fact who have written upon this question, that this was to be an American canal, and under American control; that it was a matter which needed to be consummated; that the sooner it was consummated the better; and that all proper and constitutional means should be employed for facilitating the progress of this great work.

There are more than six thousand newspapers in the United States which have committed themselves fully and completely to the project. There are not one hundred newspapers in the United States which are opposed to it. Besides, almost every commercial city in the United States has through its boards of trade, boards of exchange, and the like, committed the governments of the cities to the proposition that the Government of the United States ought to build this canal. Moreover, many of the governors of the States have recommended the canal in messages. Conventions have been held in five States; and in the State of New York there have been frequent meetings of the leading commercial boards upon this question. The resolutions of each one of these conventions are specific to the purpose that the Government of the United States must aid in the construction of this canal, in some form or other.

In my advocacy of this scheme, Mr. President, I must plead guilty to a strong sectional bias I represent here a State which borders upon that great Southern Mediterranean, the Gulf of Mexico, surrounded by greater powers of natural production than the Mediterranean of the East—a Mediterranean into which the Amazon pours its flood from the South and duction than the Mediterranean of the East—a Mediterranean through which the Gulf Stream pours its flood-tide of warm waters across the Atlantic ocean to refresh the western coast of Europe:—a Mediterranean around which God has clustered all the powers of agricultural production, and then He has raised the mountains which shield and protect these peculiar agricultural interests and has stored them full of the most important minerals known to the uses of humanity and clothed them with forests, majestic beyond the power of words to describe. River after river pours its floods into this grand Mediterranean.

The eye of that great American seer, Lieutenant Maury, looked at this subject more than fifty years ago and pictured far beyond the power which I possess even to recall it the greatness and the grandeur of the enterprise of connecting these two oceans by a ship canal, which has been the dream of all the maritime powers of this earth in all the ages, since Columbus discovered the western hemisphere.

My peculiar interest in it, Mr. President, is because we have a vast peninsula of coal, making the nearest approach to the Gulf of any other deposit of that kind in America, an inexhaustible supply for all the purposes of the arts and of navigation. We can supply power out of the bosom of the earth in Alabama and in contiguous parts of Tennessee and Georgia at a lower rate of cost, including transportation to the place of consumption, than I think can be found in any other part of the United States The Alabama River embraces the coal fields of my own State, as if the arms of Providence had encircled her for the purpose of carrying the productions of our State down to the Gulf. On all the bosom of the great Southern country, from Petersburg in Virginia to the western limit of Texas, there grows a crop which is peculiar to the climate, a crop which gives to us, even if we had nothing else of which to boast in the United States, a commercial power and ascendancy over all the nations of this earth, if we make a proper use of it, if we raise all that we can, if we manufacture all that we can, and supply to all the other nations of the earth this great and beautiful textile at a cheaper rate than can be done elsewhere in the world If we can get direct communication across the Pacific ocean from our cotton fields to China and Japan and other countries of the Orient, we shall in time harvest that wealth of the Indies about which we have heard so many romantic statements in times past.

SEQUOYA: THE MODERN CADMUS

BY H. A. SCOMP

[Dr. Scomp was born in Boyle County, Kentucky, December 20, 1843. He was for years professor of Greek in Emory College, at Oxford, Georgia. Besides several text books, he has written a number of articles for publication on historical, philological and ethical subjects. He is at present engaged in preparing a comparative dictionary of Muskogee languages, under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution, of Washington, District of Columbia. On the subject of Indian antiquities, Dr. Scomp is one of the foremost authorities of the day, especially in the sphere of linguistic research, and his analysis of the great achievement of Sequoya, the famous inventor of the Cherokee alphabet, is a classic. The Cherokee Indians, who occupied the picturesque mountain region penetrated by the lower ranges of the Appalachians, were in some respects the most gifted children of the American forest. They possessed not only a written language but a constitutional form of government and a very high order of civilization, all of which was due to Sequoya's wonderful invention. In honor of the famous Indian half-breed, who devised the Cherokee alphabet, the gigantic redwood trees of California have been christened the "Sequoias." Reproduced by permission from the Atlanta Constitution of June 18, 1911.]

Perhaps the most remarkable man who has ever lived on Georgia soil was neither a politician, nor a soldier, nor an ecclesiastic, nor a scholar—but was merely a Cherokee Indian, of mixed blood. And, strange to say, this Indian acquired permanent fame, neither expecting it nor seeking after it. He himself, never knew the full measure of his claim to a place in the temple of fame; never knew the full value of his work, nor the literary chasm which he had bridged; never knew that in his own little tribe he had solved a literary problem till then unsolved in all the realm of linguistic science.

Sequoya, or Sikwayi—known to the whites as George Guest, Guess or Gist, was born at Taskigi, Tennesse, a Cherokee town, probably about 1760. He was the fruit of one of those illicit connections of Indian women with white men so common among the more civilized tribes.

Sequoya's paternal ancestor has been variously surmised: by some he (Sequoya), was regarded as the son of a German-Indian trader; by others his father was thought to be an Irishman; while still others have held him to be the son of Nathaniel Gist, afterwards famous for his activity in the American Revolution.

We are not well advised as to Sequoya's part in the struggle for independence, nor in the later troubles of the Cherokees with the whites. We have strong reasons for supposing that in his heart he bore in those days little good-will

to his pale-faced kinsmen. At all events he owed nothing to English letters and little to the arts of civilization.

He spent his earlier years like most of his tribesmen in hunting and in peltry trading; until on one of his hunting trips he was by accident injured and was thereafter a cripple for life. Thus debarred from active work, he was still able to make various and distant expeditions in a search other than that for wild beasts.

Even as a hunter he had become noted for his inventive genius and extraordinary mechanical skill. He was, too, a craftsman in silverwork and indeed a kind of Indian Tubal-Cain in the fashioning of metals. His maiming had caused the development of his reflective, undeveloped mentality. Although totally unacquainted with letters, his quick observing powers very early made him conscious of the value of the art of writing and of the power of the printing press among the whites, although he had little love for the pale faces. What could the Cherokee do to appropriate to himself this wonderful power which Sequoya felt to be at the basis of the white man's civilization? He would see.

It would be a most interesting study to follow, if possible, the mental processes of this child of nature in his long quest of means to an end in working out his problem for his nation. He had no model for a guide, not even a blind Indian trace in this wilderness, for no predecessor had ever blazed a way which might serve even for suggestion. A real or a mythic Cadmus had an immortality covering at least thousands of years, for bringing to Greece an alphabet representing sixteen elementary sounds—mere breathings or ejaculations, of the human voice, though severally representing nothing. But Sequoya had never heard of Cadmus, nor of his invention—if the first alphabet was really of Phoenician origin.

Hieroglyphs or hierograms — even had Sequoya ever dreamed of these—would not have answered his purpose.

The ideograph, or idea-hierograph, could not work in Cherokee, for the Indian has never recognized the abstract; only the concrete is of his concepts. Mere picture-writing was too complicated for the needs of ordinary life, and practicality was Sequoya's gospel. Nor did the symbolic hieroglyph offer anything better. Thousands of symbols would be necessary

to furnish expression for even a limited language and how could these ever be committed to memory by the people and made of any practical utility? If Sequoya ever thought of symbolism for his system, he doubtless soon gave up the idea.

Phonetics seemed to offer something better, and to this field the Indian genius soon devoted his exclusive attention. If a working hypothesis could develop into a workable system, it must be through phoneticism. It had been somewhat elaborated by Egyptians and Phoenicians—of whom Sequoya had never heard thousands of years agone, and they had used we know not how many centuries, nor how many investigators, in working out a system of phonetic representatives or characters—a system "very imperfect," as Max Mueller calls it, and which we are still tinkering with in our phonetic spelling and other patchwork—a system where our variant and multiplied gutturals, sibilants, etc., etc., present an insuperable barrier to anything like uniformity or general adaptability.

Moreover, this ancient phoneticism never claimed to have a large element of symbolism in it. The phonetic hieroglyph represented, either a complete word, i.e. idea, entering into a compound word, i.e., of two or more ideas, or, it represented only part of a word—usually the first syllable, or sonant, or letter, which served as a guessing clue to the rest. The symbol of the word or idea was still retained, and phoneticism, as we understand the term, was hardly known to the ancients at all. Phonetics with us mean sounds, not symbols; to the ancients, they carried ideas, or sense chiefly.

Happily Sequoya knew nothing of ancient phonetics; he undertook to deal with sounds not with ideas. Had he undertaken, like the ancients, to represent ideas by symbols, it is very certain that he could never have reached his proposed end; could never have developed his idea; could never have found a workable system of character representation. Turning into the field of real phonetics, or abstract sounds divested of all connection with ideas or their word-representatives—this wonderful child of the forest set himself to the task of counting up and calendarizing—pardon the word—the separate sounds found in the Cherokee language.

These he reckoned at eighty-five in number. Arrived at this point his work was already, for the most part, accomplished. The inventing of eighty-five character-representatives for these eighty-five distinct sounds, was a much lighter task. But what infinite toil and research to examine all the words of his language with their constituent sounds or syllables, resolve them and find a key for representing them. Cadmus, nor any Phoenician Egyptian, Chinaman, nor other ancient nor modern had ever reached any such solution to the literary problem.

For about twelve years he labored at his strange task, and, as usual with men of real genius, was ridiculed by his people, who could not grasp the meaning of his bizarre life and studies. He is usually pictured with a pipe in his mouth, bending over his work; though we can give no credit to the nicotine for any part of his invention.

For untold centuries the Indians had used their tobacco for offerings, for the curing of diseases, for sealing treaties, and for nerve-soothing around their campfires. But we have never read of anything of intellectual, moral, or physical worth as a probable result of this devotion to their native weed, the chief of narcotics.

But Sequoya won at last. In 1821 the Cherokee council adopted the new syllabary, and the nation, with great enthusiasm, set about to learn it. In a few months thousands of them could read and write Sequoyan with facility. The Cherokee boy made no mistakes in his spelling. His written language had no silent letters, no ambiguous sounds, to deal with. Sequoya was now in high feather among the people who had once derided him.

In 1822 he went to those Cherokees who had already settled beyond the Mississippi to teach these also the new system, and the next year he established his permanent home with these western tribesmen.

The practicability of the new system was soon put to the proof, for in 1824 parts of the Bible were published in Sequoyan Cherokee, and in 1828 the first North American Indian periodical—*The Cherokee Phoenix*—began to be published at New Echota, the Cherokee capital, near the present Rome in north Georgia.

The Phoenix—published partly in English and partly in Sequoyan—ran until October 1835, when the general forced

migration of the tribe to the trans-Mississippi brought about its suspension. Elias Boudinot was its editor.

Several other periodicals followed at irregular intervals. The Cherokee Messenger, in 1844, published at the Baptist mission, Park Hill, I. T., and entirely in Cherokee; The Cherokee Advocate, in 1844, a weekly, partly in English and partly in Cherokee; The Cherokee Almanac, an annual now of many years' standing, and various other current, or permanent, publications have since appeared.

Sequoya's worth was now appreciated by his people. In 1828 the western Cherokees sent him to Washington to negotiate in their behalf with the government, and when the eastern and western Cherokees were united in their new home, he became a powerful factor in the organizing of the tribal government.

But he was still a dreamer and an idealist. The conception of a common Indian language with a common grammar and a common syllabary, took possession of his mind, and he visited many tribes searching for these common linguistic elements for aboriginal uniformity.

He probably never realized the need, as preliminary to his generalization, for individual and native investigators to do for their respective tongues what he himself had done for Cherokee, viz.: to first reduce these dialects to syllabaries with character representatives, out of which a large system of common phonetics might be produced, though we fail to see how a common written language could have been the outcome.

In China twenty totally different vernaculars have a common literary language; but this is due to a common system of word, or idea, representation, e.g., the ideographs for horse, cow, dog, etc., may be universally recognized, while the words severally expressing these ideas in the various dialects may be widely different and mutually unintelligible.

But in a system of sound characters the ideas are wholly wanting, and unrelated to the sounds. Sequoya went in his old age in quest of a lost Cherokee tribe which, according to tradition, had settled somewhere in the west. In August 1843, he died, near San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico, the most extraordinary literary genius of perhaps all the ages.

It is curious to speculate upon the possible and the probable outcome of Sequoya's remarkable invention, could it have had fair play for two or three centuries among the Cherokees. What could it have accomplished alone and unhampered among these tribesmen? To what degree of civilization might they have attained with their syllabary alone to help them in science and arts?

Of course we must allow as preliminary its author's first acquaintance with the whites and the suggestion and the spur thus afforded to him, without which he would never have undertaken the creation of a literary system.

But this much given, and then the permanent segregation of the Cherokees from the whites,—what of the result?

Is it too much to suppose that the Cherokees would by themselves have reached a high stage of civilization? What has been the effect of a general knowledge of letters among the nations of the earth? Such peoples have uniformly attained to a high stage of advancement on every line. Nor need we suppose that the Cherokees would have furnished an exception to this universal ethnic rule. But Sequoya's system never had opportunity for full development. The English language, the English school, the English book and periodical,—held the Cherokee in their clasp. The pressure was too powerful to be resisted.

Suppose the Cherokees with their syllabary left alone with the other tribes of the forest, and they would undoubtedly have become the Athenians of this Western world, while the other redmen would have been the "Barbarians" despised by these American Hellenes.

To the thoughtful student this untutored son of the forest, at work in his Georgia hut, must ever appear as one of the marvels of all the ages.

RECOLLECTIONS OF SEQUOYA

BY JOHN T. MORGAN

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 10, 1903, on the bill to admit Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma. See Vol. XV, p. 311 for a sketch of Senator Morgan.]

WHEN I was a little boy, George Guess was pointed out to me. He was then a middle-aged man, and I was told that he had invented an alphabet. He was a Cherokee, and lived not far from my father's house,—perhaps not more than six or eight miles. He was a spare man, a rather ungainly looking Indian, and very dark. He had invented an alphabet, I think, of forty-eight characters, an alphabet not of letters but of syllables. He syllabized the Cherokee language, much of which is guttural, hard to express in letters and hard to spell. man's analysis ran through the whole course of the language. He was entirely without learning; he did not know the English alphabet or that of any other language. He adopted some of the English characters, or very nearly so. He is now known as Sequoya, and the big trees of California, the largest in the world, are named for George Guess, whose Indian name was Sequoya.

How did George Guess happen to invent this alphabet?

After General Jackson's triumph at New Orleans, when the news came back and spread over the country as to how Jackson had assembled his forces at New Orleans, Guess said he did it by writing some characters on a paper. "I can do that," said he. "I can write characters which the Cherokees can read." And he wrote them. It is stated in a book which I have before me and it was stated then that a Cherokee youth in three days could learn the characters sufficiently well to write a letter to his friends, so simple was it, so perfectly natural, so perfectly adapted to the syllabic pronunciation of the Cherokee language.

George Guess passed away in poverty, and his very place of burial is lost; no one knows it; and yet no greater man lived in the country than George Guess, tried by the tests with which we measure human capacity.

MARKING THE NATCHEZ TRACE

BY ERON OPHA ROWLAND

[Reproduced by permission from the publications of the Mississippi Historical Society, Volume XI. Many important events in American history are associated with the old Natchez road, which ran from Natchez, Mississippi to Nashville, Tennessee, where it joined the public highway which ran east to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. The total distance from Natchez to Nashville was 501 miles, and the distance to Pittsburg was 1,013 miles. For a sketch of Mrs. Rowland see Vol. XV, p. 379.]

VERY recent years have witnessed a brilliant renaissance of Southern history within many fields, and among the numerous efforts to preserve the historic landmarks of the country is one made by the Mississippi Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution to mark the Natchez Trace—the oldest historic highway of the lower South.

Taking the initiative, perhaps, from the movement by the same organization of marking the old Santa Fe Trail through the great West, they have worked with might and main to reclaim this half-forgotten record of an earlier civilization, and as a part of an elaborate scheme to indicate the entire route have had a white boulder made, ready to place in the City of Natchez, the first territorial capital of what is now the State of Mississippi.

It was from this same city that the Trace received its name, after it had ceased to do service as a Trail for primitive races and such adventurous sons of European races as preferred the unknown interior to the more frequented passage by water-course. But it must be remembered that the city itself—long before it was a part of the United States—had been named in honor of the Indian tribe, the Natchez, who inhabited the country surrounding it. And, according to Bartram, who visited the country in 1790 in the interest of the Botanical Society of London, no more beautiful country could be found on the earth than this famous Natchez region, whose great forests of live oak and beech were thickly studded with magnificent blooming trees and shrubs such as the magnolia, bay, japonica, cape jasmine and grand duke. Besides these royal representatives of the American forests, the country also abounded in long and short-leaf pine, white oak, red oak,

live oak, pecan, hickory and poplar trees, and occasionally a magnificent sassafras. Most of these trees, especially in the most southern district, were enveloped in streamers of the long gray moss which to-day possesses a profitable commercial value.

Evidence of this lavish splendor of Nature still remains, though man, in the first stages of establishing a civilization, becomes a natural foe of the forest, and many of these rare flowering trees have almost become extinct as a spontaneous growth, and are now rarely seen except as they greet the eye unexpectedly in some hidden nook or glen, or appear as cultivated shrubs in the gardens of the city.

But in the early days, when the old Natchez Trace was a Trail and for many years after, they lined its wandering course as far north as the climate would permit them to live and bloom, sometimes greeting the traveler along the Trail in what is now Tennessee, for this earliest and most famous of public highways traversed the State of Mississippi, touched the western border of Alabama about ten miles below Iuka, and had its northern extremity in the City of Nashville, where it connected with the great national road leading to the east. From below Natchez it followed the river to New Orleans. It conducted immigration, all that the watercourse did not bring, to the entire lower South. De Soto fought the battle of Chicaca, with the Chickasaw Indians, near the extinct town of Redland, a short distance from the great Trail, and history tells us that he traveled over the Indian trails in and around Pontotoc. * * *

In those early days, Lorenzo Dow, the famous herald of Methodism, with his wife, Peggie, lived in the Natchez country for several years, erecting in the town of Washington the little brick church in which later the first constitutional convention of Mississippi Territory was held. While going to and fro in that country it was his business to preach up and down the old Trail, and he sometimes made note in his diary of "the Word," touching the heart of some sturdy emigrant, some aimless wayfarer or wandering native, as he conversed with them at the camping places along the lonely road. We gather, too, from his diary with what fear of massacre during the night the travelers lay down to sleep. How many were

sacrificed in that way while spying out the land for us will never be a matter of record. * * *

It is true that since those dim romantic and chivalrous days when the French had settled in the favored region of the Trail, only to pass suddenly from it, with the beloved lilies drenched in the blood of Fort Rosalie; and England and Spain had in turn raised and lowered their ensigns, some thought at times was given to the advisability of absorbing the wild red race into the European civilization that had been transplanted to the Western Continent. But, finding the experiment a hazardous one, the primitive theory of the Anglo-Saxon, that might makes right, was resorted to, and this soon forced the folk of the forest far from the valleys and hills where the great Trail ran.

The method prospered, and the good day arrived when, by the Treaty of San Lorenzo el Real, executed October 27, 1795, all the country embracing the Natchez District passed into the possession of the victorious Americans. The Stars and Stripes waved from the bastions of Fort Panmure at the Natchez Bluff, and the little city of several hundred souls became one of the capitals in the American nation. After the adjoining country had become a part of the newly-formed republic, one of the first concerns of the Federal authorities, who sympathized with conditions in the outlying districts, was to open up an overland route to the older settled regions of the United States.

This action was not prompted by commercial reasons only, important as avenues for trade are always shown to be, in the case of new communities. There were other and more vital considerations in its favor. The troublous times made it necessary for the military to move over the roads connecting the interior settlements, at intervals, in order to hold in check the disposition towards plunder and violence often so prevalent in a new and but partly-settled country. Travelers were robbed up and down the lonely trails, not only by the lawless white men who had sought the territory, but by the native red savages as well.

Samuel Mason, one of the most famous and desperate of bandits, aided by a band no less defiant and lawless than himself, operated on, and in the vicinity of, this famous road during the years 1801 to 1803.

It was during Claiborne's administration that the road along this old northward Trail from Natchez was finally perfected. Early maps on record in Washington City trace it through its present region, connecting it above Nashville with the great National Road leading to the east. It has been sometimes called the Military Road, but should not be confounded with Jackson's Military Road which was surveyed later. At various times and places the road bore different names, such as Government Road, Robinson Road and Military Road, but the whole route was known as the Natchez-Nashville Road, and has finally descended to history as the Natchez Trace. * *

ALABAMA

BY JULIA STRUDWICK TUTWILER

[Reproduced from 'The South in Literature and History,' by Mildred Lewis Rutherford. Copyright, 1906, the same. The Franklin-Turner Co., Atlanta, Georgia. This poem has been adopted by the public schools of Alabama. See Vol. XV, p. 444 for a aketch of Mrs. Tutwiler.]

Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee,
From thy Southern shore where groweth,
By the sea, thy orange tree.
To thy Northern vale where floweth
Deep and blue thy Tennessee.
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

Broad the stream whose name thou bearest;
Grand the Bigbee rolls along;
Fair thy Coosa—Tallapoosa;
Bold thy Warrior, dark and strong;
Goodlier than the land that Moses
Climbed lone Nebo's Mount to see,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

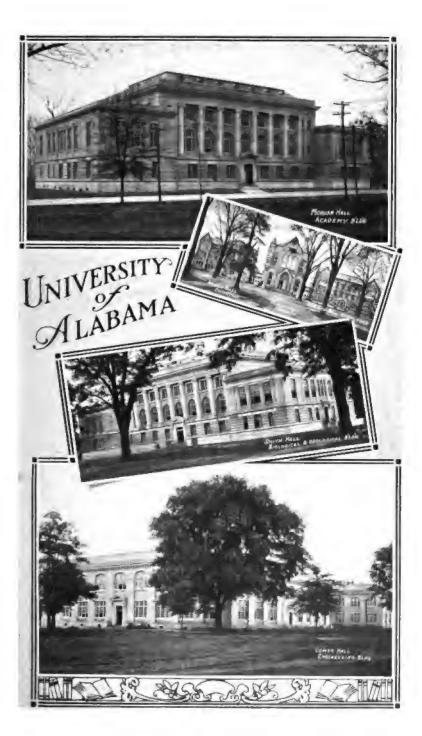
From thy prairies broad and fertile,
Where the snow-white cotton shines,
To the hills where coal and iron
Hide in thy exhaustless mines,
Strong-armed miners—sturdy farmers;
Loyal hearts, whate'er we be,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

From thy quarries where the marble White as that of Paros gleams, Waiting till thy sculptor's chisel Wake to life thy poet's dreams; For not only wealth of nature, Wealth of mind hast thou in fee, Alabama, Alabama, We will aye be true to thee!

Where the perfumed south-wind whispers,
Thy magnolia groves among,
Softer than a mother's kisses,
Sweeter than a mother's song;
Where the golden jasmine trailing,
Woos the treasure-laden bee,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

Brave and pure thy men and women,
Better this than corn and wine,
Make us worthy, God in heaven,
Of this goodly land of thine;
Hearts as open as our doorways,
Liberal hands and spirits free,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

Little, little, can I give thee,
Alabama, mother mine;
But that little—hand, brain, spirit—
All I have and am are thine,



Take, O take, the gift and giver,
Take and serve thyself with me,
Alabama, Alabama,
I will aye be true to thee!

ADMIRAL CERVERA RESCUES THE MERRIMAC'S CREW

BY RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON

[Reproduced from the author's work entitled: 'The Sinking of the Merrimac,' 1899. Copyright, The Century Company, New York. By permission of the publishers. The exploit with which the name of Captain Hobson is indissolubly associated, in connection with the Spanish-American War, constitutes one of the most thrilling episodes in our naval annals. Though not entirely successful, due to the loss of the Seering gear, the boldness of this daring piece of strategy, the object of which was to pen Cervera's fleet within the harbor at Santiago, captivated the Spaniards to such an extent that the members of the crew when rescued by them were accorded the utmost consideration. The hazardous enterprise was undertaken on the morning of June 3, 1898, between midnight and dawn. It was fraught with imminent peril. The entrance to the harbor was narrow and on either side, was guarded by strong batteries, the heaviest of which was entrenched behind the frowning ramparts of Morro Castle. The likelihood of escape was small, but the ends in view justified the deadly risk, and be it said to the credit of our gallant tars that, when the call was made for volunteers to accompany Captain Hobson, almost the entire fleet was eager to respond. The following account tells of the rescue of the crew, after the most thrilling experience on record. All were saved, by what was little short of a miracle; and, soon after the imprisonment of the crew in Morro Castle, the brave commander of the enterprise was visited in his cell by Admiral Cervera, who, in compliment to his prisoner, though only an obscure naval-constructor at the time, with the rank of lieutenant, bedecked himself for the occasion in his full-dress uniform. Says Captain Hobson: "The history of warfare probably contains no instance of chivalry on the part of captors greater than that of those who fired on the Merrimac." With the destruction of Cervera's fleet, on July 3, 1898, the prisoners were finally exchanged, and they returned not only to receive well-earned promotions but to

The firing had ceased. It was evident the enemy had not seen us in the general mass of moving objects; but soon the tide began to drift these away, and we were being left alone with the catamaran. The men were directed to cling close in, bodies below and only heads out, close under the edges, and were directed not to speak above a whisper, for the destroyer was at hand, and boats were passing near. We mustered; all were present, and direction was given to remain as we were till further orders, for I was sure that in due time after daylight a responsible officer would come out to reconnoiter. It was evident that we could not swim against the tide to reach the entrance. Moreover, the shores were lined with troops,

and the small boats were looking for victims that might have escaped from the vessel. The only chance lay in remaining undiscovered, until the coming of the reconnoitering boat, to which, perhaps, we might surrender without being fired on.

The moon was now low. The shadow of Socapa fell over us, and soon it was dark. The sunken vessel was bubbling up its last lingering breath. The boats' crews, looking for refugees, pulled closer, peering with lanterns, and again the discipline of the men was put to severe test, for time and again it seemed that the boats would come up, and the impulse to swim away was strong. A suggestion was made to cut the line and let the catamaran drift away. This was also emphatically forbidden, for we should thus miss the reconnoitering boat and certainly fall into less responsible hands.

.... The air was chilly and the water positively cold. In less than five minutes our teeth were chattering; so loud, indeed, did they chatter that it seemed the destroyer or the boats would hear. It was in marked contrast with the parched lips of a few minutes before. In spite of their efforts, two of the men soon began to cough, and it seemed that we should surely be discovered. I worked my legs and body under the raft for exercise, but, in spite of all, the shivers would come and the teeth would chatter.

We remained there probably an hour. Frogs croaked up the bight, and as dawn broke, the birds began to chirp and twitter in the bushes and trees near at hand along the wooded slopes. Day came bright and beautiful. It seemed that nature disregarded man, and went on the same—serene, peaceful, and unmoved. Man's strife appeared a discord, and his tragedy received no sympathy. About daybreak a beautiful strain went up from a bugle at Punta Gorda battery. It was pitched at a high key, and rose and lingered, long drawn out, gentle and tremulous; it seemed as though an angel might be playing while looking down in tender pity. Could this be a Spanish bugle?

Broad daylight came. The sun spotted the mountain-tops in the distance and glowed on Morro and Socapa heights. The destroyer got up anchor and drew back again up the bight. We were still undiscovered.

Some one now announced: "A steam-launch is heading

for us, sir." I looked around, and found that a launch of large size, with the curtains aft drawn down, was coming from the bight around Smith Cay and heading straight for us. must be the reconnoitering party. It swerved a little to the left as if to pass around us, giving no signs of having seen us. No one was visible on board, everybody apparently being kept below the rail. When it was about thirty yards off I hailed. The launch stopped as if frightened, and backed furiously. squad of rifle men filed out, and formed in a semicircle on the forecastle, and came to a "load," "ready," "aim." A murmur passed about among my men: "They are going to shoot us." A bitter thought passed through my mind: "The miserable cowards! A brave nation will learn of this and call for an account." But the volley did not follow. The aim must have been for caution only, and it was apparent that there must be an officer on board in control.

I called out in a strong voice to know if there was an officer in the boat; if so an American officer wished to speak with him with a view to surrendering himself and seamen as prisoners of war. The curtain was raised; an officer leaned out and waved his hand, and the rifles came down. I struck out for the launch and climbed on board aft with the assistance of the officer who, hours afterward, we learned was Admiral Cervera himself. With him were two other officers, his juniors. To him I surrendered myself and the men, taking off my revolver-belt, glasses, canteen, and life-preservers. The officers looked astonished at first, perhaps at the singular uniforms and the begrimed condition of us all, due to the fine coal and oil that came to the surface; then a current of kindness seemed to pass over them, and they exclaimed: "Valiente!" Then the launch steamed up to the catamaran, and the men climbed on board, the two who had been coughing being in the last stages of exhaustion and requiring to be lifted. We were prisoners in Spanish hands.

JEFFERSON DAVIS—A JUDICIAL ESTIMATE

BY CHARLES B. GALLOWAY

[From an address delivered at the University of Mississippi, June 3, 1908. It was the last great effort of Bishop Galloway, whose oratory was of the most captivating type. The oration from which the following paragraphs are taken constitutes one of the ablest arguments on record in defence of the South's position with respect to secession. It is eloquent, masterful, convincing; at the same time, it is also philosophic in tone, and wholly without bitterness. 'Bulletin of the University of Mississippi,' for August 1908. For sketch of Bishop Galloway see Vol. XV, p. 157.]

WITH unaffected distrust of my ability to meet the demands of such a great hour as this, I rejoice to be again on the beautiful campus of my alma mater, and have the opportunity of bringing a message to the young men of my country. And as this commencement day chances to be the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Jefferson Davis, the most illustrious citizen whose name ever adorned and enriched the annals of Mississippi, I have had the temerity to select his Life and Times as the theme of this hour's discussion. To paint, with skillful hand, the full-length portrait of that majestic man, or adequately portray the qualities that gave him greatness and the virtues that made him immortal, I cannot; but, with you, I can reverently sit at his feet and listen to a story that will stir within us many a noble aspiration, and cause us to seek more diligently the old paths of manly honor and high endeavor. * * * We need not deify Mr. Davis, or disproportionately exalt the pedestal on which the genius of history will surely place him, in order to show adequate appreciation of his noble character and splendid genius. On the other hand, the use of bitter invective and lurid superlatives about this man of destiny, may evince literary ingenuity and partisan malignity, but can never any more command the respect of patriotic, thoughtful students of our national history. The days of malignant vituperation are gone, and the time of judicial interpretation has come. It is not necessary now to "measure facts by considerations of latitude and longitude." The character and life-work of Jefferson Davis were never so diligently and dispassionately studied as to-day. War-passions have sufficiently cooled and war-clouds have so far floated from our national skies that even the most ardent and sentimental

nationalist can study the man and his times in a clear, white light. A citizen whose moral and religious ideals were the most exalted, and whose daily conduct was sought to be modeled after the Man of Galilee, and whose life has in it as little to explain and apologize for, as any leader in American politics, can never be caricatured as a monster or condemned as a traitor, and have anybody really believe it.

The unanswered question in England for two hundred and forty years was, "Shall Cromwell have a statue?" It required nearly two and a half centuries for public opinion to reach a just estimate of the most colossal figure in English history. The great Lord Protector died at Whitehall and was laid to rest, with royal honors, in Westminster Abbey. But when the monarchy was restored, and Charles II ascended the throne, his body was disinterred, gibbeted at Tyburn Hill and buried under the gallows, the head being placed on Westmin-Now, a magnificent statue of the great Oliver ster Hall. stands opposite where his head was exposed to the jeers of every passer-by-England's sane and final estimate of the mightiest man who ever led her legions to victory or guided the course of her civil history. In the new world, events move faster, popular passion cools quicker, and calm judgment more speedily reascends its sacred throne. After forty years since the Civil War, the nation's estimate of Jefferson Davis-the Oliver Cromwell of our Constitutional crisis—has almost entirely changed, and points to the not far-off day when no place in our Federal capital will be too conspicuous for his heroic statue. Mr. Davis can no more be understood by reading the heated columns of the political newspapers and historical writers of the days immediately succeeding the Civil War than Oliver Cromwell could be judicially interpreted by the obsequious literature of the reign of Charles II.

Mr. Davis had his limitations, and was not without his measure of human faults and frailties; but he also had extraordinary gifts and radiant virtues and a brilliant genius that rank him among the mightiest men of the centuries. He made mistakes, because he was mortal, and he excited antagonisms because his convictions were stronger than his tactful graces; but no one who knew him, and no dispassionate student of his history, ever doubted the sincerity of his great soul or the ab-

solute integrity of his imperial purpose. Let us, on his anniversary day, learn some patriotic lessons from the life-history of this greatest Mississippian, replight our faith to the unalterable principles of Constitutional liberty to which he was passionately devoted, and renew our fealty to the flag of our reunited country, which he never ceased to love. * *

After his release, in shattered health and poverty, his fortune having gone with the cause he served and for which he suffered, but rich in the affectionate devotion of the people, who vied with each other in doing him honor, he returned to his beloved Mississippi and here spent the remnant of his heroic years. Out of fire and tempest and baptism of blood he came with an unfaltering purpose and an unclouded sky, There is something strangely beautiful in the old age of a great and good man. No sun sweeping through the opening gates of the morning has ever the radiant glory of his calm setting. Buoyant and beautiful as is the spring-time, it fades before the color and splendor of the autumn. And so there is a sweet serenity and chastened beauty about the evening of a cheerful, well-spent life that far exceeds the brightness and bloom of its fair young morning.

The last days of Jefferson Davis were peaceful and beautiful. They were spent in dignified retirement, cultivating the sweet companionship of books, enjoying the association of friends, and in writing a masterly exposition of the great principles of government that had been the creed of his political faith and the ground of his people's hopes. This was his last will and testament to those "who have glorified a fallen cause by the simple manhood of their lives, the patient endurance of suffering and the heroism of death." * *

By the sacred political convictions which had inspired his every public and patriotic service, he consistently lived to the end, and went down to his grave without laying any sacrifice of repentance upon the altar of his conscience or his country. Without compromise or modification, and with never a suggestion of contrition or concession, he died in the accepted faith of his fathers. And for that fearless and unshaken fidelity to his honest conception of truth and duty, the South will continue to adore him, the world will never cease to admire him, and with a wreath of unfading glory the genius of

history will not fail to crown him. For the future he had no fear. In the last public paper that emanated from his pen, representing himself and his countrymen, he calmly reiterated his unfaltering faith in these words: "We do not fear the verdict of posterity on the purity of our motives or the sincerity of our belief, which our sacrifices and our career sufficiently attested."

Had he ever recanted or even receded—had he ever apostatized or even compromised—had he shown in any way that his often reiterated doctrines were not the undying convictions of his sincere soul—had he ever plead for pardon on the ground that he had misconceived the truth and misguided his people,—the South would have spurned him, the North would have execrated him, and the verdict of history would have deservedly and eternally condemned him. But, in the calm consciousness of having done what sacred duty and the cause of constitutional liberty seemed to demand, to the end of his days he walked with a steady step that knew no variableness or shadow of turning. The banner under which he fought went down in blood and tears, but was never furled by his hands.

And for us to be honestly and absolutely loyal to the whole country and our glorious flag, we need not and will not forget or cease to venerate the exalted character and splendid virtues of Jefferson Davis and his compeers.

Times cannot teach forgetfulness When grief's full heart is fed by fame.

Over the portico of the Pantheon in Paris are these words in large letters: "To Great Men, the Grateful Fatherland." Fellow Mississippians, I cannot repress the painful regret that it is not the proud privilege of Mississippi to be "the grateful fatherland" of the greatest Mississippian, and to keep holy watch and ward over the sacred dust of her most illustrious son. He was great to those who knew him best—those who were nearest to him in intimate, confidential companionship, and he will grow greater with the growing years. Cushing, in introducing him to a vast audience in Fanueil Hall, said he was "eloquent among the most eloquent in debate, wise among the wisest in counsel, and brave among the bravest in battle."

Senator Reagan, of Texas, the Postmaster General of the Confederate Government, said, "He was a man of great labor, of great learning, of great integrity, of great purity." The great hearted and marvelously eloquent Benj. H. Hill, of Georgia, said: "I declare to you that he was the most honest, the truest, gentlest, bravest, tenderest, manliest man I ever knew."

Greatest of Mississippians, the leader of our armies, the defender of our liberties, the expounder of our political creeds, the authoritative voice of our hopes and fears, the sufferer for our sins, if sins they were, and the willing martyr to our sacred cause—we shall ever speak his name with reverence and cherish with patriotic pride the story of his matchless deeds. He died without citizenship here, but he has become a fellow-citizen with the heroes of the skies.

Marvelous, many-sided, masterful man, his virtues will grow brighter and his name be writ larger with each passing century. Soldier, hero, statesman, gentleman, American,—a prince of Christian charity—the uncrowned chief of an invisible republic of loyal and loving hearts,—when another hundred years have passed, no intelligent voice will fail to praise him, and no patriotic hand will refuse to place a laurel wreath upon his radiant brow.

Nothing need cover his high fame but heaven, No pyramid set off his memories But the eternal substance of his greatness, To which I leave him.

THE PRAYER OF MILO COOPER

BY COLUMBUS DREW

[The following poem appeared in The Chattanooga Sunday News of July 5, 1891, and was the author's last literary effort. It is not without some faults of construction but it possesses distinct merit. The incident which inspired this parting lay of the minstrel was one of peculiar pathos. Milo Cooper, an old negro servant of ex-President Davis, hearing of the illness of his former master, journeyed all the way from Orlando, Florida, to the sick bedside of the aged chieftain, a distance of several hundred miles, only to find the loved one cold in death. Falling upon his knees, under the impulse of his great sorrow, he lifted a prayer which touched every heart in the silent chamber. It was uttered in simple accents, without any premeditation of thought or any regard for syntax, but this crude petition of an ex-slave rose like an anthem to the throne of grace and it constituted an eloquent commentary upon the civilization of the Old South. Mr. Drew died at his home in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1891, without having collected his leaflets of song. It is to be regretted that most of his manuscripts were destroyed in the great fire of 1901, but his devoted daughter, in filial reverence, has partially neutralized the force of this calamity by gathering together a number of poems in the possession of friends; and these she has published in book form. Reproduced from 'Columbus Drew: Something of His Life and Ancestry and Some of His Literary Work.' Edited by Alice J. Drew. The Drew Press, Jacksonville, Florida, 1910.]

There was whispering in the chamber, there was soundless tread of feet

As though the whispers and the tread of soundless steps were meet:

The couch the loving watch bent o'er, with tearful, hopeful eyes,

Was still, as one who resting there breathes a last breath and dies:

For death had filled its mission, and the sleeper heard the call * * *

It came to him a whisper, death entering the door; Only a peaceful whisper of the simple words, "No more!"

There hurried to the bedside one who traveled far to see
The sick one; faithful visitor!—as faithful as could be—
In times gone by they called him slave, his heart was as before
Bound to his master; freedman now and called a slave no more.
His hair was white, and Time had seemed to trace his brow
more deep

Than when he served. He heard the woe, and came to serve and weep.

A broken tie had made him free of limb to come and go, The tie of love he kept unbroke, his heart had willed it so. Even the whispering of the room grew still when the old face Looked in, permitted gladly near the dead to have a place. He entered; soon upon his knees beside the bed he prayed A prayer of blessing for the dead, the grandest ever made—A prayer that gathered in a look the deeds of good for years The slave and master did for each, now jeweled in his tears. Oh, mightiest prayer of him who spoke, the slave who humbly knelt

Beside the master when the bonds of slave were never felt! But only bonds of loyalty to every trait of good

A noble being cherished, and as nobly understood.

The black and white were types of things well written for the guide

Of lives by golden rule decreed until the master died.

There were whisperings in the chamber, there are whisperings in the breast,

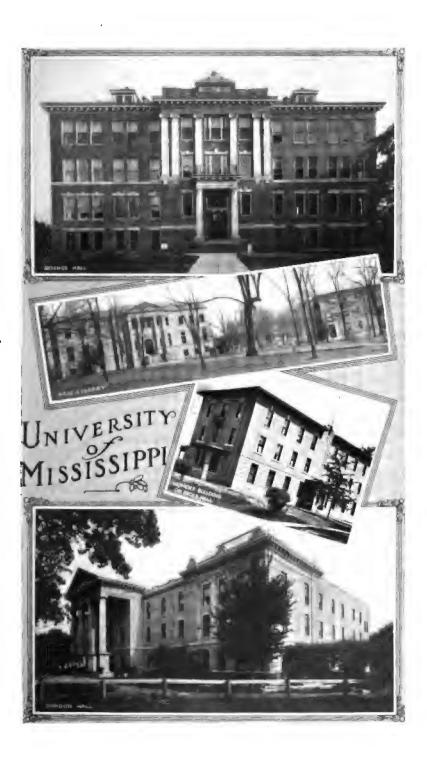
Of the prayer old Milo Cooper prayed beside the dead at rest. He came self-bonded freeman, the closing eye to see; He found a glory on the face: the master too was free!

LAMAR AT OXFORD: A PEN-PICTURE

BY EDWARD MAYES

[Reproduced from the author's work entitled: 'Lucius Q. C. Lamar: his Life, Times, and Speeches, 1825-1893.' Nashville, Tennessee. The Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Copyright, 1895. Edward Mayes. The following pen-picture of Judge Lamar, as he appeared to an intimate observer at close range, during the days of reconstruction, at his home in Oxford, Mississippi, is from the pen of his distinguished son-in-law and biographer. It constitutes an interesting study of one of the most unique figures in American public life. Judge Lamar was destined to sound the first effective note of reconciliation between the two sections in his famous eulogy of Charles Sumner, to rebuke both Hoar and Conkling in the Senate of the United States, to enter the Cabinet of President Cleveland, and to end his illustrious career on the Supreme Bench of the nation. See Vol. XV, p. 295 for a sketch of Judge Mayes.]

NORTH STREET in Oxford is a pleasant little street which runs from the public square—and the courthouse in the center of it—northerly to the limit of the village, and merges into the Holly Springs road. Upon either side, it is bordered by neat little yards with numerous cosy cottages, and occasionally a mansion of some pretension. Near the end of the street, on its eastern side, was the residence of Col. Lamar—a humble



but attractive little cottage of six rooms, withdrawn from the thoroughfare by some two hundred yards, hidden by a tangle of cedars, bois d'arc, and pear trees, with a long and narrow lot, giving entrance from the front.

At this period, upon almost any clement evening, late, if one should follow the plank walk until the white picket fence which marked the premises of Col. Lamar should be reached. there he would be found; clad in a drab study-gown, somewhat fraved and stained with ink; resting against the fence, leaning as if wounded, with his strong arms thrown carelessly over it for support, and his head drooping forward; his face, long, massive, and sallow; bareheaded, with his long brown hair stirred by the breeze; his deep, mysterious eves fixed upon the yellowing western sky, or watching dreamily the waving limbs of the avenue of water oaks across the way; abstracted, recognizing the salutations of the passers-by with a nod half courteous, half surly, and yet obviously unconscious of all identities; a countenance solemn, somber, and enigmatical. He was never one to give loud voice to the perturbations of his soul, but it needed no very skillful physiognomist to see that here was a great heart greatly suffering. In those darkening twilight hours when nature gathers the wandering thoughts of men into the narrow circle of their inner selves, what mighty passions wafted him upon their currents! What inaudible threnodies of sorrow for those deeply loved and uselessly lost! What mocking, pale-faced visions of blooming hopes and vaulting ambitions now death-stricken forever! What thrills of hot hatred, holy in its intense fire, if there be such a paradox in the spiritual world as a hatred at once personal and sacred, for the vile vampires who were drawing the life-blood from his prostrate State! What surging waves of contempt for those friends of old whose venal knees had bent before the golden calf of power and pelf, and what pangs in tearing such friendships from his heart! What swirling vortices of passionate and generous self-reproach for the tragic past, the dreary present, and the frowning future! What agonized searching of the inscrutable mysteries of the coming years! What sickening despair as the tortured mind groped for clews that might lead out from this Stygian darkness into light! There were loving eyes which watched him narrowly theneyes which seeing, seemed yet not to see—and loving hands diligently wove bonds of silk to draw him away from the perilous verge upon which he stood; for more than one anxious heart interpreted those volcanic moods, and trembled lest in some weaker hour a dreadful deed, born of fury and despair, should spring like a tiger from its lair, and ruin all.

However, no such calamity ever came, although, as told already, once very near. The natural humanity of his disposition, the unfailing charity which moved him even involuntarily to look for virtues and redeeming traits in those whom he most disliked, his profound respect for the law and its requirements of subordination, the humility and long-suffering of his Christian blood and training, all conspired to moderate the turbulent and fierce elements of his strangely complex character; and they produced, in time, their legitimate and necessary results. Through the stoicism induced by familiarity with painful conditions, through the unconscious hopefulness of his strong and resilient nature, the electrical and threatening glooms which overshadowed his life were, to a great extent, gradually dissipated, and he passed into a sunnier mood. There was, however, a large residuum—as indeed there remained in a lessening degree throughout his life-of troubled thought, of nervous apprehension, of formless dreads about his beloved South

Through a trial so fiery as was that of Col. Lamar no human soul ever passed unmodified. Either it blackened and debased, or else it purified and ennobled. Mr. Lamar's sorrows mellowed and strengthened him

The enrichment of Col. Lamar's nature by the throes of those tenebrious years, interesting as it must be to the student of his life, was by no means their only result. He had descended into the shades a sectionalist; he emerged a nationalist. Like the Apocalyptic, he "saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away." The South that was, proud, self-reliant, masterful, persuaded of her right and her power, if need there were, to take her place as a nation among nations, had fallen; all her political tenets had parted like ropes of sand; the fruitage of her ambitions had turned to ashes upon her lips. What remained? A future embarrassed and imperiled, but still rich in all glori-

ous possibilities. A future, however, in which for neither a separate existence nor a prospering sectionalism was any longer a possibility. A future in which reconciliation and oblivion were vital; and in which the wide gaze of the statesman could see everything for her in concord, in discord nothing. To him it became as clear as the sun that the one great want of the South was a great national aspiration nationally recognized. The very love he bore to his people, illuminating a generous and patriotic heart, a mind stored with traditions of statesmanship, gave him prescience and taught him wisdom. And so it was that through the darkness he caught gleams of a brighter day, and the poet's passionate cry became his prayer:

Harness the impatient years,
O Time! and yoke them to thy imperial car;
For through a mist of tears
The brighter day appears,
Whose early blushes tinge the hills afar.

TRIBUTE TO JAMES Z. GEORGE

BY DUNBAR ROWLAND

[From a speech made in accepting a portrait of the distinguished soldier and statesman, presented to the Mississippi Hall of Fame, January 22, 1908. The speech of presentation was made by the Honorable John Sharp Williams, senator-elect from the State of Mississippi. For a sketch of Mr. Rowland see Vol. XV, p. 378.]

In the study of the history of mankind we find that some of the most cherished customs of to-day have originated in mythological or pre-historic times. This is seen in the history of all the great nations of the earth, and is true no less, in a marked degree, of those nations that trace their descent through the races of northern Europe. These have had from their earliest traditions, as a distinguishing characteristic, the deepest veneration for those among them who have discovered and preserved to society some higher ideal of thought and action. And it is these idealistic flash-lights from the remote past that throw much explanatory light upon our latter day civilization.

Among the many beautiful and inspiring traditions that have come down to us from past ages there is none which

makes a stronger appeal to men than that sublime, imaginative creation of the Scandinavian—the Walhalla, or Temple of Immortality, which was consecrated to the illustrious dead. Throughout succeeding ages this idea has prevailed, and men, as they have reached higher planes of civilization, have continued, in some form, to cherish the memory of those who have given to posterity something worthy of preservation. custom has manifested itself in various concrete forms, but all involve the same principle. It has found expression in sculptured marble and in painted canvas, but no matter what form it takes, whether it be an arch of triumph, a Roman tomb, or the erection of a rude cross it represents the aspiring side of man's nature and is a visible manifestation of his reverence for the ideal, as he sees it. The beautiful Walhalla creation of the Scandinavian mind has found expression in the magnificent memorial galleries and halls of latter day Europe; in our own country in the Hall of Statuary in the National Capitol; in the Hall of Fame overlooking the Hudson, and in the inspiring memorials which adorn the capitols of many States of the Union.

We have, in the presentation of this portrait, the pleasing spectacle of one who has been selected by the people of Mississippi as the worthy successor of Jefferson Davis and James Z. George, laying aside his important duties at the National Capitol and returning to Mississippi to pay a tribute to his predecessor.

It has been said that Frederick the Great was most fortunate in having the estimate of his life and character drawn by the master mind of Thomas Carlyle, and it can be said with equal truth that Mississippi's great law-giver and statesman could not have had an estimate made of his life and public service which could give a stronger proof of the greatness of his character. The sincere tribute which has been so well and sympathetically paid the memory of one of Mississippi's most illustrious citizens is fitting and just.

* * * * *

Senator George was at his best in the study of the great questions arising out of the interpretation of organic law, and was most effective before deliberative bodies. He relied entirely upon the persuasive power of the logical presentation of truth. His appeals were made to pure reason, and plain but deep sense was the leading characteristic of his utterances.

He never attempted to address deliberative bodies without thorough preparation. When he spoke in defense of the Mississippi constitution of 1800 he was the best prepared man in the United States to discuss questions arising out of the interpretation of State and National constitutions. When he arose in his seat in the Senate on that memorable 31st day of December, 1800 a heavy weight of responsibility rested upon him. He had promised the people of Mississippi that the new constitution would stand against the attacks which he knew would be made upon it. If he failed the last battle for good government in the South under constitutional guarantees would be lost. On the other hand if he gained the victory, to generations would be secured the blessings of peace and happiness. He could not fail for he was fully prepared to cope with his adversaries. In addition he was the champion of good government, and stood for truth and justice. The defense was conclusive and convincing and takes rank with the great constitutional arguments delivered in the American Senate, measuring up, fully, to the high standards set by Webster, Hayne and Calhoun.

Never in the history of the country has a speech produced such widespread and beneficial results. Since 1890 it has been to the South a lamp to guide a long suffering people out of the darkness and doubt of a suppressed negro vote into the light and freedom of a suffrage founded upon justice and in keeping with constitutional law and liberty.

* * * * *

George Washington added more to his fame, and to the ideals of the American republic, when he refused to accept honors that endangered Democratic government than when he forced Cornwallis to surrender at Yorktown, and the life of James Z. George was cast in the same high mould. His military record alone would make him worthy of this memorial. In the hour when he enlisted as a young private in the Mississippi Rifles under Col. Jefferson Davis for the Mexican War, as in the longer service which he gave the Confederacy his controlling passion was love of country. When his beloved section became involved in Civil war his keen sense of justice

caused him to rebel against an undue usurpation of power by the National Government. With cool brain and steady nerve he signed Mississippi's ordinance of secession, and throughout the entire four years of bitter strife he was ready at any moment to give his life in defense of the Confederacy.

After the war he wasted little time in cherishing animosities towards the opposing forces, but set himself to the worthier task of establishing those rights among men that would restore law and order to society. His greatest genius lay in building and constructing social fabrics, not in destroying them; and it was reserved for him to do his greatest work in the hours of peace. Seldom does it fall to the lot of a representative of the people to be of greater service to his country. In a Democracy good government depends upon the intelligence and virtue of the electorate, and in securing this for the South James Z. George conferred a lasting benefit upon society everywhere. He was gifted with that rare combination of qualities, the wisdom to plan and the ability to execute. His methods were, first, to satisfy himself thoroughly of the rectitude of his course, and then to proceed with a dispatch that was nothing short of enthusiasm. There were no conflicting elements in his mental processes, and however trammeling were extraneous circumstances he always settled to his point with singular directness. In the composition of his great brain there were no inflammable qualities, no feverish activities that dissipate themselves in weak and futile efforts, but a concentration of slow, steady forces that generate power; such power as has, throughout the history of mankind, characterized the true discoverers and defenders of truth. * * * *

In conclusion, permit me to say, that if in moments of depression, when failure seems patent among us, we sometimes lose faith in the present theories of American government, if its many problems at times seem difficult of solution, if the liberties of our fathers seem, in the stress and complexity of modern methods, to be slipping from our grasp, tonight we can solace ourselves with the thought that so long as great churchmen, United States Senators, Governors and Legislators assemble themselves together upon occasions like this, so long will the republic's life be sound at the core.

ARKANSAS

BY GEORGE C. STOCKARD

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

I cannot tell what makes me pine For those dear native hills of mine; Nor can I tell why clearer gleams The water of my mountain streams, Nor why the earth and sky and air Seem kindlier there than anywhere. It must be that by Nature's law They all belong in Arkansas.

Somehow the twilight's restful hour Is fullest there of soothing power, And from the day's soft afterglow, Heaven can't be very far, I know. And when the moon beams over all It seems that I, from joy of soul, Can almost reach and touch the hem Of One who walked in Bethlehem.

Far out across the lordly sweep,
Where blue hills in the moonlight sleep,
A twinkling light or tinkling bells
Mark where some rough, plain cotter dwells.
Knock at his door for rest or board,
He meets you like a manor lord.
Feast with him once and you may boast
You sat down with a princely host.
Good faith's a creed and love's a law
In every home in Arkansas.

I love to sit there on the hill, When all the lights go out and still, Yet stiller than a tired breast, Soothed into peace and perfect rest, The world, a disillusioned waste, Fills all my soul with visions vast, And I climb up in Spirit land, Among the stars, and understand, Why every fleeting breath I draw, Seems sweetest here in Arkansas.

SONG OF THE ARKANSAS

BY TURNER MOURING

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

I come from Colorado land, From Rockies and abysses, From icy streams and coves serene And jagged precipices.

From canyons deep, where stately ferns Grow thick on matted hazes, Where sunbeams tangle in the gloam Of dark and silent mazes.

I roll through labyrinthian cells,
Through woodlands bleak and hoary,
Through rock-walled mounts with crests of snow
And summits old in story.

Beneath the blue-domed vaulted skies
I stretch my emerald column;
I lift my liquid notes on high,
My anthem sweet and solemn.

And many a field of waving grain
Looks on me as I wander,
And here a farm house quaint and old
And then a city yonder.









And many golden sand-bar planes
Rise on my bosom beaming,
And many an isle with rosy haunts
Blooms in the sunlight gleaming.

I cheer the lovely daffodils,
I kiss the saintly willows;
I make the giant oaks and elms,
Quake 'neath my sounding billows.

Behind the wooded slope I curve, By brooklet, lake and river; They join me, and I thunder on My solemn psalm forever.

WAR EAGLE*

BY GEORGE C. STOCKARD

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock,

Through arbors of vine, where the boughs intertwine, Thy waters, War Eagle, enchantingly shine; At morning a feast for the eyes in the east And at eve the sweet light of repose in the west, Steals over the glide of thy turbulent tide And makes thee forever my haven of rest.

To the War Eagle pines from my life's bitter strain, I oft would return to renew me again; I could lie down by them and awhile could forget All the grief I've endured, all the failures I've met. I could love, I could live, with no wrong to forgive—A fellow and friend to each creature I met.

If fate could provide me a boon more desired
Than a palace whose walls are in splendor attired,
I would ask for the cliff and the high mountain steep
Where the War Eagle waters incessantly leap
At noon to be soothed by the torrent's wild storm,
And at night for its murmur to soothe me to sleep.

^{*} War Eagle is a stream in Northwest Arkansas.

THE CONFEDERATE SOLDIER BY JOHN SHARP WILLIAMS

[From an address before Company "A," Confederate Veterans, at Memphis, Tennessee, May 31, 1904. Reproduced from 'American Oratory of Today.' Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Copyright, 1910, the same. The South-West Publishing Co., Austin, Texas, and San Francisco, California. See Vol. XV, p. 474 for a sketch of Senator Williams.]

THE world has witnessed some great battle charges in its day. Our white race has made them; the charge of the French cavalry at Austerlitz, of Napoleon's Old Guard at Waterloo; the perhaps equally great counter-charge of the English Horse Guards at the same place; the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaklava, immortal in itself and rendered metrically immortal in the minds of men by Tennyson's stirring lines; the unavailing charge of the English at the battle of New Orleans: the charge of the Mamelukes—white slaves, as they were upon Napoleon's squares in the shadow of the pyramids—all these recur to the mind. But where in all the history of the charges, do you find exploits comparable to those beginning at Savage Station and continuing on through the Seven Days and ending at Malvern Hill; to that of the Texans, when they told Lee to go to the rear, in the Wilderness; to that suicidal, murderous, and unavailing onslaught of the Confederate infantry upon the breastworks of Franklin; and, above all, to that of Pickett and his men at Gettysburg?

I can see them now: the reluctantly obedient and sullen corps commander sitting upon the fence; Pickett saluting and asking, "General, shall I carry my men in?" Longstreet's bowing without a word. I can hear the Virginian giving his orders, see him in his place with head bowed, see the sweep of the line without a break, as it goes across and up the long slope, the orders almost noiselessly passed to close up, as the artillery, and later the musketry, tear the ranks to pieces; I can see the long slope from one end of that gray line to the other, marked in the course of its march by the dead and dying; I can see the few who attained the height vaulting, sword in hand, or with clubbed musket, into the enemy's entrenchment; I can see them looking about to find themselves surrounded by blue-coated soldiers, more than enough without arms to have tied them with pocket handkerchiefs; I can see

those few—oh, so few—looking back over that long, long slope to find not one gray coat in sight for a support—Lee's orders not carried out; I can see them then, despair of desperation settling upon them, some surrendering and some beginning to break back to the Confederate line. I can hear later the anguished and agonizing reproach of Pickett, when he states to General Lee that his magnificent division has been swept out of existence, and I can hear Lee, with a greatness of soul, a magnanimity of which he alone was capable, saying, "Never mind, General, it has all been my fault," and to the men, "You must help me get out of this as best we can." In comparison with this courage of the soldier and this magnanimity of the leader, what could you quote from all history?

But, my friends, if the critics were right about the élan of the Southerner on the charge, they were wrong about his capacity for standing punishment on the defence. Witness lackson and his Virginians at First Manassas: witness Stonewall Jackson again with his division nearly a whole day waiting for Longstreet at Second Manassas; witness Southern resistance at the "bloody angle," and upon the reformed lines of entrenchment back of it at Spottsylvania; witness Second Cold Harbor, where the Federal private soldier, of his own accord, refused to obey orders to charge again against the impregnable resistance of the Southerners. The dogged, patient, steadfast courage of Wellington and the British soldiers at Torres Vedras, great as it was, pales ineffectually in the light of the suffering, patience, steadfastness to the end, displayed by the soldiers of the Confederacy at Vicksburg and at Petersburg.

What soldiers they were! And bear in mind, my friends, that "soldiering" was not their business. They fought neither for love of it, nor for pride in a soldier's profession, nor from the mere habit of soldierly obedience nor for pay in money which was worthless, nor for "provant," which was little. Soldiering, I say, was not the Confederate's business. He was a mechanic, a lawyer, a doctor, a farmer, sometimes even a preacher, as brave General Leonidas Polk and General Gregg, both bishops, were. But when called upon to become, for the time being, for his country's sake, a soldier, he became such a soldier that the world has never seen his like.

THE HIGH TIDE AT GETTYSBURG

BY WILL H. THOMPSON

[The following poem has long been one of the popular war lyrics of the South and may be found today in hundreds of scrap-books. Mr. Thompson is now an eminent lawyer, of Seattle, Washington. See Vol. XV, p. 434 for a sketch of the author.]

A cloud possessed the hollow field, The gathering battle's smoky shield. Athwart the gloom the lightning flashed, And through the cloud some horsemen dashed, And from the heights the thunder pealed.

Then at the brief command of Lee Moved out that matchless infantry, With Pickett leading grandly down, To rush against the roaring crown Of those dread heights of destiny.

Far heard above the angry guns
A cry across the tumult runs,—
The voice that rang through Shiloh's woods
And Chickamauga's solitudes,
The fierce South cheering on her sons!

Ah, how the withering tempest blew Against the front of Pettigrew! A Kamsin wind that scorched and singed Like that infernal flame that fringed The British squares at Waterloo!

A thousand fell where Kemper led; A thousand died where Garnett bled; In blinding flame and strangling smoke The remnant through the batteries broke And crossed the works with Armistead.

"Once more in Glory's van with me!" Virginia cried to Tennessee: "We two together, come what may, Shall stand upon these works today!" (The reddest day in history.)

Brave Tennessee! In reckless way Virginia heard her comrade say: "Close round this rent and riddled rag!" What time she set her battle flag Amid the guns of Doubleday.

But who shall break the guards that wait Before the awful face of Fate? The tattered standards of the South Were shriveled at the cannon's mouth, And all her hopes were desolate.

In vain the Tennesseean set
His breast against the bayonet!
In vain Virginia charged and raged,
A tigress in her wrath uncaged,
Till all the hill was red and wet!

Above the bayonets, mixed and crossed, Men saw a gray, gigantic ghost, Receding through the battle cloud, And heard across the tempest loud The death-cry of a nation lost!

The brave went down! Without disgrace They leaped to Ruin's red embrace. They only heard Fame's thunders wake, And saw the dazzling sun-burst break In smiles on Glory's bloody face!

They fell, who lifted up a hand And bade the sun in heaven to stand! They smote and fell, who set the bars Against the progress of the stars, And stayed the march of Motherland!

They stood, who saw the future come On through the fight's delirium! They smote and stood, who held the hope Of nations on that slippery slope Amid the cheers of Christendom! God lives! He forged the iron will That clutched and held that trembling hill. God lives and reigns! He built and lent The heights for Freedom's battlement Where floats her flag in triumph still!

Fold up the banners! Smelt the guns! Love rules. Her gentler purpose runs. A mighty mother turns in tears The pages of her battle years, Lamenting all her fallen sons!

PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS OF THE BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG

BY PETER J. MALONE

[The following letter addressed to Colonel John Logan Black of Ridgeway, South Carolina, throws an interesting side-light upon the most decisive battle of the Civil War. When the incidents occurred the author was a youth of nineteen, full of martial enthusiasm. He volunteered for service in the First South Carolina Regiment of Cavalry and went to the front among the very earliest recruits. The hope expressed in the closing paragraph of the letter was not fully realized. For ten years later, after intermittent but protracted suffering, he died from the effects of his wounds. Mr. Malone was a poet of rare gifts. He was born in Charleston, South Carolina, March 16, 1844 and died at Austin, Texas, September 18, 1873. Many years after his death a volume of his best verse was edited by his daughter Helen E. Malone. Copyright, 1909, The Neale Publishing Co., New York and Washington.]

Dear Colonel— Orangeburg, S.C., January 6, 1867.

I have taken the earliest opportunity to attend to your request, and trust that the sketch herewith given, though hastily drawn from material preserved only in memory, may fully comprehend the object you contemplate It is the story of a single charge that I propose to write, but no leaf in the history of any revolution bears record of a prouder heroism, a more invincible courage than was that day exhibited along our depleted ranks. I find it impossible to speak with certainty of our arrival on the field of Gettysburg, or of our position at the fatal hour of encounter. The more prominent incidents of the terrific scene are still pictured on my memory, but it is rather as the evidences of a strange, wild dream, in which much has faded from the waking memory, than as any past event of real life, that I now contemplate them.

About two o'clock on the afternoon of July 3, 1863, our brigade moved to its position on the left of the army. There was one incessant roar of artillery, and the ground was shaken, while to the northwest clouds of smoke rose above the unbroken thunder of six hundred guns. For a time the tremendous reverberations rendered it difficult for one at a distance to determine the direction of the battle, but knowing the position it was easy to divine that, as the din became less distinct, we were steadily forcing the enemy from every point. At the time our brigade was thrown from the serried form of the phalanx across the field which was so soon to become our battle ground, it seemed the resistance of the enemy became more stubborn; the smoke became denser and darker, and, curling upward, filled the immense sky. We were in ignorance of the juxtaposition of the enemy's cavalry, but any one, without risking his dexterity, might have ventured to predict that the quietude of this part of the field was soon to be broken by the clash of sabres, the shout of triumph and the agonizing cry of death. The quick eye of our leader, his rapid movements from regiment to regiment; his hurried, yet confident tone of command, and above all, his frequent anxious glance towards a certain dense oak forest one mile away, were indications sufficient of this, even before the skirmishers had engaged one another on the intermediate ground.

Soon a battery opened on us from the enemy's line. They managed their guns with admirable precision, but although branches of trees were rifled from their trunks, and shells exploded in our very ranks, little damage was done. At this time our regiment was calmly awaiting orders for the engage-The battle had opened. I was of the color guard, on the right of J. H. Koger, the bearer of the standard, whose heroism in keeping it proudly in the face of the enemy, and afterwards in bearing it in triumph from the field, where he had narrowly escaped death and capture, became so well known. On my right was Sergeant T. P. Brandenburg, whom you will remember as a peerless soldier and a truly imperial spirit. We were not long left quiet-General Fitz Lee encountered the enemy on our right, and being overwhelmed by numbers, it became necessary for us to attack them at our front in order to divert attention from his brigade. General Hampton proposed to lead our regiment. We started out in fine style, and one continued shout arose from the charging column. The enemy now appeared in a black compact line, and at a casual view, appeared rather a continuation of the forest. The intervening ground over which we were passing was so crossed and seamed with fences and ditches as greatly to impede our progress, and the sharpshooters, concealed wherever concealment was possible, found in the moving mass of beings an excellent mark for their rifles. It was, no doubt, by one of these chance balls that I was wounded.

We had not advanced beyond two hundred yards from the cluster of trees where we had taken shelter when I was struck, the ball entering my right side. Believing it to be no more than the fragment of a shell which had struck without breaking the surface, I kept on with the regiment. We were soon at the sabre point and fighting desperately. The color guard. from some mysterious circumstance, became precipitated from its position to the head of the column, and met the enemy at a small opening in a fence, which soon became so blockaded by the regiment as to prevent those in the rear coming to the assistance of the few who had first entered the enclosure, or any of us who might be wounded from securing our escape to the hospital. General Hampton, I was informed. here engaged a number of the enemy, and cut his way through them with Achillean valor, bearing upon his noble form the marks of cruel wounds. At this critical moment, my right side and arm became paralyzed, the sabre fell from my hand and large cold drops of sweat collected upon my face.

The Surgeon, seeing my unfortunate condition, rode up and assisted me over the fence. Having my blankets rolled up and fastened to the front of my saddle, I fell upon them, being no longer able to sit erect; while my horse, infuriated by the crash of cannon, the explosion of shells and the sight of blood, rushed desperately to the rear. Before I reached the temporary hospital erected on the field, I overtook Private W. D. Shirer, of Company E, whose right arm had been broken. He was in the very acme of pain. This unfortunate young man died from the effects of the wound about three weeks afterward at Gettysburg. I have no recollection of my arrival at the hospital. Sinking into a state of insensibility, I

was carried thither by those appointed for that purpose. When aroused to consciousness, Corporal H. L. Culler, of Company E, and Private Charles Franklin, of Company B., were around, with hundreds of others, friends and foes, receiving medical attention Upon inquiry of a surgeon as to the probability of my recovery, I was candidly, but kindly, informed that the chances were against me. The medical opinion was opposed to the performance of an operation, as it would render the "chances" still more precarious. I was utterly prostrate, and sank from sheer exhaustion if any effort were made to raise me up.

The next day we were informed that our army was retreating, and that, as we could not be removed, our capture was certain. Surgeon — remained with us. When taken, we were sent to Gettysburg hospital, where our treatment, though kind, was rendered repugnant by the flippancy of some of the United States surgeons. One, for instance, passed where Corporal Culler and myself were lying, and remarked that we "must die in any event." Culler was shot through the body, and though anticipating this announcement, his spirits sank, and he groaned heavily when he heard it. three days he was a corpse. We were then removed to New York, where we received the most considerate attention. Here I made the acquaintance of many excellent ladies and gentlemen from the Southern States. My health improved slowly, and as I was young at the time. I have so far outgrown the misfortune as to feel no inconvenience [?] from it. My regret is that thousands were less fortunate.

In conclusion, Colonel, I have the honor to be, Yours respectfully,

P. J. MALONE.

THE BATTLE OF NATURAL BRIDGE

BY CAROLINE M. BREVARD

[In the following paper which was read by the author before the members of the Florida Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, attention is called to an important episode of the Civil War which has hitherto escaped the historian's pen. See Vol. XV, p. 30 for a sketch of Miss Brevard, who has published several books, including a 'School History of Florida.']

THE great drama of the War between the States had been enacted almost to the closing scene. Desolation had swept over the greater part of the South, Confederate supplies were well nigh exhausted, and the men yet remaining in the thinned ranks of the gray lines must have realized that already all was lost save honor.

Yet Middle Florida had not suffered from invasion, and now, the Carolinas and Georgia laid waste, it was supplying the Confederacy with beef, corn, cotton, and leather, while valuable salt works were in operation on the Florida coast. In February, 1863, the Federal authorities had planned an expedition the object of which was to cut off the supplies that Florida was giving to the Confederacy. But the decisive battle of Olustee had rendered this expedition futile. Two years passed away, and in the spring of 1865 a Federal expedition was planned under General Newton with Tallahassee as the objective point. Considering the almost defenceless condition of Middle Florida, and the small number of men who could be rallied in the emergency, the Federals had every reason to anticipate success.

It was on the fourth of March, 1865, that Col. George W. Scott, who was guarding the coast near St. Marks, saw a Federal fleet, consisting of transports and men of war, anchor at the Spanish Hole and debark at the Light House. The matter was at once reported at headquarters and General Miller was placed in command. General Miller immediately issued orders for the concentration of all available troops at Newport. Since it had been believed that an invading force would endeavor to cross the St. Marks River at this place, a breastwork completely commanding the bridge across the river had been thrown up.

As the enemy advanced, Col. Scott, with his cavalry and two pieces of artillery, fell back until he crossed the East River bridge. He hastily removed the floor from the bridge, and unlumbering his guns, prepared to dispute the passage. The loss sustained here is not fully known, but four of the invading force were afterwards found dead on the field.

Lest the Federals should cross the river at a ford above, Col. Scott now retreated towards Newport, and after crossing the bridge destroyed it, and took position behind the breastwork. Ladd's foundry and machine shop were burned as they would cover the Federal approach. Now the Federals could not approach except under fire from the Confederate infantry and artillery, who were protected by the breastwork. The forces from Tallahassee and other places were now arriving and were placed so as to extend the lines up and down the river.

General Newton found the position too strong to attack with any hope of success. Keeping up a show of preparing to force the passage at Newport, he marched with almost his entire force, hurriedly up the river to the Natural Bridge. This movement had been anticipated, and General Miller countermanded his order to those troops that had not reached Newport, ordering them to leave the Railroad at the oil still and march directly to Natural Bridge. He himself remained at Newport to superintend the movements of the troops there. In removing these he left behind the fortifications two pieces of artillery and a supporting force of infantry.

About midnight of the fifth, General Miller received news that the Commander of the St. Marks Fort was about to blow up the fort and burn the gunboat Spray. So urgent was the matter, that placing Col. Scott in charge of the troops at the bridge, the general set off at once for St. Marks, arriving in time to prevent the catastrophe and put an end to all talk of doubt or surrender. Then back to Newport before dawn, and then to Natural Bridge, reaching there an hour after sunrise.

In describing the field of battle, let me quote the commander's own words: "The troops which had reached there an hour before day were placed in line across the road, in front of the passage over the river. The ground between our line and

the bridge about eighty yards wide gently sloping towards the river, clear of trees and brush, offered a fine field for our artillery and infantry. Our left rested on the river above, and our right extended down the river and into the timber below. Our whole line formed the arc of a circle, thus giving a covering fire on the defile which the enemy must cross, and having crossed, must deploy under the fire of all our guns at close range. No troops could have stood this."

At daybreak the Federals charged but were driven back by a deadly fire. They promptly re-formed, but were again driven back, after this, they kept up a desultory fire from the hammock, and it was doubtful whether General Newton was preparing for an attack with all his forces, or whether he contemplated retreat, meanwhile the confederates were receiving reinforcements, and the right wing was extended down the river and the left above. Dunham's battery was on the left, and Houston's on the right center enfilading the crossing, Col. Love's militia was near the left centre held in reserve. Gadsden Grays were on the left near Dunham's battery. Cadets of the West Florida Seminary under command of their principal were in the centre and in front of the bridge. regiment of reserves under Col. Daniels was to the right of Houston's battery, and further to the right—was Col. Scott's cavalry and the troops of Major Wm. H. Milton.

The position was now so strong a one that it seemed probable that Newton would not attempt it, but would march up the east side of the river and try to enter Tallahassee by the St. Augustine road. Therefore General Miller ordered the other troops coming to re-enforce him to be placed in the forts around Tallahassee, especially in the fort on the hill, commanding the St. Augustine road and the country to the east.

But early in the afternoon, General Newton advanced his whole line, and it was evident that he intended to force the fight. Had the Federals been permitted to advance across the river into the open ground, before they could have deployed, the concentrated fire of the Confederates must have annihilated them. But not one crossed the bridge nor were any of their dead found beyond the east bank of the river.

For nearly three hours did the fight continue, and a futile attempt was made to turn the Confederate right below. Dur-

ing the fight Col. Caraway Smith arrived with a battalion of the 2nd Florida Cavalry, dismounted. These troops were placed so as to extend the right wing further down the river. Soon after the arrival of these re-enforcements, the Federals began to retreat. To cover the retreat they had thrown up a breastwork and felled the timber in the Hammock across the road. When the firing had ceased, Capt. Simmons of the 2nd. Cavalry was ordered to enter the Hammock with his command and follow cautiously, not to attack, and to report when the Federals were out of the thick woods. But caution was forgotten in the elation of victory. With their captain at their head, the troops came upon the breastwork, where they were met by a volley that killed Capt. Simmons. This was the last of the fight.

The Federal retreat was skilfully covered by the timber and the breastwork, and the timber had to be cleared away before the Confederate cavalry and artillery could be gotten through. This loss of time made it impossible to overtake the retreating forces, and with reluctance, after pursuing more than twelve miles over a wet and muddy road until late at night, General Miller returned with his weary men to Newport five miles away.

The battle of Natural Bridge was fought, the invading army was defeated, Florida's capital was saved, and the resources of Middle Florida still belonged to the Confederacy. In the light of results, this battle can hardly be overestimated, and the name of the commander, General Miller, cannot be held in too great honor by Floridians. Yet our histories barely mention the battle of Natural Bridge. The war was nearing the end, and the great events of the closing scenes obscure all else.

Now, after the lapse of more than the third of a century, let us see that its story be told, and that just tribute be given to those who repelled invasion that day. Who were they? The question may well be asked. There were a few disciplined troops, who had however been separated and were unknown to each other. In the hour of sudden danger, companies were hastily enrolled. Clerks left their ledgers on the desk, and farmers left their plows in the furrow. Gray bearded old men, with ardent patriotism, girded on the steel for this last

fight, while the cadets from the West Fla. Seminary—the "baby corps" "young as the youngest who wore the gray" made haste to their baptism of fire.

There was a triumphant return of the victorious troops into Tallahassee the next day. The streets were crowded, while shouts and salvos from grateful lips rang through the air. A little incident of the return march recalls in its classic simplicity the days of ancient Greece. At Bel Air, four miles south of the capital, a party of young girls came out to meet the cadet corps, singing a little song inspired by the occasion, and bringing crowns of wild olives to the young victors. For many a year since then have the wild olives bloomed and faded, but the fame of men who served their country in their country's need will not fade, but be held in living honor, and to their heroic spirits and achievement do we accord glad tribute.

THE OLD TIME DARKY

BY JOSIE FRAZEE CAPPLEMAN

[From "Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas. See Vol. XV, p. 72 for a sketch of Mrs. Cappleman.]

They are going fast, they're going
From the old-time cabin door,
And the places now that know them,
Will know them soon no more;
Aye, the "Uncle" and the "Aunty"
With the bygones soon will be,
And no more of "Mars" and "Missus"
Will there come to you and me.

No more the crooning "Mammy,"
Softly swaying to and fro;
With her love, unchanged, enduring,
Will the Southland's wee ones know.
No more that careless sing-song,
In measure quaint and droll,
Will o'erflow from hearts so happy
Till of music seemed each soul.

No more that admiration
And that darky-pride, so great,
In all the fleecy acres
Of his master's vast estate;
No more that fond affection
For the household on the hill;
For the trusty, old-time darky
Had no equal and ne'er will.

No more that joy, the wildest
That a rustic race e'er knew,
When the Christmas feasts were ready
And that day no work to do;
Or, the marriage of "Young Missus"
To some magnate of the land,
When the darky shared the glory
Of the bravest of that band.

No more that grief profoundest,
When "Old Mars" or "Missus" died,
Or the baby from the "big house,"
Was lowered by their side;
For the darky mourned as truly
For the Master and his kind,
As the faithful in the annals
Of grief, we ever find.

And to me one old "Black Aunty"

Still is spared—tho' brief her days,
And I oft in silence wonder

At her dear old darky ways;
Still, when sickness comes, or sorrow,
Other friends may faint and fall,
But "Black Mammy" never falters—
She is faithful through it all.

With a heart surcharged with sorrow, Do I watch them pass away, For the Old South with them endeth And the New assumes its swayWith the passing of the darky
Of that good, old, golden time,
So passeth out forever
That fair epoch of our clime.

HENRY W GRADY: MEMORIAL ADDRESS

BY JOHN TEMPLE GRAVES

[Delivered at DeGive's Opera House, in Atlanta, Georgia, December 28, 1889, at the memorial exercises held in honor of the South's lamented orator-journalist. At the close of the magnificent oration of Mr. Graves, some one arose in the audience and, amid the wildest enthusiasm declared that the dead editor's mantle had fallen upon the shoulders of his brilliant eulogist. The address speaks for itself. It is a masterpiece of eloquence, and, from one of the glowing paragraphs of the speech has come this rhythmic sentence which is now chiseled upon the Grady monument in Atlanta: "And when he died he was literally loving a nation into peace." For a sketch of Mr. Graves, see Vol. XV, p. 170.]

I AM one among the thousands who loved him, and I stand with the millions who lament his death.

I loved him in the promise of his glowing youth, when, across my boyish vision, he walked with winning grace from easy effort to success. I loved him in the flush of splendid manhood when a nation hung upon his words. And now—with the dross of human friendship smitten in my soul—I love him best of all as he lies out yonder under the December skies, with face as tranquil and with smile as sweet as patriot ever wore.

In this sweet and solemn hour, all the rare and kindly adjectives that blossomed in the shining pathway of his pen seem to have come from every quarter of the continent to lay themselves in loving tribute at their master's feet; but, rich as the music which they bring, all the cadences of our eulogy

Sigh for the touch of a vanished hand And the sound of a voice that is still.

And here today, within this hall glorified by the echoes of his eloquence, standing to answer the impulse of my heart to the roll-call of his friends, and stricken with an emptiness of speech, I know that when the finger of God touched his eyelids into sleep there gathered a silence upon the only lips that could weave the sunbright story of his days, or mete sufficient eulogy to the incomparable richness of his life.

I agree with Patrick Collins that he was the most brilliant son of this Republic. If the annals of these times are told with truth, they will give him place as the phenomenon of his period, the admirable Crichton of the age in which he lived. No eloquence has equaled his since Seargent Prentiss faded from the earth. No pen has plowed such noble furrow in his country's fallow fields since the wrist of Horace Greeley rested. No age of the Republic has witnessed such marvelous conjunction of a magic pen with the velvet splendor of a mellow tongue; and, though the warlike rival of these wondrous forces never rose within his life, it is writ of all his living that the noble fires of his genius were kindled in his boyhood from the gleam that died upon his father's sword.

I have loved to follow, and I love to follow now, the pathway of that diamond pen as it flashed like an inspiration over every phase of life in Georgia. It touched the sick body of a desolate and despairing agriculture with the impulse of a better method, and the farmer, catching the glow of promise in his words, left off sighing and went to singing in his fields. until at last the better day has come, and as the sunshine melts into his harvests with the tender rain, the heart of humanity is glad in his hope and the glow of his fields seems the smile of the Lord. Its brave point went with cheerful prophecy and engaging manliness into the ranks of toil, until the workman at his anvil felt the dignity of labor pulse the sombre routine of the hours, and the curse of Adam, softening in the faith of silver sentences, became the blessing and the comfort of his days. Into an era of practical politics it dashed with the grace of an earlier chivalry, and in an age of pushing and unseemly scramble it woke the spirit of a loftier sentiment, while around the glow of splendid narrative and the charm of entrancing plea there grew a goodly company of youth, linked to the Republic's nobler legends and holding fast that generous loyalty which builds the highest bulwark of the State.

First of all the instruments which fitted his genius to expression was his radiant pen. Long after it had blazed his way to eminence and usefulness, he waked the power of that surpassing oratory which has bettered all the sentiment of his country and enriched the ripe vocabulary of the world. Nothing in the history of human speech will equal the stately step-

pings of his eloquence into glory. In a single night, he caught the heart of the country into his warm embrace, and leaped from a banquet revelry into national fame. It is, at last, the crowning evidence of his genius that he held to the end, unbroken, the high fame so easily won and, sweeping from triumph unto triumph, with not one leaf of his laurels withered by time or staled by circumstance, died on yesterday—the foremost orator of all the world.

It is marvelous past all telling how he caught the heart of the country in the fervid glow of his own! All the forces of our statesmanship have not prevailed for union like the ringing speeches of this bright, magnetic man. His eloquence was the electric current over which the positive and negative poles of American sentiment were rushing to a warm embrace. It was the transparent medium through which the bleared eyes of sections were learning to see each other clearer and to love each other better. He was melting bitterness in the warmth of his patriotic sympathies, sections were being linked in the logic of his liquid sentences, and when he died he was literally loving a nation into peace.

Fit and dramatic climax to a glorious mission that he should have lived to carry the South's last and greatest message to the centre of the nation's culture, and then, with the gracious answer to his transcendant service locked in his loyal heart, come home to die among the people he had served! Fitter still, that, as he walked in final triumph through the streets of his beloved city, he should have caught upon his kingly brow that wreath of Southern roses—richer jewels than Victoria wears—plucked by the hands of Georgia women, borne by the hands of Georgia men, and flung about him with a tenderness that crowned him for his burial, that, in the unspeakable fragrance of Georgia's full and sweet approval he might "draw the drapery of his couch about him and lie down to pleasant dreams."

If I should seek to touch the core of all his greatness, I would lay my hand upon his heart. I should speak of his humanity—his almost inspired sympathies—his sweet philanthropy, and the noble heartfulness that ran like a silver current through his life. His heart was the furnace where he fashioned all his glowing speech. Love was the current that

sent his golden sentences pulsing through the world, and in the honest throb of human sympathies he found the anchor that held him steadfast to all things great and true. He was the incarnate triumph of a heartful man.

I thank God, as I stand above my buried friend, that there is not one ignoble memory in all the shining pathway of his fame! In all the glorious gifts that God Almighty gave him, not one was ever bent to willing service in unworthy cause. He lived to make the world about him better. With all his splendid might, he helped to build a happier, heartier, and more wholesome sentiment among his kind. And in fondness, mixed with reverence, I believe that the Christ of Calvary, who died for men, has found a welcome sweet for one who fleshed within his person the golden spirit of the New Commandment and spent his powers in glorious living for his race.

O, brilliant and incomparable Grady! We lay for a season thy precious dust beneath the soil that bore and cherished thee, but we fling back against all our brightening skies the thoughtless speech that calls thee dead! God reigns, and his purpose lives; and though these brave lips are silent here, the seeds sown in thy incarnate eloquence will sprinkle patriots through the years to come and perpetuate thy living in a race of nobler men!

But all our words are empty and they mock the air. If we would speak the eulogy that fills this day, let us build within this city that he loved, a monument, tall as his services and noble as the place he filled. Let every Georgian lend a hand, and as it rises to confront in majesty his darkened home, let the widow who weeps there be told that every stone that makes it has been sawn from the solid prosperity that he builded, and that the light which plays upon its summit is, in afterglow, the sunshine that he brought into the world.

And for the rest—silence. The sweetest thing about his funeral was that no sound broke the stillness, save the reading of the Scriptures and the melody of music. No fire that can be kindled upon the altar of speech can relume the radiant spark that perished yesterday. No blaze born in all our eulogy can burn beside the sunlight of his useful life. And, after all, there is nothing grander than such living.

I have seen the light that gleamed at midnight from the headlight of some giant engine, rushing onward through the darkness, heedless of opposition, fearless of danger, and I thought it was grand. I have seen the light come over the eastern hills in glory, driving the lazy darkness like mist before the sea-born gale, till leaf and tree and blade of grass glittered in the myriad diamonds of the morning ray, and I thought it was grand. I have seen the light that leaped at midnight athwart the storm-swept sky, shivering over chaotic clouds, mid howling winds, till cloud and darkness and the shadow-haunted earth flashed into mid-day splendor, and I knew it was grand. But the grandest thing, next to the radiance that flows from the Almighty Throne, is the light of a noble and beautiful life, wrapping itself in benediction round the destinies of men and finding its home in the blessed bosom of the Everlasting God!

RAIN SONG

BY ROBERT LOVEMAN

[Mr. Loveman is one of the most popular of the South's present-day poets, but he seldom writes a poem over a verse or two in length. The following little fragment is typical of his best work. See Vol. XV, p. 266 for a sketch of the author.]

It isn't raining rain to me,
It's raining daffodils;
In every dimpled drop I see
Wild flowers on the hills;
The clouds of gray engulf the day,
And overwhelm the town;
It isn't raining rain to me,
It's raining roses down.

It isn't raining rain to me,
But fields of clover bloom,
Where every buccaneering bee
May find a bed and room;
A health unto the happy!
A fig for him who frets!—
It isn't raining rain to me,
It's raining violets.

THE SOUTH'S TASK

BY WILLIAM HOLCOMBE THOMAS

[From an address delivered before the American Historical Association, at the Waldorf-Astoria, in New York City, December 30, 1909. See Vol. XV, p. 432 for a sketch of Judge Thomas.]

It is impossible to know by casual study the conditions in the South; indeed, many years of residence there will present varying phases. As the negro is scattered through the Union, superficial knowledge of him is obtained, though it is the most ambitious and intelligent of the race who thus emigrate. Dealing with him aright is the task of the Nation. Primarily, the South must perform it.

I fear the North has not at all times understood that knowing about the negro is not knowing him, and that the white man and the negro together constitute the citizenship of the South. Any effort to deal with the one, ignoring the other, will diminish the chances of ultimate success, for the sentiment and fixed ideals of the South must always be reckoned with. In the North, there is a philanthropic sentiment for the negro race and possibly too much distrust of the negro as an individual. In the South the sentiment is exactly the reverse.

Southern agricultural and industrial activities furnish the broadest field for honest and intelligent labor to maintain itself with sufficient return to give time for individual growth. In the South, the door of industry is opened to the negro; in the North, that door is closed by a merciless competition which he has not overcome. With this opportunity, the negro must learn that every individual must emancipate self, and thereby, gradually emancipate the race. Yet this does not excuse the white man from doing all that lies within his power to help the negro help himself.

In proportion as the negro increases his productivity, is frugal and industrious, he will make for himself a property independence; in proportion as he is honest, virtuous and thoughtful, he will build for himself a character appreciated by the white man. The South cannot give these attributes to him, nor would she deprive him of them; the North cannot find these attributes for him, nor can she do more than give an

occasional sympathy and benefaction, while one black man and two white men fight the battle of life together.

Notwithstanding the unequal ratio of the races the white South has not only afforded the negro a chance to earn an honest livelihood, but, because of his necessities, has given to his schools more than his tax revenues warrant. Dr. Alderman estimates the sums we have expended on negro education as follows: from the negro, \$10,000,000; from the North, \$15,000,000; from the South, \$120,000,000. Our Legislatures have uniformly refused to prorate between the races educational appropriations based on the tax values, or to tax the properties of their institutions of learning.

Much may be said of the education of the negro. His contact and opportunity are largely with the manual and industrial, and the race must first learn to do its daily work. The true idea of his education as a race is the industrial, and this is no menial position, for the progress of the nation is marked by its industrial intelligence and agricultural success. * * * When the negro was emancipated, the South entrusted his education to those who did not fully understand the prevailing conditions, and the two races drifted apart. * * * That the negro has made wonderful improvement since the war, however is shown by the census report, exhibiting as it does, among other things, his acquisition of 14,964,214 acres of real estate, an achievement that could hardly have eventuated from an antagonistic relationship. Between the landlord and the tenant good feeling generally prevails. * *

Why do western lands bring greater values than those of the South? They are not more productive, the diversity of crops produced is not greater, the climate is not so favorable to the pursuit of agriculture, and they are not more accessible to commercial centers. The physical reasons are in favor of Southern lands; the adverse answer must be found in the local personal element.

Now the negro must learn to be a farmer in its broader meaning; that is the one hope of the race. Here is an opportunity for a practical philanthropy, an opportunity to teach him the importance of thoughtful industry and true economy in material success and in character building. Intelligent manual training is very near the discipline that builds character, * * *

Glancing at some of the negro's racial characteristics, I should say that the majority of negroes do the best they can, though doubtless their work is often defective when judged by higher standards. However, much competition may press him in other fields, no immigrant will supplant the negro in doing his part in the production of the \$800,000,000 cotton crop which the world demands of the South.

During the war between the States, when the issue was his own freedom, the negro's faithfulness to his master is a testimony of worth that the Southern white man remembers and appreciates. If he lacks the quality of reverence, he has a kindly disposition, a child-like hope and an abiding faith that has never produced an infidel. * * * Earning capacity and morality are somewhat related; trained eyes and skilled hands will find and lead to the security of higher levels. * * * That it takes time for all races to overcome the results of ignorance and inexperience is no cause for impatience. Meanwhile the South must be just and patient with the negro, and the world must be just and patient with the South. * *

The South will not accord the negro some privileges she regards as fundamental; the separation of the races socially, in the church and schools are permanent institutions with us. Both races will adhere to the line of demarcation.

The South must recognize that in proportion as she deals justly in her relations with the negro, the world will come to agree with her; and that just as she fails in her duty to him, so will she fail in her duty to herself. The double obligation is on us, who own the property, who make and execute the law, and who are leaders of thought, first to see immediately that our most dependent citizens have that liberty of person, right of property and of the pursuit of happiness guaranteed by organic law, and secondly to appreciate that the future may propound to us the question, "How far has the superior race become stronger through helping the inferior race to help itself?"

By a Providence which neither of the races understands, they have been placed in a position of interdependence that they cannot escape; and their misunderstandings and estrangements, their hopes and fears, their relations in business, their difference in political and social life, can for both races, be best worked out among themselves. And by the help of God they

will do it, with heart, and hand, and brawn. Agriculture and frugality will do more than agitation; industry and productivity more than charity; intelligence and character more than law.

THE MODERN LAWYER

BY WILLIAM LINDSAY

Association. Though dignified by many exalted names, it may be doubted if the Bar of Kentucky has ever been adorned by one who better preserved its traditions or better exemplified its ideals than did Judge Lindsay himself. He was born of pious Scotch parentage, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, September 4, 1835 and died in Frankfort, Kentucky, October 15, 1909. Enlisting as a private in the Confederate ranks, he became the captain of his company and participated with gallantry in numerous engagements, including Vicksburg and Corinth. When only thirty-five he was placed by his professional attainments on the bench of the Kentucky Court of Appeals, occupying for two years the office of Chief-Justice; and some of his decisions have become judicial authority in many states of the Union, while, in not a few, they have passed into statutory enactments. On the resignation of John G. Carlisle from the United States Senate, Judge Lindsay was chosen to succeed him, and he was subsequently re-elected for the full term of six years. He was twice married, first, to Miss Henrietta Semple, and second, to Miss Eleanor Holmes, daughter of Dr. George N. Holmes. The latter, who survives her distinguished husband, is a lady of rare personal and mental charms and, though many years younger than Judge Lindsay, was his constant intellectual companion as well as his loyal and loving helpmeet. In 1901, Judge Lindsay located in New York for the practice of law. His refusal to accept the free coinage plank in the Democratic platform of 1896 and his support of Palmer and Buckner, the candidates of the gold wing of the party, cost him for the time being the favor of the dominant faction; but he could not see his way clear to secretice principle for popularity, and, in less than a decade, his courageous course was completely vindicated by results.]

In all enlightened countries the legal profession has taken an important part in the vicissitudes of society. Its members possess the special information in relation to government, that constitutes them a kind of privileged class. They are the masters of a science daily applied to the affairs of mankind. They serve as arbiters in litigation, and while they do not always control and direct the blind passions of their clients, as a rule they modify the fierceness of those passions and prepare the minds of those they represent for ultimate submission to the law as declared by the courts. In free governments the members of the legal profession are always found in the leadership of parties. Devoted to the principles of democracy, they perceive its weaknesses, and are slow to participate in its occasional follies. Generally they are trusted by the people in spite of the efforts of demagogues and place hunters to the contrary. The people know them to be interested in supporting the popular cause, and recognize the fact that they spring from, and are directly connected with, them by birth, education and interest. The voters fill the legislative assemblies with lawyers, and the latter rarely fail to exercise a controlling influence in the enactment of laws, and in providing for their enforcement. It is doubtful whether popular institutions could be maintained, should the influence of the lawyer fail to keep pace with the increase of political power in the masses, resulting from the extension of the suffrage. In former times the invisible influence of the lawyers has been exercised for the public good. That many of them have shaped their conduct as selfishness or ambition may have dictated does not militate against the truth of this proposition. The exceptions do not disprove the rule. The dominant membership of the profession has never been faithless to the cause of free institutions.

But we have today new conditions, and the paramount question with us is, whether we are to prove equal to our responsibility in the future. * * * The individual is rapidly ceasing to occupy his former importance in making up the clientage of the successful lawyer. Combinations—aggregations of the capital and capacity of the captains of industry—in short, modern corporations, are becoming and, in some localities, have already become, the only litigants whose patronage the enterprising and progressive lawyer cares to secure.

* * * The officers of corporations are no doubt equal in integrity, good citizenship, and general morality, to the average members of society, but in the management of corporate business, they act not personally but officially, and the municipal and not the moral law measures the extent and the limitation of their duties and responsibilities.

How far, if at all, it may be true, that there is one rule of morality for an individual and another for a corporation, I shall not take time to inquire. I may venture to say, however, that the transaction of the ordinary business of the people through corporate organizations does not tend to widen the field of unselfishness, or to elevate or dignify the standard of good citizenship. While business corporations are not wholly bad, any more than they are altogether good, they can not be said to be schools of ethical culture or institutions established for the encouragement of philanthropic action.

I am not and have never been among those who indulge in pessimistic theories as to the future. Our civilization contains the seeds of its own rejuvenation. Our people possess the capacity to preserve in their integrity the free institutions transmitted them by their fathers. They have heretofore proved equal to every emergency, however threatening it may have appeared, and I have lost none of my faith in their capacity to do in the future what they have not failed to do in the past, and I am impressed with the conviction that the time will never come when the bar of the country will fail to do its part—and it is a very great part—in leading the way to security and prosperity, by elevating the social tone, and by uplifting the standards of good citizenship.

The due performance of the important duty resting on the members of the legal profession, by reason of their acquaintance with the science of government, and the administration of its laws, is not to be omitted because of changed or changing conditions, or because the opportunities for the exercise of the recognized influence of the bar has been minimized by the gradual separation of its members from the non-professional public. The members of the profession are not to forget or to disregard the obligations they are under to society, and to the country, and whenever and wherever it is found necessary to the full recognition of those obligations, they will not hesitate to seek those who once sought them. This they may do without the sacrifice of dignity or the violation of any of the canons of propriety. If changed conditions prevent the mountain from coming to Mahomet, then Mahomet must go to the mountain.

The practical separation of the members of the bar from the general public, and the discontinuance of the unrestrained intercourse heretofore existing between lawyers and laymen, will prove as detrimental to the lawyer as it promises to be injurious to the State. To say of a member of the bar that he is able, astute, skillful and learned in his profession, but is a mere lawyer, is to pay him but half the compliment he ought, with his ability, learning and skill, to deserve. The mere lawyer, like the mere merchant, or the mere mechanic, is one who holds his profession or his calling above and before all other earthly considerations, and who seldom remembers his

moral obligations to his fellow man. He may be, in fact, must be, honest in the transactions of his professional business, and just and liberal in his personal dealings, but being out of touch with the world at large, he necessarily ceases to think with the people, he forgets to sympathize with their trials and misfortunes, and fails to appreciate with kindly interest their hopes and aspirations. The moral assistance that comes with the presence and counsel of a man learned in the science of government, and who occupies toward the people the relation of confidential friend and adviser, the *mere lawyer*, does not and can not extend.

In the better sense of the term he is not a real and complete lawyer. The real lawyer may not be his equal in ability, or learning, or skill in the practice of his profession, but in breadth of mind, and liberality of sentiment and thought, and in the benefactions that follow the habitual observance by the real lawyer of his moral obligations to society and to his fellow men, he is immeasurably his superior. * * *

It is a gratification to me, greater than I have words to express, to reflect that, during all the years of my manhood, I have been associated with the bar of such a State as Kentucky. Better still, I flatter myself that I have been, and am, the personal friend of many, if not all, of its members. My debt of gratitude to Kentucky is only paid in part, and I cannot hope to live long enough to pay it in full. I am especially indebted to the lawyers of the State, and gladly take advantage of this opportunity to announce in this public way my appreciation of their uniform kindness and courtesy on all occasions and under all circumstances. It is a pleasant thought that once in each year, as time rolls on, I shall have the opportunity, at the recurring sessions of this Association to meet the lawyers of Kentucky and to keep fresh and green the memories of the past. This expectation, it is true, is coupled with the consciousness that, for me and for you, and for all of us, time will shortly cease to be. I could not forget if I would and would not if I could, that as one day follows another, I

> Nightly pitch my moving tent A day's march nearer home.

SEXTENNIAL

BY FAY HEMPSTEAD

[Mr. Hempstead was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, November 24, 1847 and was educated at St. John's College in Little Rock and at the University of Virginia. His father was a distinguished orator and lawyer of Little Rock and served two terms as Solicitor-General. His mother was skilled in music and painting. He published his first poem while a student at Charlottesville. His first volume of verse appeared in 1878, the second in 1898, and the third in 1909. He has also published an authoritative History of the State of Arkansas, besides an abbreviated work which is used extensively in the public schools. Since 1881 he has been Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of the State of Arkansas. His poem, "Sextennial," delivered before the Grand Lodge on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday attracted very great interest throughout fraternal circles. In 1908, he was crowned Poet-Laureate of Freemasonry, the ceremony taking place in Chicago. He is the third to hold this unique title—the first being Robert Burns crowned in 1787, the second Robert Morris crowned in 1884. Reproduced by permission.]

Is it the lees of Life, and nothing more,
When the years have come to the triple score?
Is it only the close of a Winter's day,
Where the sunshine fades in the West away?
Is it only the tip of the mountain crest,
Where the lingering rays of the sunlight rest;
And where, through the mists of the Past are seen
The ghosts of the joys that once have been;
While down in the valley, far below,
Lie the graves of the things of Long Ago?

Nay, nay. Not that. For he who holds
By the simple faith that the World enfolds,
Finds, unto Life's last, feeblest spark,
That the daylight far exceeds the dark;
That the Seasons bring, as they glide away,
More days of brightness than days of gray;
That the Spring gives place, in its varying moods.
To the mellowing tints of the Autumn woods;
And stars come out in the evening air,
Which we fail to see in the noonday glare.

And here, as I backward turn mine eye, O'er the faded days that behind me lie, How like a flitting glimpse appears, The vista made by these sixty years! Gone; and forever. Beyond recall, Each deed of itself to stand or fall, In the eyes of Him who judgeth all.

But yet we cling to the firmer hope, That each will be seen in its wider scope; And out of His mercy we be hailed With large allowance where we failed.

As the day dies out with a golden gleam, And the red West glows with its parting beam, So would I, friends, when it comes my lot, Wish to depart thus calmly, and not As the Old Year passes, sad and slow, Wrapped in the shroud of the Winter's snow; But the rather in twilight, fair and clear, Where the quivering discs of the stars appear.

"BRING BACK MY FLOWERS"

BY R. M. CHARLTON

[Reproduced from "Songs of the South." Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. For a sketch of Judge Charlton, who represented Georgia in the United States Senste, see Vol. XV, p. 79.]

A child sat by the limpid stream
And gazed upon the tide beneath;
Upon her cheek was joy's bright beam,
And on her brow a blooming wreath,
Her lap was filled with blushing flowers,
And as the clear brook babbled by,
She scattered down the rosy showers
With many a wild and joyous cry,
And laughed to see the mingling tide
Upon its onward progress glide.

And time flew on, and flower by flower Was cast upon the sunny stream;
But when the shades of eve did lower She woke up from her blissful dream.

"Bring back my flowers," she wildly cried "Bring back my flowers I flung to thee!" But echo's voice alone replied,

As danced the streamlet down the lea: And still amid night's gloomy hours In vain she cried, "Bring back my flowers!"

Oh, maiden! who on time's swift stream

Dost daily see thy moments flee,
In this poor child's delusive dream

An emblem thou may'st find of thee
Each moment is a perfumed rose,
Into thy hand by mercy given,
That thou its fragrance might dispose,
And let its incense rise to heaven;
Else when death's shadow o'er thee lowers,
Thy heart will wail, "Bring back my flowers!"

VIVA IL RE!—A RHYME OF MODERN VENICE

BY CHARLES PATTON DIMITRY

[Reproduced from the Louisiana Book, 1904. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. Says the Encyclopedia Britannica: "Till 1866 Venice remained Austrian, save for a few hours in the insurrections of 1848-49; but her people never acknowledged the rights of those who had bought and sold them like a flock of sheep. The war between Austria and the allied Prussians and Italians in 1866 gave Venice her freedom, and the unity of Italy was at length accomplished under the sceptre of the house of Savoy." For a sketch of Mr. Dimitry who ranks deservedly high, both as a poet and as a novelist, see Vol. XV, p. 120.]

"Haste! open the lattice, Giulia,
And wheel me my chair, where the sun
May fall on my face as I welcome
The sound of the life-giving gun.
So young when the Corsican sold us!
So old when our armies repay!
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Alas for these years and this weakness
That shackle me here in my chair,
While the people's loud vivas are rending
The chains that once made them despair!

The Austrian leaves with the morning, And Venice hath Freedom today. Viva! Evviva Italia! Viva il Re!

"Ah, would that I only were younger,
To stand with the rest on the street,
To toss up my cap on the mola,
And the tri-color banner to greet!
The gondolas, girl, they are passing,
And what do the gondoliers say?
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"What! tears in your eyes, my Giulia?
You weep when your Venice is free?
You mourn for your Austrian lover,
Whose face nevermore shall you see?
Kneel, girl, kneel beside me and whisper,
While to heaven for triumph you pray,
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Ah, shame on the weakness that held you,
And shame on the heart that was won!
No blood of the gonfaloniere
Shall mingle with blood of the Hun!
Rebuke to the name of the spoiler,
Swear fealty to Venice and say,
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Bring, girl, from the dust of your closet
The sword that your ancestors bore,
When, tamed the hot onset of Genoa,
Her galleys beat back from the shore.
O great Contarini, your ashes
To freedom are given today!
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Not these were the cries when our fathers
The gonfalon gave to the breeze,
When doges sat solemn in council,
And Venice was Queen of the Seas;
But the years of the future are ours
To humble the pride of the gray—
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Hark! hear you the gun at the mola,
And hear you the answering cheer?
Our army is coming, Giulia,
The friends of our Venice are near!
Ring out from your old Campanile,
Freed bells of San Marco today,
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

THE COURT A TEMPLE OF JUSTICE

BY RANDELL HUNT

[Reproduced from the 'Louisiana Book,' 1894. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. See Vol. XV, p. 215 for a sketch of the author, who was one of the foremost lawyers and orators of the Creole State and intellectually the peer of Judah P. Benjamin. He was also the President of Tulane University for many years.]

EDUCATED under the wise and liberal institutions of a Republic of laws, I look upon the place in which I stand as a Temple of Justice—not as a theatre for a vain display of powers of disputation in personal rivalry. I regard this Court not as a weak assembly of individuals who can be easily operated upon and misled by the dictatorial spirit and arrogant airs of certain orators, who, forgetting that they are mere advocates, foolishly imagine themselves to be, and would make others believe them to be, the true and only oracles of the law; but as an august tribunal, composed of men of good sense, firmness, integrity, and learning; who, uninfluenced by any passion or prejudice, examine the questions properly submitted to them in a calm and patient spirit of investigation, and, after a full and impartial consideration, decide upon them, agreeably to the principles of law and justice.

True liberty is a practical and substantial blessing. existence and its enjoyment depend upon principles which are equally important and should be equally dear to every man. These principles are founded in the laws, and are recognized. protected, and enforced under every social condition and civilized form of government. They are the safe-guards and guarantees of the most invaluable personal rights,—of personal security, personal liberty, and the right of private property. In the case now about to be submitted, the last only of these rights is assailed. But this does not diminish the magnitude or interest of the cause itself; for it would be vain to speak of any other right, if it be at once authoritatively proclaimed that the acquisitions of labor shall no longer stimulate, cheer, comfort, and enrich industry, but shall be the prize, or rather the prey, of unprincipled, reckless, and rapacious power. Such a proclamation would be a declaration of war against humanity and civilization—against those principles which the very savages hold sacred, as essential to the peace, safety, and harmony of society, and even to the support of individual existence.

The secure enjoyment of property, under the supremacy of the laws, while it incites to industry and promotes enterprise in all the departments of labor, maintains and strengthens in the bosom of the citizen a sense of personal independence which is the foundation of human happiness, and enables him at once to discharge his obligations to his family, and to the community of which he is a member. This truth is so simple, so self-evident, that it is universally acknowledged, and even forms a part of the most despotic code. Napoleon himself, in the zenith of his power and glory, would not have dared to have laid violent hands upon the property of the humblest subject of the empire. And what is the spectacle that is now presented? It is this-what could not be done under the despotism of a tyrant is audaciously attempted in this country of republican equality. A rich, unscrupulous, and greedy corporation has insolently appeared before this Court, and calls upon it to strip private individuals of their hard-earned property, the title to which is not only established and confirmed by every principle of justice, and by the special provisions of our own code, but by the uniform opinion and practice of the whole community, and by the solemn decisions of our highest courts under the Spanish laws.

To such a call this Court will not fail to give the stern rebuke of insulted justice. The jurisprudence of the State, so long settled, will remain under your action as fixed and stable as the eternal principles of truth and equity which form its basis; and the faith of the Court, solemnly pledged in its judgments, will continue to be the surest guarantee for the secure enjoyment of property purchased upon it. No licentious or disorganizing doctrine will be suffered to disturb, or in any manner to affect, the sacredness of a just title; and the poorest citizen, while he betakes himself to repose under his humble shed, will reflect with pleasure and confidence that the fruits of his honest labors, under the protection of the laws of his country, are beyond the reach of the most unprincipled rapacity, though backed by wealth and acting under the high-sounding name of a Corporation.

AGAINST THE POLICY OF IMPASSIVENESS

BY PIERRE SOULÉ

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, March 12, 1852. Pierre Soulé was born in Castillon, France, in 1802, and died in New Orleans, Louisiana, March 26, 1870. When a young man, he was implicated in a plot against Louis XVIII but was subsequently pardoned; and still later when a writer on one of the newspapers of Paris, his revolutionary sentiments excited the royal displeasure to such an extent that he found it necessary to quit Paris. He first went to Hayti, then to Baltimore, and finally settled in New Orleans, where he rapidly rose at the bar. He became a United States Senator, and still later represented this country at the court of Madrid. As an orator his fame was international.]

MR. PRESIDENT: Let us not be lulled into slumber by the idea that we are too distant from Europe to be affected by her political convulsions. Do you know that violence and oppression are contageous, and that when they triumph in any point of time, or in any point of the globe, it reacts upon the moral world? Why, moreover, speak of isolation, when you can ride your floating palaces from continent to continent in less time than it took your fathers, fifty years ago, to travel from Buffalo to New York, from Boston to Philadelphia?—when every wave of the ocean brings you swift messengers, blown over these western shores by the same breeze that wafted them

from the eastern hemisphere?—when, low as it beats, you can hear every pulsation of the European heart beneath the iron hands that strive to compress and stifle its languid and agonizing energies?

But, it is insisted that an expression of our sympathies is more a matter of sentiment than of right and policy. pity the statesman who does not know that public sentiment, which sometimes supplies and sometimes corrects the law, is always its strongest support. And I believe it is our duty to keep alive by good offices among the nations of Europe that reverence for the institutions of our country, that devout faith in their efficacy, which looks to their promulgation throughout the world as to the great millennium which is to close long calendars of wrongs. Let their flame light up the gloom and dispel the darkness that now envelop the peoples of monarchical Europe. Humbled though these peoples be, do not despise It is not their choice, but treachery that made them slaves; and if you should ask why it is that they seem to look with approving smiles and contented hearts to the hands that brandish the rod over them, do not forget those deluded wretches, condemned to be devoured by beasts for the entertainment of the Roman emperors, who could not be persuaded that Cæsar was not Rome, and who, upon entering the Coliseum, as they passed his seat, would bow to him in respectful submission and exclaim: "Cæsar, morituri te salutant!"

I heard the distinguished Senator from Tennessee, the other day, in one of those soul-stirring feats of eloquence so peculiarly his own, disclaim that there be anything like destiny in the callings of a nation. How could he have thus overlooked that there is not a work of God's wisdom, nor a striving of the human intellect, that bears not the indelible seal of destiny? We boast exultantly of our wisdom. Do we mean to hide it under a bushel, from fear the light might set the world in flames? As well might Christianity have been confined to the walls of a church or to the enclosures of a cloister. What had it effected for mankind, what had it effected for itself, without the spirit that promulgated it to the world? "Onward! onward!" is the injunction of God's will, as much as "Ahead! ahead!" is the aspiration of every American heart. To stand still is to be lifeless; inertia is death. Had Mahomet

stood still, would he and the mountain ever have come together? Had the colonies failed to assert their rights, would this be the government it is? Had Jefferson and Polk remained impassive, would Louisiana be ours? Would Texas, would California, sit here in the bright garments of their sovereignty?

You commend the policy of the fathers of the Republic, as if time, that withers the strength of man, did not "throw around him the ruins of his proudest monuments." Have I not shown how mutable it has been? Let us not criminate the past by fastening its usurpations upon the future. I revere its teachings, but cannot submit to make them the measure of present wisdom. My reverence for opinions consecrated by the authority of the sages who preceded us will not induce me to disintegrate this Republic, and shear from its domain Louisiana, Texas, Florida, the Californias, and New Mexico, because, forsooth, Washington, Adams, and Hamilton may have held that any accession of new territory to the area embraced by the old states was unconstitutional. I could not vote in favor of rechartering a national bank, because this institution had the assent of the same great men. Nor could I shut my ears, on their account, to these whisperings of the future that betoken the rising of new generations impatient to throw themselves on our lap.

Sir, public opinion scorns the presumptuous thought that you can restrain this growing country within the narrow sphere of action originally assigned to its nascent energies, and keep it eternally bound up in swaddles. As the infant grows, it requires a more substantial nourishment, a more active exercise. So the lusty appetite of its manhood would ill fare with what might satisfy the soberer demands of its youth. Do not, therefore, attempt to stop it upon its onward career; for as well might you command the sun not to break through the fleecy clouds that herald its advent in the horizon, or to shroud itself in gloom and darkness as it ascends the meridian.

THE SUPREMACY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

BY JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS

[Peroration of an address delivered before the World's Parliament of Religions, September 14, 1893, during the Columbian Exposition, at Chicago. On this great international occasion which called together in solemn council the foremost religious scholars and thinkers of the globe, irrespective of race or creed, it is generally conceded that the address of Cardinal Gibbons, of the Roman Catholic Church, was perhaps the ablest discourse which was heard by this vast assemblage of religionists. Its breadth of spirit, its masterful array of facts and its eloquent power of appeal combined to make it an extraordinary address. For a sketch of Cardinal Gibbons, see Vol. XV, p. 162.]

WE live and move and have our being in the midst of a civilization which is the legitimate offspring of the Catholic religion. The blessings resulting from our Christian civilization are poured out so regularly and so abundantly on the intellectual, moral and social world, like the sunlight and the air of heaven and the fruits of the earth, that they have ceased to excite any surprise except in those who visit lands where the religion of Christ is little known. In order to realize adequately our favored situation, we should transport ourselves in spirit to ante-Christian times, and contrast the condition of the pagan world with our own.

Before the advent of Christ, the whole world, with the exception of the secluded province of Palestine, was buried in idolatry. Men worshipped the sun and moon and stars of heaven. They worshipped their very passions. They worshipped everything except God, to whom alone divine homage is due.

But, at last, the great light for which the prophets had sighed and prayed, and toward which the pagan sages had stretched forth their hands with eager longing, arose and shone unto them "that sat in the darkness and the shadow of death." The truth concerning our Creator, which had hitherto been hidden in Judea, that there it might be sheltered from the world-wide idolatry, was now proclaimed, and in far greater clearness and fullness into the whole world. Jesus Christ taught all mankind to know one true God, a God existing from eternity to eternity, a God who created all things by His power, who governs all things by His wisdom, and whose superintending Providence watches over the affairs of nations

as well as of men, "without whom not even a sparrow falls to the ground."

The religion of Christ imparts to us not only a sublime conception of God, but also a rational idea of man and of his relations to his Creator. Before the coming of Christ, man was a riddle and a mystery to himself. He knew not whence he came or whither he was going. The past and future were enveloped in a mist which the light of philosophy was unable to penetrate. Our Redeemer has dispelled the cloud and enlightened us regarding our origin and destiny and the means of attaining the latter. He has rescued man from the frightful labyrinth of error in which paganism has involved him.

The Gospel of Christ as pronounced by the Catholic Church has brought, not only light to the intellect, but comfort also to the heart. It has given us "that peace of God which surpasseth all understanding," the peace which springs from the conscious possession of truth. It has taught us how to enjoy that triple peace which constitutes true happiness, as far as it is attainable in this life—peace with God by the observance of His commandments, peace with our neighbor by the exercise of charity and justice toward him, and peace with ourselves by repressing our inordinate appetites, and keeping our passions subject to the law of reason, and our reason illumined and controlled by the law of God.

The Catholic religion alone is world-wide and cosmopolitan, embracing all races and nations and peoples and tongues. Christ alone, of all religious founders, had the courage to say to his disciples: "Go, teach all nations. Preach the Gospel to every creature. You shall be witness to me in Judea and Samaria, and even to the uttermost bounds of the earth. Let my Gospel be as free and universal as the air of heaven. I have died for all, and embrace all in my charity."

It is this recognition of the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of Christ that has inspired the Catholic Church in her mission of love and benevolence. "I behold," she says, "in every human creature a child of God and a brother or sister of Christ, and therefore I will protect helpless infancy and decrepit old age. I will feed the orphan and nurse the sick. I will strike the shackles from the feet of the slave, and will rescue degraded woman from the moral bondage and degre-

dation to which her own frailty and the passions of the stronger sex had consigned her."

Montesquieu has well said that the religion of Christ, which was instituted to lead men to eternal life, has contributed more than any other institution to promote the temporal and social happiness of mankind. The object of this Parliament of Religions is to present to the thoughtful, earnest and inquiring minds the respective claims of the various religions. with the view that they "would prove all things, and hold that which is good," by embracing that religion which above all others commends itself to their judgment and conscience. I am not engaged in this search for the truth, but, for my part, were I occupied in this investigation, much as I would be drawn toward the Catholic Church by her admirable unity of faith which binds together in common worship two hundred and fifty million souls, much as I would be attracted toward her by her sublime moral code, by her world-wide catholicity and by that unbroken chain of apostolic succession, which connects her indissolubly with apostolic times, I could be drawn still more forcibly toward her by that wonderful system of organized benevolence which she has established for the alleviation and comfort of suffering humanity.

Let us briefly review what the Catholic Church has done for the elevation and betterment of humanity:—

I. The Catholic Church has purified society in its very fountain, which is the marriage bond. She has invariably proclaimed the unity and sanctity and indissolubility of the marriage tie by saying with her founder that—"What God hath joined together, let no man put asunder."

II. The Catholic religion has proclaimed the sanctity of human life as soon as the body is animated with the vital spark. Infanticide was a dark stain on pagan civilization. And as an evidence that human nature does not improve with time and is everywhere the same, unless it is permeated with the leaven of Christianity, the wanton sacrifice of human life is probably as general today in China and other heathen countries as it was in ancient Greece and Rome. The Catholic Church has sternly set her face against this exposure and murder of innocent babes. She has condemned with equal energy the atrocious doctrine of Malthus, who suggested un-

natural methods for diminishing the population of the human family.

- III. There is no phase of human misery for which the church does not provide some remedy or alleviation. She has established infant asylums for the shelter of helpless babes who have been cruelly abandoned by their own parents, or bereft of them in the mysterious dispensations of Providence before they could know and feel a mother's love.
- IV. As the Church provides homes for those yet on the threshold of life, so, too, does she secure retreats for those on the threshold of death. She has asylums in which aged men and women find at one and the same time a refuge in their old age from the storms of life and a novitiate to prepare them for eternity. Thus, from the cradle to the grave, she is a nursing mother. She rocks her children in the cradle of infancy, and she soothes them to rest on the couch of death. To these asylums are welcomed, not only the members of the Catholic religion, but those also of every form of Christian faith, and even those without any faith at all. The Sisters make no distinction of person, or nationality, or color, or creed, for true charity embraces all.
- V. She has orphan asylums where children of both sexes are reared and taught to become useful and worthy members of society.
- VI. Hospitals were unknown to the pagan world before the coming of Christ. The copious vocabularies of Greece and Rome had no word even to express the term. The Catholic Church has hospitals for the treatment and cure of every form of disease. She sends her daughters of charity and mercy to the battle-field and to the plague stricken city. During the Crimean war, much praise was bestowed on Florence Nightingale for her devotion to the sick and wounded soldiers. Her name resounded in both hemispheres. But in every Sister you have a Florence Nightingale, with this difference—that like ministering angels, they move without noise along the path of duty, and like the angel Raphael, who concealed his name from Tobias, the Sister hides her name from the world.
- VII. The Catholic religion labors not only to assuage the physical distempers of humanity, but also to reclaim the

victims of moral disease. The redemption of fallen women from a life of infamy was never included in the scope of heathen philanthropy; and man's un-regenerate nature is the same now as before the birth of Christ. It was reserved for Him who knew no sin to throw the mantle of protection over sinning woman. There is no page in the Gospel more touching than that which records our merciful Saviour's merciful judgment on the adulterous woman. Inspired by this divine example, the Catholic Church shelters erring females in homes not inappropriately called Magdalene Asylums and Houses of the Good Shepherd.

The Christian religion has been the unvarying VIII. friend and advocate of the bondman. Before the dawn of Christianity slavery was universal in civilized, as well as in barbarous nations. The apostles were everywhere confronted by the children of oppression. Their first task was to mitigate the horrors and alleviate the miseries of human bondage. The bondman had an equal participation with his master in the sacraments of the church, and in the priceless consolation which religion affords. The ministers of the Catholic religion down the ages sought to lighten the burden and improve the condition of the slaves, as far as social prejudices would permit, till at length, the chains fell from their feet. Human slavery, has, thank God, melted away before the noon-tide sun of the Gospel.

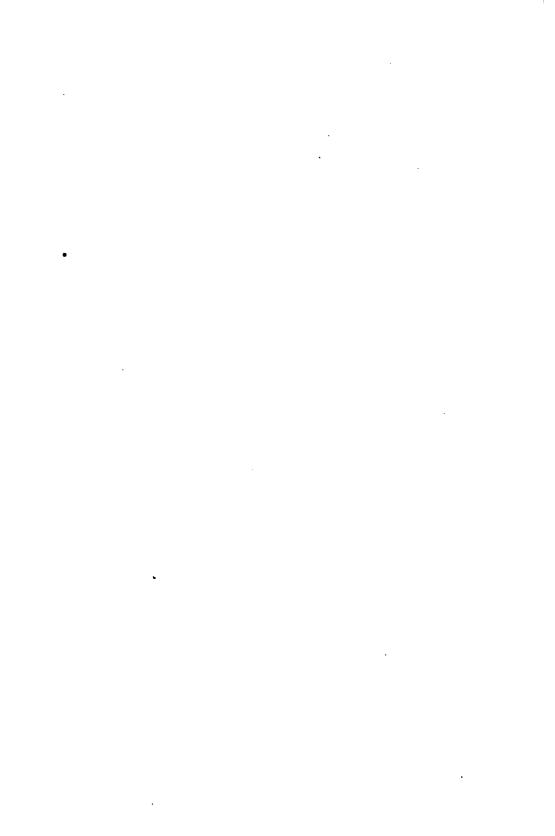
IX. The Saviour never conferred a greater temporal boon on mankind than by ennobling and sanctifying manual labor, and by rescuing it from the stigma of degredation which had been branded upon it. Before Christ appeared among men, manual and even mechanical work was regarded as servile and degrading to the freeman of pagan Rome, and was consequently relegated to slaves. Christ is ushered into the world, not amid the pomp and splendor of imperial majesty, but amid the environments of an humble child of toil. He is the reputed son of an artisan, and his early manhood is spent in a mechanic's shop. "Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary?"—If the profession of a general, a jurist, and a statesman, is adorned by the example of a Washington, a Taney, and a Burke, how much more is the character of a workman ennobled by the example of Christ.

To sum up: The Catholic Church has taught man the knowledge of God and himself; she has brought comfort to his heart by instructing him to bear the ills of life with Christian philosophy; she has sanctified the marriage bond; she has proclaimed the sanctity and inviolability of human life from the moment that the body is animated by the spark of human life, till it is extinguished; she has founded asylums for the training of children of both sexes and for the support of the aged poor; she has established hospitals for the sick and homes for the redemption of fallen women; she has exerted her influence toward the mitigation and abolition of human slavery; she has been the unwavering friend of the sons of toil. These are some of the blessings which the Catholic Church has conferred on society.

I will not deny—on the contrary, I am happy to avow, that the various Christian bodies outside the Catholic Church have been, and are today, zealous promoters of most of these works of Christian benevolence which I have enumerated. But will not our separated brethren have the candor to acknowledge that we had first possession of the field, that these beneficent movements have been inaugurated by us, and that the other Christian communities in their noble efforts for the moral and social regeneration of mankind, have, in no small measure, been stimulated by the example and emulation of the ancient Church?

Let us do all we can in our day and generation in the cause of humanity. Every man has a mission from God to help his fellow beings. Though we differ in faith, thank God there is one platform on which we stand united, and that is the platform of charity and benevolence. We cannot, indeed, like our divine Master give sight to the blind, hearing to the deaf, but we can work miracles of grace and mercy by relieving the distress of our suffering brethren. And never do we approach nearer to our Heavenly Father than when we alleviate the sorrows of others. "Religion," says the apostle, "pure and undefiled before God and the Father is this; To visit the fatherless and widows in their tribulation, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world," or to borrow the words of pagan Cicero, "Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt quam saultern hominibus dando." (There is no way by which men can ap-





proach nearer to the gods than by contributing to the welfare of their fellow-creatures.)

THE SOUTH'S FIRST CROP OF SUGAR

BY CHARLES GAYARRÉ

[Reproduced from Harper's Magasine, 1887. Copyright, Harper and Bros., New York. By permission of the publishers. See Vol. IV, p. 1763 for an extended biographical and critical sketch of the author.]

Indigo had been the principal staple of the colony, but at last a worm which attacked the plant and destroyed it, through consecutive years, was reducing to poverty and to the utmost despair the whole population. Jean Étienne de Boré determined to make a bold experiment to save himself and his fellow-citizens, and convert his indigo plantation into one of sugar-cane.

In these critical circumstances, he resolved to renew the attempt which had been made to manufacture sugar. mediately prepared to go into all the expenses and to incur all the obligations incident to such an undertaking. warned him that her father had in former years vainly made a similar attempt; she represented that he was hazarding on the cast of a die all that remained of their means of existence; that if he failed, as was so probable, he would reduce his family to hopeless poverty; that he was of an age—being over fifty years old—when fate was not to be tempted by doubtful experiments, as he could not reasonably entertain the hope of a sufficiently long life to rebuild his fortune if once completely shattered; and that he would not only expose himself to ruin, but also to a risk much more to be dreaded—that of falling into the grasp of creditors. Friends and relatives joined their remonstrances to hers, but could not shake the strong resolve of his energetic mind. He had fully matured his plan, and was determined to adhere to it, sink or swim.

Purchasing a quantity of canes from two individuals named Mendez and Solis, who cultivated them only for sale as a dainty in the New Orleans market, and to make a coarse syrup, he began to plant in 1794, and to make all the necessary preparation, and in 1795 he made a crop of sugar which sold for

twelve thousand dollars—a large sum at that time. Boré's attempt had excited the keenest interest; many had frequently visited him during the year to witness his preparations; gloomy predictions had been set afloat, and on the day when the grinding of the cane was to begin, a large number of the most respectable inhabitants had gathered in and about the sugar house to be present at the failure or success of the experiment. Would the syrup granulate? Would it be converted into sugar? The crowd waited with eager impatience for the moment when the man who watches the decoction of the juice of the cane determines whether it is ready to granulate. When that moment arrived the stillness of death came among them, each one holding his breath, and feeling that it was a matter of prosperity or ruin for them all.

Suddenly the sugar man cried out with exultation, "it granulates!"

Inside and outside of the building one could have heard the wonderful tidings flying from mouth to mouth, and dying in the distance, as if a hundred glad echoes were telling it to one another. Each one of the by-standers pressed forward to ascertain the fact on the evidence of his own senses, and when it could no longer be doubted, there came a shout of joy, and all flocked around Étienne de Boré, overwhelming him with congratulations, and almost hugging the man whom they called their savior—the savior of Louisiana.

Ninety years have elapsed since, and an event which produced so much excitement at the time is very nearly obliterated from the memory of the present generation.

"LET THERE BE LIGHT!"

BY THOMAS P. GORE

[Extract from an address delivered in the United States Senate, June 18, 1909, opposing an increase of duty on paper used for printing. Since his first appearance in the halls of national legislation, the blind Senator from Oklahoma has been one of the dominant figures of the American Congress. He does not speak often, but he speaks with powerful effect; and whenever his voice is raised in the Senate Chamber it enforces a death-like silence. Notwithstanding his comparative youth, he is treated with profound respect by his colleagues, regardless of party affiliations. His memory is prodigious. He is equally at home, whether in quoting column after column of figures to support his views on the tariff or in reciting some felicitous fragment from the classics. His repartee resembles a flash of lightning. On one occasion Senator Gallinger, of New Hampshire, interrupted him in the course of an argument by telling him how a member of the house had denounced the tariff bill in saying that "the witches whom Macbeth met on the heath never brewed a hell broth so vile as this legislative compound," yet immediately plunged his hands into the caldron and pulled out a prize package inscribed "Lumber" and voted for a duty on it. Senator Gore retorted: "Mr. President, I recall another passage from the same high tragedy. I remember that Macbeth himself had occasion to exclaim:

"And be these juggling fiends no more believed That palter with us in a double sense; That keep the word of promise to our ear And break it to our hope"

No man in this body is better qualified to enact that role than the senior Senator from New Hampshire." The uproar of laughter which followed this sally told how well the blind Senator had turned the interruption to his own advantage. For a sketch of Senator Gore, see Vol. XV, p. 167.]

MR. PRESIDENT: A letter was read here this morning which, it seemed to me, cast an unwarranted and unprovoked reflection upon the publishers of this country. The letter charged that free paper was being used solely "for the benefit of the opulent editors." There are, indeed, a few editors who have waxed wealthy, but there is a vast majority, approaching nigh to unanimity, who were born poor and have held their own ever since. There are many who would not have to journey to Africa in order to find the tracts of the wolf. There are many weekly editors I know who have to wrestle with the bread question like St. George of old with the dragon.

It is not within my jurisdiction to pass upon the debt owing by the Republican party to the Republican press of this country, but I may be pardoned for saying that the obligation cannot be overestimated. I wish to say that the Republican party is indebted to the Republican press for its triumphs and its victories. The panic of 1907 could have been made a thousandfold worse if the press had been disposed to aggravate its evils. It was the spirit and tone of optimism which characterized the press from day to day that averted an unspeakable calamity on that occasion. From day to day they represented the conditions as improving, that the stress and distress were passing, and by those representations, which they made perhaps with greater constancy than truth, they preserved the Republican party from shipwreck and from ruin.

Now, sir, what obligation the Republican party may owe the press for that service and that assistance it is not my part to estimate or to determine, but it does seem to me that the party is giving its press justification to exclaim, "Ingratitude, thou marble-hearted fiend!" I say this because I despise the ingrate, whether he be a Democrat or a Republican. But, sir, that is an issue to be fought out and determined between the Republican press and the Republican party. If that press is as persistent in demanding the recognition of this interest as are the manufacturers of New England, within less time than three years wood pulp and print paper will be on the free list. If the Republican press chastises those who are disloyal to its interests, as in my judgment it should, within less than three years a measure will come from a Democratic House into this Chamber placing wood pulp and print paper on the free list, and this Republican Senate, arrogant and omnipotent as it now fancies itself to be, will not refuse that demand of the American newspapers on the eve of a presidential election. If the press will but strip its enemies naked and will scourge their quivering flesh with the whip of scorpions and of fire it will triumph.

Now, that contest should not be predicated upon the demand merely for free wood pulp and print paper. That is too narrow a field upon which to wage so mighty a contest or upon which to achieve so glorious a victory. The press should demand tariff revision downward in good faith and in good earnest. They should demand the revision of the tariff downward on the great necessaries of life that enter into the daily consumption of every household in the Nation.

They should demand the reduction, not the revision of the tariff. They should demand a reduction of duties on woolen goods, on blankets, on cotton fabrics, on building materials of various kinds, and on the tools of the various trades, implements, and the machinery of various industries. Waged upon that ground, the press will triumph in the coming contest for itself and for the people.

This schedule proves to the press, as every schedule proves

to the people, that it is more important that certain statesmen be placed on the retired list than that any one article should be placed on the free list. The little finger of a Senator from New Hampshire or Maine outweighs the whole loins of the 21,000 torchbearers of the United States. This should remind both the press and the people that the manufacturers stand by their interest regardless of party, and that the people and the press alike stand by their party regardless of interest.

Mr. President, I do not look upon this question as being on an absolute level with other industrial and commercial questions which have been debated and decided pending this tariff revision. I think there are other and higher considerations. I know there are those who reduce every proposition to a common denominator of dollars and cents. They have no patience with any proposal which can not be expressed with the dollar mark and a decimal. There are those who have deified the dollar and who have worshiped gold as their god. I know that considerations of humanity, of progress, and enlightenment do not appeal to those idolators. But it seems to me that this proposition to reduce the tariff on print paper rests upon the very highest considerations of patriotism and of public policy.

Mr. President, we expend \$343,000,000 every year in the common schools of the country for the education of the youths of the land, a larger sum, as I remember, than was ever raised in a single year by any tariff law ever enacted during the history of this country. We have 17,000,000 children enrolled and nearly half a million good men and women consecrated to the education of our children. Yet we impose a tax of from ten to twelve dollars a ton on the paper that is used in the manufacture of schoolbooks for our children. We largely neutralize the benefits and blessings of this taxation dedicated as a sacred fund to the education of the coming men and the coming women of America, the men who must fight our battles in the future and the women who must mother the generations of unborn Americans.

In my judgment a tax on print paper is a tax on intelligence. It is a fine on knowledge. It sets a premium upon ignorance and a penalty upon learning. A tax on print paper is a shade on the lamp of enlightenment and a cloud over the sun of civilization. It is as true as it is ancient that a free press is the palladium of liberty. Tyrants, sir, have never been able to thrive in that white light which a free press sheds upon the throne. It is the sacred duty of the press to speak truth to the king in the hearing of the people and to the people in the hearing of the king.

Mr. President, the first recorded utterance of the most high God was "Let there be light." This has ever been the battle hymn of human progress. This has ever been and must ever be the watchword of advancing civilization. The nation that forgets this mandate must relapse into social chaos and intellectual night. There are kindreds among the sons of men who are still thralled to the power of darkness. There are Senators who seem to prefer darkness rather than light.

Notwithstanding the first fiat of Omnipotence was, "Let there be light," yet this Senate, in defiance of the decree, sets up its puny enactment, "Let there be night."

Mr. President, whether physical, intellectual, or moral, light is a blessing to be sought and not an evil to be shunned. I would not place a meter upon the eyelids of the people and charge them for the joyous sunbeams. I would not annul or defy the ordinance of the Almighty. I would say now and forever, "Let there be light."

THE DINNER HORN

BY WM. T. DUMAS

[By permission of the author. See Vol. XV, p. 131 for a sketch of Mr. Dumas. The following is the best known of his poems:]

When lazy dials point to noon,
And clocks are chiming out the hour;
When sable Phyllis 'gins to croon,
And pigeons nod upon the tower,

Black Tom, beneath the spreading tree
That shades the pleasant farm-house yard,
Looks out across the shimmering lea,
And blows the bugle long and hard.

Blow, bugler! let the echoes float

The fields and woodland slopes along,
Till every wild but mellow note

Bursts on the distant hills in song.

Sound thro' the valleys, cool and green, Where tinkling brooklets purl and creep; Sound where nodding flowers are seen, And wake the poppy from its sleep!

Where cattle drink by shady streams,
Where wave the yellow fields of wheat,
Where plowboys drive their sweating teams,
Send out thy notes prolonged and sweet.

The laborer casts aside his hoe,
The horse, delighted, 'gins to neigh;
What says the bugle, well they know,
Although it speaks a mile away.

"Come to the cool and dripping well, And at its mossy curb-stone kneel, And lave thy sweaty face a spell, And eat the simple noonday meal.

"There's cider from the oaken press,
Hid in the cellar dark and old;
There's many a sweet you cannot guess;
There's tempting cream the hue of gold."

Sing, bugle, sing with all thy power, And let thy last note be the best! Thou hast announced the golden hour, The noonday's hour of drowsy rest.

O bugle of the good old days,
Forever silent in the South;
Poor Tom has grown too weak to raise
Unto his lips thy mellow mouth.

No darkey of the younger brood,
Though he should blow his lungs away,
Can send afloat, o'er field and wood,
The notes that he was wont to play.

The songs the red-lipped maidens sing Along my pulses bound and thrill; They charm, but no such pictures bring As that old bugle on the hill.

I seem again with blushing June
To stand amid the fields of corn,
Whene'er, thro' languid airs of noon,
I hear the distant bugle-horn.

And oh! I sigh for boyhood's time,
For our old homestead on the hill,
And for the drowsy, droning rhyme
Sung by the busy water-mill.

The cherry's blood was richer then,
The peach was of a deeper hue;
And I have wondered if again
The skies can ever be so blue.

Ah, could I be again a boy,
And could I be where I was born,
I'd kiss thy lips with reverent joy,
And hug thee, battered bugle-horn!

THE TREATY-MAKING POWER

BY WILLIAM H. FLEMING

[Extract from an address delivered before the Georgia Bar Association, at Warm Springs, Georgia, June 3, 1909, on "The Treaty-Making Power of the President and Senate; how Affected by the Powers Delegated to Congress and by the Powers Reserved to the States." See Vol. XV, p. 149 for a sketch of Ex-Congressman Fleming.]

LET this then stand as our formulated conclusion of the whole matter: In a conflict between a Federal treaty and a State law, if the foreign relations of the nation are substantially involved, the treaty must be paramount. In deciding the question whether foreign relations are substantially involved, it is manifest that no fixed rule can be laid down. Each case would have to stand or fall by its own facts. But this much we know, that the growing intimacy of the nations of the world will necessarily result in extending the functions of treaty-making over a greater variety of subjects and details.

At first thought, the conclusion at which we have arrived in support of the treaty-making power might appear to be a just cause for grave concern to those of us who believe that the future welfare of our country depends largely upon preserving in its integrity our dual system of local and national governments.

But this fear is more fanciful than real. Treaties are matters of mutual contract between sovereigns. Neither party to a treaty would be willing to put aliens upon a higher plane of privilege than its own citizens in respect to any matter whatever. So that there is little probability of any personal rights that lie within the police powers of a state being unnecessarily sacrificed by a national treaty.

Moreover, a treaty can not be adopted by a mere numerical majority. It must receive a two-thirds vote of the Senate, where each State, however small, stands upon an equal footing with every other State, however large.

Again, we can take assurance from the record of the past century, during which the treaty power has made no attempt improperly or oppressively to invade the police powers of the States. Nor has any treaty ever been negotiated, whose validity was enough in doubt to cause it to be directly attacked in the Supreme Court on the charge that it exceeded the jurisdiction of the treaty-making power.

Every sovereign State has the right under international law to prescribe the conditions on which aliens may come into its territory or to exclude them altogether.

As a practical question, our fellow citizens of the Pacific States need have no fear that the President and two-thirds of the Senate will ever permit them to be exposed to any serious danger of being overrun by an alien race. "Blood is thicker than water."

The diplomacy of the federal government has already accomplished far more toward checking the immigration of Japanese laborers than could possibly have been accomplished by the California school bill.

Nor is this conclusion that we have reached as to the authority of the treaty-making power to encroach upon the police powers of the States any latter-day surrender of any real principle of State Rights heretofore maintained.

The truth of this assertion can be historically supported by the expressed opinions of men illustrious in our political history.

It was Benjamin Franklin, who, in the Constitutional Convention of 1787 offered an amendment in the Committee of the Whole on May 31st which was unanimously agreed to, placing "treaties subsisting under the authority of the Union" on equal dignity with the articles of union themselves. It was eminently appropriate that this provision, so intimately connected with our foreign relations, should have been proposed by a man so experienced in diplomacy and so justly celebrated for sound practical sense and worldly wisdom as Mr. Franklin.

Edmund Randolph was one of the three members of the Convention of 1787 who were so much opposed to certain other provisions of the Constitution that they refused to sign their names to the completed draft of the instrument. He was so jealous of the rights of the States as against the central government, that in his opening speech of May 29th he "disclaimed any intention to give indefinite powers to the national legislature, declaring that he was entirely opposed to such an inroad on the state jurisdictions, and that he did not think any

considerations whatever could ever change his determination. His opinion was fixed on this point."

And. yet, in this same speech when pointing out some of the defects in the Articles of Confederation, he said that the confederation "could not cause infractions of treaties or the law of nations to be punished" and that particular states might, by their conduct, provoke war without control." And he pressed upon the convention the necessity of making provision in the Constitution to guard against such danger in the future.

John C. Calhoun possessed one of the greatest minds that ever labored in the field of American statesmanship. His intellectual bent was severely logical. Even when he was wrong, he was logically right—that is to say, any error of his conclusion would be found hidden in an unproven premise and not in his process of reasoning.

Facts and first principles were the only materials he needed to build the most elaborate structure. His "Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States," an elaborate philosophical treatise, comprising nearly three hundred printed pages, is substantially without a quotation from any source except from the instrument he was analyzing, with occasional reference to *The Federalist*, a contemporary production. His mind seemed to scorn the aid of other minds in deducing the truth from any given state of facts.

This champion of the doctrine of nullification, the most extreme assertion of State Rights within the Union, agreed in substance with John Marshall upon that once mooted question whether it was within the power and duty of the Supreme Court to declare void a law that was in violation of the Constitution. He declared in his famous "South Carolina Exposition" of 1828 that such power rested upon an inference, but an "inference so clear that no express provision could render it more certain,"—though he also maintained that the decision was operative only between the parties to the case, and could not bind a sovereign State.

On this subject of the treaty-making power he was no less explicit in maintaining its constitutional supremacy.

On June 28, 1844, while Secretary of State under President Tyler, Mr. Calhoun addressed a letter to Mr. Wheaton, then American minister to Prussia, in which he used the fol-

lowing language: "The treaty-making power has indeed been regarded to be so comprehensive as to embrace, with few exceptions, all questions that can possibly arise between us and other nations, and which can only be adjusted by their mutual consent, whether the subject matter be comprised among the delegated or reserved powers."

Thus we have from the pen of this great defender of the rights of the States an explicit sanction to the doctrine that the treaty-making power may encroach upon the reserved rights and police powers of the States when our foreign relations are involved.

Again in his "Discourse on the Constitution of the United States," composed toward the close of his life (1848-9) he elucidated with keen and profound analysis, the principles involved in the treaty-making power, and after mentioning certain admitted restrictions, general and constitutional, he says: "Within these limits, all questions which may arise between us and other powers, be the subject matter what it may, fall within the limits of the treaty-making power and may be adjusted by it."

It would be most unfortunate for the cause of the preservation of our dual system of State and National governments, each supreme in its sphere, if any of its advocates should be so rash as to throw down a gage of battle upon the alleged rights of a State to override a treaty, merely because it encroaches upon the police powers of the State.

We should join battle upon some issue holding out better hope of success.

Many noted thinkers and orators from the South have written and spoken of State Rights with varying limitations of the doctrine. But it remained for a full-blooded Puritan from New England to say something quite recently on this time-worn theme that was surpassingly beautiful. In his address before the New England Society at Charleston, South Carolina, in 1898, Senator Hoar, of Massachusetts, said that he loved to think of the States as "beautiful personalities." That was a fine stroke of the artist's brush.

The fact is, that this old doctrine of State Rights is based on the soundest philosophy, when restricted within Constitu-

tional limitations and practiced along with the correlative doctrine of State Duties—I repeat it, State Duties. It breathes the free spirit of Home Rule and individualism—and after all, is not the individual, whatever his environment, the safest unit on which to build a great nation?

It was the failure of Governor Altgeld of Illinois, to perform a State Duty that made it necessary and justifiable for President Cleveland to send Federal troops to Chicago to suppress mob rule that was obstructing United States mails.

Our people of all sections of the Union could set themselves to no wiser, nor more timely, task than guarding our dual system of government against every insidious danger that may threaten to transform it into a centralized, consolidated democracy—unwieldly in bulk, unchecked in power, ruled by the tyranny of a numerical majority, and becoming at last the unhappy victim of socialistic experimentation—not the socialism that springs from an altruistic Christianity, such as all true patriots might welcome; but the socialism that destroys the home and denies the right of private property, two of the most potent factors of civilization.

SILVER ANCHORS

BY BERNIE BABCOCK

[The following poem was written in memory of Cadet George Doniphan Cappleman, whose death occurred at the University of Arkansas, January 20, 1908. He was a son of Mrs. Josie Frazee Cappleman, the well-known writer. See Vol XV, p. 15 for a sketch of Mrs. Babcock. From "Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

Tear-storms, pains, cutting gales.

And desolation's cold

Fret life's unresting sea; yet through it all
God's Silver Anchors hold.

God's anchors—those dear ones
Beyond the clasp of hand
Or call of voice—who, following the Gleam,
Have reached the safe Home-land.

We, from our storm-tossed hearts
Cast blindly cords of love,
Weak threads—yet cables in the Captain's hands
To anchor us above.

Until within the Port
Loved ones our arms enfold;
Hope's star will brood, while safe within the depths
God's Silver Anchors hold.

FIFTY READING COURSES



FIFTY READING COURSES

Designed for the Special Use of Literary Clubs and Classes in the Systematic Study of the Library of Southern Literature.

		-			-							
I.	THE 1	NOVI	ELIS	TS	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	Studies.
IL.	THE S	SHOR	RT-S7	ΓORY	WR	ITE	₹S	-	-	-	17	66
III.	THE	ESSA	YIS1	CS		-			-	-	16	66
IV.	THE	ORAT	ORS	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	26	66
v.	THE I	FTT	FP-V	NDIT!		_	-	_	_	_	15	66
νi.	THE					-		_	_	-	16	66
	THE		. S. F.	1181 3	CLICS	- -	-	-	-	-		4
VII.	THE	LOFI	S. S	econa		es	-	-	-	-	21	66
VII L	THE !				<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	-	7	4
IX.	THE !				LEKS	5	-	-	-	-	18	
X.	THE	HIST	ORI <i>I</i>	NS	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	66
XI.	THE	BIOG	RAP	HERS		-	-	-	-	-	12	44
XII.	THE	HIIM	ORIS	STS	-	_	-	-	-	-	10	44
XIII.	GREA	THI	STO	RICAI	. EV	ENT	S. 1	First S	eries	_	17	66
XIV.	CREA	र्ग मा	STO	RICAT	รับ	FNT	Š .	Second	Seri		15	66
XV.	GREA	T DI	IDIT	7 100	TIEC	214 1	٥. ١	JCCOMG	5611	-	16	4
xvi.	GREA	T DI	DET	2 200	IVES	, ,,,,,,,	NTC	-	-	-	.8	4
									-	-		4
XVII.	NATU	KE 3	TOT	71E2						-	26	"
XVIII.	SPOR	TS, A	DVE	ENTU	RES	ANL) P	ASTIM	ES	-	11	"
XIX.	THE :	PION	EER	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4
XX.	THE :	PRES	IDE	NTS A	AND	THI	ΞG	REAT	STA'	TE		
	P	APER	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	44
XXL	THE				-	-	-	_	-	-	30	44
XXIL.	THE	DIPI	OMA	TS	_	_	_	_	-	_	6	66
XXIII.	THE	UIAD	DIOI	S A N	T O	ur 1	37 A	DC D	_	_	27	46
XXIV.	THE	EDIT	CIOIN	CO VI	וטו	ne	W 7.	r2	:	-		44
	THE !	ENT	OKS			:	-	-		-	12	46
XXV.	THE '				•	-	-	-	-	-	8	**
XXVI.	THE	SCHC)LAH	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	"
XXVII.	THE	SCIE	NTIS	STS	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
XXVIII.	THE	$\mathbf{w} \cap \mathbf{m}$	FN	WRIT	ERS	; -	-	-	-	-	16	"
XXIX.	THE	WRI7	CERS	FOR	CHI	II.DR	EN	-	•	-	16	"
XXX.	THE	ARTI	STS	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	3	44
XXXI.	FORE	ICN	INF	TIEN	CRS	_	_	_	_	_	10	44
XXXII.	NORT	TED	NT TN	ICI III	ENCI	26		_	_	_	7	46
XXXIII.	PORI	CUI	TAE.	DATI	DE	IN T	ur	COLLE	u / c		•	•
AAAIII.	FKEN	CLLT	II E.	KAIU	KE .	IN 1	ne.	3001	n (5	- /		
*******	ע	r. ro	rtier	Artic	:ie,_\	01. 1	V, 1	SOUT pp. 1730 First S	9-175	9)		46
XXXIV.	PROF	ESSI	ONS	AND	LE.	LIE	ış.	First :	eries	-	20	
XXXV.	PROF	ESSI	ONS	AND	LE.	LLEP	es.	Second	Seri	ės –	16	"
XXXVI.	ALAB		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
XXXVII.	ARKA	NSA:	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	"
XXXVIII.	FLOR	IDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	46
XXXIX.	GEOR		_	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	20	44
XL.	KENT		v	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	17	4
XLL.	LOUI			-	-	-	-	-	_	_	15	46
XLII.				-		-	-	•	-	-		46
ALII.	MARY			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	44
XLIII.	MISS			-	-	-	-	•	-	-	12	44
XLIV.	MISS			_ -	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	44
XLV.	NORT			LINA		-	-		-	-	17	
XLVI.	SOUT	'H CA	\ROI	LINA	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	66
XLVII.	TENN			-	-	-	_	-	-	-	1Š	66
XLVIII.	TEXA			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	66
XLIX.	VIRG		_	-	-	_	_	-	-	-	35	**
L.	WEST	777	CIN	T A B	TD C	NET A	HO		_	_		44
2-0	WESI	LAIL	n_{1DJ}	IV VI	vy (-	-	5	

EXPLANATORY

THESE half-hundred Study Courses have been planned for the purpose of enabling students, by a series of comprehensive groupings, to accomplish the best results from a systematic and thorough study of the Library of Southern Literature. The vastness of the field to be traversed is sufficiently indicated by the merest glance at the foregoing list of subjects. There is also an infinite variety of discussion afforded by each topic; and large classes can be occupied for months in developing the various phases of treatment, since each minor subdivision furnishes a key to some new vault in this vast store-house of rich treasure.

To meet the purposes of the study-circle or class-room, each Study Course is divided into separate Studies, ranging in number from three, the smallest, to thirty-six, the largest, and the average number of Studies to each Study Course is fifteen. Thus the adaptability of this system to large groups of students is apparent. The plan hardly needs to be explained.

It is so simple that a child can grasp it.

First, the authors are studied; and then the selections by which these are represented in the Library are carefully read. In each Study there

are from three to eight authors treated.

Take, for example, the Study Course on The Orators-Number Four. There are twenty-six distinct Studies in this one Study Course, the first of which is in the nature of a general introduction. Then comes the Oratory of Independence. The representatives of this period are Patrick Henry, George Washington and Henry Lee. After citing the student to the critical essays which have been written in each instance by recognized authorities, whose treatment of the subject is both interpretative and biographical, the next thing is to group together, under each orator's name, the various pieces of literature of which he is the subject; and then come the bibliographies. Finally the masterpieces of each orator are cited. Washington is not commonly ranked among eloquent Americans. Yet his various addresses, some of which were orally delivered and some transmitted on parchment, bring him legitimately and necessarily within this sphere of treatment. Four of the great masterpieces of Washington belong to the Period of Independence. When we come to the study of Presidential Oratory we find his famous farewell address, which, next to the Federal Constitution, has been the nation's great political chart. Thus we are led to see this many-sided man in a new light.

Special attention is called to the Study Courses on Great Historical Events and Great Public Issues. The momentous forces which have shaped American history and Anglo-Saxon civilization since our Republic's birth are exhaustively treated in these important Study Courses. The great epochs of our national life are thus embalmed in the best literature of our section—an educative agency of the very highest value. Young and old alike will be interested in Nature Studies, a course which reflects the marvelous wealth of outdoor life in which the Library abounds. Another illuminating topic is the one on "The Warriors and the Wars." But while there are fifty Study Courses in all, this number is by no means exhaustive. The student may extend his researches in any direction by using the Index

in connection with the Historical Chart.

FIFTY READING COURSES

COURSE I. THE NOVELISTS.

STUDY 1. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.

PART 1.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Bibliography	Editor	VOL. I I	PAGE 41 46
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D Bibliography DICE ALICE HECAN	•	IV XVI	1682
RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden Author Bibliography	Martin,	X X	4403 4407
Examples:			
Hemp	Allen	I	76
The Explanation	Allen	Ī	70
The Gleaming Red-Coat	Allen	I	67
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky	Allen	Ī	46
Uncle Tom at Home	Allen	Ī	64
On Trial for His Life	Fox	ĪV	1702
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	ĪÙ	1697
The Annexation of Cuby	Rice	x	4406
The Editor Entertains	Rice	Ŷ	
THE Editor Entermins	Kice	Λ.	4415
STUDY 2. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLO	R.		
PART 2.			
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON			
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott,	Writer	II	***
Bibliography	Willes	ΪΪ	555
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert	Ceaddook		560
Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq.,	Craudock	,	
Editor and Poet		VIII	2527
Bibliography		ΧVI	3721
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL		VAT	
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, L.	- D	IV	
	J.D.	XVI	1553
Bibliography		VAI	
Examples:	D	TT	
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains	Burnett	II VIII	575
	Murfree		3727
The Duel in the Swamp	Murfree	VIII	3743
	Murfree	VIII	3738
Jerry	Elliott	IV	1558
STUDY 3. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLO	R.		
PART 3.			
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL			
Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Brent		v	-0
			1899
Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY		XVI	
	L D	*****	
Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., F	ת.ט.	VIII	3477
Bibliography		VIII	3481

	VOL	PAGE
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII	3305
Examples: The Tower of Babel A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou The Flood Hunting the Wild Turkey The Black People Before the War Gordon McClelland McClelland McClelland McClelland McClelland McClelland	V VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	1907 3483 3488 3494 3499 33 ¹ 7
STUDY 4. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 4.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	II XVI	619
Crit. Essay by Prof. C. P. Kemper, Poet and Lecturer Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall")	III XVI	1387
Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591
Examples: Was It Honoré Grandissime? The Tornado Unreconstructed Evening in the Delta In the Woods Kano Cable Dickson Dickson Fenollosa Fenollosa	II II III IV IV	648 651 1389 1400 1595 1601
STUDY 5. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 5.	•	
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.)	I XVI	247
Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II XVI	753
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian, University of Virginia Bibliography Examples:	XI XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>
With Gun and Dog Baskett Cradle in the Rushes Baskett What Trim Said as He Hunted Baskett Indian Summer Baskett	I	250 256
A Yankee Singing Master Carruthers Wyanokee The One-Legged Goose Smith	I I II II XI	260 263 766 757 4924
Wyanokee Carruthers	I II II	263 7 66 7 57
Wyanokee Carruthers The One-Legged Goose Smith	I II II	263 7 66 7 57
The One-Legged Goose Smith STUDY 6. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.	I II II	263 7 66 7 57

FIFTY READING COURSES		3
	VOL.	PAGE
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII	5369 5377
Examples: Yariba Abner's Consolation On the Summit of Black Mountain A Glimpse of Zacatecas In the Garden of Santa Silvia Bonner Harben Tiernan Tiernan	I V XII XII XII	461 2076 5375 5378 5385
STUDY 7. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.		
PART 1.		
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) COOKE, JOHN ESTEN		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibliography KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick Esq.	III	1031 1037
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography TUCKER, BEVERLEY Crit Essay by Prof H. Findley	VII XVI	2897
TUCKER, BEVERLEY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay Bibliography	XII XVI	5501
Examples: The Knights Carruthers Site of Jamestown Bacon's Promotion Carruthers The Passage of the Mountains The Opening of the Ball Cooke The Last Vice-Regal Entrance Cooke The Single Combat Cooke The Single Combat Cooke The Barler Cooke The Ware Breathed Fought His Gun The Battle of King's Mountain Kennedy The Mansion of Dove Cote Kennedy The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy Tariff Inequalities Tucker Carruthers Carruthers Carruthers Cooke The Battle of King's Mountain Kennedy The Mansion of Dove Cote The Ancient Capital of Maryland Tucker STUDY 8. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.	II II II II II III III III III III III	759 763 768 773 775 1039 1043 1047 1052 1054 1059 2902 2907 2911
PART 2.		
BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 4.) DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	I XVI	231
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1405
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XII XII	5255 5 258
Examples: Builders of the Commonwealth The Fall of the Alamo Barr Foreword Bienville The Fall of Pensacola An Experiment in Matrimony A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion The Reign of the Clan Under the Cherry Tree Barr Barr Barr Barr Barr Barr Barr B	I I III III IV IV IV XII	233 239 1394 1395 1397 1408 1413 1423 5276

STUDY 9. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.		
PART 3.		
GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq.,	VOL.	PAGE
Lawyer and Poet Bibliography	IV XVI	1847
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants	vi	2756
Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	XVI	
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.I Bibliography	O. XI XVI	4793
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	57 6 7
Examples:	. 737	-0
In the Hour of Defeat Glasg In the Wilderness Johnst		1850 2763
The Deathless Song Johns		2768
The Trial of Aaron Burr Johnst	ton VI	2772
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Sim		4799
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy Sim In the Track of War Wetme	ms XI ore III	4807
In the Track of war	же 111	5775
STUDY 10. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS.		
PART 1.		
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE		
Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard; Teacher and Historian		
Bibliography	VI XVI	2275
TUCKER, GEORGE	AVI	
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyo	r XII	5515
Bibliography	XVI	
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE	VII	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5617
Examples:		
		_
The Crucial Hour He		2380
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring Her	ntz VI	2382
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring He The Hypocrite Unmasked He	ntz VI ntz VI	2382 2383
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Tucl Inhabitants of the Moon Tucl	ntz VI ntz VI cer XII cer XII	2382
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon Tucl The Building Warn	ntz VI ntz VI cer XII cer XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon Tucl The Building The Secret Chamber Warn	ntz VI ntz VI cer XII cer XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619 5622
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon Tucl The Building Warn	ntz VI ntz VI cer XII cer XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon Tucl The Building The Secret Chamber Warn	ntz VI ntz VI cer XII cer XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619 5622
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon Tucl The Building Warfi The Secret Chamber Elixir of Gold and Blood Warfi	ntz VI ntz VI cer XII cer XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619 5622
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon The Building The Secret Chamber Elixir of Gold and Blood STUDY 11. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS. PART 2. DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON	ntz VI ntz VI cer XII cer XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619 5622
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon The Building The Secret Chamber Elixir of Gold and Blood STUDY 11. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS. PART 2. DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON	ntz VI ntz VI ntz VI ser XII ser XII eld XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619 5622
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon Tucl The Building The Secret Chamber Elixir of Gold and Blood STUDY 11. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS. PART 2. DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Clifton C. Ferrell, Ph.D. Inscription on Richmond Monument	ntz VI ntz VI ntz VI ser XII ser XII eld XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619 5622 5626
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon The Building The Secret Chamber Elixir of Gold and Blood STUDY II. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS. PART 2. DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Clifton C. Ferrell, Ph.D. Inscription on Richmond Monument Bibliography	ntz VI ntz VI ntz VI ser XII ser XII eld XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619 5622 5626
The Crucial Hour By the Long-Moss Spring The Hypocrite Unmasked The Principle of Repulsion Inhabitants of the Moon Tucl The Building The Secret Chamber Elixir of Gold and Blood STUDY 11. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS. PART 2. DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Clifton C. Ferrell, Ph.D. Inscription on Richmond Monument	ntz VI ntz VI ntz VI ser XII ser XII eld XII eld XII eld XII	2382 2383 5532 5535 5619 5622 5626

READ, OPIE

Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography

4357

WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and	VOL.	PAGE
Writer Bibliography Examples:	XIII XVI	5841
The Climax Consummation of the Romance The Abduction of the Young Marooners Getting Acquainted Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Teacher and Pupil Beryl's Defence Davis Goulding Read Read Wilson Wilson Wilson	III III XVI X XIII XIII XIII	1338 1342 28 4357 5847 5851 5857
STUDY 12. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS.		
PART 3.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH	I XVI	323
Crit. Essay by Abby Meguire Roach, Author	X X	4541 4544
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 5.) THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Writer Bibliography Examples:	XII	5327 5329
The Song Before the Queen The Fight of the Yawl Facing Poverty The Great White Silence The Surprise The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Tragedy at the Barracks The Approach of Evening Marse Willum Himself Again Bennett Robins Smith Thruston Thruston Thruston Thruston Thruston	I I X XI XII XII XII XII	330 338 4545 4914 5330 5337 5347 5350
STUDY 13. SOCIETY NOVELISTS.		
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA	$\overset{\mathbf{v}}{\mathbf{v}}$	2153 2158
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, Author Bibliography	VIII VIII	3321 3324
RIVES, AMELIE (Princess Troubetzkoy) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawyer Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE	X X	445 <i>2</i> 4458
Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Librarian Bibliography	X XVI	4497
Examples: A Week-End at Tupelo A Study of Social Conventions The April Ride His Claim Harrison Magruder Rives Roach	V VIII X X	2177 3325 4458 4499
STUDY 14. PROBLEM NOVELISTS.		
FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet") Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1713
POST, MELVILLE D. Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH (Study 12.)	IX IX	4167 4171

WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Write Bibliography	er	XIII	5957 5962
	French	IV	1718
The Strike at the Foundry Madame Versäy	French Post	IV IX	1720 4172
Through the Big Water A Trafalgar Square Meeting	Post Robins	IX X	4183
True Socialism	Woods	ŶIJ	4558 5991
STUDY 15. PSYCHOLOGICAL NOVELISTS	S.		
CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple		II	863
Bibliography		ĪΪ·	866
GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 9.) LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY			
Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell. Wr	riter	VII XVI	3003
Bibliography INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop			
Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography		VI VI	2591 259 6
Examples:	Ch!-		
	Chopin Chopin	II II	883 8 8 5
When Despondency Came	Chopin	II IV	887
The House of Dreams	lasgow lasgow	IV	1859 1865
Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground The House of Dreams A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke	Lane Lane	VII VII	3007 3015
Letter AAV	graham	VI	2602
The Ascension of Christ Interpretation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Interpretation to Moses of Hisraelitish Birth Interpretation to Moses of Hisraelitish Birth Interpretation to M	graham oraham	VI VI	2606 2597
	G		-377
COURSE II. THE SHORT-STORY	WRITE:	RS.	
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. THE DEVE	ELOPMI	ENT C	F THE
SHORT-STORY.			
SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.		XI	5025
Literary Conditions Refore 1850		ΧI	5025
Literary Conditions Since 1850 THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE		ΧI	5039
LITERATURE By John Bell Henneman II D		XIV	6273
By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF		AIV	02/3
SOUTHERN LITERATURE By E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.		I	
	די ום ום מי	ION T	o Tue
STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONT SHORT-STORY.	KIDUI	ION I	O Inf.
BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY			
By James A. Harrison, LL.D. CRITICAL ESSAY		IX	4079
By William P. Trent, LL.D. AT FORDHAM (Verse)		IX	4085
By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Edu GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE	cator	XI	5123
By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.	•	ΧI	4781
POE (Verse) By John B. Gontrum, Poet		xvi	144
-, ,			-44

	VOL.	PAGE
THE DEATH OF VIRGINIA—POE'S WIFE By James A. Harrison, J.J.D.	v	2201
By James A. Harrison, LL.D. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF POE Examples:	Χ̈́VΙ	2201
The Cask of Amontillado Poe Silence—A Fable Poe The Mystery Explained Poe	: IX	4108 4115 4122
STUDY 3. NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES I	N THE D	EVEL-
OPMENT OF THE SHORT-STORY.		
THE SOUTHERN REVIEW, Charleston, S.C. Founded in THE SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER, Richmon in 1834.	. 1 17	Founded
THE SOUTHERN QUARTERLY REVIEW, New Orleans ton. S.C.	, La., and	Charles-
THE SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER, RICHMO in 1834. THE SOUTHERN QUARTERLY REVIEW, New Orleans ton, S.C. DE BOW'S COMMERCIAL REVIEW, New Orleans, La., a RUSSELL'S MAGAZINE, Charleston, S.C. FIELD AND FIRESIDE, Augusta, Ga.	nd Charles	ton, S.C.
FIELD AND FIRESIDE, Augusta, Ga.	- °C	
FIELD AND FIRESIDE, Augusta, Ga. THE SOUTHERN AND WESTERN REVIEW, Charlesto THE SOUTHERN MISCELLANY, Madison, Ga.	ш, з.с.	
THE COSMOPOLITAN. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY JOURNAL.		
THE SOUTHERN LITERARY JOURNAL. THE MAGNOLIA. THE SOUTHERN LADY'S BOOK.		
THE SOUTHERN ROSE, ETC. Text-Rooks on the Period:		
Baskervill's "Southern Writers." Link's "Pioneers of Southern Literature."		
Link's "Pioneers of Southern Literature." Rutherford's "South in Literature and History." Trent's "William Gilmore Simms." Watterson's "Oddities of Southern Life and Character."		
Watterson's "Oddities of Southern Life and Character." The Virginia Edition of Poe's Writings.		
Manly's "Southern Literature."		
STUDY 4. POE'S ANTE-BELLUM SUCCESSORS	5.	
PART 1.		
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD		_
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV IV	1831 1823
Crit. Essay by Prof. I. Thompson Brown Ir	v	2099
Bibliography HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES	ΧVI	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2489
JONES, HAMILTÓN C. LAMAR, JOHN BASIL	XIV	6293
Biog. Sketch Examples:	xv	245
The Colonel's Clothes Gilman Bart Davis's Dance Harris		1845
Taking the Census Hooper	ΫI	2103 2496
The Captain Is Arraigned Before a Jury Hooper Cousin Sally Dillard Jones	XIV	2491 6293
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass Lamar	XIV	6308
STUDY 5. POE'S ANTE-BELLUM SUCCESSORS	•	
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton	VI	2781
Bibliography	Ϋ́Î	2784

I ONCOMPREM ANCHOMIC DAT DURIN		
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	3241
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS Crit. Essay by Prof. St. J. Cummings, Jr.	IX	
Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, Wife of Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, United States Supreme Court		
Bibliography	XII XVI	52 83
Examples: The School Master Johnston	VI	2785
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight Longstreet	VI VII	2798 3245
The Horse-Swap Longstreet	ΛΪΙ	3255
Tommy the Counterfeit Nott	IX IX	3802
"Snake Bit, Snake Bit!" At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's Nott	ΪX	3816 3816
A Trip to Madison Thompson	ίχ	5287
A Unique Proposal Thompson	XII	5 <i>2</i> 93
Sensations Afloat Thompson	XII	5298
A Voyage to New York Thompson	XII	5302
STUDY 6. THE SHORT-STORY IN YOUR OWN	STATE	•
(See STUDY COURSE for the State under of INDEX.)	onsideratio	on; also
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF TRANSITION—FRO	M 1860 T	O 1870.
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM		
Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	141
GILMAN, CAROLĪNĖ HOWARD (Study 4.)	25 7 2	
IOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.)		
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid")	XII	6-
Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography	ΧΪΪ	5369 5374
Examples: The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Bagby	I	
The Sacied Fullitude Waterooms Dagoy		
Meekinses Twinses Bagby	Î	147 163
Meekinses Twinses Bagby	Î I	163
Meekinses Twinses Bagby Rubenstein's Playing Bagby The Colonel's Clothes Gilman	I I IV	
Meekinses Twinses Bagby Rubenstein's Playing Bagby The Colonel's Clothes Gilman The School-Master Johnston	I I IV VI	163 170 1833 2785
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Farly Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts Johnston Johnston	I IV VI VI	163 170 1833 2785 2798
Meekinses Twinses Bagby Rubenstein's Playing Bagby The Colonel's Clothes Gilman The School-Master Johnston	I I IV VI	163 170 1833 2785
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Farly Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts Johnston Johnston	I I IV VI VI XII	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia Bagby Gilman Johnston Johnston Tiernan	I I IV VI VI XII	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colone's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAMANT I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D.	I IV VI VI XII SSANCE	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colonel's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAMANT I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	I IV VI VI XII SSANCE	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colone's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAMANT I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author	I IV VI VI XII SSANCE	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colone's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAMANT I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	I IV VI VI XII SSANCE IV IV V XVI	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385 2.
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colone's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAMANT I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D.	I IV VI VI XII SSANCE	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385 5385 6.
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colone's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAMANT I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.)	I IV VI VI XII SSANCE IV IV V XVI V	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385 2.
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colone's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAMANT I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.) SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")	I IV VI VI XII SSANCE IV IV V XVI V	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385 5385 6.
Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The Colone's Clothes The School-Master The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts In the Garden of Santa Silvia STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAMANT I. Stories of Cracker Life. EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.)	I IV VI VI XII SSANCE IV IV V XVI V	163 170 1833 2785 2798 5385 5385 6.

467

1553

IV XVI

Bibliography

Bibliography

EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL (Study 8.)

ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D.

10	SOUTHERN LITER	RATURE		
DROMGOOLE, W	ILL ALLEN Essay by Will T. Hale, Esq.,		VOL.	PAGE
Poe	et and Editor ography		IV XVI	1431
Examples: Two Gentlemen of Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's Lat The Hoodoo Danc The Other Maume Aunt Bene's Story An Ebon Chesterfi Rags The Woodhaven Of Jerry	st Gift e r eld	Allen Bonner Bonner Bonner Boyle Boyle Boyle Compoole Edwards Elliott	I I I II II IV IV	46 445 450 458 467 479 478 1445 1514
STUDY 11. TH	HE SOUTHERN LITER	ARY RENA	ISSANO	CE.
PART 4.	Negro Dialect Stories.			
GORDON, ARMIS Crit. Biblio	STEAD CHURCHILL Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent graphy		v xvi	1897
GORDON, ARMIS Crit. Biblio HARRIS, JOEL C	STEAD CHURCHILL Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent graphy	D.		1897 2111 2118
GORDON, ARMIS Crit. Biblio HARRIS, JOEL C Crit. Biblio MOORE, JOHN T	STEAD CHURCHILL Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent graphy HANDLER Essay by H. S. Bradley, D. graphy		ΧVI V	2111

STUDY 12. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 5. Negro Dialect Stories.

5 0			
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Bibliography	LL.D.	IX XVI	3849
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Es Bibliography	sq., Editor	X X	4517 4519
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, E. Librarian, University of Virgini Bibliography		XI XI	4909 4913
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke Bibliography	, Writer	XIII	6043
Examples :			
Establishing a Protectorate	Page	IX	3854
Yaboo Wins the Race	Robertson	X	4520
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	ΧI	4909
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	Young	XIII	6051
Mr. Blue-Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
How Red-Bird Won His Color	Young	XIII	6053

STUDY 13. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

DADT /	3.7	
PART 6.	Mountaineer	· >+^+-a
1111 U.	TATORITETINGCI	DIOTICS.

Time of infountament brones,			
		VOL.	PAGE
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON			
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writ	ter	II	555
Bibliography		II	560
FOX, JOHN, JR.			•
Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D.		IV	1683
Bibliography		XVI	•
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 8.)			
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL (Study 4.)			
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egber	t Craddoci	c")	
Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq.,		- ,	
Editor and Poet		VIII	3721
Bibliography		XVI	0,
Examples:		• -	
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains	Burnett	II	573
The Kentucky Mountaineer	Fox	ĪV	1688
The Sale of the Mammoth Western	Harben	v	2083
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass	Lamar	XIV	6308
A Trial by Jury	Murfree	VIII	3727
The Faith of the Indian	Murfree	ΥΪΙΪ	3738
The Duel in the Swamp	Murfree	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3743
			37 73

Note:—Strictly speaking, the selections from Miss Murfree are not short-stories, but they will serve to illustrate her style in this department.

STUDY 14. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 7. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

DADDE MATTMAN		
BARBE, WAITMAN Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D.	7	
Bibliography	χνι	207
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY	VAI	
Crit. Essay by H. C. Ford, Ph.D.	1	281
Bibliography	ŻVΙ	201
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 13.)		
CABELL, JAMES BRANCH		
Crit. Essay by Isaac F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor	II	600
Bibliography	XVI	-
CLARK, ADDISON, JR.		
Biog. Sketch	XVI	45
Examples:		
The Preacher of the Three Churches Barbe	I	220
In the Old Dominion Baylor	I	285
Surly Tim Burnett	ĪĪ	561
Love-Letters of Falstaff Cabell	II	610
The Confession of Father Marin Clark	XVI	45

STUDY 15. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 8. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

-0-
387
613
615

FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet")		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer		IV	1713
Bibliography FULLER, EDWIN WILEY		IV	1717
Crit. Essay by Judge R. W. Winston,	Lawyer	IV	1751
Bibliography GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER		XVI	
Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGill,	Writer	v	1873
Bibliography HALE, WILL T.		V	1878
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.I	D.	V	2025
Bibliography Examples:		XVI	
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
My First Sunday in the Mines Fi	itzgerald	ĪV	1613
Cissaha Fi	itzgerald	IV	1619
Dick Fi	itzgerald	IV	1627
Appeal for Restoration	French	IV	1725
The Way of an Election	French	IV	1727
The Captured Dream	French	IV	1729
My First Experiences at the Academy	Fuller	IV	1751
A Doubting Thomas	Goodloe	V	1873
Those Boy Adventurers	Hale	V	2025

STUDY 16. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 9. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography MARTIN. GEORGE MADDEN	v xvi	2047
Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography	VIII VIII	34 ¹ 3 34 ¹ 5
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.D. Bibliography POST MELVILLE D	IX IX	3951 395 7
POST, MELVILLE D. Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography PEAD OBJE	X X	4 ¹ 57 4 ¹ 71
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography Examples:	X XVI	4357
Dick Richard Hamberlin Hare and Tortoise Martin The Corporal on Duty Martin Far from the Front Peck Madame Versäy Post Through the Big Water Post The Greatest Soldier Read The Last of Them Read	V VIII VIII IX IX IX X X	2047 3416 3428 3972 4172 4183 4371 4374

STUDY 17. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 10. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE		
Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Bibliography	Librarian X XVI	4497
SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, I Bibliography	Historian XI XI	4729 4732

FIFTY READING COURSES		13
CTHADT DITU MOENEDV	VOL.	PAGE
STUART, RUTH McENERY Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 12.) Examples:	XI XI	5145 5151
His Claim Roach The True Story of Commandant Lievre Sewell Sonay—A Christmas Gift Stuart Mamas or Just Ladies Young	X XI XI XIII	4499 4733 5152 6056
COURSE III. THE ESSAYISTS.		
STUDY 1. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ES	SAYS.	
PART 1.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BENTON, THOMAS HART	I XVI	131
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker, National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Senator Benton	ī	• 4 6
Anecdotes of Senator Benton Bibliography CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	Xiv	345 6337 3 5 0
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL	II XVI	655
Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD	xv	3
Biog. Sketch ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES	xv	6
Biog. Sketch	xv	,
Examples: The Simple Style Types of the Old South Kid Sloan Preface to "Thirty Years' View" A Brief for Boswell Recollections of Froude and Carlyle Conway	I I I II III	133 138 134 351 665 1169
Introduction to the Library of Southern Literature The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries The Invention of the Cotton Gin Aklerman Allen Andrews	I XIV XVI	6219 117
STUDY 2. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ES	SAYS.	
PART 2.		
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	III XVI	1143
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop, M.E. Church, South Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	III XVI	1309
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq., Poet and Lecturer Bibliography	III XVI	1387
DURRETT, REUBEN T. Crit. Essay by J. S. Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1457

Sec. 2

EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525
Examples: On Style Dabney Charity Davis Essay on Poetry Davis Peg-Leg Dawkins Dickson John Breckinridge Durrett The Chevalier of the Lost Cause Egleston	III III III IV IV	1169 1324 1318 1401 1462 1532
STUDY 3. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESS	AYS.	
PART 3.		
FORTIER, ALCÉE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON	IV XVI	1795
Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Letter to Hayne Tribute to Paul H. Hayne (Verse) Bibliography ELLIS, LEONORA BECK	V VII VII IX XVI	2205 3062 3069 3958
Biog. Sketch FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD	XV	137
Biog. Sketch Examples:	XV	141
The French Literature of Louisiana Lucian Gildersleeve Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve Ante-Bellum Charleston Hayne The Romance of the Florida Orange Florida During the English Occupation Fairbanks STUDY 4. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESS	IV IV IV V XVI XVI	1735 1799 1827 2272 18 22
PART 4.		
HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2465
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography LANIER, CLIFFORD	VI XVI	2655
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography LANIER, SIDNEY	VII XVI	3020
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. His Silent Flute (Verse) Sidney Lanier (Verse) To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Bibliography HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL	VII VII V VII XVI	3041 3034 2339 3034
Biog. Sketch	xv	194
Examples: Who Wrote Shakespeare? An Essay on Poetry The Mission of Beauty Paul H. Hayne's Poetry The National Element in Southern Literature Holmes Janney Lanier, C. Janier, S. Henneman	VI VI VII VII XIV	2470 2661 3024 3069 6273

STUDY 5. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. PART 5. JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D. VOI. PAGE VI 2753 Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography KENT. CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. A Tribute to Mr. Legaré Tribute (Verse) Bibliography Χ̈́VI 2813 XVI ΧV 236 VII 3169 Tyler XII 5549 VII Legaré, J. M. 3199 Bibliography McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON VII 3171 VIII Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D. 3459 Bibliography MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by General Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography VIII 3461 VIII 3395 Χ̈́VÏ VIII 3599 3605 Bibliography VIII Examples: Johnston, J. S. ohnston, W. P. Daniel Boone and the First Surveyers 2753 Johnston, VΙΙ Macbeth 2823 Kent ΧĪ Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch 5025 Demosthenes Legaré VII 3179 VΙΙ Lord Byron's Character and Writings Legaré 3173 The Roman Legislator VII 3185 Legaré First Meeting and Last Parting Estimate of Henry Clay The Early Settlement of the Southwest VIII VIII McCabe 3462 Marshall 3395 3615 Meek VIII STUDY 6. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. PART 6. MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. VIII 3641 XVI Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall, Ph.D. 3889 Bibliography PATTERSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq., Novelist and Poet 3893 ΙX 3937 POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. IX IX 4085 4079 XVI Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.) ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet X XVI 4567 Bibliography Examples: A Study of Hamlet Miles VIII 3644 The Author and His Work Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" IX IX Painter 3894 Patterson 3937 Literary Estimate of Hawthorne Poe IX 4122 Burne-Jones Rose 4578

STUDY 7. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS.

PART 7.		
·	VOL	PAGE
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE	XI XVI	4775
Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography TRENT, WILLIAM P.	XII.	52 55 525 8
Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND	XII XVI	\$4 57
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	XIII XVI	57 67
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography Examples:	XIII XVI	588 1
Critical Study of "In Memoriam" Estimate of James Ryder Randall Genius and Literary Character of Poe The Romance of Composition Confessions of a Poetry Lover Lafeadio Hearn—A Pen Picture The Truth of the Matter Wetmore The Spirit of Learning Wilson	XI XI XII XIII XIII XIII	4778 4785 4781 5268 5463 5782 5895 5888
STUDY 8. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ESSAYS.		
PART 1.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Analysis of Jefferson Watson Epitaph on Tomb Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere The Jefferson Monument (Verse) Allen Bibliography CALHOUN JOHN CALDWELL	VI XIII XIV XI XIV XVI	2677 5704 6444 4693 6133
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	II	673 68 0
MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.) MARSHALL, JOHN	VIII	3285 3288
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography	VIII XVI	3 369
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	XIII XVI	5633
Examples: The Declaration of Independence The Doctrine of Checks Vested Powers Extent of the Union A Candid State of Parties Judicial Obligation Judicial Veto Doctrine of Implied Powers Principle of Interpretation Selected Maxims Jefferson Calhoun Madison Madison Madison Marshall Marshall Principle of Interpretation Selected Maxims Washington	VI II VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XIII	2713 681 3289 3292 3298 3374 3377 3381 3384 5675

STUDY Q. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ESSAYS.

STUDY 9. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ESSA	YS.
PART 2.	
LITTURE TARROCT AND	VOL. PAGE
ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Edi	itor I 41
Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	Ī 46
Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Auth	or I 395
	XVI
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography	IV 1682
Bibliography GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU (Study 3.)	XVI
Examples:	
Uncle Tom at Home The Origin of the Late War Bl	Allen I 64 ledsoe I 399
The Kentucky Mountaineer	Fox IV 1804
The Creed of the Old South Gilder	
STUDY 10. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ESS	SAYS.
PART 3.	
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER	
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	X 4309 XVI
Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN	VAT
Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller	XI 4965 XVI
Bibliography TAYLOR, HANNIS	AV1
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden Lawyer and Editor	
Bibliography	XII 5179 XVI
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 7.)	
Examples: An Incident in the Senate	andall X 4315
Political Paradoxes	Smith XI 4970
A Dip into the Future The Blending of the Roman and English Law	Smith XI 4972 Caylor XII 5185
The Blending of the Roman and English Law The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Trent XII 5470
	•
STUDY 11. PHILOSOPHICAL AND PERSON	NAL ESSAYS.
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfree	II 531 II 535
Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	II 5 35
Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D.	V 2111 V 2118
Bibliography KELLER, HELEN ADAMS	V 2118
Crit. Essay by Prof. D. S. Burleson	VII 2875 XVI
Bibliography SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray")	XVI
Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Author and Artist	v .66.
Bibliography	X 4661 XVI
WALLIS, SEVERN T.	
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Es Journalist	XII 5593
Bibliography	XVI
Examples: Golf	Brown II 549
On Knowing Your Neighbors	Harris V 2147
Sense and Sensibility	Keiler VII 2889

My Dreams The Freedom of the Human Mind The Spirit of Geometry in Modern Life Wisdom and the Fear of Death Leisure	Keller Sass Sass Sass Wallis	VOL VII X X X X XII	PAGE 2883 4684 4681 4683 5600
STUDY 12. DESCRIPTIVE ESSAYS.			
PART 1.			
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., L Bibliography AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN (Study 1.)	LD.	I	103 108
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography ELTZCEPALD. OSCAD. DENIN		II II	891 899
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.I Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography).,	IV IV	1613 1615
Early Settlers The Earthquake The Florida Wreckers The Panther Hunt The Return to Bayou Sara The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Wild Swan Shooting A Baby's First Ride Gabriel the Midget Happiness in the Madhouse Outflanked Violets Recollections of the Metropolitan Press A Trip Through the Piney Woods Cissaha Dick My First Sunday in the Mines On the Wing A A Trip On the Wing	Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Avery Avery Avery Avery Avery Laiborne Laiborne Lzgerald tzgerald tzgerald tzgerald	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	127 112 110 121 123 114 116 109 137 137 139 140 900 905 1619 1627 1615 1637
PART 2.			
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography		v xvi	1957
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography		v xvi	2265
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Bill Arp Inscription on Tablet Bibliography		XI XIV XIV XI	4885 6336 6460 4887
SMITH, MARY STUART Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL Bibliography	.D.	XI	4947
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch		xv	407

FIFTY READING O	COURSES		19
		VOL.	PAGE
Examples: The Little Boy in the Balcony A Perfect Christmas Day Ante-Bellum Charleston Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Live Stock Views Difference in Folks Billy in the Low Grounds Open House Stratford The Old-Time Slave	Grady Grady Hayne Smith, C. H. Smith, P. F.	V V XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	1981 1985 2272 4892 4906 4899 4899 4902 4951 6325
STUDY 14. SCIENTIFIC ESSAYS.			
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES (Study 2.) LE CONTE, JOSEPH			
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C. Bibliography	L., LL.D.	VII XVI	3117
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Crit. Essay by F. H. Smith, LL. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUI THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY		VIII XVI	3435
Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith Bibliography	, D.D.	XII XVI	5309
Examples: Origin and Structure of Mountains Personality of Deity What is Evolution? On Miracles Stilling the Tempest Teleology The Gulf Stream as the Storm King The Perfect Adaptation of Nature The Standard and Nature of Religion The Ethical System of the Bible The Love of Truth The Sacrifice of Christ The Office of Reason in Regard to Revelation Consistency	LeConte LeConte LeConte Davis Davis Davis Maury Maury Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell Thornwell	VII VII VII III III VIII VIII VIII XII X	3139 3124 3137 1327 1330 1321 3445 5317 5315 5311 5312 5314
STUDY 15. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAY	YS.		
PART 1.		•	
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlay Bibliography GAYARRE, CHARLES	yne, Ph.D.	I XVI	141
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LI Bibliography HEARN, LAFCADIO	L.D.	IV XVI	1773
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.I Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 8.) Examples:	D., LL.D.	VI XVI	2341
The Old Virginia Gentleman The Sacred Furniture Ware-Rooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The South's First Crop of Sugar The Tradition of the Tea Plan From the Report to the President and Director	Bagby Bagby Bagby	I I I XVI	151 147 163 170
The Tradition of the Tea Plant	Gayarré Hearn	VI	237 234 1
From the Report to the President and Director of the Literary Fund	rs Jefferson	VI	2706

STUDY 16. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS.

PART 2.

IOLDING TOWNS ACTION	VOL.	PAGE
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D.	VII	2859
Bibliography	Ϋ́ĬΪ	2861
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN		
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	324I
Bibliography SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN	XVI	
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Librarian,		
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Librarian, University of Virginia	ΧI	4687
Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE	XVI	
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	5633
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	
School Training in Early Days Joynes	VII	2870
A Touch of Polemics Longstreet Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere	VII XI	3263 4692
Selected Maxims Washington	χiii	5675
		
COURSE IV. THE ORATORS.		
CTIIDY - INTRODUCTION		
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.		
THE ORATORY OF ANGLO-SAXON COUNTRIES	VIII	
By Edward A. Allen, Litt.D. WIT, HUMOR AND ANECDOTE	XIV	6219
By Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker, National		
House of Representatives	XIV	6225
STUDY 2. THE ORATORY OF INDEPENDENCE	C.	
HENRY, PATRICK		
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq. Anecdotes of Patrick Henry	VI	2355
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland	XIV XVI	6341 136
Memorable Competition Rives	X	4492
In the "Parson's Case" Wirt Bibliography	XIII VI	5909 2362
WASHINGTON, GEORGE		2302
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Jefferson	XIII VI	5633
Character of Washington Marshall	Ϋ́τι	2695 3389
Eulogy on Washington Daniel	XIV	6238
Memorial Ode (Verse) Hope The Father of His Country Lee	VI XIV	2540 6 317
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree Weems	XIII	5738
The Training of Washington Harrison Tribute to Washington Wise True Legacies of Washington Yancey	V XIII	2196 5927
True Legacies of Washington Yancey	XIII	6027
inscription on Portrait	XIV	6466
Inscription on Statue Bibliography	XIV XIII	646 7 56 38
LEE, HENRY		
Biog. Sketch Examples:	xv	2 5 I
"Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death!" Henry		
(See almost any text-book containing extracts for declars.) Speech to the Delegates from Virginia Henry	etton l	
	VI	2265
Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry	VI VI	2366 2368
Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry Speech on Responsibility Henry	VI	

FIFTY READING COURSES		21
Aller of the Officer of the Winds	VOL.	PAGE
Address to the Officers of the Virginia Regiment Washington Address to the Officers Washington Answer to an Address of the Provincial Congress	XIII	5639 5655
of Massachusetts Washington	IIIX	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Assembly of Massachusetts Washington The Father of His Country Lee	XIII	5 649 6317
STUDY 3. PRESIDENTIAL ORATORY.		
FIRST PERIOD (1789-1837).		
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.) JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	VI XVI	2 677
MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Visit to President Madison Preston Bibliography	VIII X VIII	3285 4270 3288
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck History of the Monroe Doctrine Bibliography JACKSON, ANDREW Tucker	VIII XII XVI	3675 5529
Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph.D. Jackson and Clay Receives the French Ambassador Retirement and Death Bibliography Bibliography Bibliography	I XIII I XVI	75 5931 354
Examples: Our Foreign Relations: Farewell Address Second Inaugural Address Necessity for the Constitution The Monroe Doctrine First Inaugural Address Extracts from Farewell Address Washington Jefferson Madison Monroe Jackson Jackson	XIII VI VIII VI VI VI	5669 2688 3300 3683 2620 2632
STUDY 4. PRESIDENTIAL ORATORY.		
SECOND PERIOD (1837-1850).		
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by John Preston McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2203
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by John Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5539
POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by Joseph Moore McConnell, Ph.D.	IX IX	4127
Bibliography TAYLOR, ZACHARY Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D.	XII	4131 5217
Bibliography Examples: Address before the Hamilton County Agricul-	XVI	
tural Association Harrison Address to the People on his Nomination for	v	2207
Congress Harrison Yorktown Oration Tyler A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Tyler	V XII XII	2208 5544 5549

		VOL.	PAGE
Speech in the State Convention	Tyler	XII	5551
Speech in the State Convention Extracts from Inaugural Address	Polk	ΙX	4138
Governor's Address The Constitution and the Union	Polk Taylor	IX XII	4131 5222
California and New Mexico	Taylor	XII	5224
STUDY 5. SENATORIAL ORATORY BE	FORE 186	50.	
PART 1.			٠. ١٠٠٠
BENTON, THOMAS HART			•
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, S National House of Representative	peaker	_	
National House of Representative Anecdotes of Senator Benton	es	XIV	345
Bibliography		Î	6337 350
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Yo			•
Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Yo	oung,	11	
Commander-in-Chief, U.C.V. Bibliography		ΪVΙ	491
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL			
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., I.	.L.D.	Н	673
Letter to Mr. Calhoun Letter to Mr. Calhoun	Monroe Monroe	VIII VIII	3688 3690
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun	Monroe	A 111	• •
Monument	Lamar	ΛΙΙ	2980
Bibliography CLAY HENDY		П	68 0
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Z. F. Smith, Esq., H	listorian	III	937
Anecdote of Mr. Clay		ΧΙV	6339
Clay and Jackson	Baldwin Marshall	VIII	75
Estimate of Clay Eulogy on Clay Tribute to Henry Clay	Davis	III	3407 1 <i>22</i> 5
Tribute to Henry Clay	Levert	VII	3237
Bibliography		III	945
Examples: Eulogy on Senator Linn	Benton	I	370
On the Removal of the United States Senate Br	eckinridge	II	495
On the Force Bill	Calhoun Calhoun	II II	690 703
On Slavery The Oregon Question	Calhoun	ΪΪ	695
The Compromise of 1850	Clay	III	966
STUDY 6. SENATORIAL ORATORY BE	EFORE 18	6o.	•
PART 2.			
HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG			
Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D.	•	<u>v</u>	2299
Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography		XIV XVI	6441
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS		A 1 1	
Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D.		VII	3205
Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL		VII	3208
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. W. Everett		X	4477
Bibliography		XVI	
SOULE, PIERRE Biog. Sketch		xv	410
Examples:			410
Speech on the Foote Resolution	Hayne	v	2305
Structure of the Government On the Expunging Resolution	Rives Leigh	X VII	4481
Against the Policy of Impassiveness	Soulé	ΧVI	3209 228
÷ •			

VOL. PAGE STUDY 7. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIAL ORATORY BEFORE 1860. PART 1. HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D. VI 2561 Visit to Audubon 127 Flight from Tennessee Crane 90 Bibliography XVI McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Green, Ph.D. 3547 Bibliography
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Sketch by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. 4209 Bibliography
MONROE, JAMES (Study 2.)
CLAY, HENRY (Study 4.)
POLK, JAMES K. (Study 3.) 4214 Examples: Talk to Border Indians Houston 2564 2565 Talk in Memory of Flaco VΙ Houston Valedictory Address
Speech in Defense of San Jacinto ÙΙ 2566 Houston VΙ Houston 2571 On the Election of President and Vice-President Defense of South Carolina McDuffie VIII 3550 McDuffie VIII 3552 Remarks Delivered in the House of Represen-McDuffie VIII tatives 3562 Sanctity of the Elective Franchise On the Mississippi Contested Election Prentiss 4218 **Prentiss** 4223 On Retiring from Office Ш Clay 962 On the Emancipation of South America Address to the National Convention of France Clay 947 368c III VIII Monroe Governor's Address Polk 4131 STUDY 8. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIAL ORATORY BEFORE 1860. PART 2. RANDOLPH, JOHN
Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. 4329 Tucker Tribute to 5510 Bibliography 4335 WISE, HENRY A.
Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRAMCK Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. 5021 89 I Bibliography LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. 899 Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator 2987 Bibliography Examples: Reply to Mr. Everett Randolph XXXX 4335 On the Greek Cause Randolph 4342 A Prediction as to Slavery Our American Experiment 4346 Randolph Randolph 4348 Retort on McLane Randolph 435 I Formation and Admission of States
Tribute to Washington
Speech at Free School Celebration
Latent Wealth of Virginia
A New Era Wise XIII 5925 Wise 5927 Wise 5928 XIII Wise XIII 5930 Wise 5933 Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain Claiborne II 903 Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna VII

Lamar

2990

STUDY 9. OCCASIONAL AND EULOGISTIC ORATORY BEFORE 1860.

PORE 1600.			
PART 1.			
DENIMON MILONAG ILABM (C. 1		VOL.	PAGE
BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 5.) CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER		•	
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D.	LL.D.	II	711
Bibliography		XVI	•
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., L	מז	ш	1225
Bibliography	<i>u</i>	ΧŸΙ	1003
McDOWELL, JAMES Biog. Sketch		ara eT	
MARSHALL, JOHN		XVI	143
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague	, LL.D.,		
Ex-Governor of Virginia		ÄIII	2369
Bibliography MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS		XVI	
Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet			
Lawyer and Poet		VIII	3395
Anecdotes of Mr. Marshall Bibliography		XIV XVI	6349
Examples:			
Address to Colonel Doniphan and His Men	Benton	Î	362
Eulogy on Senator Linn Intellectual and Moral Excellence	Benton Campbell	I II	370 720
The Christian and War	Campbell	ίίι	725
The Origin of Language	Campbell	ĪĪĪ	732
Henry Clay West Augusta	Davis McDowell	III	1231
	farshall, J.	XVI VIII	143 3385
The Evert Compound N	larehall i	VIII	3386
Life and Character of Richard H. Menetee Mars	hall, T. F.	VIII VIII	3400
Life and Character of Richard H. Menefee Estimate of Henry Clay Opposition to Know-Nothing Organization Mars	hall. T. F.	v iii	3407 3408
	·		• •
STUDY 10. OCCASIONAL AND EULO	GISTIC O	RATORY	RF.
	0.01.10		
FORE 1860.			
PART 2.			
HUNT, RANDELL			
Biog. Sketch		XV	215
McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 7.) MORINIERE EMMANUEL DE LA		XIV	6318
MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE LA THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY		224	4310
Crit. Essay by S. M. Smith, D.D.		XII	5309
Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 14-)		XVI	
TUCKER, BEVERLEY			
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay		XII	5501
Bibliography TYLER, IOHN (Study 4.)		XVI	
TYLER, JOHN (Study 4.) WISE, HENRY A. (Study 8.)			
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES (Study 13.)			
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 6.) Examples:			
The Court a Temple of Justice	Hunt	XVI	225
Speech at a Public Dinner	McDuffie	VIII	3554
Chivalry From a Speech Delivered at Yale	Moriniere Thornwell	XIV XII	6319
The Attitude of the South	Thornwell	ΧÏΪ	5321 5324
The Attitude of the South Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and Its Influence			J .
	Toombs	XII	5423

Bibliography
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES

Bibliography

Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D.

XIII

6021

A GUAGAN TURNING ROOMER	VOL.	PAGE
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D.	VI	2635
Bibliography DECVINDING TOUN CARELL (Sandar 4)	XVI II	401
TOOMRS RORFRT (Study 12)	ХII	5417
BIOLOGRAPHY BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.) TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 12.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 6.) SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Feer, by T. M. Owen, H.D.		34-7
Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D.	XI	4985
Bibliography	ΧÏ	4991
Examples:		423
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test Oaths and		
Sedition Graham	\mathbf{v}_{-}	1992
Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XIII	6033
The Constitution and the Union Yancey	XIII	6040
Georgia Jackson	XVI	150
Sacrifice for Principle Breckinridge	II	502
Farewell Address to Troops Toombs	XII VI	5439
Speech Opposing Secession Houston	V 1	2 575
Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama Smith	ΧI	4998
of Alabama Smith	Λı	4990
STUDY 14. SENATORIAL ORATORY SINCE 187	6 .	
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY		
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,		
Historian and Editor .	VI	2389
Tribute to Vest	ΧĪΙ	5587
Bibliography	XVI	
LAMAR, LUCIUS O. C.		
Crit Fessy by Rishon Charles R Gal-		
loway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E.		
Church, South	VII	2963
An Incident in the Senate Randall	X	3415
Lamar at Oxford	XVI	186
Bibliography	XVI	
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM	WII	
Crit. Essay by Hon. John F. Phillips	XII XVI	5575
Bibliography MODCAN JOHN TVI ED	VAI	
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch	χv	277
	AV	311
Biog. Sketch GORE, THOMAS PRYOR Biog. Sketch RANSOM, MATT W. Biog. Sketch	xv	17
CORF THOMAS PRYOR	25 7	-,
Riog. Sketch	xv	167
RANSOM, MATT W.	•	
Biog. Sketch	XV	360
Examples:		•
The Seeds of Kindness Hill	VI	2412
Policy of the Republican Party in the South On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions Republican Policy in the Solid South Lamar Lamar	VII	2973
On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions Lamar	VII	2975
Republican Policy in the Solid South Lamar	VII	2976
A Tribute to Hill Vest	XII	5587
The Nicaragua Canal Morgan	XVI	162
Texas—An Undivided Unit "Let There Be Light!" Bailey Gore	XVI XVI	63
	XVI	239 130
Virginia Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism	χΫΪ	131
Southern Chivany and Manonat Latitudian	45 V A	*3*
STUDY 15. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIAL OR	ATORY	SINCE
1860.		
HAMPTON, WADE		
Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-U.S.	77	
Senator from S.C.	V XVI	2061
Bibliography LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.)	VII	2963

FIFTY READING COURSES		27
	VOL.	PAGE
TAYLOR, ROBERT L. Biog. Sketch	xv	427
Biog. Sketch KNOTT, J. PROCTOR Anecdote of	XIV	6348
Examples: Inaugural Address Hampton	v	2067
Eulogy on Sumner Lamar Centennial of Tennessee's Statehood Taylor	VII XVI	2968
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Gibson	XVI	93 1
Eulogy on Sumner Centennial of Tennessee's Statehood Taylor The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley The Duluth Speech Knott	XIV	6296
STUDY 16. ORATORY OF PERSONAL TRIBUTI	E SINCI	E 1860.
PART 1.		
HOGE, MOSES DRURY		
Crit. Essay by Walter W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.	VI XVI	2423
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming, Ex-Congressman from Georgia Bibliography	VAI	
Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming,	VII	2835
	ΫΪ	2838
LUCAS, DANIEL B. Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq.	VII	3267
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	3207
PALMER. BENJAMIN MORGAN	IX	2007
Crit. Essay by Thos. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Tribute to (Verse) Johnston	Ϋ́ÌΙ	3907 2832
Pibliography	IX	3913
DANIEL, JOHN W.		
Biog. Sketch GALLOWAY CHARLES R	XV	108
Biog. Sketch	xv	157
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) DANIEL, JOHN W. Biog. Sketch GALLOWAY, CHARLES B. Biog. Sketch WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP Biog. Sketch	xv	474
Examples:	VI	2440
Robert Toombs Jones	ΫĪΙ	2848
James Oglethorpe Jones	VII	2839
The Private Soldier Jones Jefferson Davis Jones	VII VII	2844 2854
Daniel O'Connell Lucas	VII	3272
Eulogy on Robert E. Lee Palmer	IX	3914
Eulogy on Sumner Lamar	VII	2968
George Washington Daniel Judicial Estimate of Jefferson Davis Galloway	XIV XVI	6238 180
The Confederate Soldier Williams	ΫŸΪ	196
STUDY 17. ORATORY OF PERSONAL TRIBUT	E SINCI	E 1860.
PART 2.		
BROADUS, JOHN A.		
Crit. Essay by William H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography). II XVI	503
WATTERSON, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII	-
Anecdote of	χίν	5797 6360
Bibliography	ΧVI	2300
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq.	XIII	6001
Bibliography GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	χνί	0001
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D.	v	1957
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	- 42/

GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE		VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch		xv	170
Biog. Sketch ROWLAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch SPEER, EMOR.Y		xv	378
Biog. Sketch		χv	413
STOVALL PLEASANT A.		xv	421
Biog. Sketch JACKSON, HENRY R. (Study 13.) Examples:		ΫĬ	26 35
Memorial of Gessner Harrison An Eminent Man of Science an Earnest	Broadus	H	507
Christian	Broadus	II	529
Abraham Lincoln	Watterson	XIII	5709
Tribute to J. Marion Sims	Wyeth	XIII	6009
Tribute to J. Marion Sims Tribute to Davis	Grady	V	1984
Eulogy on Grady	Graves	XVI	210
Tribute to James Z. George Georgia's War Governor	Rowland	XVI	189
Georgia's War Governor	Speer	XVI	152
Crawford W. Long: The Discoverer of Anesthesia	Stovall	XVI	158
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	Jackson	νί	2649
Eulogy on Bishop Emott	Jackson	**	2049
STUDY 18. OCCASIONAL ORATORY S	INCE 1870	5.	
PART 1.			
HOOPER, WILLIAM			
Crit. Essay by Ralph Graves, Esq.,	Editor	VI	2507
Bibliography	Luiwi	ΧŶΙ	2 30/
MAIIRY MATTHEW FONTAINE		24.4.1	
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith. I	LL.D.	VIII	3435
A Tribute to Maury	Semmes	ΧĪ	4769
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, I A Tribute to Maury Epitaph on Tomb		XIV	6449
Through the Pass (Verse)	Preston	X	4249
Bibliography		1	271
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 13.)			
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 16.)		IX	3907
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN (Study 17.)		XIII	6001
Examples:	***	777	
Fifty Years Since Rules of Conduct	Hooper	VI VIII	2510
Peaks to the Pressian Officer	Maury		3449
Reply to the Russian Officer Kossuth	Maury Smith	VIII XI	3453
The Blessings of Peace	Smith	ΧÏ	4994 5000
Foreign Allies	Smith	ΧÎ	5001
The Present Crisis and Ita Issue	Palmer	ΪX	3918
Indictment of the Lottery Company of Louisiana The Tribunal of History	Palmer	IX	3922
The Tribunal of History	Palmer	IX	3928
An Exhortation to the Doctor	Wyeth	XIII	6008
STUDY 19. OCCASIONAL ORATORY	SINCE 187	76.	
PART 2.			
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER		-	
Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Conno	r	I	269
CALDWELL TOCHILA WILLIAM		1	271
Bibliography CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., 1	J.D.	II	655
Bibliography		Χ̈́VΙ	422
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY			
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D.	,		
Novelist and Poet	-	v	1919
Bibliography		XVI	
HAYNES, LANDŎN C. JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 13.)		XVI	95
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 13.)			

FIFTY READING COURSES		29
	VOL.	PAGE
Examples: Social Life of Early Raleigh The Puritans, North and South The Protection of the Suffrage East Tennessee: An Apostrophe Woman in Literature and Art Address on the "Wanderer Case" Battle Gordon Haynes User Jackson Jackson	I II V XVI VI VI	272 658 1922 95 2650 2651
STUDY 20. OCCASIONAL ORATORY SINCE 18	7 6.	
PART 3.		
TAYLOR, ROBERT L. (Study 15.) VANCE, ZEBULON BAİRD Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Esq., Lawyer and Banker Anecdote of Senator Vance Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 17.) WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography	XII XIV XVI	5555 6356
	XIII XVI	5957
Examples: Centennial of Tennessee's Statehood The Scattered Nation Home-Coming Origin of the Star-Spangled Banner Warnings of the Word Speech Before the Students of S.C. College Speech Before the Synod of S.C. in Defence of Evolution Taylor Vance Watterson Watterson Woodrow Woodrow Woodrow	XVI XIII XVI XIII XIII XIII	93 5560 5715 114 5963 5967
STUDY 21. OCCASIONAL ORATORY SINCE 18	76.	
STUDY 21. OCCASIONAL ORATORY SINCE 18 PART 4.	376.	
PART 4.	•	•
PART 4. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch	xv	3 82
PART 4. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch	•	3 83 162
PART 4.	xv xv	83
PART 4. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Examples: The Growing South Wit, Humor and Anecdote The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The New South The South and Her Problems The Race Problem On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Alderman Grady Grady Grady Grady Grady Grady	XV XV XV XIV XIV XVI V V V V	6197 6225 231 1964 1970
PART 4. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Examples: The Growing South Wit, Humor and Anecdote The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The South and Her Problems Grady The Race Problem Grady Grady Grady	XV XV XV XIV XIV XVI V V V V	6197 6225 231 1964 1970
PART 4. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Examples: The Growing South Wit, Humor and Anecdote The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The South and Her Problems The Race Problem On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument STUDY 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY SINCE 18 PART 5. FLEMING. WILLIAM HENRY	XV XV XIV XIV XVI V V VIII	6197 6225 231 1964 1970 1975 2980
PART 4. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Examples: The Growing South Wit, Humor and Anecdote The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The New South The South and Her Problems The Race Problem On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument STUDY 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY SINCE 18 PART 5. FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch LINDSAY, WILLIAM	XV XV XIV XIV XIV V V V V V V V V XIT XV V V V V XV V V V V XV V V XV V X	6197 6225 231 1964 1970 1975 2980
PART 4. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Examples: The Growing South Wit, Humor and Anecdote The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The Supremacy of the Catholic Church Gibbons The New South Grady The Race Problem On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument STUDY 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY SINCE 18 PART 5. FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch McCABE. WILLIAM GORDON	XV XV XIV XIV XVI V V VIII	6197 6225 231 1964 1975 2980
PART 4. ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Examples: The Growing South Wit, Humor and Anecdote The Supremacy of the Catholic Church The New South The New South The Race Problem On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument STUDY 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY SINCE 18 PART 5. FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	XV XV XIV XIV XIV V V V V V V V V XIT XV V V V V XV V V V V XV V V XV V X	6197 6225 231 1964 1970 1975 2980

THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMB		VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch		ΧŸ	432
Examples: The Treaty-Making Power	Fleming	XVI	245
The Modern Lawyer	Lindsay	χνί	245 218
First Meeting and Last Parting Peroration of Speech Before the N.E. Society	McCabe	VIII	3462
Peroration of Speech Before the N.E. Society of New York	McCabe	VIII	3469
Reunion of the Virginia Division of the Army of Northern Virginia In West Virginia			3409
Army of Northern Virginia	McCabe	VIII	3471
The South's Task	Robison Thomas	XVI XVI	149 215
			2.3
STUDY 23. JUDICIAL AND FORENSIC	OKATOR	CY.	
WILDS, SAMUEL HUNT, RANDELL		XVI	121
Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 9.) PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH (Study 7.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 14.) WIRT, WILLIAM Crit Feesy by Prof Armistand M. I	•	XV	215
MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 9.) PDENTISS SEDGEANT SMITH (Sender a)		v	4000
VEST. GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 14.)		X XII	4209 5575
WIRT, WILLIAM			33/3
Cit. Essay by 1101. Atmisteau M. 1	Dobie	XIII	5903
Bibliography Examples:		XIII	5909
Sentence of John Slater The Court a Temple of Justice Doctrine of Implied Power Judicial Obligation	Wilds	XVI	121
The Court a Temple of Justice	Hunt	XVI XVI	225
Doctrine of Implied Power	Marshall	AIII	3380
Judicial Veto	Marshall Marshall	VIII	3374
The Appreciation of the Judiciary	Marshall	VIII VIII	337 7 3385
The Exact Compound	Marshall	Ϋ́ΙΪ́Ι	3386
The Principle of Interpretation	Marshall	VIII	3384
The Law of Self-Defence	Prentiss	<u>X</u>	4227
Eulogy of the Dog Blennerhassett's Home	Vest	XII	5892
Patrick Henry in the "Parsons Case"	Wirt Wirt	XIII	5911 5909
100000 0000	******		3909
STUDY 24. ORATORY OF EDUCATION	NAL PROC	GRESS.	
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE			
Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman, Epitaph on Tomb	LL.D.	III	1111
Epitaph on Tomb		XIV	6432
Bibliography		XVI	
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by William S. Currell,	I.I.D	VII	2859
Bibliography	DD.D.	Ϋ́İİ	2861
WILSON, WOODROW	_		
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.	.D.	XIII	5881
Bibliography MIIRPHEV ARCHIRAID DE ROW		XVI	
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW Crit. Essay by Louis R. Wilson, Pl	h.D.	IX	3747
Bibliography ALDERMAN, EDWIN A. (Study 21.) BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. (Study 12.) BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 17.) CAMPRELL AL FYANDER (Study 2.)		XVI	3/4/
ALDERMAN, EDWIN A. (Study 21.)		XVI XV	3
BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. (Study 12.)		<u>I</u>	303
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 9.)		II II	503
Examples:		11	711
National Peril and Remedy	Curry	III	1116
Southern Conservatism	Curry	III	1129
Southern Conservatism Lee, the College President The Educational Awakening	Joynes	VII	2862
The Spirit of Learning	Joynes Wilson	VII XIII	2872
The Spirit of Learning The Truth of the Matter	Wilson	ΧΪΪΪ	5895 5888
Literature in North Carolina	Murphey	IX	3752
Education, the Foundation Stone of Republican			_
Government	Benjamin	I	308

The Growing South	Alderman	VOL. XIV	PAGE 6197
Memorial of Gessner Harrison The Origin of Language	Broadus Campbell	II II	507 732
STUDY 25. ORATORY OF NATIONALI	SM.		
CLAY, HENRY (Study 4.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.)		III VI	937 2561
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 13.)		XI V	4985 1957
ALDERMAN, EDWIN A. (Study 21.) HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 14.) LAMAR I HULLS O. C. (Study 14.)		XV VI VII	2389 2963
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 22.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 14.)		VIII XII	3459 5575
Examples: The Compromise of 1850	Clay	III	966
Speech Opposing Secession Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama The Race Problem	Houston Smith Grady	VI XI V	2575 4998
The New South The Flag of Our Fathers	Grady Hill	Ϋ́ VI	1975 1964 2403
Seeds of Kindness Eulogy on Sumner	Hill Lamar	VI VII	2412 2968
Peroration of Speech before N.E. Society of New York The Oneness of Our People	McCabe Vest	VIII XII	3469 5585
STUDY 26. SACRED ORATORY.	,		J J~J
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 9.) GIBBONS, CARDINAL JAMES (Study 21.)		II XV	711 162
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by Elijah E. Hoss., D.D.	, LL.D.,	•••	•
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography		IV IV X	1613
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 6.) THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY (Study 10.) Examples:		хи	4477 5309
Intellect and Moral Excellence The Christian and War	Campbell Campbell	II II	720 725
The Struggles of Early Christianity The Supremacy of the Catholic Church	Campbell Gibbons	XVI XVI	715 231
	Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Rives	IV IV X	1636
Consistency	Thornwell Thornwell	XII XII	4488 5318 5317
The Ethical System of the Bible The Love of Truth	Thornwell Thornwell	XII	5315
The Office of Reason in Regard to Revelation	Thornwell Thornwell	XII	5312 5314
NOTE—See READING COURSE: The The ligion and Theology.	ologians, al	SO INDEX	: Ke-

COURSE V. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

STUDY 1. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FAMILY AFFECTION.

PART 1. Prior to 1860.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson,
Historian and Editor

Bibliography
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)

VI XVI 2677

A AVERNO ARRIVA	VOL.	PAGE
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3079
LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Tyle	VII	3169
On the Death of a Kinsman (Verse) Legar		5549 3197
MADISON, DOLLY Biog. Sketch	xv	283
Examples: Letter to Peter Carr Jefferson		2710
Letter to John Laurens In the Tower of London Lauren	s VII	3084 3088
In the Tower of London Mr. Legaré to His Sister Dolly Madison to Her Niece, Mary Cutts Lauren Legar Madison Madison		3177 6388
STUDY 2. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FAMIL		CTION.
PART 2. Prior to 1860.		
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D.,		
Historian A Tribute to Randolph Tucke	r XII	4329
Bibliography	x X	5510 4335
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq.,	XI	475 I
Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT	xvi	_
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Sketch of Robert Toombs Jones	XII B VII	5417 2848
Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE	XVI	2040
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D		5633
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	XIII	5638
Examples: John Randolph to Mr. T. B. Dudley Randolph Randolph		6396
Labor Necessary to Excellence Randolpl The Cultivation of Correct Principles Randolpl		4352 43 5 4
Letter to Commel Commes Comme	. YI	4771
Robert Toombs to Mrs. Toombs Toombs Toombs Washington Washington	XIV XIII	6411 5637
To Bushrod Washington Washington		5653
STUDY 3. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FAMIL	Y AFFE	CTION.
PART 3. Since 1860.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D.	1	303
Bibliography HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	Ī	307
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,	377	_
Historian and Editor A Tribute to Mr. Hill Ves	t XII	2389 5587
Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (THOMAS JONATHAN)	XVI	
Eulogy at the Unveiling of the Richmond	e VI	
Inscription on the Richmond Monument	XIV	2440 6444
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall		5207
Jackson Dabne The Shade of the Trees (Verse) Prestor		1156
Stonewall Jackson's Way (Verse) Palmer	r XIV	4246 6 378
Outflanked Aver	y I	139

IDD DARSON DRIVING	VOL.	PAGE
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D.	VII	3145
At the Battle of the Wilderness	II	
(Verse) Clarke Lee and Grant Gordon	V	934
Eulogy on Lee Palmer	ľх	1954 3914
Eulogy on Lee Palmer Gone Forward (Verse) Preston	X	4245
Tee's Men Spencer	Χī	5054
Memorial Ode (Verse) Hope	ΫĬ	2549
Memorial Ode (Verse) Sketch of R. E. Lee Robert Edward Lee (Verse) Sass	XII	5208
Robert Edward Lee (Verse) Sass	X	4680
Dee, the College President Joynes	VΙΙ	2862
The Sword of Lee (Verse) Ryan	X	4632
Stratford Smith	VII VI	3164
Tribute to Lee and Davis Hill Bibliography	ΧVI	2396
Examples:	AVI	
Judah P. Benjamin to Mrs. Kruttschnitt Benjamin	XIV	6368
Judah P. Benjamin to Mrs. Kruttschnitt Benjamin Judah P. Benjamin to Miss Benjamin Benjamin	ΧĬΫ	6371
A Husband's Tribute Hill	VI	2394
Letter to G. W. C. Lee Lee	VII	3151
A Christmas Letter to Mrs. Lee Lee	VII	3152
A Christmas Letter to Mrs. Lee Letter to W. H. F. Lee Letter to W. H. F. Lee Letter to W. H. F. Lee Letter to W. H. F. Lee	VII	3162
Letter to W. H. F. Lee Lee	VII	3164
STUDY 4. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FAMILY	AFFECT	CION.
PART 4. Since 1860.		
LANIER, SIDNEY		
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D.	VII	3041
His Silent Flute (Verse) Lanier, C.	Ϋ́ΙΙ	3034
Sidney Lanier (Verse) Hayne	V_	2339
10 a roet Dying (verse) Lanier, C.	VII	3034
Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE	XVI	
MAUKI, MAIINEW FUNIAINE Crit France by E H Smith II D	VIII	
Crit. Essay by F. H. Smith, LL.D. A Tribute to Maury Semmes Through the Pass (Verse) Preston	XI	3435 4769
Through the Pass (Verse) Preston	X X	4249
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	7-49
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN		
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D.	IX	3907
Rev. M. B. Palmer (Verse) Johnston	VII	2832
Bibliography	XVI	
PRYOR, SARA AGNES	**	
Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice	X XVI	4275
Bibliography SIMS, J. MARION, DR.	VAŤ	
Biog. Sketch	xv	39 9
Examples:	1	399
	XIV	6384
Sidney Lanier to Mrs. Lanier About "New Virginia" Lanier Maury	VIII	3455
Dr. Palmer to His Father Palmer	IX	3932
Agnes to Mrs. Roger A. Pryor Pryor	XIV	6363
Agnes to Mrs. Roger A. Pryor Dr. J. Marion Sims to Mrs. Sims Sims	XIV	6365
Dr. J. Marion Sims to Mrs. Sims Sims	XIV	6405
STUDY 5. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FRIENDSH	IP.	
PART 1. Before 1860.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark. Speaker		
National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Mr. Benton	I	345
Anecdotes of Mr. Benton	XIV	6337
Bibliography	I	350
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)		

MARSHALL, JOHN Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague	e, LL.D.,	VOL.	PAGE
Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography Examples:		VIII XVI	3369
To James P. Preston Tribute to Friendship	Benton Jefferson	XIV VI	6373 2697
Letter to John Adams Letter to Judge Story—The State of the Country	Jefferson	ΫΪ VIII	2712 3393
STUDY 6. PERSONAL LETTERS OF F.	•	IP.	
PART 2. Before 1860.			
POE, EDGAR ALLAN		737	
Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.I	D.	IX IX XVI	4085 4079
Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2 SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	.)	YAI	
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.I Bibliography	D., LL.D.	XI XVI	4793
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.) Examples:	_		
To F. W. Thomas To F. W. Thomas	Poe Poe	IX XIV	41 <i>2</i> 5 6390
To Edgar Allan Poe To Benjamin Franklin	Simms Vashington	XIV XIII	6402 5663
To Dr. John Cochran W	ashington	XIV	6413
To Edgar Allan Poe To Benjamin Franklin W	Simms Vashington	XIV XIII	6402 5663
To Dr. John Cochran	ashington	XIV	6413
STUDY 7. PERSONAL LETTERS OF F	RIENDSH	IP.	
PART 3. Since 1860.	RIENDSH	IP.	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON			1942
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography).	IP.	1243
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO). II.)	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D., I). II.)	ш	1243 2341
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D., I). II.)	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.)). II.)	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J.). II.)	III XVI V XVI	2341
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography). II.)	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY	D. II.) .L.D.	V XVI X XVI	2341 4235 5391
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwe A Portrait of Timrod (Verse)	D. II.) .L.D.	III XVI V XVI	2341 4235 5391
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwe A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography	D. HI.) L.D. Malone	V XVI	234 1 4235
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwe A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography	II.) L.D. Malone McKinley Davis	XVI XVI XXVI XXVI XIII VIIII XVI XXVI X	4235 5391 3359 3580
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwe A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White	II.) L.D. Malone McKinley	V XVI XVI XVI XVI VIII VIII XVII	2341 4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwe A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend	D. II.) L.D. Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier	XVI XVI XXVI XXVI XIII XVIII XVI XIV XIV	2341 4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwe A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones Letter to General Longstreet	Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee Lee	X XVI XVI XVI XII VIII XVI XIV XIV XIV VII XIV VII XIV VII	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377 3062 6387 3163
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwe A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones Letter to General Longstreet Letter to General Early	D. II.) L.D. Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee Lee Lee	X XVI X XVI X XVI X XII VIII X XIV X IV X	2341 4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377 3062 6387 3163
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.I. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., I. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwe A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones Letter to General Longstreet	Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee Lee	X XVI XVI XVI XII VIII XVI XIV XIV XIV VII XIV VII XIV VII	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377 3062 6387 3163

STUDY 8. PERSONAL BUT FORMAL. PART 1. Before 1860.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)		VOL.	PAGE
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Hee Bibliography	ek	VIII XVI	3 675
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH			
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowlar Bibliography	id, LL.D.	X X	42 09 42 14
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.) Examples:			
Letter to John Langdon Letter to Roger C. Weightman	Jefferson Jefferson	VI XIV	2693 6378
Letter to John C. Calhoun	Monroe	VIII	3688
Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to William Wordsworth	Monroe Prentiss	VIII XIV	3690 6391
lo George Mason	Washington	XIII	5640
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris To Miss Phyllis Wheatley To John Adams, President	Washington Washington	XIII	5651 5648
To John Adams, President To Patrick Henry	Washington Washington	XIII	5664 5666
TO Patrick Hemy	W asmington	AIII	2000
STUDY 9. PERSONAL BUT FORM	AL.		
PART 2. Since 1860.			
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.	55		
Crit. Essay by C. B. Gallowa LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church	y, D.D., . South	VII	2963
Lamar at Oxford	Mayes	XVI	186
Bibliography LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.)		XVI	
MAURY, MATTHEW F. (Study 4.)			
Examples:	_		_
Letter to Vicksburg Committee Letter to H. C. Saunders	Lamar Lee	XIV VII	6379 3168
Letter to Governor Letcher Letter to Captain Tatnall	Lee	VII	3159
Reply to the Russian Officer	Lee Maury	VII VIII	3160 34 53
			0430
STUDY 10. OFFICIAL LETTERS.			
PART 1. Before 1860.			
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY	1 DLD	**	
Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnel Bibliography	i, Pn.D.	V XVI	2203
HENRY, PATRICK		***	
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Es Bibliography	sq., Lawyer	VI VI	2355 2362
(See also COURSE IV, STU	JDY 1.)		
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore,	Ph.D.	VI	2 613
Bibliography		Χ̈́VΙ	20.3
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) Examples:			
Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bo	livar Harrison	<u>v</u>	2208
Letter to Colonel George Rogers Clark	Henry	VI VI	2363 2624
The President to Mr. Van Buren Letter to the General Assembly of Virginia	Jefferson	Ϋ́Î	2704
From the Report to the President and Dire the Literary Fund	ctors of Jefferson	VI	2706
•	•		•

STUDY 11. OFFICIAL LETTERS.

PART 2. Before 1860.

TAKI 2. Delote 1000.			
MONROE, JAMES (Study 7.)		VOL.	PAGE
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.I.		XI	40.00
Bibliography	••	ΧÏ	49 29 4934
ROLPH, JOHN WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 3.)		XIV	6398
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 3.) AUSTIN, STEPHEN		XVI	56
Examples:		X V I	-
	ionroe	VIII	3682
Letter to Sir Thomas Dale Letter to Queen Anne	Rolph Smith	XIV XIV	639 8 64 07
	ington	XIII	5644
To Colonel Benedict Arnold Wash	ington	XIII	5645
Answer to an Address of Provincial Congress of Massachusetts Wash	ington	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Assembly			3~43
	ington	XIII	5649
Washington's Proclamation Wash Farewell Orders to the Armies of the	ington	XIII	565 0
	ington	XIII	5659
Difficulties of an Empresario	Austin	XVI	56
STUDY 12. OFFICIAL LETTERS.			
PART 3. Since 1860.			
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) MAURY, MATTHEW F. (Study 4.)			
Examples: Resignation from the U.S. Army	Lee	VII	3151
Address to the People of Maryland	Lee	Ϋ́ΙΪ	3153
Chambersburg Order	Lee	VII	3155
Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency	Lee Lee	VII VII	31 56 3156
Address to Students	Lee	VII	5161
Reply to Russian Officer	Maury	VIII	3453
STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS.			
PART 1. Before 1860.			
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)			
MOORE, MAURICE			
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor		VIII	
Bibliography		χνί	3707
TRAVIS, WILLIAM B.		XIV	6412
Examples:			
From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund	fferson	VI	2706
The Atticus Letter	Moore	VIII	3710
To the People of Texas	Travis	XIV	6412
STUDY 14. OPEN LETTERS.			
PART 2. Since 1860.			
FARI 2. SINCE 1800.			
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS			
Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D.		III XVI	1143
Bibliography LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 8.)		VAT	
MALONE, PETER J.		***	_
Biog. Sketch		XV	285

VANCE, ZEBULON B. Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn	Fan	VOL.	PAGE
Lawyer and Banker Bibliography	, 254.,	XII XVI	5555
Examples:	D.1	***	
Open Letter to Dr. Iranaeus Prime To the Vicksburg Committee	Dabney Lamar	III XIV	1148 6379
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg	Malone	ΧΪΫ	6379
Letter to the New York World	Vance	XIV	6414
STUDY 15. LETTERS OF ROMANCE	E AND TRA	AVEL.	
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT		377	
Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bis Bibliography LAURENS, HENRY (Study 1.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	-	XVI	2591
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottle Bibliography	ey	VII VII	3221 3226
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Associate Justice Joseph R. La	, Wife of mar, U.S.		
Supreme Court Bibliography	•	XII XVI	5283
Examples: Letter XXV	Ingraham	VI	2602
Revelation to Moses of his Israelitish Birth	Ingraham	Ϋ́Î	2597
Letter to John Laurens In the Tower of London	Laurens	VII	3084
In the Tower of London	Laurens	VII VII	3088 3226
Introduction to De Lamartine Description of Vesuvius	Le Vert Le Vert	VII	3220
A Visit to the Pope	Le Vert	VII	3232
We Unfurl the Flag A Trip to Madison	_Le Vert	VII	3235
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	XII	5287
A Unique Proposal Sensations Afloat	Thompson Thompson	ΩÏΪ	5293 5298
Sensations Affoat A Voyage to New York	Thompson Thompson Thompson	XII XII XII	5298 5302
Sensations Afloat	Thompson Thompson		5298
Sensations Affoat A Voyage to New York	Thompson Thompson POETS.		5298
Sensations Afloat A Voyage to New York COURSE VI. THE 1	Thompson Thompson — POETS.	XII	5298 5302
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.	Thompson Thompson — POETS.	XII	5298 5302
Sensations Afloat A Voyage to New York COURSE VI. THE 1 FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY	Thompson Thompson — POETS.	XII	5298 5302 POETS.
Sensations Afloat A Voyage to New York COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOR STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER	Thompson Thompson — POETS.	XII E WAR I	5298 5302 POETS.
Sensations Afloat A Voyage to New York COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOR STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM"	Thompson Thompson — POETS.	XII E WAR I III XII	5298 5302 POETS.
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITII By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THI	XII E WAR I III XII XII	5298 5302 POETS.
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITH By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON"	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THE	EWAR F	5298 5302 POETS. 1318 5463 4778
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOR STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITIN By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON" By John Patterson, LL.D.	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THE	EWAR F	5298 5302 POETS. 1318 5463 4778
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITH By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON"	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THE	EWAR F	5298 5302 POETS. 1318 5463 4778
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITII BY Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON" By John Patterson, LL.D. STUDY 2. POETS OF THE ANTE-BEI PART 1.	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THE	EWAR F	5298 5302 POETS. 1318 5463 4778
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITIN By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON" By John Patterson, LL.D. STUDY 2. POETS OF THE ANTE-BEI PART 1. AINSLIE, HEW	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THE	EWAR IIII XII XII VI X	5298 5302 POETS- 1318 5463 4778 3172 3937
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITII By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON" By John Patterson, LL.D. STUDY 2. POETS OF THE ANTE-BEI PART 1. AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Macket	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THE	EWAR IIII XII XII VI X	5298 5302 POETS. 1318 5463 4778 3172 3937
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITIN By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON" By John Patterson, LL.D. STUDY 2. POETS OF THE ANTE-BEI PART 1. AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Macket Bibliography ALLSTON, WASHINGTON	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THI NGS man LLUM PER	EWAR F	5298 5302 POETS- 1318 5463 4778 3172 3937
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITII By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON" By John Patterson, LL.D. STUDY 2. POETS OF THE ANTE-BEI PART 1. AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Macket Bibliography ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn,	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THI NGS man LLUM PER	EWAR IIII XII XII VI X	5298 5302 POETS. 1318 5463 4778 3172 3937
COURSE VI. THE I FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIO STUDY I. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM" By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITIN By Hugh Swinton Legaré, States and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON" By John Patterson, LL.D. STUDY 2. POETS OF THE ANTE-BEI PART 1. AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Macket Bibliography ALLSTON, WASHINGTON	Thompson Thompson POETS. D AND THI NGS man LLUM PER	EWAR IIII XII XII VI X	5298 5302 POETS. 1318 5463 4778 3172 3937

	VOL.	PAGE
ALLISON, YOUNG E.	XIV XIV	6134
BETTS, MRS. MORGAN CANONGE, L. PLACIDE	XIV	6106
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D.	II XVI	737
Bibliography Examples:	YAI	
Thirteen Selections Ai	nslie <u>I</u>	21
	lston I lison XIV	87 6134
A Kentuckian Kneels to None but God	Setts XIV	6106
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Can	onge II	738
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	onge ii	730
STUDY 3. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM	PERIOD.	
PART 2.		
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE		
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch	ΧV	79
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Es	1 0	
Author	II	845
Bibliography COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON	XVI	
Crit. Essay by F. V. N. Painter, D.D., Lit	t.D. III	1063
Tribute to (Verse) Thom	pson XII III	5235
Bibliography FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS	хіv	1069 6109
FULLER, EDWIN WILEY		
Crit. Essay by Judge Robert W. Winston, Lawyer	IV	1751
Bibliography	XVI	
Examples: Bring Back My Flowers Chai	lton XVI	
	HOH WAT	223
Eight Selections Ch	ivers II	223 845
Eight Selections Ch Six Selections C	ivers II ooke III	845 1063
Eight Selections Ch Six Selections C My Old Kentucky Home Fo	ivers II ooke III	845
Eight Selections Ch Six Selections C My Old Kentucky Home Fo	ooke III ooke III oster XIV uller IV	845 1063 6109
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM	ooke III ooke III oster XIV uller IV	845 1063 6109
Eight Selections Six Selections Of My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3.	ooke III ooke III oster XIV uller IV	845 1063 6109
Eight Selections Six Selections Ch Six Selections Ch My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD	ivers II ooke III oster XIV uller IV PERIOD.	845 1063 6109 1751
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D Bibliography	ivers II ooke III oster XIV uller IV PERIOD.	845 1063 6109
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN	periors II ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke IV uller IV PERIOD.	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1831
Eight Selections Six Selections Ch Six Selections Ch My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	periode in in in in in in in in in in in in in	845 1063 6109 1751
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S.	ooke III ooke III soster XIV uller IV PERIOD. IV IV O. V	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1831
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.E Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.E Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.	periode in in in in in in in in in in in in in	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	periors II ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke XIV IV ook IV XVI XIV	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT	periode in in in in in in in in in in in in in	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655
Eight Selections Six Selections Ch Six Selections Ch My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.	periors II ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke IV IV ook IV IV ook IV IV VI VI VI XV	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655 2660
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrel Lawyer and Legislator	periors II ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook IIV ook III ook I	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655 2660
Eight Selections Six Selections Ch Six Selections Ch My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrel Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography	periors II ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke IV IV PERIOD. . IV IV IV VI XVI VI VI XV	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655 2660
Eight Selections Six Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrel Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography Examples: Six Selections Gil	periors II ooke III o	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655 2660 239 2987
Eight Selections Six Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrel Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography Examples: Six Selections Gillion	PERIOD. IV IV VI VI I I I I I I I I I I I I I	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655 2660 239 2987
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrel Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography Examples: Six Selections The Selections The Blue-Back Speller Seven Selections James C.	ocke III ooke III ooke III ooke III III III III III III III III III II	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655 2660 239 2987 1831 2011 6164 2655
Eight Selections Six Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.E. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.E. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrel Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography Examples: Six Selections Three Selections The Blue-Back Speller Seven Selections The Star-Spangled Banner	periors II ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke III ooke IV III perior IV viiv viiv viiv viiv viiv ty ty ty ty ty ty ty ty ty ty ty ty ty	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655 2660 239 2987 1831 2011 6164

STUDY 5. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 4. LEGARÉ, JAMES M. VOL. PAGE Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist VII 3191 Bibliography MADISON, DOROTHY ("Dolly Madison") Biog. Sketch McCORD, LOUIS S. XVI ΧV 283 Crit. Essay by Clelia S. McGowan, Writer VIII 3505 Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT XVI Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography MERCIER, ALFRED VIII 3599 3605 VIII Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. VIII 3620 ΧVI Bibliography Examples: Legare Madison Eight Selections VII 3191 Lafayette XIV 6107 VIII Caius Gracchus (Drama) McCord 3508 Five Selections Meek VIII 3599 3635 Tawanta VIII Mercier Soleil Couchant VIII Mercier 3639 STUDY 6. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 5. MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi VIII 3663 Bibliography MUNFORD, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch O'HARA, THEODORE XVI xv316 Crit. Essay by Robert Burns Wilson, Esq., Poet and Painter 3827 PINKNEY, EDWARD C. Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography POE, EDGAR ALLAN ΧVI 4063 Χ̈́VI Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography IX IX XVI 4085 4079 Examples: Eight Selections VIII Moise 3663 Last Interview Between Hector and Andromache Munford XIV 6182 IX IX IX The Bivouac of the Dead O'Hara O'Hara 3831 The Pioneer 3834 4063 Nine Selections Pinkney Twelve Selections Poe ΙX 4079 STUDY 7. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 6. PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Anecdotes of Prentice 4189 6351

RANDOLPH, INNIS

	•	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch		XV	359
RICH, RICHARD ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN		XIV	6112
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D) .	X	4589
Bibliography		XVI	44
RUSSELL, IRWIN		**	
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern	Page	X IX	4601
One Mourner (Verse) Bibliography	rage	XVI	3885
SALYARDS, JOSEPH			
Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, P	h.D.	X XVI	4645
_ Bibliography		XVI	44
Examples:	T	137	-0-
Seven Selections The Book Logs of Christman Comes But	Prentice	IX	4189
The Back-Log; or Christmas Comes But Once a Year	Randolph	XVI	127
Newes from Virginia	Rich	XIV	6112
Six Selections	Rouquette	X	4589
Six Selections	Russell	X	4601
Nine Selections	Salyards	X	4645
STUDY 8. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELI	LUM PERI	OD.	
PART 7.			
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE			
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.I.	D., LL.D.	ΧI	4793
Bibliography		XVI	46
TUCKER, ST. GEÖRGE		xv	
Biog. Sketch WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE		AV	442
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,	LL.D.	XII	5617
Bibliography		XVI	56
WELBY, AMELIA B.	T T	*****	
Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, Bibliography	Litt.D.	XIII XVI	5751 58
WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P.		AVI	20
Biog. Sketch		ΧV	471
Biog. Sketch WILDE, RICHARD HENRY			
Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne Inscription on Monument	, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
The Death of Wilde	Meek	XIV VIII	6468
Bibliography	MCCA	ΧVÏ	3 613 59
Examples:			3,
Eight Selections	Simms	ΧI	4793
Resignation	Tucker	IX	6117
I Have Seen This Place Before Madeline	Warfield Warfield	XII	5629
Nine Selections	Welby	χiii	5630 5751
The Birds and Their False Friends	Wightman	XIV	6192
Old Dan Tuckah	Wightman	XIV	6192
Omens	Wightman	XIV	6193
Eight Selections	Wilde	XIV	5789
STUDY 9. THE WAR POETS.			
PART 1.			
BALL, CAROLINE A.		Vir	
Biog. Sketch BUTLER, WILLIAM ORLANDO, GENERAL		XV	19
Biog. Sketch		xv	65
Biog. Sketch CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella")	m . 1	**	_
Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker,	1 eacher	II	219
Bibliography		T.T.	918

FIFTY READING COURSES		41
COOKE TOTAL PORTS	VOL.	PAGE
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibligraphy EMMETT, DAN D. FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN	III II I XIV	1031 1037 6092
Crit. Essay by Clarence Ousley, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography Examples:	IV XVI	1641 15
The Jacket of Gray The Boatman's Song Seven Selections Seven Selections Band in the Pine Wood Dixie Seventeen Selections Ball Ball Clorke Cooke Cooke Enumett Seventeen Selections	XIV XIV II III XIV IV	6105 6084 219 1062 1062 6092 1641
STUDY 10. THE WAR POETS.		
PART 2.		
HENDERSON, PHILO Biog. Sketch HOPE, JAMES BARRON	ΧV	193
Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley. Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	VI XVI	2531 24
Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635 25
JONAS, A. S., MAJOR Biog. Sketch	xv	227
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch	xv	244
Examples: The Isle of Long Ago Nine Selections Thirteen Selections A Confederate Note Somebody's Darling Henderson Hope Jackson Jackson La Coste	XIV VI VI XIV XIV	6103 2531 2635 6091 6119
STUDY 11. THE WAR POETS.		
PART 3.		
OLIVER, THADDEUS Biog. Sketch PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON	xv	326
Biog. Sketch	xv	333
PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography PRESTON, MARGARET J.	IX XVI	4037 39
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author Bibliography	X XVI	4235 41
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Crit. Estimate of Randall Bibliography Examples:	X XI XVI	4309 4785 42
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night Stonewall Jackson's Way Williamson Thirteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Pike	XIV XIV IX XIV	6083 61 <i>2</i> 6 4037 6094
Twelve Selections Preston Eight Selections Randall	X X	4235 4309

STUDY 12. THE WAR POETS.

PART	4.
------	----

		VOL.	PAGE
REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN			
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope,	Ph.D.	X	4395
Bibliography		XVI	43
ROBERTS, ALBERT		XIV	6102
RYAN, ABRAM J.			
	1 T D		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor,	و، 17، سلما	v	
Ex-U.S. Minister to Spain		X	4623
Bibliography		XVI.	44
SHAW, JOHN, DR.			
Bibliography		XV	394
THOMAS, OLIVIĂ TÜLLY		XIV	6123
Examples:			•
Five Selections	Requier	X	4395
"I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted"	Roberts	Χ̈́ΙV	6102
		X	
Twelve Selections	Ryan		4623
Song	Shaw	XIV	6121
The Southern Republic	Thomas	XIV	6123
STUDY 13. THE WAR POETS.			
STUDI 13. THE WAR POETS.			
PART 5.			
•			
THOMPSON, JOHN R.			
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D	٠.	XII	5227
A Grave in Hollywood (Verse)	Preston	X	4253
Bibliography	1.0000	ΧVI	52
TICKNOR, FRANCIS O.		AVI	3-
	r 10	VII	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., L.	.لايما	XII	5353
Bibliography		XVI	53
TIMROD, HENRY			
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell		XII	539 I
A Portrait of Timrod (Verse)	Malone	VIII	3359
At the Grave of Timrod (Verse)	fcKinley	VIII	3580
Bibliography		ΧVI	53
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa")		4F A T	33
Cold From by Elle Dighter Author		XII	
Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor, Author			544 I
Inscription on Monument		XIV	6464
Bibliography		XVI	54
Examples:			
Eleven Selections T	hompson	XII	5227
Twelve Selections	Ticknor	XII	5353
Thirteen Selections	Timrod	XII	5391
	ownsend	XII	5441
	ownsend	Χ̈́VÏ	
	1cCarthy	Χίν	154 6086
The ponnie pide Fing	accaring	VIA	0000
ATTION			
STUDY 14. WAR POEMS—ANONYMOUS	i.		
·		VIII	£-0-
The Boy Soldier		XIV	6087
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir!"		XIV	6089
The Confederate Flag		XIV	6090
The Soldier Boy		XIV	6118
Song of the Texas Rangers		XIV	6121
We Are Old-time Confederates		XIV	6127
			•

STUDY 15. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 1.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE
DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE
DOZIER, ORION T.
DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS.
DUKE, BASIL W.

STUDY 16. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 2.

FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA GORMAN, OSSIAN D. IRVING, MINNA McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, WILL H.

Note—Some of the above named writers on the war period were soldiers who took an active part in the struggle from 1861 to 1865, but the poems were products of the subsequent period.

COURSE VII. THE POETS. SECOND SERIES.

POETS OF THE POST-BELLUM PERIOD.

STUDY 1. THE ALABAMA GROUP.

PART 1.

IARI I.			
DOZIER, ORION T.		VOL	PAGE
Biog. Sketch		xv	125
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL		'	3
Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer		IV	1591
Bibliography		χνι	-39-
LANIER, CLIFFORD			
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.		VII	3020
Bibliography		Χ̈́VI	3020
LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT		27. 4.1	
Biog. Sketch		ΧV	260
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 16.)		AV	200
Examples:	Dan!	¥117	
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6150
Hail, St. Patrick's Day!	Dozier	XIV	6152
Eight Selections	Fenollosa	IV_	1591
Eleven Selections	Lanier	VII	3020
Pocahontas	Littleton	XIV	6174
Victory	Littleton	XIV	6175
Four Selections	Moore	VIII	3693
STUDY 2. ALABAMA GROUP.			
DADT			
PAKI 2			
PART 2.			
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN	_		
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.	D.	IX	3951
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography	D.	IX IX	3951 3957
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL			
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L		ΪX	
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian		XI	
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography		ΪX	3957
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK		XI XI	395 <i>7</i> 4985
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch		XI	395 <i>7</i> 4985
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD		XI XI XV	3957 4985 4991
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq.		XI XI XV XIII	3957 4985 4991
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography		XI XI XV	3957 4985 4991 444
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA	L.D.,	XI XI XV XVI XVI	3957 4985 4991 444
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	L.D.,	XI XI XV XIII	3957 4985 4991 444 5721
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, V Bibliography	L.D.,	XI XI XV XVI XVI	3957 4985 4991 444
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, V Bibliography Examples:	L.D.,	XI XI XV XIII XVI XIII XVI	3957 4985 4991 444 5721
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, V Bibliography Framples: Fifteen Selections	L.D., Writer Peck	XI XI XV XIII XVI	3957 4985 4991 444 5721 6043
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, V Bibliography Essamples: Fifteen Selections Three Selections	L.D., Writer	XI XI XV XIII XVI XIII XVI	3957 4985 4991 444 5721 6043
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, V Bibliography Framples: Fifteen Selections Three Selections Alabama	L.D., Writer Peck	XI XI XV XIII XVI XIII XVI IX	3957 4985 4991 444 5721 6043
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, V Bibliography Essamples: Fifteen Selections Three Selections	L.D., Writer Peck Smith	XI XI XV XIII XVI XIII XVI IX	3957 4985 4991 444 5721 6043 3951 4985 175
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, L Historian Bibliography TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, V Bibliography Framples: Fifteen Selections Three Selections Alabama	L.D., Writer Peck Smith Tutwiler	XI XI XV XIII XVI XVI IX XI XXI XXI	3957 4985 4991 444 5721 6043 3951 4985

BABCOCK, BERNIE Biog. Sketch CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE Biog. Sketch HEMPSTEAD, FAY Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1.	PAGE 15 72 192 194 54 4037 4567 193 249 208 222 194 4037 6094 4567 193 195
CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE Biog. Sketch Biog. Sketch MOURING, FAY Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	72 192 194 54 4037 4567 193 249 208 222 194 4037 6094 4567 193
HEMPSTEAD, FAY Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	192 194 54 4037 4567 193 249 208 222 194 4037 6094 4567 193
Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Cappleman Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	4567 193 249 208 222 194 4037 6094 4567 193
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	4567 193 249 208 222 194 4037 6094 4567 193
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1.	4567 193 249 208 222 194 54 4037 6094 4567 193
Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1.	4567 193 249 208 222 194 54 4037 6094 4567 193
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	193 249 208 222 194 54 4037 6094 4567 193
Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. Examples: Stockard Stockard Stockard Stockard STUDY 4. Examples: Stockard	193 249 208 222 194 54 4037 6094 4567 193
Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Four Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	249 208 222 194 54 4037 6094 4567
The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	208 222 194 54 4037 6094 4567
Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	194 54 4037 6094 4567 193
Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	4037 6094 4567 193
Four Selections Arkansas War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK. WALTER A.	6094 4567 193
Arkansas War Eagle STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK. WALTER A.	193
STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP. PART 1. CLARK WALTER A.	-93
CLARK, WALTER A.	
CLARK, WALTER A.	
Biog. Sketch XV DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE	84
DUMAS, WILLIAM T.	116
Biog. Sketch XV EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	131
Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. IV Bibliography XV	1497
EVE, MARIE LOUISE Biog. Sketch XV	140
FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M. Biog. Sketch XV	150
Examples: The Angel of Marye's Heights Clark XIV	6144
Reunion Derry XIV The Dinner Horn Dumas XIV	6149 242
Dixie Edwards IV The Vulture and His Shadow Edwards IV	1522 1521
The New Dixie St. Augustine Eve XIV Folsom XIV	6097 42
STUDY 5. THE GEORGIA GROUP.	
PART 2.	
GORMAN, OSSIAN D. Biog. Sketch XV HARMAN, HENRY E. (Study XIII.)	168
TIADICALI TINIMI DO CO. 1 TITT	100
HARMAN, HENRY E. (Study XIII.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. V	2111

FIFTY READING COURSES		45
	VOL.	PAGE
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Sketch by Edwin Mims, LL.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne (Verse) Bibliography Lanier Peck	V VII VII IX XVI	2265 3062 3069 3958
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Prof. Willis H. Bocock Bibliography	v xvi	2317
HILLYER, WILLIAM HURD Biog. Sketch	xv	200
Examples: The Battle of Hampton Roads Have You Heard the South A-Calling? Revival Hymn Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Twelve Selections Thirty-two Selections The Kinvad Bridge The Passing of the Nineteenth Century Gorman Harman Harris Hayne, P. H. Hayne, P. H. Hayne, W. H. Hillyer	XIV XIV V V V XIV XIV	6158 6161 2127 2121 2265 2317 6165 6166
STUDY 6. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 3.		
HUBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM Riog Sketch	xv	212
HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH W.	XV	
Biog. Sketch HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH W. Biog. Sketch HUNT, MRS. B. W. LANIER, SIDNEY	XIV	6169
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. His Silent Flute (Verse) To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Lanier, C. Sidney Lanier (Verse) Hayne	VII VII	3041 3034
To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Lanier, C. Sidney Lanier (Verse) Hayne	VII V	3034 2339
Bibliography	XVI	
LOVEMAN, ROBERT Biog. Sketch STANTON, FRANK L.	xv	266
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner. Poet	XI XI	5061 5065
Bibliography THOMPSON, J. MAURICE Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XII XII	5255 5258
THOMPSON, WILL H. Biog. Sketch	xv	434
Examples: Fruition Hubner	VIX	6167
To a Mocking Bird Hubner	V XIV	6168 6168
When She Comes Grandma's Slippers Humphries Humphries	XIV	6169
Rain Song Loveman Eight Selections Lanier	XVI VII	214 3041
Sixteen Selections Stanton	XI XII	5061
Nine Selections The High Tide at Gettysburg Thompson, J. M. Thompson, W. H.	XVI	5255 198
STUDY 7. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph.D.	11	785
Bibliography DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch	II XV	789 130
Sec. 2	v	-30

	VOL.	PAGE
JEFFREY, ROSA VERTNER Biog. Sketch	xv	
MULLIGAN JAMES HILARY	χίν	222 6180
PATTERSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq.,		
Novelist and Poet	IX	3935
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	
Eighteen Selections Cawein	II	785
Morgan's War Song Duke A Memory Jeffrey	XIV XVI	б110 89
In Kentucky Mulligan Four Selections Patterson	XIV IX	6180
STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		3935
PART 2.		
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable	IX IX	4003
Bibliography RICE, GALE YOUNG	17	4006
Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Anderson, Writer	x	4427
Bibliography	X X	4430
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor	x	4517
Bibliography STANTON, HENRY T.	X X	4519
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	ΧI	5083
Bibliography WILSON, ROBERT BURNS	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer	XIII	5856
Bibliography Examples:	XIII	5860
Twelve Selections Piatt	ĨΧ	4003
Seventeen Selections Rice Four Selections Robertson	X	4427 4517
Seven Selections Stanton	ΧI	5083
	XIII	5856
STUDY 9. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch	xv	14
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE	Ш	Ť
Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	1273
DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON Biog. Sketch	xv	120
Biog. Sketch HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS		
Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON	xv	182
Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2813
KENDALL, JOHN SMITH Biog. Sketch		
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB	XV XIV	235 6178
Examples: Tristram and Isoult Austin	XIV	6136
Three Selections	III	1273
Viva Il Re Dimitry Chanson Louis XIII Hardin	XVI XIV	224 6160
Four Selections Johnston	VII	2813
El Dorado The Passing of the Brave—Gordon • Kendall Matthews	XIV XIV	6170 6178
The same of the State Coldon Matthews	7	01/0

STUDY 10. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

PART 2.

IARI 2.		
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor and Poet	VOL.	PAGE
Didliography	IX XVI	3767
OVERALL, JOHN W. Biog. Sketch PHELPS, ALBERT	xv	329
Biog. Sketch SMITH, JAMES T. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN	XV XIV	341 6188
Bibliography	XI XVI	4965
STUART, RUTH McENERY Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	5145 5151
Examples: Six Selections Nicholson	IX	3767
The Bards Overall At Nightfall Phelps	XIV XIV	6183 6186
At Nightfall Phelps The Mother's Song Smith, J. T.	χίν	6188
The Merman and the Seraph Smith, W. B.	ΧI	4981
Beauty Land Stuart	ΧÏ	5161
Consecration Hymn Stuart	ΧI	5159
STUDY 11. THE MARYLAND GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD		
Crit. Essay by Ellen Duvall, Writer Bibliography	III XVI	979
EASTER, MARGARET E. Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas White	IV	1477
Bibliography	XVI XV	
FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch	AV	155
Biog. Sketch	XVI	72
Examples:		•
Fifteen Selections Cloud Nineteen Selections Easter	III IV	979
Nineteen Selections Easter The Palmetto and the Pine French	XVI	1477 123
Fort McHenry Gontrum	ΧΫ́Ι	72
Poe Gontrum	XVI	144
STUDY 12. THE MARYLAND GROUP.		
PART 2.		
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3641
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall, Writer	X	4379
Bibliography TABB, JOHN BANISTER	VAI	
Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D., Author Bibliography	XII XVI	5163
WALLIS, SEVERN T. Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq.,	47 4 7	
Journalist	XII	5593
Bibliography	XII	5599

	VOL.	PAGE
WOODS, KATHARINE P. Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Writer Bibliography	XIII	5979 5983
Examples: Seven Selections Fifteen Selections Rese	VIII X XII	3641 4379
Thirty-two Selections Tabb Five Selections Wallis Three Selections Woods	XIII	5163 5593 5 979
STUDY 13. THE CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet Bibliography CLARKSON, HENRY MAZYCK	I I XIV	415 419 6146
COBB. NEEDHAM BRYAN	xv	80
Biog. Sketch GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS HARMAN, HENRY E.	Χίν	6153
Biog. Sketch HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER	xv	183
Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D. Bibliography	VI XVI XIV	2417
HOLDEN, JOSEPH W. Examples:	_	6099
Sixteen Selections To Mr. H. W. Moran Clarkson	XIV	415 6146
Cold Water Cobb Mother Love Gee	XIV XIV	6146 6153
The Test of Love Gee Have You Heard the South A-Calling? Harman	XIV XIV	6154 6161
Seven Selections Hill Hatteras Holden	VI XIV	2417 6099
STUDY 14. THE CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES	XIV	6177
Crit. Essay by Prof. E. K. Graham Bibliography SLEDD, BENJAMIN	VIII	3582 3587
Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA P.	XI XVI	4851 4853
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith References Bibliography	XI XI XVI	5049 5052
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, Litt.D. Bibliography	XI XI	'5119 4853
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII	5369 5377
VAN NOPPEN, CHARLES L. Biog. Sketch	xv	447
Examples: The Old North State Martin	xıv	6177
Thirteen Selections McNeill Twelve Selections Sledd	VIII XI	3582 4851
Hymn Sixteen Selections Stockard	XI XI	5059
Regret Tiernan	XII	5119 5388
The Overthrow of Satan Van Noppen	XIV	6189

STUDY 15. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

PART 3.

IARI 3.		
BENNETT, JOHN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by F. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography CHMMINGS ST TAMES ID	XVI	323
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMÉS, JR. Biog. Sketch DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	xv	103
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq.,		
Librarian	III XVI	1195
Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 5.)	AVI	
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq.,		
Artist and Author	X XVI	4661
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	
In a Rose Garden Bennett The Magnificat of the Hills Bennett	I	329
The Magnificat of the Hills Bernnett Near Mount Mitchell Cummings Four Selections Dargan	ΧVI	328 107
	III V	1195
Twelve Selections Hayne Ten Selections Sass	x	2265 4661
STUDY 16. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER		_
Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	463 467
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet	īV	1431
Bibliography	ΧVI	1431
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by George F. Nicolassen, Ph.D.	v	2025
Bibliography	XVI XIV	
IRVING, MINNA MALONE, WALTER	VIA	6096
Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet	VIII	3343
Bibliography	ΧVI	3343
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer	VIII	3693
Bibliography RULE, LUCIEN V.	XVI	
Biog. Sketch	XV	38 0
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, LL.D.	XII	5457
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	
Six Selections Boyle	11	463
Four Selections Dromgoole Four Selections Hale	IV V	1431 2025
On Changing the Words of Dixie Irving	ΧΙV	6096
Thirteen Selections Malone Four Selections Moore	VIII VIII	3343 3693
Absence	XIV	6187
Constancy Rule Six Selections Trent	XIV XII	6187 5457
STUDY 17. THE TEXAS GROUP.		•
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE		
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823
GIBSON, J. M.		
Biog. Sketch	xv	163

HARRISON, JAKE H.	VOL. XIV	PAGE 6162
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch	xv	256
OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D.	IX	3838
Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet	XVI	
_ bibliography	XI XVI	4833
Examples: Fourteen Selections Chittenden	П	823
The Twins—Vita et Mors Yellow-House Canyon Gibson Harrison	XIV	6165 6162
'Lone With God Lewis Longing for Texas Lewis	XIV	6172 6173
Nine Selections Ousley Fifteen Selections Sjolander	IX XI	3838 4833
STUDY 18. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
BOCOCK, JOHN PAUL Riog Sketch	xv	41
Biog. Sketch BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER Biog. Sketch	χV	-
Biog. Sketch CARTER, WILLIAM PAGE Biog. Sketch	XV	4I
Biog. Sketch DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH		75
Biog. Sketch GLASGOW, ELLEN BORN BROWN BR	xv	125
Lawyer and Poet	IV	1847
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	
The Heart of Fire Imperator Orbis A Christmas Hymn In the Library Bocock, W. K. Bocock, W. K.	XIV	6141 6142
A Christmas Hymn Bocock, W. K. In the Library Bocock, W. K.	XIV	6139 6140
God Bless You, Dear Carter Dixie Downing	XIV XIV	6143 6093
A Creed Glasgow The Freeman Glasgow	IV IV	1872 1871
STUDY 19. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		10/1
PART 2.		
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL	**	-0
Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Brent Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	1899
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography	V XVI	1919
MOOMAW, BENIAMIN C.	xv	308
Biog. Sketch McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, Litt.D.	VIII	3459
Bibliography PAGE, THOMAS NELSON	XVI	0107
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3849
Examples: Four Selections Gordon, A. C. Fourteen Selections Gordon, J. L.	<u>v</u>	1899
Fourteen Selections Gordon, J. L. Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode Moomaw	V XVI	1919 140
Four Selections McCabe Three Selections Page	VIII IX	3459 3849
		U 17

STUDY 20. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

DART -			
PART 3.		VOL	PAGE
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall, Ph Bibliography	.D.	IX XVI	3889
PRYOR, SARA AGNES		X	
Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice RIVES, AMÉLIE (Princess Troubetzkoy) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr.,	Esq.,		4273
Lawyer Bibliography WORMLEY, CARTER W.		X	4453 4458
Biog. Sketch Examples:		xv	483
Ten Selections A Modern Courtship My Day Five Selections Evening	Painter Pryor Pryor Rives Wormley	IX X X X XIV	3889 4291 4293 4453 6194
STUDY 21. MISCELLANEOUS.			
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Miss) Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipso Bibliography	comb	I I	1 4
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE R. (Miss) Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography		v xvi	2043
YOUNG, STARK (Miss) Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Es Bibliography	q.	XIII XVI	6065
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD (Mo.) Biog. Sketch		XV	6
BARBE, WAITMAN (W.Va.)		_	
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography		I XVI	207
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE (W.Va.) Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Ph Bibliography	.D.	III XVI	1175
Examples: Five Selections	Adams	I	I
Fifteen Selections Twelve Selections	Hamberlin Young	V XIII	2043 6065
The Jefferson Monument Eleven Selections	Allen Barbe	XIV I	6133
Eleven Selections	Dandridge	ĪII	1175
COURSE VIII. THE DRAM	ATISTS.		
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.			
WHO WROTE SHAKESPEARE? By George Frederick Holmes, LL.D	_	x	24 70
MACBETH (An Essay) By William Preston Johnston, LL.	_	VII	2823
A STUDY OF HAMLET By George Henry Miles, LL.D.	.	VIII	3644
SHAKESPEARE (A Metrical Essay) By William Russell Smith, LL.D.		XI	4992
ODE TO SHAKESPEARE		IX	4299
By Judge A. J. Requier, Poet HAMLET (A Poem) Reg. Stark Young Fee Poet		XIII	6070
By Stark Young, Esq., Poet		****	00/0

STUDY_2. THE CAROLINA GROUP.		
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq., Librarian	vol. III	PAGE 1195
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS	XVI	
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1405
McCORD, LOUISA S. Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3505
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	479 3 479 8
Examples:		***
Carlotta Dargan Semiramis Dargan	III	1201 1214
The Poet Dargan The Death of Pembroke Dargan		1205 1217
Caius Gracchus McCord		3508
NOTE—William Gilmore Simms and Thomas Dixon, Jr., are not represented in the LIBRARY by dramatic productions.		
STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND O	GROUP.	
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography	VI XVI	2756
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D.	VIII	3641
Bibliography	XVI	
RIVES, AMELIE (Countess Troubetzkoy) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawye Bibliography	r X X	4453 44 5 8
Examples:		
A Study of Hamlet Miles		3641
Santa Sista Miles The Death of DeSoto Miles	VIII VIII	3654 3655
The Founding of Islam Miles	VIII	3648
The Violence of Love Rives	X	4465
NOTE—Mary Johnston is represented by other productions.		
STUDY 4. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGill, Writer Bibliography	v v	1873 1878
RICE, GALE YOUNG	·	,-
Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Anderson, Writer	v	
Bibliography	X X	4427 4430
Examples:		
Petrarcha's Despair The Tryst Beneath the Moon Yolanda's Sacrifice Rice Rice Rice		4451
Yolanda's Sacrifice Rice Rice	Ŷ	4449 4446
David's Lament for Jonathan Rice	X	4444
Note—Abbie Carter Goodloe is represented by other productions. Elizabeth Robins, who began her career as an actress, may be added to this list.		

STUDY 5. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1553
SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Huat, Historian Bibliography	XI XI	4729 4732
Examples: (See INDEX.)	ı	
Note—Both of the above named writers are represented in the LIBRARY by other productions.	ı	
STUDY 6. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch	xv	13
CANONGE, L. PLACIDE		_
Crit. Bassy by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	737
DIMITRY, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	120
Examples: Tristram and Isoult Austin	XIV	6136
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Canonge	II	738
Note-Mr. Dimitry is represented by other productions.		
STUDY 7. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (Fla.) Crit. Essay by Caroline Mays Brevard,		
Teacher	VI XVI	2375
Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL ("Sidney McCall") (Ala.)		
Crit. Essay by Ellen Dyer, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591
YOUNG, STARK (Miss) Crit. Essay by Robert Adger Law, Esq.	XIII XVI	6065
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VAI	
Note—These writers are represented in the LIBRARY by other productions.		
	•	
	•	
COURSE IX. THE DIALECT WRITER		
STUDY 1. DIALECT PRIOR TO THE CIVIL WA	R.	
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author	п	753
Bibliography STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER	ΪΪ	757
Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	5131
POLLARD, EDWARD A.		
Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	IX XVI	4147
Negro Song Carruthers	II	758
Virginia Hospitality Strother Charcoal Sketches Pollard	XI IX	5133 4162
NOTE—Archaic English See: John Filson, Father Andrew White, Captain John Smith, William Strachey.		

STUDY	2.	DIALECT	OF	MISSISSIPPI	AND	LOUISIANA
N	EGR	Ο.				

NEGRO.		
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit. Essay by A. A. Kern, Ph.D.	VOL.	PAGE 4601
One Mourner (Verse) Page Bibliography BONNER, SHERWOOD	X	388 <u>5</u> 4607
Crit. Essay by Prof. Alex. L. Bondurant Bibliography STUART, RUTH MCENERY	I	439 445
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE	XI XI	5145 5151
Crit. Essay by William B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1273
Examples: Christmas Night in the Quarters Nebuchadnezzar Russell Mahs John Russell Selling a Dog Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Hieronymus Pop and the Baby The Hoodoo Dance Beauty Land The Love-Stranche Bussell Bonner Brussell Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner Bonner	X X X I I I I I I I I I I	4608 4616 4617 4622 445 450 452 458 5161
STUDY 3. DIALECT OF CAROLINA NEGRO.		
DIXON, THOMAS, JR. Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography DONED HOUSE (Cond. 12)	IV XVI	1405
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 11.) Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	XIV I	415 6422 419
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	323
Examples: A Fallen Slave-holder's Mansion An Experiment in Matrimony The Reign of the Clan Crismus Times is Come Nore—Read: The Treasure of Peyre Gaillard for the negro dialect of John Bennett. He also wrote in German and in children's dialect.	IV IV IV I	1412 1408 1423 430
STUDY 4. DIALECT OF GEORGIA NEGRO.		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D Bibliography	v v	2111 2118
STANTON, FRANK LEBBY Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography EDWARDS HARRY COUNTY WELL	XI XI	5061 5065
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV IV	1497 1502
Examples: Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength How Mr. Rabbit was too Sharp for Mr. Fox How Mr. Rabbit Lost his Fine Bushy Tail Old Mr. Rabbit, He's a Good Fisherman Revival Hymn Harris Harris	V V V V	2121 2123 2125 2128 2127

FIFTY READING COURSES		55
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Uncle Remus at the Telephone The Georgia Watermelon Sweetes' Li'l Feller Li'l Feller wid his Mammy's Eyes The Way to the Melon Patch The Backwoods School The Woodhaven Goat Harris Stanton Stanton Stanton The Edwards	VOL. V V V XI XI XI XI IV	PAGE 2131 2140 2143 5074 5074 5077 5078 1514
STUDY 5. DIALECT OF ALABAMA NEGRO.		
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer Bibliography WEEDEN, HOWARD	XIII XVI	6043
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5721
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD	VII XVI	3021
Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693
Examples: The World's Hymn Uncle Aaron's Greeting Mr. Frog's Note of Regret How Red Bird Won His Color Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-Making The Old Boatman Old Mis' When Manners Were in Bloom The Worst of War Me and Mammy The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama Gray Gamma Young Yo	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	6046 6047 6051 6053 6062 5725 5726 5728 5728 3036 3695
STUDY 6. DIALECT OF VIRGINIA NEGRO.		
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	v v	2153 2158
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Brent Bibliography	v xvi	1899
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography McClell A.D. Mark Cherry C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	IX XVI	3849
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by John M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3477 34 81
Examples: Crow's Nest A Week-End at Tupelo Envion The Tower of Babel Kree (Verse) Establishing a Protectorate Tunele Gabe's White Folks (Verse) A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou Hunting the Wild Turkey Harrison Gordon Gordon Fordon Fage Page Page Page A Reversal of Fortune McClelland McClelland McClelland	V V V V IX IX VIII VIII VIII	2158 2177 1903 1906 1911 3854 3867 3883 3483 3488 3494

STUDY 7. DIALECT OF KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE NEGRO.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Isaac F. Marcosson, E Editor	s q.,	1	41
Bibliography ROBERTSON, HARRISON		I	46
Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Bibliography	Editor	X X	4517 4519
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by Glen Levin Swiggett, F	h.D.	II	463
Bibliography DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN	P.Ha	II IV	467
Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Poet and Bibliography ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL	Editor	XVI	1431
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, Bibliography	LL.D.	IV XVI	1553
Examples: Two Gentlemen of Kentucky	Allen	I	.6
Uncle Tom at Home	Allen	Ì	46 64
Yaboo Wins the Race Re	obertson	X	4520
Kentucky Philosophy (Verse) The Other Maumer	obertson Boyle	X II	4538
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	ΪΪ	467 478
Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle	H	479
	omgoole	IV	1445
Jerry	Elliott	IV	1558
STUDY 8. DIALECT OF MARYLAND NE	EGRO.	₩	
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM	*** *.	• •	
Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Bibliography	Writer	XII	5327
SMITH. FRANCIS HOPKINSON		A-1	5329
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Li	brarian,		
University of Virginia		ΧI	4909
Bibliography Examples :		XI	4912
Marse Willum Himself Again T	hruston	XII	5350
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	XI	4924
STUDY 9. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTOR	ED WHI	TES.	
PART 1. The Georgia Cr	acker.		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 4.)			
HARBEN, WILL N.			
Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney,	Author	v xvi	2073
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 4.)		XVI	
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM			
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlt	on	VΙ	2781
Bibliography		VI	2784
Examples:	TT	**	
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale	Harris Harris	V V	2133
On Knowing Your Neighbors Abner's Consolation	Harben	ř	2147 2076
His Defence	Edwards	ÍV	1502
The Schoolmaster J	ohnston	VI	2785
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts J	ohnston	VI	2798

STUDY 10. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED WHITES.

PART 2. The Georgia Cracker.

STANTON, FRANK LEBBY (Study 4.) LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN			
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald,	D.D., LL.D.,		
Bishop M.E. Church, South		VII	3241
Bibliography		XVI	
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")		w	.00
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Bibliography		XI XI	4885
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN		VI.	4887
Crit. Essay by Clarinda Pendleton	I amar Wife		
of Associate Justice Joseph R.			
Supreme Court		XII	5283
Bibliography		XVI	5
Examples:			
The Love Feast at Waycross Wearyin' For You	Stanton	XI	5067
	Stanton	XI	5065
The Warship Dixie	Stanton	ΧI	5073
This World	Stanton	XI	5080
The Fight	Longstreet	VII	3245
The Horse-Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward	Longstreet Smith	VII XI	3255 4887
Billy in the Low Grounds	Smith	ΧÏ	
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	Smith	ΧÏ	4899 4892
Difference in Folks	Smith	ΧÏ	4896
Open House	Smith	ΧÏ	4902
Live Stock Views	Smith	XI	4906
The Voice of Spring	Smith	ΧI	4908
A Trip to Madison A Unique Proposal	Thompson	XII	5287
A Unique Proposal	Thompson	XII	5293
A Voyage to New York	Thompson	XII	5302
STUDY 11. DIALECT OF THE UN	TUTORED	WHITES	•
			•
STUDY 11. DIALECT OF THE UN' PART 3. In Kentucky			•
PART 3. In Kentucky	y and Tennes		•
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder	y and Tennes	ssee.	•
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author	y and Tennes	ssee.	4403
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography	y and Tenner n Martin,		-
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography	y and Tenner n Martin,	X X	4403 4405
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L.	y and Tenner n Martin,	X X IV	4403
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography	y and Tenner Martin, L.D.	X X X IV XVI	4403 4405
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Est	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock"	X X X IV XVI	4403 4405
PART 3. In Kentuck: RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egh Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock"	X X X IV XVI	4403 4405 1683
PART 3. In Kentucking RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esquand Poet	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock"	X X X IV XVI	4403 4405
PART 3. In Kentuck: RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egh Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock"	X X X IV XVI XVI	4403 4405 1683
PART 3. In Kentuck RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography	y and Tenner Martin, L.D. Dert Craddock" ,, Editor	X X IV XVI) VIII XVI	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" ,, Editor Rice Fox	X X IV XVI) VIII XVI X	4403 4405 1683
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" ., Editor Rice Fox Fox	X X IV XVI) VIII XVI X IV IV	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egh Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Fox	X X IV XVI VIII XVI X IV IV	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury	y and Tenner Martin, L.D. Dert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Fox Murfree	X X IV XVI) VIII XVI X IV IV IV VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egh Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Fox	X X IV XVI VIII XVI X IV IV	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury	y and Tenner Martin, L.D. Dert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Murfree Murfree	X X IV XVI VIII XVI X IV IV IV VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT	y and Tenner Martin, L.D. Dert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED	X X IV XVI) VIII XVI X IV IV IV VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentucky	y and Tenner Martin, L.D. Dert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Murfree Murfree	X X IV XVI) VIII XVI X IV IV IV VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE	y and Tenner m Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED V y and Tenner	X X IV XVI VIII XVI XVI IV IV VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727 3743
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egh Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Es	y and Tenner m Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED V y and Tenner	X X IV XVI VIII XVI XVI IV IV VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egy Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Es- Bibliography	y and Tenner m Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED V y and Tenner	X X IV XVI) VIII XVI X IV IV IV VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727 3743
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egh Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Es	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED V y and Tenner	X X IV XVI VIII XVI X IV VIII VIII VIII	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727 3743
PART 3. In Kentucky RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madder Author Bibliography FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L. Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet Bibliography Examples: The Annexation of Cuby The Kentucky Mountaineer Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for His Life A Trial by Jury The Duel in the Swamp STUDY 12. DIALECT OF THE UNT PART 4. In Kentuck READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Es- Bibliography HALE, WILL T.	y and Tenner n Martin, L.D. pert Craddock" Rice Fox Fox Murfree Murfree TUTORED V y and Tenner	X X X IV XVI VIII XVI IV IV VIII VIII WHITES.	4403 4405 1683 3721 4406 1688 1697 1702 3727 3743

DUDNETT EDANCES HODGSON	VOL.	PAGE
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography HARRIS GEORGE WASHINGTON	II II	555 560
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography	v xvi	2099
Examples: Getting Acquainted The Last of Them Solomon Nokes's Views Surly Tim Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Read Burnett Burnett	X X V II II	4359 4374 2040 561 573
Bart Davis's Dance Harris	Ÿ	2103
STUDY 13. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED V PART 5. In Virginia and North O		
Ţ -	zaronna.	
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 3.) MCNEILL, JOHN CHARLES	I XVI	141
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham Bibliography	VIII VIII	3583 3587
Examples: Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing Bagby	I I	163 170
Before Bedtime Holding Off the Calf Nore—Read: Boner's Lyrics for Tarheel Dialect of John	VIII	3596 3597
H. Boner.		
STUDY 14. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED V	VHITES.	
PART 6. In Other States.		
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Mo.) Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	247
READ, OPIE (Tenn. and Ark.) (Study 11.) CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Texas) Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax	II XVI	823
Bibliography STUART, RUTH McENERY (La. and Ark.) Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D.	XI XI	5145
Bibliography HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Ala.) Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI	5151 2489
Bibliography Examples:	ΧVI	_409
With Gun and Dog Baskett Cradle in the Rushes Baskett What Trim Said as He Hunted Baskett The Last of Them Read Sonny, a Christmas Guest Stuart My Old Friend, "The Majah Green" Chittenden	I I I X XI II	250 256 260 4374 5152 829
The Cowboys' Christmas Ball The Parson Pickax Gray The Captain is Arraigned before a Jury Taking the Census Chittenden Chittenden Hooper Hooper	ii II VI VI	832 837 2491 2496
STUDY 15. DIALECT OF FOREIGNERS.		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

AINSLIE, HEW (Scotch) Crit. Essay by Prof. Alexander St. C	lair	VOL.	PAGE
Mackenzie Bibliography		I I	21 25
Examples:	Bennett	I	333
The Fight of the Yawl The Rover o' Lochryan	Ainslie	Ī	25
The Lads o' Lendalfit The Rover's Sang	Ainslie Ainslie	I I	27 28
The Rover's Sang The Hint o' Hairst	Ainslie	I	29
The Ingle Side Sir Arthur	Ainslie Ainslie	I	30
Lady Ellen's Last Night	Ainslie	I	31 33
Sighings for the Sea	Ainslie	I	35
The Haugh's o' Auld Kentuck' The Pilgrims Return to Louisville	Ainslie Ainslie	İ	37 38
Meekinses Twinses	Bagby	I	163
STUDY 17. CREOLE DIALECT.			
CHOPIN, KATE			
Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon Rutledge W Bibliography CABLE CEORGE WASHINGTON	hipple	II II	863 866
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall,	Writer	II	619
Bibliography KING, GRACE ELIZABETH		XVI	
Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., J. Bibliography	ournalist	VII VII	2927
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Bibliography		XVI	2931
DIMITRY, JOHN			
Biog. Sketch Examples:		xv	120
Madame Célestin's Divorce	Chopin	II	867
Beyond the Bayou Désirée's Baby	Chopin	II II	870 877
Jean-Ah Pequelin	Chopin Cable	ii	624
Was It Honoré Grandissime? Making Progress	Cable King	II VII	645
The Story of a Day	King	ΫΪΪ	2932 2943
The Soul of Rose Dédé	Davis	ΙΙΙ	1293
Throwing the Wanga Le Tambeau Blanc	Davis Dimitry	III XIV	1305 6242
STUDY 18. DIALECT OF CHILDREN.			
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 13.) MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN			
Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett,	Writer	VIII	3413
Bibliography STANTON, FRANK LIBBY (Study 4.)		A 111	3415
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 5.) BENNETT, JOHN (Study 3.)			
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER			
Biog. Sketch		XV	256
Examples: . Before Bedtime	McNeill	VIII	3596
Holding off the Calf Hare and Tortoise	McNeill	VIII	3597
The Corporal on Duty	Martin Martin	VIII VIII	3416 3428
His Grandmother's Way	Stanton	ΧI	5072
The Backwood's School Mamas or Just Ladies	Stanton Young	XI XIII	5078 6056
Mamas or Just Ladies The Song Before the Queen	Bennett	I	330
Lone with God	Lewis	XIV	6172

COURSE X. THE HISTORIANS.

STUDY 1. THE EARLY COLONIAL PERIOD.		
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D.	VOL.	PAGE 3781
Bibliography ROLFE, JOHN SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN	хîv	6398
Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Ribliography	XI XI	4929 4934
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)	XV XVI	421 65
Examples: (See INDEX.) NOTE—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		-,
STUDY 2. THE LATE COLONIAL PERIOD.		
BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston Bibliography	Ţ	375 378
BYRD, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	II XIV I	583 6423 585
LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VII VII	3097 3101
Note—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 3. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.		
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	χv	146
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D.	VII	3079
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	
NOTE—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by Charles W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	I	.103
Bibliography BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER	Ī	108
Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography BENTON, THOMAS HART	XVI	175
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives	I XIV	345
Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER	Ĭ	633 <i>7</i> 3 5 0
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II II	753 757

FIFTY READING COURSES	VOL.	61 page
CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRAMCK Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.	II	891 899
STUDY 5. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	1083
GAYARRE, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith Bibliography	v xvi	1939
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2221
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	3897
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII	3599 3605
STUDY 6. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis Preston Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4295
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	4477
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515
YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	486
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 1.		
AUGUSTINE, JOHN Biog. Sketch COOKE, JOHN ESTEN	xv	13
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong	III	1031
Bibliography DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D.	III	1037
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.)	XVI	1243

Sec. 2

TOWNSHIP TO THE PORT TOWN	VOL.	PAGE
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON Biog. Sketch FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON	xv	227
blog. Sketch	xv	154
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 8. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 2.		
LONG, ELLEN CALL	xv	264
Biog. Sketch PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON		
Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography	IX IX	3981 3985
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Pibliography	IX XVI	4147
Bibliography PRYOR, SARA AGNES PRYOR, SARA PROPERTY AND Marie Conden Property Discount Conden Pr		
Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor Rice Bibliography SEMMES, RAPHAEL	XVI	4273
Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	4751
STUDY 9. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 3.		
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE		
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4793 4798
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author	ΧI	5097
Author Anecdote of	XI XIV	5097 6354
Bibliography SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY		
Crit. Essay by Emilie W. McVea, Teacher References	XI XI	4863 4867
Bibliography SNEAD, THOMAS L.	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Edward A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS	XI XVI	5009
Crit. Essay.by Prof. W. C. Smith	ΧI	5049
References Bibliography	XI XVI	5 053
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 10. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 4.		
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography TRESCOT WILLIAM HENRY	XII XVI	5199
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	5483
Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE	XII	5487
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist Pilliamach.	XII	5592
Bibliography	XII	5599

FIFTY READING COURSES		63
	VOL.	PAGE
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by Walter C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5823
WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5920
STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1. The Virginia Group.		
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John Calvin Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525
Bibliography HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2185
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART	VI XVI	2756
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	XI XVI	4947
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5881
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5937
STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2. The Carolina Group.		
ASHE, SAMUEL ALCOURT Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER	xv	12
Crit. Essay by Judge Henry G. Connor Bibliography	I I	269 27 I
DIXON, THOMAS, JR. Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq. Bibliography	IV XVI	1405
SCHERER, JAMES AUGUSTUS BROWN Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD	XI XVI	4709
Crit. Essay by Alexander Samuel Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531
WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	4 61
STUDY 13. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3. The Louisiana and Maryland Grou	ıp.	
•	•	
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE Biog. Sketch KING, GRACE ELIZABETH	XV	10
Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VII VII	2927 2931

GIBSON, RANDALL LEE	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch FORTIER, ALCEE	XV	163
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IV IV	1663 1665
STUDY 14. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4. The Georgia and Florida Group.		
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch	x v	9
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch	xv	137
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch	xv	141
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia	VII	2835
Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.	VII	2838
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	568 1
STUDY 15. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5. The Kentucky and Tennessee Gro	up.	
DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1457
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741
WATTERSON, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson	XIII XIV	5707 6 360
Bibliography CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM	XVI	·
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography KARNS, T. C.	II XVI	654
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	232
STUDY 16. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 6. The Alabama and Mississippi Group	up.	
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	531 535
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography DICKSON HAPPIS	III XVI	1111
DICKSON, HARRIS Crit. Essay by Prof. Charles P. Kemper, Lecturer and Poet	ш	1387
Bibliography HOBSON, RICHMOND P.	XVI	*301
Biog. Sketch	xv	201

FIFTY READING COURSES		65
	VOL.	PAGE
ROWLAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch	xv	378
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA Biog Sketch	xv	379
TAYLOR, HANNIS	22 V	3/9
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography Esamples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5179 51
COURSE XI. THE BIOGRAPHERS.		
STUDY 1. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.		
FILSON, JOHN		_
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	146
STUDY 2. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	175
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives	_	
Anecdotes of Benton	XIV	345 6337
Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H.	ī	350
Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger	Ш	1083
Bibliography HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	XVI	10
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	V V	2221 2223
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	20
STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM		
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON	VI VI	2781 2784
Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.	VII	3169
Bibliography KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	VII	3171
DIDIIOKLADIIA	VII XVI	2897 27
MARSHALL, JOHN Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex-Governor of Virginia		_
Bibliography	VIII XVI	3369 33
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D.	ΙX	4017
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX	4020

STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.

PART 3.

IAKI 3.		
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D.	x	4255
Bibliography	X X	4260
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	x	4295
Bibliography	χ̂νι	4293 41
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL		
Crit. Essay by Joseph W. Everett, Esq. Bibliography	X XVI	4477 43
TUCKER, GEORGE		43
Crit. Essay by Robert Lewis Harrison, Esq.,	XII	
Lawyer Bibliography	χνι	5515 55
WEEMS, MASON L.		
Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5731
WIRT, WILLIAM	AVI	58
Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie	XIII	5903
Bibliography	XIII	5909
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
CTUDY THE DEDICE OF DIVICION		
STUDY 5. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 1.		
11122 11		
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL		
Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN	***	1013
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong	III	1031
Bibliography	Ш	1037
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D.	III	***
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	1143 10
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL		
Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone, President U.D.C. of Texas	***	
Inscription on Richmond Monument	III XIV	1349 6435
Bibliography	ΧVI	12
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
or of the real of the second		
PART 2.		
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY		
Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf	IV	1526
Bibliography	XVI	14
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES	***	
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, Litt.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773 15
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON	A. V.	-3
Crit. Essay by Brant Van B. Dixon, LL.D.	VII	28 13
Bibliography	XVI	27
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	IX	3907
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson. D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	ΙΧ	3913
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

FIFTY READING COURSES		67
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 3.		
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147 40
PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor Rice Bibliography	X XVI	4273 41
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography	XII XVI	5199 52
TRESCOT, WILLIAM H. Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett References Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XII XII	5483 5487 5487
and myset. (See 11/2211)		
STUDY 8. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	531 535
BRYAN, WILLIAM S. Biog. Sketch	xv	60
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	65 5
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	xv	99
DANIEL, JOHN WARRICK Biog. Sketch	xv	108
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 9. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Chiles Clifton Ferrell, Ph.D. Inscription on Richmond Monument Bibliography	III XIV XVI	1333 6436 11
DURRETT, REUBEN T. Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	. 1457 13
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	IV	1613
Bibliography GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS	ĬŸ	1615
Biog. Sketch HARRISON, JAMES A.	ΧV	157
Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	v xvi	2184 19

STUDY 10. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
MAYES, EDWARD	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch JONES, CHARLES C., JR.	xv	295
Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD	VII	28 35
Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741 26
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3849 37
ROSE, ROBERT Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	90
and in party		
STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4.		
ROWLAND, DUNBAR	xv	
Biog. Sketch SCHERER, JAMES A. B.	AV	378
Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist	ΧI	4709
Bibliography SCOMP, H. A.	XVI	45
Biog. Sketch SMITH, MARY STUART	XVI	165
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography TRENT, WILLIAM P.	XI XVI	4947 49
Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	\$ 457 54
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5.		
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM		
Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography	XII XVI	5575 56
WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,		
Historian and Editor Bibliography	XIII XVI	5681 57
WATTERSON, HENRY	11.11	37
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII	5707
Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND	XVI	58
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5767 59
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq.	XIII	5737
Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN	XVI	60
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq.	XIII XVI	600 I
Bibliography Recombles: (See INDEX)	47 A T	•

Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XII. THE HUMORISTS.

	IOKIDID.		
STUDY I. INTRODUCTION.			·
order in introduction.		VOL	PAGE
WIT HIMOD AND ANECDOTE	C11_		
WIT, HUMOR AND ANECDOTE ANECDOTES CONCERNING PUBLIC MEN	Clark	XIV	6225
ARECDOTES CONCERNING PUBLIC MEN		XIV	6333
STUDY 2. THE GEORGIA GROUP.			
order 2. THE GEORGIA GROOF.			
PART 1.			
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER			
Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradle	y, D.D.	\mathbf{v}	2111
Bibliography		v	2118
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL			
Crit. Essay by Sidney E. Bradshaw	, Ph.D.	<u>IV</u>	1497
Bibliography		IV	1502
Examples:	TT! -	v	
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail	Harris Harris	v	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Harris	v	2123
Mr Tarrynin Shows His Strength	Harris	v	2133 2121
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	Harris	v	2128
On Knowing Your Neighbors	Harris	V V	2147
Revival Hymn (Verse)	Наггіз	Ÿ	2127
Revival Hymn (Verse) The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	Ϋ́ Ϋ́	2143
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (Verse)	Harris	Ÿ	2131
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	v	2140
His Defence	Edwards	IV	1502
The Woodhaven Goat	Edwards	v	1514
STUDY 3. THE GEORGIA GROUP.			
DAD/T			
PART 2.			
TOTAL PROTECTION NAME OF SAME			
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM	14	377	0 -
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch	arlton	VΙ	2781
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch	arlton	VI VI	2781 2784
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN		VI VI	
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN		VI	2784
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South		VI VII	2784 3241
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography		VI	2784
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")		VI VII XVI	2784 3241 31
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris		VI VII XVI XI	2784 3241 31 4885
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")		VI VII XVI	2784 3241 31 4885 6336
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography		VI VII XVI XI XIV	2784 3241 31 4885
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN		VI VII XVI XI XIV XIV XIV	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar		VI VII XVI XI XIV XIV XII	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography		VI VII XVI XI XIV XIV XIV	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples:	D., LL.D.,	VI VII XVI XI XIV XIV XII XVI	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster	D., LL.D.,	VII XVI XIV XIV XII XVI VI	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts	Johnston	VII XVI XIV XIV XII XVI VI VI	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight	Johnston Johnston Longstreet	VII XVI XIV XIV XII XVI VI VI VI	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798 3245
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet	VII XVI XIV XII XVI VII VII VII VII VII	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798 3245 3253
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith	VII XVI XI XIV XIV XIV XIV VI VII VII VI	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798 3245 3255 4887
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds"	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith	VII XVI XIV XII XVI VII VII VII VII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI X	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 64867 5283 533 2785 2798 3245 3255 4889
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith	VII XVI XIV XIV XII XVI VII VIII XII XII	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2785 3245 3245 4887 4896
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith Smith	VII XVI XI XIV XIV XIV VI VII VII VII XI XII XI	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798 3245 4899 4896 4906
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith Smith Smith	VII XVI XI XIV XIV XIV VI VII VII VII XI XII XI	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798 3245 3255 4899 4896 4996 4996
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Open House The Voice of Spring (Verse)	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith Smith	VII XVI XIV XIV XII XVI VII VIII XII XII	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2785 2785 3245 3245 3245 4897 4896 4906 4902
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Open House The Voice of Spring (Verse)	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith	VII XVI XII XIV XII XVI VI VI VII VII XII X	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798 3245 4896 4906 4892 4908
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Open House The Voice of Spring (Verse) A Trip to Madison A Unione Proposal	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith	VII XVI XII XIV XII XVI VII VII VII XII X	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2785 2785 3245 3245 3245 4897 4896 4906 4902
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Open House The Voice of Spring (Verse) A Trip to Madison A Unique Proposal A Voyage to New York	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Thompson	VII XVI XII XIIV XII XVI VII VIII VIII	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798 3245 3255 4899 4896 4996 4992 4998 4992 4998
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Ch Bibliography LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Open House The Voice of Spring (Verse)	Johnston Johnston Longstreet Longstreet Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Thompson	VII XVI XIV XII XVI VII VII VII VII XII X	2784 3241 31 4885 6336 6460 4887 5283 53 2785 2798 3245 3255 4899 4896 4902 4908 5287 5293

STUDY 4. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	141 I
BYRD, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr.	11	583
Bibliography PAGE, THOMAS NELSON	11	585
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples:	IX XVI	3849 37
Meekinses Twinses Bagby		163
Rubenstein's Playing Bagby The Old Virginia Gentleman Bagby		170 151
The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Bagby Dismal Swamp Byrd		147 586
Indian Customs Byrd	i II	589
A Storm in the Forest Byrd	<u>I II</u>	592 593
Incidents of Travel Byrd At Spotswood's Home Byrd	i II	599
Home Again Byrd		603 3884
Establishing a Protectorate Page Uncle Gabe's White Folks Page		3883
One Mourner Page		3885 3867
•	i ix	3007
STUDY 5. THE CAROLINA GROUP. HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES		
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI	2489
Bibliography JONES, HAMILTON C.	XVI XIV	24 6293
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS		
Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings, Jr. Bibliography	IX IX	3797 3801
Examples:		
Taking the Census The Captain Is Arraigned before a Jury Hooper		2496 2491
Cousin Sally Dillard Jones	XIV	6293
Tommy the Counterfeit Note "Snake Bit, Snake Bit!"		3802 3809
At Frescati's and Schmaulbach's Note		3816
STUDY 6. THE ALABAMA GROUP.		
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D.	I	175
Bibliography	ΧVI	2
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI	2489
Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA	XVI	24
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke Bibliography	XIII XVI	6043 61
Examples:	1 I	188
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times My First Appearance at the Bar Baldwin	ıĪ	194
Taking the Census Hooper		2496
The Captain Is Arraigned Before a Jury Hooper How Red Bird Won His Color Young		2491 6053
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-Making		6062
(Verse) Young Mammas or Just Ladies Young	IIIX	6056
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret The World's Hymn (Verse) Young Young		6051 6046
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (Verse) Young		6047

STUDY 7. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.			
RUSSELL, IRWIN		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner [I.R.] (Verse)	_	X	4601
One Mourner [I.R.] (Verse) Bibliography	Page	IX X	3885 4607
Examples:		Λ	4007
Christmas Night in the Quarters (Verse)	Russell	X X	4608
Mahsr John (Verse) Nebuchadnezzar (Verse)	Russell Russell	X X	4617 4616
Selling a Dog (Verse)	Russell	X	4607
STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.			

RICE, ALICE HEGAN		XIV	6296
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden	Martin,		
Author	•	X	4403
Bibliography DOBERTSON HARRISON		X	4405
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq.,	Author	x	4517
Bibliography		X	4519
Examples: The Duluth Speech	Knott	XIV	6296
The Annexation of Cuby	Rice	X	4406
The Editor Entertains	Rice	X	4415
STUDY 9. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.			
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Gra	inger	III	1083
Bibliography	gc.	XVI	1003
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON	-		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Bro Bibliography	own, Jr.	v xvi	2099 19
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD			- 4
Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq.	.,Writer	VIII	3694
Bibliography DOBERTS ALBERT		XVI XIV	36
ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples:		ΧIV	6102
Courtship and Marriage A Keg of Powder	Crockett	III .	1088
A Keg of Powder A Bear Hunt	Crockett Crockett	III	1095
Traveling in Arkansas	Crockett	iii	1098
Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	ΪΪΙ	1108
Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma	Harris Moore	V VIII	2103 3695
"I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted!"	Roberts	XIV	6102
STUDY 10. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.			
READ, OPIE			
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq.,	Author	X XVI	4357
Bibliography		WAI	42
Examples: Getting Acquainted	Read	X	4359
The Greatest Soldier The Last of Them	Read	X X	4371
ine Last of Them	Read	A	4374

COURSE XIII. GREAT HISTORICAL EVENTS. FIRST SERIES.

STUDY 1. THE FIRST PERMANENT ENGLISH SETTLEMENT IN NORTH AMERICA.

PART 1.	Writers	of the	Period.
---------	---------	--------	---------

CMITH IOHN CARTAIN		VOL	PAGE
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, L Bibliography ROLFE, JOHN RICH, RICHARD CTD COUNTY MY LIAM	L.D.	XI XI XIV XIV	4929 4934 6398 6112
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch NORWOOD, HENRY		xv	421
Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Bibliography Examples:	Ph.D.	IX XVI	3781 37
Jamestown—The First Settlement The Rescue by Pocahontas Religion and Ceremonie The Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the	Smith Smith Smith	XI XI XI	4934 4943 4940
Phoenix Letter to Queen Anne Letter to Sir Thomas Dale Newes from Virginia (Verse) A Storm Off the Bermudas A Perilous Journey to the New World	Smith Smith Rolfe Rich Strachey Norwood	XI XIV XIV XIV XIV IX	4941 6407 6398 6112 5417 3702

STUDY 2. THE FIRST PERMANENT ENGLISH SETTLEMENT IN NORTH AMERICA.

PART 2. Writers on the Period.

CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Bibliography LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT	Author	II II	753 757
Biog. Sketch		xv	2 61
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C. Biog. Sketch		xv	308
Examples: Site of Jamestown Wyanokee Pocahontas (Verse) Victory (Verse) Jamestown Ter-centennial Ode (Verse)	Carruthers Carruthers Littleton Littleton Moomaw	II II XIV XIV XVI	768 770 6174 6175 140

STUDY 3. FRENCH AND SPANISH COLONIZATION.

PART 1. Writers on the Period.

GIBSON, RANDALL LEE Biog. Sketch Biog. Sketch	xv x	163 163
FORTIER, ALCEE		3
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance	IV	. 1663 1665
Bibliography	ĪV	1665
PICKETT, ALBERT J.		
Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D.,		
Historian	IX	4017
Bibliography	ΙX	4020

FIFTY READING COURSES		72
FIFTI READING COURSES		73
MILES, GEORGE H.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD	VIII XVI	3641 35
Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531 32
Examples: The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Forti Discovery Di	er IV et IX es VIII	1 1665 4029 4032 3655 3534
STUDY 4. FRENCH AND SPANISH COLONIZ	ZATION.	
PART 2. Writers on the Period	d.	•
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK	3717	
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.	xv	137
Biog. Sketch CLARK, ADDISON, JR. ROWLAND, ERON OPHA Biog. Sketch	XV XVI	150
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA		45
Biog. Sketch FAYLOR, RICHARD	xv	378
Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner	XII	5199
Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	XVI	52
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq. Bibliography	III XVI	1387 13
Examples: The Romance of the Florida Orange Elli	is XVI	18
St. Augustine (Verse) Folson	m XVI	42
The Confession of Father Marin Clar Marking the Natchez Trace Rowlan		45 72
The Acadians , Taylo	or XII	5209
The Fall of Pensacola Dickson	n IV	1397
STUDY 5. EXTENDING THE ENGLISH	SETTLEM	ENTS.
WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	XVI	65
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	VII XVI	2897
Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 2.) FIGURIOR EDANCIS O	VAI	27
TICKNOR, FRANCIS O. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph. D., LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5353 53
BYRD, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. Leigh, Jr.	ΙΙ	583
Epitaph on Tomb	XIV	6423
Bibliography REVEDIV POREDT	II	585
BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography	I	378 378
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong	III III	1031
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR.	111	1037
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-	****	
Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838
		30

HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	222I 20
Examples: Landing of the Colonists in Maryland The Ancient Capital of Maryland Meeting of the Burgesses The Knights The Passage of the Mountains Bacon's Promotion The Virginians of the Valley (Verse) At Spotswood's Home The First Pirate Taken Sir William Berkeley Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries The Colony of North Carolina (1586-1590) White Kennedy Carruthers Carruthers Taruthers Ticknor Byrd Beverly Coke Hawks Hawks	XVI VII II II II XII II V V	65 2897 759 763 775 773 5360 599 382 1051 2224 2227
STUDY 6. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 1. Writers of the Period.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson,		
Historian and Editor Bibliography	VI XVI	2677 26
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	AVI	20
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	5633
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	XVI	57
HENRY, PATRICK Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq.	v v	2354
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	V	2362
Examples: The Declaration of Independence Jefferson	VI	2713
Act Establishing Religious Liberty Jefferson Address to the Officers Washington	ΫΪ ΧΙΙΙ	2686 5655
Address to the Officers of the Virginia Regiment Washington	XIII	
Answer to an Address of the Provincial Congress		5639
of Massachusetts Washington Answer to an Address from the General Assem-	XIII	5643
by of Massachusetts Washington Farewell Orders to the Armies of the United	XIII	5649
States Washington Farewell Address—Our Foreign Relations Washington	XIII XIII	5659 5664
Patrick Henry to Col. George Rogers Clark Patrick Henry to the Delegates from Virginia	Ÿ	2362
in Congress Henry	V.	2366
Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry Speech on Responsibility Henry	v v	2368 2371
STUDY 7. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 2. Writers of the Period.		
LAURENS, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3079 29
LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch	x	251
MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.	VIII	3285
Visit to Madison Preston Bibliography	X VIII	4270 3288
~.maa9. mhm1	4	3200

MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq.,	VOL.	PAGE
Lawyer and Editor Bibliography	VIII XVI	3707 36
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	146
Examples: In the Tower of London Laurens	VII	3080
On the Death of Washington Lee	XIV	6317
On the Necessity for the Constitution Madison The Atticus Letter Moore	VIII VIII	3300
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness Filson	ΧVΪ	3710 74
STUDY 8. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 1. Writers on the Period.		
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Study 5.) McCRADY, EDWARD (Study 3.)		
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON	XIII	#90#
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	XVI	58 05 59
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 5.)		3,
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD		
Biog. Sketch	XV	141
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett	XII	5483
Bibliography	ΧÏΪ	5487
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE		• • •
Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D.	XIII	5731
Bibliography	XVI	58
Examples: The Battle of King's Mountain Kennedy	VII	2001
The Battle of Fort Moultrie McCrady	VIII	3538
The Battle of Fort Moultrie McCrady The Battle of Moore's Creek Wiley The Last Vice-Regal Entry Cooke	XIII	5811
The Last Vice-Regal Entry Cooke Florida During the English Occupation Fairbanks	III XVI	1043
The Diplomats of the Revolution Trescot	XII	5488
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree Weems	XIII	5738
South Carolina's Share in the Revolution McCrady	VIII	3543
STUDY 9. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 2. Writers on the Period.		
RAMSAY, DAVID		
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4205
TYLER, JOHN	VAI	. 41
Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	XII	5539
Bibliography	XVI	55
WIRT, WILLIAM	WIII	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie Bibliography	XIII	5903 5909
JONES, CHARLES C., JR.		33-3
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-	****	_
Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	VII VII	2835 283 8
ASHE, SAMUEL A.	A 11	2030
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	12
WEEKS, STEPHEN B.		
Biog. Sketch	yx	461

	VOL.	PAGE
KARNS, T. C. Biog. Sketch	xv	223
Examples: The First Effects of the Declaration The Immediate Effects of the Declaration Yorktown Oration Patrick Henry in the "Parsons' Case" Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Jones	X X XII XIII VII	4297 4301 5544 5909 2841
Historical Facts About the Mecklenburg Resolves The State of Franklin Ashe and Weeks Karns	XVI	99 83
STUDY 10. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 1. Writers of the Period.		
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 6.) MADISON, JAMES (Study 7.) JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 6.)		
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	VI XVI	2613 25
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography HARRISON WILLIAM HENRY	VIII XVI	3675 35
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography BICKETT ALBERT	v xvi	2203 20
PICKETT, ALBERT J. Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography Frambles	IX IX	4017 4020
Examples: Speech on the Necessity for the Constitution Farewell Address—Our Foreign Relations Second Inaugural Address To the General Assembly of Virginia Extracts from Farewell Address First Inaugural Address The Preservation of the Union—A Proclamation Extracts from Inaugural Address Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Battle of the Holy Ground William Wyatt Bibb—The First Governor of Alabama Madison Washington Jefferson Jackson Jackson Harrison Harrison Pickett	VIII XIII VI VI VI VI V V IX	3300 5664 2688 2704 2632 2620 2626 2209 2208 4030
STUDY 11. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 2. Writers of the Period.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography CALHOUN JOHNS OF THE LEGISLATION OF T	Ĭ XIV	345 6373 350
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	II	673 68 0
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Z. F. Smith, Esq. Bibliography	III	937 945
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) AUSTIN, STEPHEN F.	xvi	56

FIFTY READING COURS	e Tre		77
FIFTE READING COURS			77
CROCKETT, DAVID		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography		III XVI	1083 10
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D.		VI XVI	2561
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)		XVI	. 25
	Benton	Î	354
The Doctrine of Checks—An Epoch-Making	Benton	I	362
On Retiring from Office	alhoun Clay	III III	681 962
The Compromise of 1850 On the Emancipation of South America	Clay Clay	III	966 947
Difficulties of an Empresario—The Settlement	Austin	xvi	56
The Last Days in the Alamo Cr	rockett ouston	III V	1108 2571
specia in Serence of the San Jacinto Campaign		•	-3/-
STUDY 12. ESTABLISHING THE NATION			
PART 3. Writers of the F	eriod.		
McDUFFIE, GEORGE			
Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography		VIII XVI	3547 32
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet			•
Lawyer and Poet		VIII XVI	3395
Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW F.		VII	33
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D. PRENTISS, SERGEANT S.	•		3435
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON		X X	4209 4214
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley		VII	3221
Bibliography Examples:		VIII	3226
Address to the People of the United States. Mo	Duffie Duffie	VIII VIII	3558
On the Election of President and Vice-President Mc	:Duffie	VIII	365 <i>2</i> 3550
	arshall Maury	VIII VII	3408 3453
Eulogy on the Death of LaFayette Pr	rentiss	X	4215
The Mississippi Contested Election Property on Unveiling the Clay Monument—The First Address	rentiss s	X	4223
Made by a Woman	LeVert	VII	3237
STUDY 13. ESTABLISHING THE NATION	Ι.		
PART 4. Writers of the I			
O'HARA, THEODORE			
Crit. Essay by R. B. Wilson, Esq., Poet and Painter		IX	.0
Bibliography		XVI	3827 37
POLK, JAMES K. Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, 1	Ph.D.	IX IX	4127
Bibliography PRESTON, WILLIAM C.		IX	4137
Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL Bibliography	"D.	X XVI	4255 41
a			4,

Sec. 2

CONTROL DA DITA DI	VOL.	PAGE
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer Bibliography TYLER, JOHN (Study 9.)	XI XVI	4751 45
WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5921 60
Examples: The Bivouac of the Dead—The Unveiling of the Battle Monument Governor's Address Extracts from Inaugural Address The Council of Pacification at St. Louis At the Siege of Vera Cruz Yorktown Oration President Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Speech at the Free School Celebration O'Hara Polik Polik Polik Preston Tyler Wise Wise	IX IX IX X XI XII XIII XIII	3831 4131 4138 4260 4755 5544 5931 5928
STUDY 14. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 1. Writers on the Period.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	655 7
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. J. A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	xv	99
ANDREWS, ELIZA F. Biog Sketch	xv	9
Biog. Sketch ANDREWS, ELIZA F. Biog. Sketch DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	XV	108
Examples: The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee Remember the Alamo (Verse) Rouston's Flight from Tennessee The Invention of the Cotton Gin On the Unveiling of the Washington Monument in Washington, D.C. Caldwell Chittenden Crane Andrews Daniel	II XVI XVI XIV	660 840 90 119 6238
STUDY 15. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 2. Writers on the Period.		
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography DAVIS VANDA TOWER I	III XVI	1225 II
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone Bibliography	III XVI	1349 12
CURRY, JABEZ, L. M. Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography CAVABLE CHAPTER	III XVI	1111
GAYARRE, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773 15
Examples: On the Death of Henry Clay The Senate in 1845 Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Negotiations for the Acquisition of Florida The South's First Crop of Sugar Davis, C. Davis, V. H. Curry Gayarré	III III III III XVI	1231 1359 1354 1123 237

STUDY 16. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.

STUDY 16. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 3. Writers on the Period.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	VOL.	PAĢE
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee	II	531
Bibliography	II	535
JOHNSTON, MARY		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants	VI	2756
Bibliography . SCOMP, H. A.	XVI	27
Biog. Sketch	XV	387
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER		
Biog. Sketch	XV	310
STOVALL, PLEASANT A. Biog. Sketch	xv	421
Examples:	22. 4	4
The Rise of the Cotton States Brown	II	535
The trial of Aaron Burr Johnston	VI	2772
The Invention of the Cherokee Alphabet: Sequoya Scomp	XVI	165
Recollections of Sequoya Morgan	XVI	170
The Discovery of Anesthesia Stovall	XVI	158
STUDY 17. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
DART III' I D'I		
PART 4. Writers on the Period.		
_		
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch	xv	159
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F.		159
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch	xv xvi	159 72
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY		
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor	XVI	72
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XVI	72 5707
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography	XVI	72 5707 6360
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON	XVI XIII XIV XVI	72 5707 6360 58
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch	XVI XIII XIV	72 5707 6360
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples:	XVI XIII XIV XVI	72 5707 6360 58
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: March Court—The Farewell of Patrick Henry	XVI XIII XIV XVI XV	72 5707 6360 58 486
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: March Court—The Farewell of Patrick Henry and the Rise of Randolph Garland	XVI XIII XIV XVI XV	72 5707 6360 58 486
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: March Court—The Farewell of Patrick Henry and the Rise of Randolph Garland	XVI XIII XIV XVI XV	72 5707 6360 58 486
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: March Court—The Farewell of Patrick Henry and the Rise of Randolph Garland Fort McHenry (Verse) GONTRUM GONTRUM GONTRUM GONTRUM GONTRUM GONTRUM GONTRUM	XVI XIII XIV XVI XVI XVI XVI	72 5707 6360 58 486
GARLAND, HUGH A. Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: March Court—The Farewell of Patrick Henry and the Rise of Randolph Garland Gontrum Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson	XVI XIII XIV XVI XV XVI XVI XVI	72 5707 6360 58 486

COURSE XIV. GREAT HISTORICAL EVENTS.

Second Series.

STUDY 1. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

PART 1. Writers of the Period.

HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2561 25
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.) SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL		-5
Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	XI XI	4985 4991

00	COOTHERN BITER	arrond		
			VOL.	PAGE
Cr	LLIAM LOWNDES it. Essay by George Petrie, Ph bliography	ı.D.	XIII XVI	6021 61
TYLER, JOHN	.		25 4 1	01
Cr Bi	it. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, l bliography		XII XVI	55 39
BRECKINRIDO	GE, JOHN C. it. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Commander-in-Chief, H.C.V.			33
Cr	it. Essay by Gen. Bennett H.	Young,		
	Communication Chick, C.C. V.		II XVI	491
Di	bliography .		VAI	5
Examples:	a Aba Cassadas of Tassa	******	3.77	
Speech Opposin	g the Secession of Texas g the Secession of Alabama	Houston Smith	VI XI	2571 4998
Equal Rights in	a Common Government	Yancey	XIII	6033
The Constitution	n and the Union	Yancey	XIII	6040
Washington's T	rue Legacies	Yancey	XIII	6027
	State Convention of Virginia 1 of the United States Senate	Tyler Breckinridge	XII	555 I 495
On the Romova	· or the carried planes behave	Di CCAIIII I CBC		493
CTIIDV .	EVENTO OF THE WAR D	enton on	THE M	A TYON
	EVENTS OF THE WAR PI	eriod, or	THE N	ATION
DIVID	ED.			
	PART 2. Writers of	the Period	•	
BENIAMIN, II	UDAH PHILIP			
Čr	it. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.	.D.	I	303
	bliography		I	308
DAVIS, JEFFE	RSON	_		
Cri	it. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.	D.	III	1243
	bliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD)	7.41	XVI	11
TOOMBS, ROE	•	(2.)		
	it. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq.	Editor	XII	5417
	bliography	, 24.601	XVI	54
TIMROD, HEN				
	it. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blac	kwell	XII	5391
Bi	bliography		XVI	53
Examples:		D	_	
Farewell Address	ss to the U.S. Senate ss to the U.S. Senate of Democracy	Benjamin Davis	I III	308 1 262
The Principles	of Democracy	Davis	ΪΪΪ	1249
Speech at Portl	and, Me.	Davis	ĨĨĨ	1254
Inaugural Addre	and, Me. ess of President Davis	Davis	III	1 267
The South's De	mands	Toombs	XII	5429
Farewell Addres	ss to Proops on the Secession of South	Toombs	XII	5439
Carolina	on the occasion of bouth	Timrod	XII	5410
Ode		Timrod	XII	5414
STUDY 3. E	VENTS OF THE WAR PI	ERIOD, OR	THE NA	ATION
DIVID	ED.			
	PART 3. Writers of	the Period.		
LEE, ROBERT	EDWARD			
	it. Essay by George H. Denny,	LL.D.	VII	3145
Bil	oliography		XVI	30
RANDALL, JA	MES RYDER			
	t. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrew	78	X	4309
Bit	oliography		XVI	42

PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography		X XVI	4273 41
GORMAN, OSSIAN D. Biog. Sketch		xv	362
REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch		xv	362
CLARK, WALTER A. Biog. Sketch		xv	84
Examples: The Seven Days' Battles The Battle of Hampton Roads (Verse) The Conference at Hampton Roads The Angel of Marye's Heights (Verse)	Pryor Gorman Reagan Clark	X XIV XVI XIV	4278 6158 146 6144

STUDY 6. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

PART 6. W	riters of	the	Period.
-----------	-----------	-----	---------

GORDON, JOHN B.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Frances G. Smith The Passing of the Brave (Verse) Bibliography Matthews	V XIV XVI	1929 6178 17
MALONE, PETER J. Biog. Sketch	XVI	200
THOMPSON, WILL H. Biog. Sketch CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella")	xv	434
Crit. Essay by Bessie Lewis Whitaker, Teacher Bibliography	II XVI	915 9
Examples:		
At Antietam Gordon	<u>v</u>	1942
At Gettysburg Gordon	V	1950
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg Malone	XVI	200
High Tide at Gettysburg (Verse) Thompson Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Clarke	XVI II	198
Gen. Lee at the Dattie of the Wilderness (Verse) Clarke	11	934

STUDY 7. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

PART 7. Writers of the Period.

SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq.,		
Writer The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Ticknor Bibliography	XI XII XVI	4751 4751 45
TICKNOR, FRANCIS O. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XII XII	5353 5358
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6001 60
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E. Biog. Sketch RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan)	xv	227
Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-U.S. Minister to Spain Bibliography	X XVI	4623 44
Examples: The Kearsarge and the Alabama The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Forrest's Farewell The Surrender at Appomattox The Conquered Banner (Verse) The Sword of Lee (Verse) Ryan Ryan	XI XII XIII XVI X X	4763 5361 6018 108 4639 4632

STUDY 8. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

PART 8. Writers of the Period.

PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY	IX IX	3909 3928
HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2423 23

FIFTY READING COURSES		83
	VOL.	PAGE
PRESTON, MARGARET J.		
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author Bibliography	X XVI	42 35 41
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia B. Stone,		
President U.D.C. of Texas Bibliography	III XVI	1349 12
Examples:	IX	
The Present Crisis Palmer	ΙX	3914 3918
The Tribunal of History On the Unveiling of the Jackson Monument in	IX	3928
Richmond Hoge Gone Forward (Verse) Preston	VI X	24 40 42 45
The Shade of the Trees (Verse) Nearing the End—The Death of Mr. Davis Preston Davis, V. H.	X III	4246 1362
STUDY 9. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR		
DIVIDED.		2111011
PART 9. Writers of the Period.		
JOHNSON, ANDREW		
Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography WISE, JOHN S.	VI XVI	2719 26
Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq.	XIII XVI	5 937 60
Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	ХI	5049
References Bibliography	XI	5052
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author	I XVI	50 395
Bibliography Examples:		4
Inaugural Address Johnson First Annual Message Johnson	VI VI	2732 2733
Speech on the Homestead Bill Johnson A Memorable Session at the University of Virginia Wise	VI XIII	2725 5945
After the Surrender Spencer	XI XI	5056
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spencer Lee's Men Spencer	ΧI	5058 5054
The Origin of the Late War Bledsoe	I	399
STUDY 10. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR DIVIDED.	THE N	IATION
PART 1. Writers on the Period	•	
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE	W17	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS	XV	10
Biog. Sketch GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer	xv	50
and Poet Bibliography	IV XVI	1845 16
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-		
Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII	5707
Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography	XIV XVI	6360 58
Examples: History of "Maryland, My Maryland!" Andrews	XVI	68
History of "Maryland, My Maryland!" The Battle of Natural Bridge In the Hour of Defeat Andrews Brevard Glasgow	XVI IV	204 1850
Abraham Lincoln Watterson	XIII	5709

STUDY 11. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

PART 2. Writers on the Period.

BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR.		vol. II II	PAGE 531 535
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Le Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	awyer	IV XVI	1405 13
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography Examples:		II XVI	823 8
The Ku Klux Movement The Reign of the Ku Klux	Brown Dixon Chittenden	II IV II	546 1423 842

STUDY 12. EVENTS OF THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD OR THE NATION RESTORED.

PART 1.

GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Inscription on Atlanta Monument Bibliography		V XIV XVI	1957 6439 17
GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE Biog. Sketch		xv	170
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (MRS. L. H.) Biog. Sketch		xv	184
HOBSON, RICHMOND P. Biog. Sketch		xv	201
DANIEL, JOHN WARRICK Biog. Sketch		xv	8o1
Examples: Speech on the New South The South and Her Problem The Race Problem On the Death of Grady The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's Crew On the Unveiling of the Washington Monument	Grady Grady Grady Graves Harris Hobson Daniel	V V V XVI XVI XVI XIV	1964 1970 1975 210 96 177 6238

STUDY 13. EVENTS OF THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD, OR THE NATION RESTORED.

PART 2.

LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 8.) RICE, ALICE HEGAN	D.D.,	VII XVI	2963 28
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden	Martin,	v	
Bibliography		X X	4403 4405
WOODROW, JAMES			
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D.		XIII	5957 5962
Bibliography		XIII	5962
Examples:	_		
On the Death of Charles Sumner	Lamar	VII	2968
On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions	Lamar	VII	2975
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	Lamar	VII	2973
Speech in Defense of Evolution	Woodrow	XIII	5968

STUDY 14. MISCELLANEOUS EVENTS.

PART 1.

VOL.	PAGE

XVI	1195
3.7T	
XVI	2531 24
	-4
	3599
A 111	3605
TI	711
Χ̈́VΙ	7 7
III	1217
VIII	2537 3607
ĬI.	732
	•
	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII

MUNFORD, WILLIAM			
Biog. Sketch		XV	316
PRENTISS, SEARGENT S.			
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.I).	X	4209
Bibliography		X	4214
WATSON, THOMAS E.			
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight,	Esq.,		
Historian and Editor		XIII	5681
Bibliography		XVI	57
Examples :			
	Iun ford	XIV	6182
	Prentiss	X	4232
The Fall of Paris	Watson	XIII	5693
	Watson	XIII	5700
Joan of Arc	Watson	XIII	5692

COURSE XV. GREAT PUBLIC ISSUES.

STUDY I. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.

PART 1.

BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author Bibliography	I XVI	395 4
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 5.)	II	673 680
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 2.)	III XVI	1 243 11

	VOL.	PAGE
FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY Ring Sketch	xv	
Biog. Sketch GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS		149
Biog. Sketch Examples: The Origin of the Late War Bledsoe	XV I	157 399
The Doctrine of Checks On the Force Bill Calhoun	II	399 681 681
Speech at Portland, Me. Davis	III	1254
Inaugural Address Davis	III	1 249 1 267
The Treat-making Power Jefferson Davis: A Judicial Estimate Fleming Galloway	XVI XVI	245 180
,		
STUDY 2. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.		
PART 2.		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1795
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.		
Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.I Bishop M.E. Church, South	vii	2963
An Incident in the Senate Randall Lamar at Oxford Mayes	X XVI	186
Bibliography	XVI	28
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D.	VIII	3547
Bibliography	XVI	32
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett, Esq. Bibliography	X XVI	4477 43
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author	ХI	5097
Anecdote of Knight	XIV	5354
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	50
The Creed of the Old South On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Lamar	IV VII	1795 298 0
Speech at a Public Dinner McDuffie	VIII	3554 3558
Address to the People of the United States Structure of the Government Rives	VIII X	3558 4481
The Seat of Paramount Authority Stephens	ΧI	5102
STUDY 3. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.		
PART 3.		
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography TYLER, JOHN	XII XI	5483 5487
Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5539
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES		55
Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6021 61
Examples: The Creed of the Old South—State Loyalty Trescot	XII	5489
Speech in the State Convention Formation and Admission of New States Wise	XII ·	5551 5925
Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XIII	6033
The Constitution and the Union Yancey	XIII	6040

STUDY 4. SLAVERY.		
PART 1.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography WN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee	I	41 46
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.) LEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE Biog. Sketch	11	531 535
SOE. ALBERT TAYLOR (Study I.)	xv	72
Tom at Home The Centlemen of Kentucky Allen Size of the Cotton States The Cotton Sta	I II II XVI I XIV XIV	64 46 535 703 208 399 6463 6451
5. SLAVERY. PART 2.		
PART 2.		
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 1.)	III	937 945
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 1.) GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2011 18
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2239 21
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography SMEDER CVIENTIALITY	X X	4329 4335
SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY Crit. Essay by Elilie W. McVea, Teacher Bibliography	XI XVI	4863 49
Examples: The Compromise of 1850 The Principles of Democracy Speech at Portland, Me. Inaugural Address The Slave and His Pastimes Providence in Emancipation The Negro Free A Prediction as to Slavery Master and Slaves Clay Davis Davis Davis Grayson Haygood Haygood Haygood Randolph Master and Slaves Smedes	III III III V V V X X	966 1249 1254 1267 2021 2252 2248 4346
STUDY 6. SLAVERY.		
PART 3.		
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch TOOMBS, ROBERT	xv	407
Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Sketch of Toombs Bibliography	XII VII XVI	5417 2848 54

	VOL.	PAGE
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515 55
WATTERSON, HĚNŘÝ Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor		-
of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography	XIII XVI	57 07 58
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5827 59
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5937 60
Examples: The Old Time Slave Smith Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and Its In-	XIV	6325
fluence Toombs Effects of Slavery Tucker Uncle Tom's Cabin Abraham Lincoln The Master and Mistress of Pampatike The Mistress of Only Toombs Tucker Wilmer Watterson Wisterson Wise	XII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII	5423 5519 5835 5709 5950 5940
STUDY 7. SECESSION.		
PART 1.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR (Study 1.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 1.)	i	303 308
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)	VI XVI	256 1 25
Farewell to the United States Senate Benjamin The Origin of the Late War Farewell to the United States Senate Davis Inaugural Address Davis Speech Opposing Secession of Texas Houston	I I III VI	315 399 1262 1267 2574
STUDY 8. SECESSION.		
PART 2.		
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia	VII	2835
Bibliography LEE, ROBERT EDWARD	ΫΪΪ	2838
Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE V, STUDY 3.)	VII XVI	3145 30
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	XI XI	4985 4991
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner Bibliography	XII XVI	5199 52
Examples: Robert Toombs Jones Jefferson Davis Resignation from the U. S. Army Lee Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama Secession Taylor	VII VII VII XI XII	2848 2854 3151 5204 5204

STUDY 9. RECONSTRUCTION.

PART T.

PART 1.		
DRIVING TATAL	VOL.	PAGE
BENNETT, JOHN		
Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	XVI	323
Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 4.)	VAI	4
DICKSON, HARRIS		
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kamper, Esq., Poet		
and Lecturer	III	1387
Bibliography	XVI	12
DIXON, THOMAS, JR. Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer	· IV	7.405
Bibliography	XVI	1405
HAMPTON, WADE		-3
Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-Uni	ited	
States Senator from South Carolina	V.	2 061
Bibliography	XVI	18
Examples: Facing Poverty Benn	nett I	228
	own II	338 546
Unreconstructed Dick		1389
	xon IV	1412
	xon IV	1408
	xon IV	1423
Inaugural Address Hamp	oton V	2067
CTUDY DECONOTRUCTION		
STUDY 10. RECONSTRUCTION.		
PART 2.		
1111(1 2.		
JOHNSON, ANDREW		
Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D.	VI	2719
Bibliography LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 8.)	XVI	26
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 8.)		
McCLELLAND, MARY GRÈENWAY Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D.	32777	
Bibliography	VIII VIII	3477 3481
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON	A 111	3401
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	IX	3849
Bibliography	XVI	37
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	737	
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX	3907
Examples:	IA	3913
First Annual Address Johns	son VI	2733
	Lee VII	3160
Letter to Gov. Letcher	Lee VII	3159
	Lee VII	3163
A Reversal of Fortune McClella Establishing a Protectorate Proceedings of McClella	and VIII age IX	3483
The Present Crisis and Its Issue Palm	ner IX	3854 3 918
		39.0
STUDY 11. RECONSTRUCTION.		
PART 3.		
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS		
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	VI	5049
Bibliography	Ϋ́Î	5052
TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 8.) TRENT, WILLIAM P.		5-5-
TRENT, WILLIAM P.		
Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D.	XII	5457
Bibliography	XVI	54

		VOL.	PAGE
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Examples:		VOL. XVI	59
After the Surrender	Spencer	ΧI	5056
Andrew Johnson	Spencer Taylor	XI XII	5058 52 14
The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Trent	XII	5470
Uncle Tom's Cabin	Wilmer Wilmer	XIII XIII	5830 5835
CTUDY THE CHEED ACE			
STUDY 12. THE SUFFRAGE.			
PART 1.		•	
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE	11 D	***	
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., Epitaph on Tomb	LL.D.	III XIV	1111 6432
Bibliography GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY		XVI	10
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D.		<u>v</u>	1919
Bibliography LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 2.)		XVI	17
Examples :	C	***	
National Peril and Remedy The Protection of the Suffrage	Curry Gordon	III V	1111
Policy of the Republican Party in the South	Lamar Lamar	VII VII	2973
On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions Republican Policy and the Solid South	Lamar	Ϋ́ÏΪ	2975 2976
STUDY 13. THE SUFFRAGE.			
PART 2.			
TART 2.			
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.		VII	6
Bibliography		ΧVI	3036 28
McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 2.) PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH			
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.I Bibliography).	X X	4209
Examples:		Λ.	4214
The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama (Verse)	Lanier	VII	3036
On the Election of the President and Vice-President		•	
	cDuffie Prentiss	VIII X	3550 4218
The Mississippi Contested Election	Prentiss	X	4223
STUDY 14. THE RACE PROBLEM.			
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN			
Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography		V XVI	1957 17
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE (Study 5.)			-,
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Walter Miller, Ph.D.		XI	4965
Bibliography CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 12.)		XVI	49
Examples:		17	
The Race Problem The South and Her Problems	Grady Grady	V V	1975 1970
A National Problem H	aygood	V V	2259
The Negro Free H	aygood aygood	Ÿ	2252 2248
A Dip into the Future National Peril and Remedy	Smith Curry	XI III	4973
TIMESONIME & ALTE MINE TANNAGE	~~.,		1116

STUDY 15. MISCELLANEOUS ISSUES.

	VOL.	PAGE
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)		
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D.	II	891
Bibliography CLAY, HENRY (Study 5.)	II	899
GRAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER		
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor Bibliography	V XVI	1987 17
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.)	• -	
Biog. Sketch LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS	xv	184
Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D.	VII	3205
Bibliography MADISON, JAMES	XVI	31
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.	VIII	3285
Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 14.)	XVI	32
Examples:	**	
On the Force Bill Calhoun The Oregon Question Calhoun	II II	691 695
Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain Claiborne	ÎÎ	903
On the Emancipation of South America Clay	III	947
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test Oaths and Sedition Graham	v	1002
The Willipus Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Harris	Χ̈́VΙ	96
On the Expunging Resolutions Leigh	VII	3209
Necessity for the Constitution Madison	VIII	3285
STUDY 16. MISCELLANEOUS ISSUES.		
PART 2.		
MARGHALL WILLIAM PRANCIS		
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer		
and Poet	VIII	3395
Bibliography MOORE, MAURICE	XVI	33
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer		
and Editor	VIII	3707
Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 10.)	XVI	36
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 5.)		
WOODROW, JAMES		
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	595 <i>7</i> 60
Examples:	AVI	00
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organization Marshall	VIII	3408
The Atticus Letter Moore Indictment of the Lottery of Louisiana Palmer	VIII IX	3710
Indictment of the Lottery of Louisiana Palmer On the Greek Cause Randolph	X	3922 4342
Speech Before the Synod of South Carolina in Defense		
of Evolution	XIII	5968

COURSE XVI. GREAT PUBLIC CONVENTIONS.

STUDY 1. ST. JOHN'S CONVENTION OF 1775.

HENRY, PATRICK	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 2.)	VI XVI	2355 22

Examples:

The student is referred to Patrick Henry's immortal protest ending with the impassioned plea: "Give me liberty or give me death!" This masterpiece of eloquence is not included in the LIBRARY for the obvious reason that the speech is familiar to every schoolboy. It was in the St. John's Convention of 1775 that the great orator delivered this classic of freedom.

STUDY 2. THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF 1787.

MADISON, JAMES		
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.	VIII	3285
A Visit to President Madison Preston	X	4270
Bibliography	VIII	3288
WASHINGTON, ĞEÖRĞE		-
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	5633
Bibliography	XVI	57
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)		•

Examples:

The student is referred to the proceedings of the CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION of 1787. Consult: Bancroft's History of the United States; The Life and Times of Madison, 1751-1797, by Wm. C. Rives; The Writings of James Madison, by Gaillard Hunt; The Writings of Washington by Worthington C. Ford; etc. It was in this celebrated gathering that Mr. Madson acquired the familiar soubriquet by which he has ever since been known: "The Father of the Constitution." Washington presided over the Convention.

STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 1788.

HENRY, PATRICK (Study 1.) MADISÓN, JAMES (Study 2.) LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch xv 251 MARSHALL, JOHN
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex-Governor of Virginia 3369 Bibliography 33 Examples: Speech on the Present Uneasiness Speech on Responsibility 2368 Henry Henry 2371 VIII Necessity for the Constitution Madison 3300

Note—In the Virginia Convention of 1788, Madison and Henry were the leaders of rival factions, the former advocating the adoption of the Federal Constitution, the latter opposing it on the ground that it was inimical to State Rights. Lee and Marshall were also members. The latter was destined to become the great oracle of the Constitution. Read an article entitled "Memorable Competition," by Wm. C. Rives, Vol. X, page 4492.

STUDY 4. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 1829.

LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3205 3208
MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 3.)		•
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER		
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II	711
Bibliography	XVI	7

MADISON, JAMES (Study 2.)	VOL.	PAGE
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck History of the Monroe Doctrine Tucker	VIII XII	3675
* Ribliography	XVI	5529 35
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4329
Examples:		4335
Representation and Taxation Leigh The Appreciation of the Judiciary Marshall	VIII	3215 3385 3386
The Exact Compound Marshall Note—Campbell, Madison, Monroe and Randolph were	VIII also membe	ers of
the Convention of 1829 but they are not represented in the L speeches which they made on this occasion.	TRKYKA (y the
CTVIDY THE COUTH OADOLINA CONTENTIO	N OF A	
STUDY 5. THE SOUTH CAROLINA CONVENTIO	N OF 18	32.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3547 32
Examples: Address to the People of the United States McDuffie	VIII	3558
•		000
STUDY 6. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 180	61.	
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	XII	5539
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	55
Speech in the State Convention Tyler	XII	5551
STUDY 7. THE ALABAMA CONVENTION OF 18	61.	
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D.	ХI	4985
Bibliography Example:	ΧÏ	4991
Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama Smith	XI	4998
STUDY 8. THE PROVISIONAL CONGRESS OF FEDERATE STATES.	THE_C	CON-
CURRY, JABEZ L. M.	***	
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb	III XIV	1111 6432
Bibliography DAVIS, GEORGE	XVI	10
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III	1243 1231
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,		
Historian and Editor Tribute to Mr. Hill Vest	VI	2389 5587
Bibliography	XII	
REAGAN, JOHN H.	XVI	23
Bibliography REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL		
Biog. Sketch RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	XVI	23 362 4477
Biog. Sketch RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	XVI XV	23 362 4477 43
Biog. Sketch RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett	XVI X X XVI	23 362 4477

TOOMBS, ROBERT	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Anecdote of Gen. Toombs Bibliography	XII XIV XVI	5417 6355 54
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Esamples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5539 55

Nore—President Davis was not a member of the Provisional Congress. The delegates whose names are given in the above list are not represented in the LIBRARY by the speeches which they made in this gathering, but by other productions.

COURSE XVII. NATURE STUDIES.

STUDY 1. THE ANIMALS.

PART 1. Domestic.

EASTER, MARGARET E.		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward L. White	IV	1477
Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	XVI	14
Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D.	IV	1497
Bibliography	XVI	14
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham	VIII	3583
Bibliography	Χ̈́VÏ	3303
RUSSELL, IRWIN		_
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner (Verse) Page	X IX	460 I 388 S
One Mourner (Verse) Page Bibliography	χνι	3005
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM		***
Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips	XII XVI	3575
Bibliography Examples:	YAI	56
My Laddie's Hounds (Verse) Easter	IV	1486
The Woodhaven Goat Edwards	IV	1514
Holding Off the Calf (Verse) McNeill Selling a Dog (Verse) Russell	VIII X	3597 4622
Eulogy on the Dog Vest	ХП	5592
OFFICE AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND		-
STUDY 2. THE ANIMALS.		
PART 2. Wild. First Series.		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER		
Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D.	V	2111
Bibliography	Ÿ	2118
Examples: How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail	v	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox	Ÿ	2123
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	V V	2121
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	٧	2128
STUDY 3. THE ANIMALS.		
PART 3. Wild. Second Series.		
AUDURON, JOHN JAMES (Study 2.)		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	I	103
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I I	103 10 6
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography CROCKETT, DAVID	I I	108
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography		

FIFTY READING COURSES		95
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	IV	1569
Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN		•
Bishop M.E. Church, South	IV	1613
Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY	IV	1615
Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D.	VIII	3477 3481
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D.,		04
Author Bibliography	XI	4793 4798
Examples: The Panther Hunt Audubon	ī	
A Bear Hunt Crockett	ÎΠ	123 1098
A Keg of Powder Crockett	III	1095
	IV IV	1576
Hunting the Devil Fish Elliott Random Thoughts on Hunting Elliott Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Fitzgerald Hunting the Wild Turkey McClelland Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Simms Wild Street Sheetiert	IV	1571 1682
Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Fitzgerald	IV	1632
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClelland Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Simms	VIII XI	3499 4799
Wild Swan Shooting Audubon	Ï	109
STUDY 4. THE BIRDS.		
PART 1.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE	_	
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	Ī	41 46
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON	_	4.
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D., Author	I	247
Bibliography DANDRIDGE, DANSKE	XVI	3
Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D., Poet and Educator	MI	1175
Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY MCNEIL ("Sidney McCall")	XVI	11
Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer	IV XVI	1591
Bibliography GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD		14
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV IV	1831 1833
Examples: The Gleaming Red-Coat Allen	I	67
The Gleaming Red-Coat Wild Swan Shooting Audubon	Ì	107
Cradle in the Rushes Baskett	I	256
With Gun and Dog What Trip Said as He Hunted Baskett Baskett	Ī.	250 260
Indian Summer Baskett	Î	263
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow (Verse) Dandridge	ĬĬĬ	1183
The Wood Demon (Verse) Dandridge The Wood Thrush (Verse) Dandridge	III	1177
To a Japanese Nightingale (Verse) Fenollosa	IV	1611
To a Mocking Bird in a Cage (Verse) Gilman	IV	1487
STUDY 5. THE BIRDS.		
PART 2.		
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON	37	
Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography	XVI	2265 21
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 3.)	· -	

HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Willis H. Bocock, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2317 22
HUBNER, CHARLES W. Biog. Sketch	xv	212
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3020 28
Examples: The Mocking Bird (Verse) I Cannot Sing with the Robins (Verse) The Red Bird (Verse) The Screech Owl (Verse) The Southern Snow Bird (Verse) To a Humming Bird (Verse) To a Swallow (Verse) To a Mocking Bird (Verse) The Whip-poor-will (Verse) The American Philomel (Verse) Hayne, W. H. Hayne, W. H. Hayne, W. H. Hayne, W. H. Jackson The American Philomel (Verse) Lanier, C.	V V V V V XIV VI VI	2289 2330 2336 2328 2329 2327 2325 6168 2348
STUDY 6. THE BIRDS.		
PART 3.		
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian	VIII	3599
Bibliography	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3605
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3 693 36
MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by W. M. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet	VIII	3343
Bibliography	XVI	33
PIATT, SARAH M. B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable Bibliography	IX IX	4003 4006
PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. J. D. Richardson, Ex-Mem	ber	
Bibliography	IX XVI	4037 39
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 3.)	IX IX XVI	4085 4079 39
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 4.) STANTON, FRANK L. Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet	ХI	5061
Bibliography Examples:	XI XI	5065
The Wood Thrush (Verse) Malone The Mocking Bird (Verse) Meek Two Preachers (Verse) Moore A Word with a Skylark (Verse) Piatt Ode to the Mocking Bird (Verse) Pike To a Robin (Verse) Pike The Raven (Verse) Poe	VIII VIII VIII IX IX IX IX XI	3351 3605 3703 4013 4046 4052 4095 4830
Coo! Coo! Te Weet! To Whu! (Verse) Simms The Woodland Thrush (Verse) Stanton	ΧÏ	5069

STUDY 7. THE BIRDS.

D	Δ	D'	Т	
•	М	ĸ		4.

**************************************		VOL.	PAGE
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME	_		
Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, Litt.	D.	XI	5119
Bibliography		XVI	51
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb)			•
	MD	XII	4.6.
Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne,	, M.D.,		5163
Bibliography		XVI	51
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE			
Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq.	. Poet	XII	5255
Bibliography	,	XII	5258
			3-30
WELBY, AMELIA B.			
Crit. Essay by Prof. Weldon T. My	ers	XIII	5751
Bibliography		XVI	58
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY			
Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne,	Ph.D	XIII	5789
Bibliography	1 4.0.	XVI	
		AVI	59
YOUNG, MARTHA			_
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke,	Writer	XIII	6043
Examples:			
The Mocking Bird (Verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5121
To My Mocking Bird (Verse)	Stockard	ΧÎ	5127
Kildee (Verse)	Tabb	ΧÏΙ	
		ΧÏΪ	5172
The Snow Bird (Verse)	Tabb		5169
An Early Blue Bird (Verse)	Thompson	XII	5259
The Blue Bird (Verse)	Thompson	XII	5265
To a Humming Bird (Verse)	Welby		5759
To the Mocking Bird (Verse)	Wilde		5804
How Red Bird Won His Color	Young	XIII	6053
Mister Blue Bird's Debt	Young		6054
The Red-Winged Black Bird (Verse)	Young	XIII	6061

STUDY 8. THE FIELDS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 4.)			
AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie Bibliography		I	21 25
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph Bibliography	.D.	II	785 789
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duval, Writer Bibliography		III XVI	979
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch		xv	137
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	,	v xvi	2025 18
Examples: Hemp The Hint o' Hairst (Verse) The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (Verse) Evening on the Farm (Verse) Mother Earth (Verse) The Romance of the Florida Orange Down on the Farm (Verse)	Allen Ainslie Ainslie Cawein Cloud Ellis Hale		76 29 37 803 993 18 2035

STUDY 9. THE FIELDS.

PART 2.

	VOL.	PAGE
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson Murfee	II	531
Bibliography	II	535
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager	v	2043
Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.)	XVI	18
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.)		
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY		
Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnell, Ph.D.	v	2203
Bibliography	XVI	20
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.)		
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.) HEARN, LAFCADIO		
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI	2341
Bibliography	XVI	22
Examples:		
The Rise of the Cotton States Brown	II	535
Four-leaved Clovers (Verse) Hamberlin	Ÿ	2053
The Georgia Watermelon Harris	Ý	2143
Address before the Hamilton County Agricultural		40
Society Harrison	v	2207
A Meadow Song (Verse) Hayne	Ý	2329
The Tradition of the Tea Plant Hearn	ΫI	2341
	• -	54-
STUDY 10. THE FIELDS.		
STUDI 10. THE FIELDS.		
DADT		
PART 3.		
IANIED CIDNEY		
LANIER, SIDNEY	VII	2017
Crit. Essay by Henry N. Snyder, Ph.D.		3041
Bibliography	XVI	28
SJOLANDER, JOHN P.	wī	.0
Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet	XI	4833
Bibliography	XVI	48
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 6.) THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE (Study 7.)		
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE (Study 7.)		
TIMROD, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell	XII	5391
Bibliography	XVI	53
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.)		
Examples:		_
Corn (Verse) After Care in Autumn (Verse) Lanier Sjolander	VII XI	3045
	ΧI	4849
Sonnets of the Farm (Verse) Sjolander	ΧI	4845
	ΙX	4844
Song of the Corn (Verse) Sjolander		5080
The Marseillaise of the Fields (Verse) Stanton	ΧI	
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Stanton	ΧI	5122
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Stanton Under the Cherry Tree Thompson	XI XI	5122 5276
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Stanton Under the Cherry Tree Thompson The Cotton Boll Timrod	ΧI	5122
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Stanton Thompson Timrod	XI XII XII	5122 5276 5401
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Stanton Under the Cherry Tree Thompson	XI XI	5122 5276
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) Stanton Thompson Timrod Young	XI XII XII	5122 5276 5401
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) Stanton Thompson Timrod Young	XI XII XII	5122 5276 5401
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Stanton Thompson Timrod	XI XII XII	5122 5276 5401
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS.	XI XII XII	5122 5276 5401
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) Stanton Thompson Timrod Young STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS. PART 1.	XI XII XII	5122 5276 5401
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) Stanton Thompson Timrod Young STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS. PART 1.	XII XIII XIII	5122 5276 5401 6062
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) Stanton Thompson Timrod Young STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS. PART 1.	XI XII XII	5122 5276 5401
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS. PART 1. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN	XIII XIII XII	5122 5276 5401 6062
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS. PART 1. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Bibliography	XII XIII XIII	5122 5276 5401 6062
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS. PART 1. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN	XII XIII XIII	5122 5276 5401 6062
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) STUDY II. THE FLOWERS. PART I. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	XII XIII XIII I	5122 5276 5401 6062
The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS. PART 1. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN	XII XIII XIII	5122 5276 5401 6062

^		٠
У	٠	,

FIFTY READING COURSES

FENOLLOSA, MARY MCNEILL (Study 4.) GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 9.)	v xvi	1919 17
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.) Examples: Violets Avery	ı	140
In a Rose Garden (Verse) Iram's Rose (Verse) The Magnolia (Verse Bennett Cloud Fenollosa	I I III IV	329 992 1607
The Story of a Flower (Verse) Gordon Blue-Bonnets (Verse) Hamberlin	y y	1934
Forget-Me-Nots (Verse) Hamberlin Words and Flowers (Verse) Hayne	v v	2052 2335
STUDY 12. THE FLOWERS.		
PART 2.		
LEGARÉ, JAMES M. Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist	VII	3191
Bibliography LOVEMAN, ROBERT	XVI	30
Biog. Sketch MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 6.) PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.	xv	26 6
Crit. Essay by Richard H. Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX XVI	388 9
Bibliography PIATT, SARAH M. B. (Study 6.) PIKE ALBERT (Study 6.) Examples:	AVI	38
Flowers and Ashes (Verse) To a Lily (Verse) Legaré Legaré	VII VII	3199
Haw Blossoms (Verse) Legaré	VII	3194 3200
Rain Song (Verse) Loveman To a Sweet Pea (Verse) Moore	XVI VIII	214 3702
Faded Violets (Verse) Painter Reproof to a Rose (Verse) Painter Piatt	IX IX	3901 4014
The Magnolia (Verse) Pike	IX	4054
STUDY 13. THE FLOWERS.		
PART 3.		
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.D.,		
Editor and Orator Bibliography	IX XVI	4037 41
STANTON, HENRY T. Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	ХI	5083
Bibliography TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 7.)	XVI	50
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 7.) TIMROD, HENRY (Study 10.) WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.)		
WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.)		
_ Examples:		
To a Bunch of Roses (Verse) Prentice The Midnight Rose (Verse) Stanton	IX XI	4203 5093
Easter Flowers (Verse) Tabb Between the Poppy and the Rose (Verse) Thompson	XII XII	5170 5262
Between the Poppy and the Rose (Verse) An Exotic (Verse) Thompson Timrod The Green Mossy Banks Where the Buttercups Grew	XII	5408
(Verse) Welby	XIII	5756
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy (Verse) Welby Alabama Daisies (Verse) Young	XII	5760 6061

STUDY 14. THE FRUITS.

ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study 8.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.)	VOL.	PAGE
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D., Author Bibliography	IV XVI	1773 15
HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 9.) PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	IX IX	4017 4020
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 6.) THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 7.)		4
Examples: The Romance of the Florida Orange The Georgia Watermelon The South's First Crop of Sugar The Tradition of the Tea Plant The Vine and Olive Colony The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree Ellis Harris Gayarré Hearn Pickett Stanton Thompson	XVI V XVI VI IX XI XII	18 2143 237 2341 4033 5122 5276
STUDY 15. THE MOUNTAINS.		•
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography	II II	555 560
BARBE, WAITMAN Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN (Study 11.)	I XVI	207 2
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II	753 759
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography LACKSON HENDY BOOTES (Seeding)	IV XVI	1682 15
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI VI	2655 2660
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL Biog. Sketch	xv	245
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3117 20
TIERNAN, FRANCIS CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XII	5369 5377
Examples: Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains A Tragedy of the Hills (Verse) Barbe The Comrade Hills (Verse) Barbe The Magnificat of the Hills (Verse) Bennett The Passage of the Mountains The Kentucky Mountainer The Mountains in Georgia (Verse) The Red Old Hills of Georgia (Verse) The Peaks of Otter (Verse) Jackson The Peaks of Otter (Verse) The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass Origin and Structure of Mountains Le Conte	II I I II IV VI VI VI XIV VII	575 207 209 328 775 1688 2643 2638 2667 6308
On the Summit of Black Mountain Tiernan	XII	5375

STUDY 16. THE SEA.

PAKI I.		
	VOL.	PAGE
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb Bibliography	I I	I 4
AINSLIE, HEW (Study 8.) BEVERLY, ROBERT	_	•
Crit. Essay by J. D. Eggleston, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography AUDUBON. IOHN IAMES (Study 3.)	I	37 5 378
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) CAWEIN, MADISON J. (Study 8.) CLOUD, VIRGINIA W. (Study 8.) DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES		
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D. LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South. Bibliography	III XVI	1330 12
GORDON, JAMES LÎNDSAY (Study 11.) GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch	xv	168
Examples: Bury Him in the Sea (Verse) Adams	I	5
Sighings for the Sea (Verse) The Rover o' Lochryan (Verse) The Lads o' Lendafit (Verse) Ainslie Ainslie	I I I	35 25 27
The Rover's Sang (Verse) The First Pirate Taken Ainslie Beverly	I I	28 233
The Florida Wreckers Audubon Overseas (Verse) Cawein Of the Sea (Verse) Cloud	I II III	121 790 98 3
Stilling the Tempest Davis The Abduction of the Young Marooners Goulding	III XVI	1330 28
Gone Seaward (Verse) Gordon The Sea Kings (Verse) Gordon	v v	1928 1932
STUDY 17. THE SEA.		
PART 2.		
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.) LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 5.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 10.) MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE		
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3435 34
OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3838 37
Bibliography PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3849
Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 12.) SLEDD, BENJAMIN		37
Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Ph.D. Bibliography STOCKARD, HENRY J. (Study 7.)	XI	4851 4853
Examples: A Sea Lyric (Verse) A Sea Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean (Verse) Hayne Lanier, C.	V VII	2334 2028
The Marshes of Glynn (Verse) The Gulf Stream as a Storm King The Sea Hath Its Woes (Verse) Lanier, S. Maury Ousley	VII IX IX	3052 3845 3845
The Dragon of the Seas (Verse) A Night at Sea (Verse) Page Painter	IX IX	3880 3903
The South Sea Watch (Verse) Sledd In the Light House on Point Lookout (Verse) Stockard	XI XI	4860 5152

STUDY 18. THE SEASONS.

PART	ı.
------	----

IAKI I.			
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewishon, Es	a.	I	87
Examples:	•		•
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Study 4.)			
BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard,			
Poet and Educator		XI	415
Bibliography		ï	419
CAWEIN, MADISON J. (Study 8.) EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 1.)			• •
EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 1.)			
HALE, WILL T. (Study 8.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE R. (Study 9.)			
HAYNE, WILLIAM H. (Study 5.)			
Examples:			
The Sylph of Autumn (Verse)	Allston	I	91
Indian Summer	Baskett	I	263
Autumnal (Verse)	Boner	Ī	431
Midsummer Noon (Verse)	Boner	I	421 801
After Rain (Verse) Fall (Verse)	Cawein Cawein	ii	809
The End of Summer (Verse)	Cawein	ÎÎ.	807
July (Verse)	Cawein	II	805
March (Verse)	Easter	IV	1482
November (Verse)	Easter	IV	1496
November (Verse) This Foggy July Morn (Verse) A Summer Blow (Verse)	Easter	IV	1489
An Autumn Lane (Verse)	Easter Hale	IV V	1483 2031
August (Verse)	Hamberlin	v	2052
August (Verse) May (Verse)	Hayne	Ÿ	2320
Vernal Prophecies (Verse)	Hayne	v	2324
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of Spring			
(Verse)	Hayne	V.	2337
Time and I	Hayne	٧	2331
STUDY 19. THE SEASONS.			
2102119/ 1112 02/1001/0/			
PART 2.			
TARAB REPARENT D			
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.			
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Legislator and Lawyer		VII	2987
Bibliography		Χ̈́VÏ	28
McKINLEY, CARLYLE			
Crit. Essay by Hon. W. A. Courtena	y	VIII	3567
Bibliography		XVI	32
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 1.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 6.)			
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN			
Crit. Essay by Thomas C. McCorvey		IX	3951
Bibliography		ΪX	3957
PIKE, ALBERT (Study 6.)			
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 13.)			
Examples:	T	3777	2050
The Seasons (Verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (Verse)	Lamar Lanier	VII VII	2959 3027
In Spring (Verse)	McKinley	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3581
A Christmas Hymn (Verse)	McNeill	Ϋ́П̈́	3592
October (Verse)	McNeill	VIII	3594
Spring on the Southern Hills (Verse)	Meek	VIII	3611
A Winter Day (Verse)	Peck	IX IX	3964
A Winter Day (Verse) Every Year (Verse) The Closing Year (Verse)	Pike Prentice	ΙX	4041 4195
THE CHANGE TONE (A CIRC)	- ICHUCE	17	4.73

STUDY 20. THE SEASONS.

SIODI 20. IIIL SEASONS.		
PART 3.		
PRESTON, MARGARET J.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allen, Author Bibliography	X XVI	4235 41
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall, Writer Ribliography	X XVI	4379
Bibliography RUSSELL, IRWIN (Study 1.) SJOLANDER, JOHN P. (Study 10.)	AVI	42
TIMROD, HENRY (Study 10.) WALLIS, SEVERN T.		
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist	ХII	5593
Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.)	XII	5599
Examples: A Bit of Autumn Color (Verse) Preston	x	4240
April Weather (Verse) Reese Christmas Night in the Quarters (Verse) Russell	X X X	4391 4608
After Care in Autumn (Verse) Sjolander Spring (Verse) Sjolander Timrod	X XII	4849 5399
Christmas (Verse) Wallis	XII	5615
A Winter Dawn (Verse) An Easter Dawn (Verse) Young Young	XIII XIII	6062 6061
An Easter Dawn (Verse)	AIII	0001
STUDY 21. THE WINDS.		
BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 15.) CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAURENCE		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Jno. A. Lomax	II XVI	823 8
Bibliography EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 1.) FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL (Study 4.)		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.) LUCAS, DANIEL B. Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq.		
Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq.		
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	31
The Winds (Verse) Barbe	<u>I</u>	212
The Storm (Verse) Easter The Wind Storm (Verse) Easter	IV IV	1498 1487
Ode to the Norther (Verse) Chittenden	ÎĬ	839
After the Storm (Verse) Fenollosa	IV	1610
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (Verse) Harris The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's Flow	v	2131
(Verse) Lucas	VII	3282
STUDY 22. THE WOODS.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 18.) BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 15.) BEVERLY, ROBERT (Study 16.) BYRD, WILLIAM BYRD, WILLIAM BYRD, WILLIAM BYRD, WILLIAM		
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 18.)		
BAKBE, WAITMAN (Study 15.) REVEDIV BORERT (Study 16.)		
BYRD, WILLIAM		
Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Bibliography	II II	583 584
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H.		-
Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D.	II II	891 800
Bibliography	**	899

FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL (Study 4.) HAYNE, WILLIAM H. (Study 5.) Examples:		VOL	PAGE
	Audubon	Ĭ	112
	Audubon Audubon	I I	114 116
Hunting Muscadines (Verse)	Boner	Ī	435
Moonrise in the Pines (Verse)	Boner	Î Î	428
At the Wood's Edge An Expedition into New Territory	Boner Beverly	I	215 389
Early Settlers	Beverly	Ī	391
Recreations and Pastimes A Storm in the Forest	Beverly Byrd	I	392
Dismal Swamp	Byrd	ΪΪ	592 586
A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Claiborne	II	905
In the Woods Through Woodland (Verse)	Fenoliosa Hayne	IV V	1595 2320
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of Spring	mayiic	•	2320
(Verse)	Hayne	V	2337
STUDY 23. THE WOODS.			
PART 2.			
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch		xv	146
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Pleasants			
Bibliography		VI XVI	2756 27
LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 5.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 10.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.)			
ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone,	Poet	x	4567
Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 4.)	1 000	X XVI	44
SJOLANDER, JOHN P. (Study 10.) WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 7.)			
Examples: Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness The Live Oak (Verse)	Filson	XVI VI	74
The Live Oak (Verse)	Jackson	VI VI	2646 2763
Forest Elixirs (Verse)	Johnston anier. C.	Ϋ́II	3031
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (Verse) The Shade of the Trees (Verse)	anier, C. anier, S.	VΙΙ	3051
The Shade of the Trees (Verse) The Pine Tree and the Vine (Verse)	Preston Rose	X X	4246 4587
The Edge of the Swamp (Verse)	Simms	χì	4824
In August Woods (Verse) The Burning Pine Forest (Verse)	Sjolander	XI	4848
	Wilde	XIII	5795
STUDY 24. MISCELLANEOUS.			
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Wats	on.		
Historian and Editor	•	VI	2677
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV STUDY 2	`	XVI	26
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2. LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 10.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	,		
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON		VII	2221
Crit. Essay by Mis. John K. Ottley		VII	3221 3226
Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 17.) MALONE, WALTER (Study 6.)			-
POST, MELVILLE D.		197	4167
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq.		IX	410/

PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 13.) STROTHER, DAVID H.		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Judge D. B. Lucas, Bibliography	a Poet	XI XVI	5131 51
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Bibliography WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.)	, Lawyer	VII XVI	5515 55
Examples: The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac The Song of the Chattahoochee (Verse) Description of Vesuvius The Perfect Adaptation of Nature Three Southern Scenes (Verse) A Mississippi Swamp (Verse) Through the Big Water A River in Mammoth Cave (Verse) The Falls of the Blackwater Inhabitants of the Moon The Rainbow (Verse)	Jefferson Lanier Le Vert Maury Malone Malone Post Prentice Strother Tucker Welby	VI VII VIII VIII VIII IX IX IX XI XII XI	2705 3053 3229 3445 3357 3354 4167 4197 5139 5535

STUDY 25. THE INDIAN. SEE INDEX.

STUDY 26. THE NEGRO. SEE INDEX.

COURSE XVIII. SPORTS, ADVENTURES, AND PASTIMES. STUDY 1. HOLIDAY GAMES AND DIVERSIONS.

PART 1.

BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography BONER, JOHN HENRY	I	375 378
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator, Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	I XIV I	415 6422 419
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax	II II	531 535
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	823 8
Recreations and Pastimes Crismus Times is Come (Verse) Hunting the Muscadines (Verse) Golf The Cowboys' Christmas Ball (Verse) Beverly Boner Brown Chittenden	I II III	392 430 435 549 832

STUDY 2. HOLIDAY GAMES AND DIVERSIONS.

PART 2.

COOKE, JOHN ESTEN		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. S. Armstrong	III	1031
Bibliography	III	1037

CDANCON WILLIAM I	VOL.	PAGE
GRAYSON, WILLIAM J. Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	o. V	2011 18
HARRIS, GEORGE W. Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, J.	r. V	2099
Bibliography RUSSELL, IRWIN	χνι	19
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner, a Tribute (Verse) Bibliography	ige IX X	4601 3885 4607
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Edito Bibliography		4517 4519
Examples: The Opening of the Ball Coo	ke III	1039
The Slave and His Pastimes Grays	on V	2021
Bart Davis's Dance Har	ris V	2103
Christmas Night in the Quarters (Verse) Russ Yaboo Wins the Race Roberts		4608 4520
STUDY 3. HUNTING AND FISHING.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Ribliography	II.	103
Bibliography BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON	-	
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D., Auth Bibliography BEVERLY, ROBERT (Study 1.)	XVI	247 3
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger		
_ Bioliography	III XVI	1083 10
Examples: The Panther Hunt Audub	on I	123
Wild Swan Shooting Audub		109
The Tale of a "Live Oaker" What Trim Said While He Hunted Bask		116 260
With Gun and Dog Bask	ett I	250
The Fish Hawk Bever	rly I	389
A Bear Hunt Crocke A Keg of Powder Crocke		1098
•	, 111	1095
STUDY 4. HUNTING AND FISHING.		
PART 2.		
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	IV	60
Bibliography	ΧVI	1569 14
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South		
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Righon M.F. Church South	IV	1613
Bibliography	iv	1615
Bibliography GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT	3717	
Biog. Sketch McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY	XV	28
Crit. Essay by J. M. McByrde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII	3477 3481
Examples: A Deer Hunt Ellio	ott IV	1576
Hunting the Devil Fish Ellic	ott IV	1571
Random Thoughts Ellic		1582
Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Fitzgera The Abduction of the Young Marooners Gouldin	ng XVI	1632 28
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClellar	nd VIII	3499
Search for the Voudou McClellar	nd VIII	3488

STUDY 5. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTURE.

PART I.		
CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 2.)	VOL	PAGE
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch HALE WILL T.	ΧV	146
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY	v xv	2025 I 18
Biog. Sketch	xv	99
Those Boy Adventurers	kett III kett III kett III	2025
STUDY 6. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTU	RE.	
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XV	2741 I 26
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL Biog. Sketch	xv	245
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cumming, Bibliography		,-
PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author Bibliography	x xv	4235
A Perilous Journey to the New World Norw	mar XIV	2753 / 6308 3783 4341
STUDY 7. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTU	RE.	
PART 3.		
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL Bibliography	.D. XI	4793 4798
SMITH, JOHN, CAPT. Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography STD ACHEY INVITION	XI XI	49 29 4934
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	421
The Rescue of Pocahontas The First Settlement Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Religion and Ceremonie	mms XI mith XI mith XI mith XI mith XI mith XI mith XI chey XI	

STUDY 8. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS AND EPISODES.

PAKI I.			
BENNETT, JOHN		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL. Bibliography	D.	I XVI	323 4
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 1.) COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 2.)			
Crit. Essay by J. C. Hemphill, LL.D	•	III	1381
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	I_	333
The Ku Klux A Deserter	Brown Cooke	II III	546 10 5 4
How Breathed Fought His Gun	Cooke	III	1059
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance	Cooke Cooke	III III	1043
The Opening of the Ball The Single Combat	Cooke	iii	1039 1052
Running the Blockade	Dawson	III	1381
STUDY 9. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS AND	EPISOD	ES.	
PART 2.			
DIXON, THOMAS, JR.			
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., I	awyer	IV XVI	1405
Bibliography HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON			13
Biog. Sketch		xv	201
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D.		VII	3079
Bibliography MODINIERE EMMANUEL DE LA		XVI	29
MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE LA Examples:			
The Paign of the Klan	Dixon	IV	1405
Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's Crew In the Tower of London	Hobson Laurens	XVI VII	177 3089
Chivalry	Moriniere	Χίν	6318
STUDY 10. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS AND	EPISOD	ES.	
PART 3.			
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbe Crit. Essay by Gideon H. Baskett, Es	rt Craddoc	k ")	
Poet and Editor	P4")	VIII	3721
Bibliography		XVI	36
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Es The Sword in the Sea, a Tribute	q.	ΧI	4751
(Verse)	Ticknor	XII	5361
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 7.)			
Examples: The Duel in the Swamp	Murfree	VIII	3743
At the Siege of Vera Cruz	Semmes	ΧI	4735
In Puebla On the Road to Puebla	Semmes Semmes	XI XI	4760 4758
The Kearsarge and the Alabama Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy	Semmes	XI	4763
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy Personal Recollections of the Battle of Gettysburg	Simms Malone	XI XVI	4807 200
at the Dutte of Cottybourg		•	

FIFTY READING COURS	SES	109
STUDY 11. MISCELLANEOUS.		
DAVIS, MARY E. M.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1273 12
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 4.)		
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	LL.D., VII XVI	3 241 31
	Davis III	1 305
	gerald IV gerald IV	1619 1627
	gerald IV street VII	1615 3245
	street VII	3241
COURSE XIX. THE PIONE	ERS.	
STUDY 1. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 1. The Early Colonial Period.		
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D.	XI	4929
Bibliography STRACHEY, WILLIAM	XI	4934
Biog. Sketch	xv	421
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D.		3781
Bibliography ROLPH, JOHN	XVI XIV	37 6 398
Examples: (See INDEX.)		-0,7-
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 2. The Late Colonial Period.		
BEVERLY, ROBERT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography	. I	375 378
BYRD, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr.	II	583
Bibliography	îi	585
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE KENTUCKY AND MISSOU	IRI GROUP.	
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark,	•	
Speaker, National House of Representa	tives I	345
Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography	XIV I	6337 350
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	146
Examples: (See INDEX.)	 v	-7-
Sec. 2		

STUDY 4. THE TENNESSEE AND TEXAS GROUP.

AUSTIN, STEPHEN F.	VOL. XVI	PAGE 56
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	1083
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Flight from Tennessee: an Explanation Crane Visit to Audubon Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI I XVI	2561 90 127 25
STUDY 5. THE TENNESSEE AND TEXAS GRO	UP.	
PART 2.		
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.	VI XVI	2 613 25
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator	VII	2987
Bibliography YOAKUM. HENDERSON	XVI	28
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	486
STUDY 6. THE CAROLINA AND MARYLAND	GROUP.	
LAWSON, JOHN		
Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Ph.D. Bibliography WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VII XVI XVI	3097 29 65
STUDY 7. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.		
PART 1.		
BRYAN, WILLIAM SMITH Biog. Sketch	xv	60
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II II XVI	753 757 45
CLARK, ADDISON JR. CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	χv	99
Examples: (See INDEX.)		,,
STUDY 8. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.		
PART 2.		
FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Biog. Sketch	xv	154
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch	xv	141
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2025 18
KARNS, T. C. Biog. Sketch	xv	233
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 9. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.

PART 3.

JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants	VOL. VI	PAGE 2756
Bibliography KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	хvі	2730
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	2897 27
LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch	xv	264
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C. Biog. Sketch	xv	308
Examples: (See INDEX.)		300

STUDY 10. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.

PART 4.

JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741 26
ROSE, ROBERT	χνί	79
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE		• • •
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D	X	4793 4798
Bibliography TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE	X	4798
Biog. Sketch	χv	427
Examples: (See INDEX.)	45 V	4-/
The state of the s		

Note: BIOGRAPHERS AND HISTORIANS for an additional list of Writers on the Pioneers.

COURSE XX. THE PRESIDENTS.

STUDY 1. THE PRESIDENCY.

Note: The student of this subject is referred to Stanwood's History of the Presidency (Boston, 1898).

See also ELECTORAL VOTES, ELECTORAL COLLEGE, etc., in the New International Encyclopædia (New York, 1906),

STUDY 2. WASHINGTON, GEORGE. FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman,	D.C.L.,		
LL.D.		XIII	5633
Analysis of Washington	Jefferson	VI	2695
Character of Washington	Marshall	VIII	3389
Eulogy on Washington	Daniel	XIV	6238
Inscription on Portrait		XIV	6406
Inscription on Statue		XIV	6407
Letter to the Vicksburg Committee	Lamar	VII	6379
Martha, the Wife of Washington	Smith	ΧI	4959
Memorial Ode (Verse)	Hope	VI	2540
The Father of his Country	Lee	XIV	6317
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	Weems	XIII	5737
The Training of Washington	Harrison	V	2196
The Youth of Washington	Weems	ХIII	5739
Tribute to Washington	Wise	XIII	5927
True Legacies of Washington	Yancey	XIII	6027
	1 ancey	XIII	5638
Bibliography		VIII	2030

Examples:		VOI.	PAGE
Address to the Officers	Washington	XIII	5655
Address to the Officers of the Virginia Regiment	Washington	XIII	5639
Answer to an Address of the Provincial Con	gress of Washington	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Asse	embly of		
Massachusetts Farewell Orders to the Armies of the United	Washington I	XIII	5649
States	Washington	XIII	5659
Our Foreign Relations	Washington	XIII	5664
Proclamation of Washington	Washington		5650
Selected Maxims of Washington	Washington	XIII	5675
To Benjamin Franklin	Washington	XIII	5663
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris	Washington		5651
To Bushrod Washington	Washington	XIII	5653
To Colonel Benedict Arnold	Washington	XIII	5645
To Dr. John Cochran	Washington	XIV	6413
To George Mason	Washington	XIII	5640
To John Adams, President	Washington	XIII	5664
To John A. Washington	Washington	XIII	5639
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	Washington		5648
To Patrick Henry	Washington		5664
To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermuda	Washington	XIII	5644

STUDY 3. JEFFERSON, THOMAS. THIRD PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Analysis of Jefferson Watson XIII 51 Epitaph on Tomb at Monticello XIV 64 Jefferson and Adams Wirt XIII 59 Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere XI 46	77 02 44 14 92 33 26
Epitaph on Tomb at Monticello XIV 64 Jefferson and Adams Wirt XIII 59 Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere XI 46	44 14 92 33 26
Jefferson and Adams Wirt XIII 59 Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere XI 46	14 92 33 26
Jefferson and Adams Wirt XIII 59 Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere XI 46	14 92 33 26
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere XI 46	33 26
	33 26
	2 6
Examples:	
Act Establishing Religious Liberty Jefferson VI 26	86
	80
	13
From the Report to the President and Directors of	-
	06
Second Inaugural Address Jefferson VI 26	88
The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferson VI 27	05
To John Adams Jefferson VI 27	12
To John Langdon Jefferson VI 26	92
To Peter Carr Jefferson VI 27	OI
To Roger C. Weightman Jefferson XIV 63	78
	04
	97

STUDY 4. MADISON, JAMES. FOURTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Visit to Madison Essays of the Federalists Bibliography	Preston Rives	VIII X X VIII	3285 4270 4494 3288
Examples: A Candid State of Parties Extent of the Union Vecessity for the Constitution Vested Powers	Madison	VIII	3298
	Madison	VIII	3292
	Madison	VIII	3300
	Madison	VIII	3280

STUDY 5. MONROE, JAMES. FIFTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	PRESIDE	ENT (OF THE
		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck		VIII	3675
History of the Monroe Doctrine	Tucker	ΧÏΪ	5529
Bibliography		XVI	35
Examples:			33
Address to the National Convention of France	Monroe	VIII	368 0
Letter to John C Calhoun	Monroe	Ϋ́П̈́	3690
Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to the Governor of Virginia	Monroe	viii	368 <i>2</i>
The Monroe Doctrine	Monroe	Ϋ́П	3683
The Monroe Docume	Montoc	V 111	3003
CTIDAL LACKCON AND DEM CENT	ATTI DD	ECID	
STUDY 6. JACKSON, ANDREW. SEVE	NIH PK	E21D	ENI OF
THE UNITED STATES OF AMER	TCA		
THE UNITED STATES OF AMER	ich.		
Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, I	OL TO	VI	-6
Anadata of Taban	ш.р.		2613
Anecdotes of Jackson	Baldwin	XIV	6343
Anecdotes of Jackson Jackson and Clay Jackson Receives the French	DaidMin	1	75
Jackson Receives the French	X271	*****	
Ambassador	Wise	ΧΙΙΙ	5931
Retirement and Death of Jackson	Benton	1	354
Bibliography		XVI	25
Examples:			
Address to the Militia	Jackson	VI	2 618
A Response	Jackson	VI	2618
Extracts from Farewell Address	Jackson	VΙ	2632
First Inaugural Address	Jackson	VI	2620
Preservation of the Union	Jackson	VI	2626
To Mr. Van Buren	Jackson	VI	2624
	•		•
STUDY 7. HARRISON, WILLIAM HE	UDV NI	NTH	PRESI-
orobi /. imikkibon, wibbinin iib	11/1 11/1		I KLUI-
•			
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE		ERIC	Α.
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE		ERIC	A.
	S OF AM	ERIC v	
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P	S OF AM	v	2203
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography	S OF AM		
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples:	CS OF AM	v	2203
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur.	CS OF AM Th.D.	v xvi	2203 20
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society	CS OF AM Th.D. al Harrison	v xvi v	2203 20 2206
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress	CS OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison	v xvi v	2203 20 2206 2208
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar	CS OF AM Th.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar	CS OF AM Th.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agriculture Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2209 2210 F THE
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	V XVI V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2209 2210 F THE
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE	V XVI V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2209 2210 DF THE
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE	V XVI V V V V V V V V V XII XVI	2203 20 2206 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 55
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2206 2208 2208 2210 DF THE 5539 55
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 20 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 555 5547
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2206 2208 2208 2210 DF THE 5539 55
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 55 5549 5551 5547 5544
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 20 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 555 5547
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELE	CS OF AM Th.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 55 5549 5551 5547 5544
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration	CS OF AM Th.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 55 5549 5551 5547 5544
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELITOFICE CONTENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler EVENTH [ERICA.	V XVI V V V V NT C XII XVI XII XII XII XII XII PRE	2203 200 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 55 5551 5547 5544 SIDENT
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler EVENTH [ERICA.	V XVI V V V V NT C XII XVI XII XII XII XII XII PRE	2203 200 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 555 5547 5547 5544 SIDENT
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, F. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upahur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Bibliography	cs OF AM ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler EVENTH [ERICA.	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 55 5551 5547 5544 SIDENT
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Bibliography Examples:	Tyler Tyler	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2208 2208 2208 2210 DF THE 5539 5551 5547 5544 SIDENT
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Bibliography Examples: Extracts from Inaugural Address	CS OF AM Ch.D. al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler EVENTH (ERICA. Ph.D.	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2208 2208 2209 2210 DF THE 5539 555 5547 5544 SIDENT
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultur. Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Bibliography Examples:	Tyler Tyler	V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2208 2208 2208 2210 DF THE 5539 5551 5547 5544 SIDENT

١

STUDY 10. TAYLOR, ZACHARY. TWELFTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D., Historian Bibliography	XII XVI	5217 52
Examples: California and New Mexico Taylor The Convention of Monterey Taylor The Constitution and the Union Taylor	XII XII XII	5224 5220 5222
CTUDY TOURION AND PUT CEVENTED	CAITTEE	DDECL

STUDY 11. JOHNSON, ANDREW. SEVENTEENTH PRESI-DENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Richard H. Battle, Characterization of Johnson Bibliography Note: The Student of Johnson's adminis merous articles on RECONSTRUCTION. See Examples:	Taylor stration is ref	VI XII VI erred to	2719 5214 2724 o the nu-
First Annual Message Inaugural Address Speech on the Homestead Resolution	Johnson	VI	2733
	Johnson	VI	2732
	Johnson	VI	2725

STUDY 12. DAVIS, JEFFERSON. PRESIDENT OF THE CON-FEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. A Judicial Estimate of Mr. Davis Galloway Mr. Davis as an Orator Pollare Inaugural Address of Mr. Davis Inscription on Richmond Monument Nearing the End Davis, V. H The Senate in 1845 Davis, V. H Characteristics of Mr. Davis Davis, V. H Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Davis, V. H The Prayer of Milo Cooper (Verse) Tribute to Mr. Davis Hil Tribute to Mr. Davis Jone Bibliography Examples:	IX III XIV XIV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	1243 180 4151 1267 6434 1362 1359 1366 1354 185 2396 2854
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate David		1262
Letter to Franklin Pierce Davis	s XIV	6374
Speech at Portland, Me. Davis		1254
Principles of Democracy Davis		1249
Note: The student of this period is referred to the art		
under the captions CONFEDERACY and SOUTH. See STUDY 11 for the South's justification.	also COUR	SE III,

STUDY 13. HOUSTON, SAM. FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.

Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D. VI 2 Houston's Flight from Tennesse: An	561
Explanation Crane XVI	90
Visit to Houston Audubon I	127
Bibliography XVI	25
Examples:	_
Speech Opposing Secession Houston VI a	575
	571
	565
	1564
	566

STUDY 14. LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE. SECOND PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.

		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrel, Lawy	/er	3777	
and Legislator Bibliography		VII XVI	2987
Exambles:		VAI	28
Apology (Verse)	Lamar	VII	2993
Carmelita (Verse)	Lamar	ΫĬĬ	2996
Give to the Poet His Well-Earned Praise (Verse)	Lamar	VII	2999
In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours (Verse)	Lamar	VII	2994
Monody (Verse)	Lamar	VII	3000
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Lamar	VII VII	2990
The Daughter of Mendoza (Verse) The Ruling Passion (Verse)	Lamar Lamar	ΫΪ	2993
The Seasons (Verse)	Lamar	νii	2998 2995
Note—Since this Study Course was compiled V			
elected President of the United States. Study 15, 1	herefore	may be	devoted
to President Wilson.		, may be	acrotta
COUNCE VIII THE CTATE	CREEK		
COURSE XXI. THE STATE			
STUDY 1. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIO	OD.		
HENRY, PATRICK			
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq.		VI	2355
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)			
WASHINGTON, GEORGE			_
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L.,	LL.D.	XIII	5633
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)		XVI	5 <i>7</i>
JEFFERSON. THOMAS			
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watso	173		
Historian and Editor	· ,	VI	2677
Bibliography		XVI	26
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	-	
LAURENS, HENRY			
Crit. Essay by D.D. Wallace, Ph.D.		VII	3079
Bibliography		XVI	29
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 2. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIO	DD.		
PART 1.			
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)			
MADISON, JAMES			
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.		VIII	3285
Bibliography		VIII	3288
MONROE, JAMES			
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck		VIII	3675

STUDY 2. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MADISON, JAMES		
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII	3285 3288
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography	VIII XVI	367 5 35
MARSHALL, JOHN Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex- Governor of Virginia Bibliography	VIII XVI	3369 33
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D., Historian	x	4329
A Tribute to Randolph Tucker March Court, a Pen Picture Garland Bibliography	XII XVI X	5510 136 4335
WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Armistead M. Dobie, Esq. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5903 60

STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.

PART 2.

BENTON, THOMAS HART	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives	ī	345
Anecdotes of	ΧīV	6337
Bibliography CALHOUN JOHN CALDWELL	I	350
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D. LL.D.	II	673
Letter to Calhoun Monroe Letter to Calhoun Monroe	VIII VIII	3688 3 69 0
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun		3090
Monument Lamar Bibliography	VII II	2980 680
CLAY, HENRY	11	000
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq.,	ш	
Historian Anecdote of Clay	XIV	937 6 339
Anecdote of Clay Clay and Jackson Baldwin	I	75
Estimate of Clay Marshall Eulogy on Clay Davis	.VIII III	3407 1 225
Tribute to Clay Le Vert	ΫΪΙ	3227
Bibliography	III	945
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D.		
Ribliography	XVI	25
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.) HAYNE, ROBERT Y.		
Crit. Essay by James M. Garnett, LL.D.	V :	2299
Bibliography	XVI	21
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
TAYLOR, ZACHARY		
Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D.	XII	5217
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY	XVI	52
Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnell, Ph.D.	v	2203
Bibliography TYLER, JOHN	XVI	20
Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	XII	5539
Bibliography	XVI	55
POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell, Ph.D.	IX	4127
Bibliography	ΪX	4131
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Green, Ph.D.	VIII	
Bibliography	XVI	3547 32
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	****	
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	2897 27
Examples: (See INDEX.)		,
STUDY 5. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4.		
HOUSTON, SAM		_
Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D. Flight from Tennesse: an Explanation, Crane	VI XVI	25 61
Visit to Houston	Î	90 137
Bibliography	XVI	25

FIFTY READING COURSES		117	
LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE	VOL.	PAGE	
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator	VII	. 2987	
Bibliography PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH	XVI	28	
Crit. Essay by Runbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H.	X X	4209 4214	
Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899	
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton,	*/***		
Lawyer and Historian Bibliography MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS	VIII	3599 3605	
Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet	VIII	3395	
Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.	XVI VII	33	
Tribute to Legaré (Verse) Legaré, J. M. Tribut to Legaré (Verse) Legaré, J. M.	XII VII	31 69 5549 3197	
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VII	3177	
STUDY 6. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.			
PART 5.			
TUCKER, GEORGE			
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515 55	
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	175 2	
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke		•	
Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Inscription on Monument	XIII	5789 6 468	
SOULE, PIERRE Biog. Sketch	xvi xv	59 410	
HUNT, RANDELL Biog. Sketch	xv	215	
GAYARRE, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D., Author	IV XVI	1773	
Bibliography McDOWELL, JAMES Biog. Sketch	XVI	15	
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D.	VII	3205	
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	31	
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.			
PART 1.			
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Young,			
Commander-in-Chief, U.C.V. Bibliography	II XVI	491 5	
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author	XI	5097	
Bibliography	XVI	50	

DAVIC IEEEPRON	VOL-	PAGE
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.)	III XVI	1243 11
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT	I	303 308
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	54 17 54
STUDY 8. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 2.		
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6021 61
GRAHAM, WILLIAM ÁLEXANDER Crit. Essay by R. D. W. Connor, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	1987
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thos. M. Owen, LL.D Bibliography	XI XI	4985 4991
TRESCOT, WILLIAM H. Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	5483 5487
WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5921 60
STUDY 9. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 3.		
JOHNSON, ANDREW		
Crit. Essay by Richard H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography	VI VI	2719 2724
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Ribliography	III III	1225 1231
Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett	X XVI	4477
Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D.	VI	43 2635
Bibliography LUCAS, DANIEL BEDINGER Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq.	XVI XI	25 5131
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	31
STUDY 10. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 4.		
REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch	xv	362
HAMPTON, WADE Crit. Essay by Gen. M. C. Butler, Ex- United States Senator from S.C.	w.	2061

FIFTY READING COURSES		119
CARROLL TOWN BROWN	VOL.	PAGE
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith	v	1939
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	XVI	17
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	VI	2369
Bibliography VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD	XVI	23
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. S. Burgwyn Anecodte of Vance	XII XIV	5555 6356
Bibliography VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM	XVI	56
Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips	XII XVI	5575 56
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	YAI	30
STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Study 7.) HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 10.)		
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 10.) CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE		
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb	III XIV	1111 6432
Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 9.)	XVI	10
VANCE. ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 10.)		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. S. Burgwyn, Lawyer and Banker	XII	5555
Anecdote of Vance Bibliography	XIV XVI	6356 56
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 10.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER	xv	-6-
Biog. Sketch KNOTT, J. PROCTOR		360
Biog. Sketch Anecdote of Knott	XIV XIV	6296 6348
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 8.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Fasay by Charles B. Galloway D.D.		
Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	2963
An Incident in the Senate Randall Lamar at Oxford Mayes	X XVI	3415 186
Bibliography REAGAN, JOHN H.	XVI	28
Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN	xv	362
Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith	<u>v</u>	1939
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	17
STUDY 13. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch		
Biog. Sketch GIBSON, RANDALL LEE	xv	310
Biog. Sketch	xv	163

•

TANDALI WITTER	VOL	PAGE
LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	XVI	218
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	xv	108
TAYLOR, ROBĚRT LOVE		
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	427
STUDY 14. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4.		
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON		
Biog. Sketch CLARK. CHAMP	XV	17
Biog. Sketch GORE. THOMAS PRYOR	xv	83
Biog. Sketch	xv	167
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP Biog. Sketch	xv	474
TAYLOR, HANNIS Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden	XII	5179
Bibliography	XVI	51
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 15. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5.		
WILSON, WOODROW		
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt. D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5881 60
WISE, JOHN S.	XIII	40.00
Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay Esq. Bibliography	χ̈́νï	5937 6 0
FLEMING, WILLIAM H. Biog. Sketch	xv	149
SPEER, EMORÝ	χv	
Biog. Sketch WATSON, THOMAS E.	AV	414
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor.	XIII	5681
Bibliography	XVI	57
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 16. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		

PART 1.

HENRY, PATRICK (Study 1.)
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 1.)
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)
MADISON, JAMES (Study 2.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

PART 2.

MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 2.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 2.)
TUCKER, GEORGE (Study 6.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 4.)
TYLER, JOHN (Study 4.)

RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 9.)

Note: To the foregoing list Zachary Taylor may be added.

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 18. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

PART 3.

LEIGH, BENJAMIN W. (Study 6.) WISE, HENRY A. (Study 8.) WISE, JOHN S. (Study 15.) McDOWELL, JOHN W. (Study 6.) DANIEL, JOHN W. (Study 13.) WILSON, WOODROW (Study 15.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 19. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

PART T.

LAURENS, HENRY (Study 1.)
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 3.)
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. (Study 3.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 5.)
McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 4.)
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 20. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

PART 2.

PRESTON, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 8.)
HAMPTON, WADE (Study 10.)
DAVIS, GEORGE (Study 9.)
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A. (Study 8.)
RANSOM, MATT W. (Study 12.)
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 11.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 21. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.)
GAYARRE, CHARLES (Study 6.)
SOULE, PIERRE (Study 6.)
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 13.)
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE (Study 7.)
HUNT, RANDELL (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 22. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

PART 1.

WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 6.)
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. (Study 7.)
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 9.)
TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 7.)
NOTE: To the foregoing group may be added William L. Yancey, Mirabeau
B. Lamar, and Lucius Q. C. Lamar. Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 23. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

PART 2.

HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 10.)
GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 10.)
WATSON, THOMAS E. (Study 15.)
SPEER, EMORY (Study 15.)
FLEMING, WILLIAM H. (Study 15.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 24. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.

CLAY, HENRY (Study 3.)
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. (Study 5.)
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C. (Study 7.)
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR (Study 12.)
LINDSAY, WILLIAM (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 25. THE ALABAMA GROUP.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH G. (Study 6.)
CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 11.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 5.)
YANCEY, WILLIAM L. (Study 8.)
SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 8.)
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 13.)
TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 14.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 26. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 5.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 5.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 7.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 12.)
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP (Study 14.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 27. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 3.)
POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 4.)
JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 9.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 28. THE TEXAS GROUP.

HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.)
LAMAR, MIRABEAU. B. (Study 5.)
REAGAN, JOHN H. (Study 10.)
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON (Study 14.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 29. THE MISSOURI GROUP.

BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 14.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 11.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 30. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.

KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Study 4.) WIRT, WILLIAM (Study 2.) LUCAS, DANIEL B. (Study 9.) GORE, THOMAS PRYOR (Study 14.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XXII. THE DIPLOMATS.

STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.

OUR FOREIGN RELATIONS	VOL.	PAGE
By George Washington, First President of the U.S.	XIII	5669
FOREIGN ALLIES		•
By Wm. R. Smith, LL.D. HISTORY OF THE MONROE DOCTRINE	ΧI	5001
HISTORY OF THE MONROE DOCTRINE		•
By George Tucker, Historian and Novelist	XII	5529
STUDY 2. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.		
LAURENS, HENRY	3777	

Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. VII 3079 Bibliography Examples: In the Tower of London Letter to John Laurens Laurens VII 3089 Letter to John Laurens VII 3089

(See also STUDY 4, The Diplomats of the Revolution by William H. Trescot.)

STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS			
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUD		VI XVI	
MONROE, JAMES	-		
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography		VIII XVI	3675
Ezamples :			
A Glimpse of the French Revolution Jef	fferson	VI	2708
Second Inaugural Address Jef	fferson	VI	2689
Letter to John Langdon Jef	fferson	VI VI VI	2693
	Ionroe 🗀	VIII	3 6 80
The Monroe Doctrine		VIII	3683
Letter to the Governor of Virginia M	fonroe `	VIII	3682
(See also STUDY 4, articles on John Adams and Be by William H. Trescot.)	enefits of	the Jay T	reaty

STUDY 4. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. B. Rhett		XII	5483
Bibliography		XII	5487
Examples: Benefits of the Jay Treaty	Trescot	XII	5496
John Adams The Diplomats of the Revolution	Trescot Trescot	XII	5494 5488

STUDY 5. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.

CURRY TARES TAKEN NOVEDE	VOL.	PAGE
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1111
Examples: Negotiations for the Purchase of Florida Curry	ш	1123

STUDY 6. MISCELLANEOUS: A GROUP OF DIPLOMATS.

Note: The following diplomats may also be included in this study course: Graham, William Alexander; Lamar, Lucius Q. C.; Lamar, Mirabeau B.; Rives, William Cabell; Taylor, Hannis; Wise, Henry A.; and Yancey, William Lowndes. Some of these were Ambassadors of the Confederate Government. Others were in the service of the United States. They are not represented in the LIBRARY by diplomatic writings, but they constitute an important group.

COURSE XXIII. THE WARRIORS AND THE WARS.

ΧI

4929

Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D.

STUDY 1. THE COLONIAL PERIOD.

SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN

Bibliography	Moomaw Carruthers	XVI II XI	140 768 4934
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 2. THE REVOLUTIONARY PE	RIOD.		
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman, Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of his Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree The Training of Washington The Youth of Washington Tribute to Washington True Legacies of Washington Bibliography	Jefferson Marshall Daniel Hope Lee Weems Harrison Weems	XIII VI VIII XIV VI XIV XIII V XIII XIII XIII XIII	5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5737 2196 6739 5927 6027

STUDY 3. THE WAR OF 1812 AND THE INDIAN CAMPAIGNS.

JACKSON, ANDREW		
Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D.	VI	2613
Anecdotes of Jackson	XIV	6343
Jackson and Clay Baldwin	I	75
Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Wise	XIII	593 I
Retirement and Death Benton	I	354
Bibliography	XVI	
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY		
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D.	<u>v</u>	2202
Bibliography	XVI	
CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 4.)		
TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 5.)		

YLOR, ZACHARY (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

FIFTY READING COURSES		125
STUDY 4. THE WAR FOR TEXAN INDEPENDE	ENCE.	
AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. HOUSTON, SAM	XVI	PAGE 56
Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D. Flight from Tennessee Crane Visit to Houston Audubon Bibliography LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE	VI XVI I XVI	2561 90 127 25
Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography	VII XVI	2987 28
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: (See INDEX.)	III XVI XIV	1083 10 6412
STUDY 5. THE MEXICAN WAR.		•
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. A Judicial Estimate Galloway As an Orator Pollard Characteristics Davis Inscription on Richmond Monument Nearing the End Davis The Prayer of Milo Cooper (Verse) Drew The Senate in 1845 Davis Tribute to Davis Hill Tribute to Davis Jones Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Davis Bibliography TAYLOR, ZACHARY Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D. Bibliography LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 6.) SEMMES, RAPHAEL (Study 9.) JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 7.) Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 6. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. PART 1. The Virginia Group.	III XVI IX III XIV III VII VII III XVI XV	1243 180 4151 1366 6434 1362 11 1249 2396 2854 1354 11
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D.	VII	3145
At the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Eulogy on Lee Gone Forward (Verse) Lee and Grant Lee's Men Letter to the Vicksburg Committee Memorial Ode (Verse) Sketch of Lee Robert Edward Lee (Verse) The College President The Sword of Lee (Verse) Stratford Tribute to Lee Bibliography Clarke Palmer Collare Preston Gordon Spencer Lamar Hope Taylor Sass Jaynes Ryan Smith Bill	II IX X V XI VII XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X XII X	934 3914 4245 1954 5054 6379 2549 5208 4680 2862 4632 4951 2396 30

Sec. 2

JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN ("STONEWALL") Eulogy on Hoge VI Inscription on Richmond Monument XIV 64. Outflanked Avery I 1 Sketch of Jackson Taylor XII 520 The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson Dabney III The Shade of the Trees (Verse) Preston X Stonewall Jackson's Way (Verse) Palmer XIV 61: JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E.	44 39
Outflanked Avery I i. Sketch of Jackson Taylor XII 526 The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson Dabney III II. The Shade of the Trees (Verse) Parton V	39
Jackson Dabney III 111	7
Jackson Dabney III 111	
Stonewall Jackson's Way (Verse) Palmer XIV 61:	
TOUNETON TOEEDU E	
Biog. Sketch XV 2:	27
Note: To this list may be added John Esten Cooke and Edward Egglesto	n.
Examples: (See INDEX.)	
STUDY 7. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.	
PART 2. The Georgia Group.	
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith V 19	30
The Passing of the Brave (Verse) Matthews XIV 61	78
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	17
	35 25
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor XII 54	I 7
Sketch of Robert Toombs Jones VII 28.	48
Bibliography XVI	54
Examples: (See INDEX.)	
STUDY 8. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.	
PART 3. The Carolina Group.	
HAMPTON, WADE	
Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex- United States Senator V 20: Bibliography XVI	6 t
Bibliography XVI PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON	8 1
Crit. Essay by Proi. N. W. Walker IX 39	
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD	05
Crit. Essay by William H. S. Burgwyn, Esq., Lawyer and Banker XII 55:	55
Anecdote of XIV 63: Letter to N.Y. World XIV 64	56
	5Ġ
Examples: (See INDEX.)	
STUDY 9. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.	
STUDY 9. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. PART 4. The Alabama Group. SEMMES, RAPHAEL	
STUDY 9. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. PART 4. The Alabama Group. SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Ticknor XI 52	
STUDY 9. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. PART 4. The Alabama Group. SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Bibliography MORGAN, JOHN TYLER	
STUDY 9. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. PART 4. The Alabama Group. SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Ticknor XII Bibliography XVI MORGAN, JOHN TYLER	98

		141
STUDY 10. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES	.	
PART 5. Miscellaneous Group.		
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by General Bennett H. Young,	VOL.	PAGI
Commander-in-chief of the U.C.V. Bibliography	II XVI	49 1
DUKE, BASIL W. Biog. Sketch PIKE, ALBERT	xv	130
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex- Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography TAYLOR, RICHARD	IX XVI	4 033
Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography Esamples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	511 <u>9</u> 54
STUDY 11. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES		
PART 6. Its Justification.)•	
Examples: The Origin of the Late War The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty The Constitution and the Union The Creed of the Old South The Creed of the Old South The Doctrine of Checks On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Equal Rights in a Common Government Farewell to the U.S. Senate The Principles of Democracy The South's Demands Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and Its Influence Toombs STUDY 12. THE WAR WITH SPAIN. HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 13. WRITERS ON WAR. PART 1. The Revolution.	XI XIII VII VIII XIII XII XII XI	399 5102 6040 1804 683 2980 6033 315 1245 5423
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	VI XVI	2677 26
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD	X XVI	4395 41
Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq.,	VIII XVI	3531 32
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838

WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON	VOL	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN	XII XV	
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibliography	III	1031
The First Effects of the Declaration The Immediate Effects of the Revolution South Carolina's Share in the Revolution The Battle of Fort Moultrie Stirring Scenes of the Revolution The Battle of Moore's Creek	erson VI amsay X amsay X Crady VII Crady VII Jones VII Wiley XII Cooke III	I 3538 2841 I 5816
STUDY 14. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 2. TheWar Between The States.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	I XV	I 7
Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Autho Bibliography	r I XV	395 I 4
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch	xv	50
Biog. Sketch BROADUS, JOHN A. Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett D.D., 1	LL.D. II	503
Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 13.) Examples:	II	509
Outflanked The Origin of the Late War The Battle of Natural Bridge The Confederate Dead A Deserter How Breathed Fought His Gun	Avery I edsoe I evard XV oadus II Cooke III Cooke III	139 399 I 204 525 1054 1059
STUDY IS WRITERS ON WAR	Cooke III	1052
STUDY 15. WRITERS ON WAR. PART 3. The War Between The States.	Cooke III	
PART 3. The War Between The States. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., L Inscription on Monument Bibliography		1052 1111 7 6432
PART 3. The War Between The States. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., L. Inscription on Monument Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Ribliography	L.D. III XIV	1052 7 1111 7 6432 1 10
PART 3. The War Between The States. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., L Inscription on Monument Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography	L.D. III XIV XVI III	1052 1111 6432 10 1143 10 1525
PART 3. The War Between The States. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., L Inscription on Monument Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch	L.D. III XIV XV III XVI IV	1052 7 6432 1 10 1143 1 10
PART 3. The War Between The States. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., L. Inscription on Monument Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawy Bibliography	L.D. III XIV XVI III XVI IV XVI XVI	1052 7 6432 1 10 1 143 1 10 1 1525 1 14 157
PART 3. The War Between The States. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., L Inscription on Monument Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawy. Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.J.	L.D. III XIV XVI III XVI XVI XVI XVI XVI XV	1052 7 6432 1 10 1 1143 1 10 1 1525 1 14 157
PART 3. The War Between The States. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., L Inscription on Monument Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawy Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY Examples: Angels and Ministers Revenues of the Confederacy	L.D. III XIV XVI III XVI XVI XVI XVI XVI XV	1052 7 6432 8 10 8 1143 10 1 1525 1 14 157 1847 1 16

FIFTY READING COURSES		129
A Little Rebel The Chevalier of the Lost Cause Egglestor Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate In the Hour of Defeat Glasgov Stonewall Jackson—An Oration Egglestor Galloway Galloway Hog	n IV y XVI v IV	PAGE 1544 1532 180 1850 2440
STUDY 16. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 4. The War Between The States.		
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 13.) McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart LL.D.	VIII	2450
Bibliography MAGILL, MARY TUCKER	viii	3459 3461
Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3305 3308
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Tribute to (Verse)	n IX N	3907 2832
Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography	X XVI	4273 41
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.D. Bibliography	IX IX	3951 3957
Examples: Jone The Private Soldier Peroration of N. E. Speech McCab	s VII	2855 2845 3469
Reunion of the Virginia Division of the Army of N.V. The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond The Tribunal of History Eulogy on R. E. Lee Palme	I VIII r IX r <u>I</u> X	3311 3311 3928 3914
The Seven Days Battles Pryor Far From the Front Pec		4278 3973
STUDY 17. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 5. The War Between The States.		
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by J. S. Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147 40
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-Minister to Spain	x	4623
Bibliography SNEAD, THOMAS L. Crit. Essay by E. A. Allen, Litt.D.	XVI XI	44 5009
Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	XVI XI	50 5049
References Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN	XI XVI	5052
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	600 I 60
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayo of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5707 58
Examples: The Battle of Manassas A Land Without Ruins Pollar Rya		4135 4635

		VOL.	PAGE
The Battle of Wilson's Creek The Results of the Battle	Snead Snead	XI XI	5015 5019
After the Surrender Time Will Heal the Wounds	Spencer	ΧI	5056
Lee's Men	Spencer	XI XI	5058 5054
Abraham Lincoln	Watterson	XIII	5709
Forrest's Personality Forrest's Farewell	Wyeth Wyeth	XIII	6011 6018
Endowment and Devotion	Wyeth	XIII	6014
STUDY 18. WRITERS ON WAR.			
PART 6. Miscellaneous.			
BARR, AMELIA E.	41		
Crit. E ssay by Clara D. Sevier, Au Bibliography	tnor	I XVI	231 2
BENTON, THOMAS HART	nesker		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, S National House of Representatives	peaker B	<u>I</u>	345
Anecdotes of Senator Benton Bibliography		XIV	6337 350
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., L		-	
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., L Bibliography	L.D.	II XVI	711 7
DICKSON, HARRIS	had and		·
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq., P Lecturer	oet and	III	1387
Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 13.)		XVI	13
Examples:			
The Fall of the Alamo Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men	Barr Benton	I I	239 362
The Christian and War	Campbell	H	725
The Fall of Pensacola A Glimpse of the French Revolution	Dickson Jefferson	III VI	1397 27 08
STUDY 19. WRITERS ON WAR.	,	• -	-,
PART 7. Miscellaneous.			
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.			
Crit. Essay by Hon. Alex. W. Terrell	, Lawyer		_
and Legislator Bibliography		VII XVI	2987 28
LA MORINIERRE, EMMANUEL DE		XÍV	6318
PICKETT, ALBERT J. Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., H	istorian	ΙX	4017
Bibliography		IX	4020
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq.,	Author	X XVI	4357
Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.		XVI	42
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight	Esq.,		
Historian and Editor Bibliography		XIII XVI	5681 57
Examples: Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Lamar	VII	2990
Chivalry La M	forinierre	XIV	6318
Bienville and Fort Toulouse Battle of Holy Ground	Pickett Pickett	IX IX	4029 4030
Battle of Holy Ground The Greatest Soldier	Read	X	4371
Joan of Arc Napoleon's Reforms	Watson Watson	XIII XIII	5692 5700
Patriotism of the Revolutionists The Fall of Paris	Watson Watson	XIII XIII	5687
THE LOU AT LOUIS	44 graon	VIII	5693

STUDY 20. THE WAR POETS.

PART 1.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 9.)

STUDY 21. THE WAR POETS.

PART 2.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 10.)

STUDY 22. THE WAR POETS.

PART 3.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 11.)

STUDY 23. THE WAR POETS.

PART 4.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 12.)

STUDY 24. THE WAR POETS.

PART 5.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 13.)

STUDY 25. WAR POEMS—ANONYMOUS.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 14.)

STUDY 26. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 1.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 15.)

STUDY 27. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 2.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 16.)

COURSE XXIV. THE EDITORS.

STUDY 1. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

PART 1.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Churchill Gibson Chamber- layne, Ph.D.	I	141
Bibliography CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL	XVI	1
Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143
Bioliography	VAI	10

ECCLESTON CEORGE CARV	VOL.	PAGE
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525 14
HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	218 5
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
HOPE, JAMES BARRON Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2531 24
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, LL.D. Crit. Essay by William P. Trent, LL.D. At Fordham (Verse) Stockard	IX IX XI	4079 4085 5 1 <i>2</i> 3
Poe Shepherd	XI_	4781
Poe (Verse) Gontrum The Death of Virginia Poe Harrison	XVI V	144 2200
Bibliography POLLARD, EDWARD A.	XVI	39
Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147 40
THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Grave in Hollywood Cemetery Preston	XII X	5227 4253
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	52
STUDY 3. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1369 13
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON	XVI	13
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Lanier	XVI V VII	2265 3062
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Havne Peck	V VII VII IX	2265 3062 3069 3958
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE. HUGH SWINTON	V VII VII IX XVI	2265 3062 3069 3958 21
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography	V VII VII IX	2265 3062 3069 3958
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XVII, STUDY 5.) McKINLEY, CARLYLE	V VII VII IX XVI VII VII	2265 3062 3069 3958 21
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XVII, STUDY 5.) McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. A. Courtenay	V VII VII IX XVI VII	2265 3062 3069 3958 21 3169 3177
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XVII, STUDY 5.) McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. A. Courtenay Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D.	V VIII VIII XVII	2265 3062 3069 3958 21 3169 3177 3567 32 4793
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XVII, STUDY 5.) McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. A. Courtenay Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography WOODROW, JAMES	V VIII VIII VIII XVII	2265 3062 3069 3958 21 3169 3177 3567 32 4793 4798
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XVII, STUDY 5.) McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. A. Courtenay Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	V VIII VIII XVII	2265 3062 3069 3958 21 3169 3177 3567 32 4793
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XVII, STUDY 5.) McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. A. Courtenay Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Sketch by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography	V VIII VIII VIII XVII XVI	2265 3062 3069 3958 21 3169 3177 3567 32 4793 4798 5957
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XVII, STUDY 5.) McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. A. Courtenay Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Sketch by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	V VIII VIII VIII XVII XVI	2265 3062 3069 3958 21 3169 3177 3567 32 4793 4798 5957

FIFTY READING COURSES		133
BONER, JOHN HENRY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. Henry J. Stockard, Poet and Educator Bibliography HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	I I	41 5 419
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	222I 20
HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2417 23
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham Bibliography	VIII XVI	3583 32
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. James Y. Joyner Bibliography	XIII	5805 5810
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
STUDY 5. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	19 5 9 17
HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	V XVI	2073 19
Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	V V	2111 2118
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography Note: Henry Lynden Flash may also be added to this lis edited the Macon Telegraph during the last year of the Civil Examples: (See INDEX.)	V XVI t. He ow War.	2239 21 ned and
STUDY 6. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by Oscar P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography RANDALL, JAMES RYDER	VII XVI	3241 31
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Matthew Page Andrews History of "Maryland, My	x	4309
Maryland (" Andrews Maryland (" Andrews Bibliography	XVI XVI	68 42
STANTON, FRANK L. Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet	XI XI	5061
Bibliography THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE		5063
Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN	XII	5255 5258
Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of		
Supreme Court Bibliography	XII XVI	528 3 53
WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq. Historian and Editor	XIII	5681
Bibliography Esamples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	57

STUDY 7. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.

STUDY 7. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
PART 1.		
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography	I XVI	395 4
Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Frederick D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II XVI	711
Bibliography DURRETT, REUBEN T. Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	7 1457 13
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741 26
Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
PART 2.		
PRENTICE, GEORGE D.		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Bibliography	IX XVI	4189 41
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	X X	4517 4519
STANTON, HENRY T. Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5083 50
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. Robert W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Mr. Watterson Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XIV XVI	5707 6360 58
STUDY 9. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography	II II	555 560
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	$\overset{\mathbf{v}}{\mathbf{x}}\mathbf{v}$	2025 176
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693 36
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Biog. Sketch	xv	427
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by John Bell Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography HARRIS CORRA WILLE (Mar. Lundy H.)	XII XVI	5457 54
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H.) Biog. Sketch Note: Consult Volume XV, BIOGRAPHICAL DI Edward W. Carmack and other editors. Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV CTIONARY	184 7, for

FIFTY READING COURSES		135
STUDY 10. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
HEARN, LAFCADIO	vol. Vi	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers") Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor	χνι	2341 22
Hibliography	IX XVI	3767 37
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5767 59
STUDY 11. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
PART 1.		
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Ala.) Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT (Ala.)	VI XVI	2489 24
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Texas)	VIII VIII	3599 360 5
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
OUSLEY, CLARENCE (Texas) Crit. Essay W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX XVI	3837 37
STUDY 12. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP. PART 2.		
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Md.) Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII VII	2897 2901
Bibliography PINKNEY, EDWARD C. (Md.) Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D.	IX XVI	4063
Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Miss.) Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D.	II	39 891
Bibliography READ, OPIE (Ark.)	II	899
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI	4357 42
COURSE XXV. THE THEOLOGIANS.		
STUDY 1. THE PRESBYTERIAN GROUP.		
PART 1.		
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143
Bibliography GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch HOGE, MOSES DRURY	xv	168
Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2435 23

PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by Thomas Cary Johnson, D.D.,	VOL.	PAGE
LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX IX	3907 3913
STUDY 2. THE PRESBYTERIAN GROUP.		
PART 2.		
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON	XI XVI	5309 53
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	XIII	5805 5810
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5957 5962
STUDY 3. THE EPISCOPALIAN GROUP.		
PART 1.		
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN Biog. Sketch Eulogy on Bishop Elliott Jackson	XV VI	136 2649
Epitaph on the Tomb of Gen. Robert Y. Hayne, of S.C.	XIV	6441
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Flagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography Bibliography Bibliography Bibliography	v v xvi	2221 2223 20
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. THE EPISCOPALIAN GROUP.		
PART 2.		
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI	2591 2596
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5731 58
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by Walter C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5823 59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 5. THE BAPTIST GROUP.		
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography CHERNY LABELS	II II	503 506
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography DAVIS NOAH ENOUGH ES	III XVI	1111 40
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	III XVI	1309 12
HOOPER, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Journalist Bibliography	VI XVI	2507 24
Examples: (See INDEX.)	7 4	+

STUDY 6. THE METHODIST GROUP.		
	VOL.	PAGE
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb	I	1
Bibliography	Ī	4
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Fasay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., L.L.D.,		
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	IV	1613
Bibliography GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS	IV	1615
Biog. Sketch	xv	157
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D.	v	
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	2039
JONES, SAMUEL PORTER Biog. Sketch	xv	
Anecdotes of	χίν	230 6346
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN		
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South,	VII	3241
Bibliography RIEDGE GROUPE FORTER	XVI	31
PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER Biog. Sketch	xv	343
Examples: (See INDEX.)		• • • •
STUDY 7. THE CATHOLIC GROUP.		
GIBBONS, CARDINAL, JAMES		
Biog. Sketch	XV	162
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hannis Taylor, LL.D.	X .	4623
Bibliography	XVI	44
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D.,		
Author	XI XVI	5163
Bibliography WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)	Y V I	51
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
•		
STUDY 8. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Disciples of Christ)		
Crit. Essay by Frederick D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	711
CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE (Free Thought)	AVI	,
Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Quaker)		1013
Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.Dd	VI VI	2655
Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Lutheran)	V 1	2 660
Crit. Essay by Richard Henry Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX IX	3889
Bibliography SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Lutheran)	IV	3893
Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sanis, Esq.	ΧI	4708
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	45
		•

Note.—Both the Congregational and the Unitarian churches, though strong in New England, are numerically weak in the South.

COURSE XXVI. THE SCHOLARS.

STUDY 1. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

PART 1.

ALDERAL PRINCE AND PROOF (G. N.C.C.)	VOL.	PAGE
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON (See N.C. Group) Biog. Sketch	xv	3
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D.	ш	1007
Bibliography	îii	1013
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D.	IV	1143
Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	XVI	10
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop, M.E. Church, South		
Bishop, M.E. Church, South Bibliography	III XVI	1309 12
HARRISON, JAMÉS A.		
Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. HOGE, MOSES DRURY	V	2185
Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2423 23
HOLMES, GEORGE F.		_
Crit. Essay by Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2465 24
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
JANNEY, SAMUEL M.		_
Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2655 26
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM		_
Biog. Sketch LEE, ROBERT EDWARD	xv	236
Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3145 30
(See also COURSE XXIII, STUDY 6.)	22.4.2	30
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D.	VIII	3459
Bibliography	VIII	3461
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D.	VIII	3435
Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.	XVI	34
Crit. Essay by Richard H. Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX	3889
Bibliography RANDOLPH, JOHN	IX	3893
Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4329
Dibliography	25 4 5	43
STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 3.		
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	4477 43
SALYARDS, JOSEPH		
Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4645 44

FIFTY READING COURSES		139
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN Crit. Essay by Hon. John S. Patton, Librarian,	VOL.	PAGE
University of Virginia Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO (See N.C. Group)	XI XVI	4687 45
Biog. Sketch THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by Wm. Gordon McCabe, LL.D.	xv	403
Bibliography	XII XVI	5328 52
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography WILSON WOOD ON	XII XVI	\$515 55
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography	XIII ·	588 1 60
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	673 7
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (See Ga. Group) LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON		-
Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	31 69 30
McCRADY, EDWARD Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq.,	*****	
Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531 32
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings Bibliography	IX IX	3797 3801
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D.	X X	4255
Bibliography RAMSAY, DAVID	X	4260
Crit. Essay by Charles W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4295 41
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and Author	X XVI	466 I
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	45
STUDY 5. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq.,	VI	4500
Journalist Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by James A. B. Scherer, D.D.,	XI XVI	4709 45
LL.D. Bibliography Bibliography	XI XI XVI	4793 4798 46
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5309
ProvoBrahnl	VAI	53

TIMROD, HENRY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell A Portrait of Timrod Malone	XII VIII	5391 3359
At the Grave of Timrod McKinley Bibliography TDESCOT WILLIAM HENDY	VIII XVI	3580 53
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII XVI	5483 55
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D.	XIII	5957
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	6 0
STUDY 6. THE NORTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 1.		:
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER	xv	3
Crit. Essay by H. G. Connor, Ph.D.	Ī	269
Bibliography BONER, JOHN HENRY	I	27 I
Crit. Essay by Prof. Henry J. Stockard, Poet and Educator	Ī	415
Bibliography HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	I V	419
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography Bibliography	V XVI	2221
Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq.,	AVI	20
Journalist	VI XVI	2507 24
Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by Wm. S. Currell, Ph.D.	VII	2859
Bibliography MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW	XVI	27
Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX IX	3747 3751
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE NORTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 2. PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON		
Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography	IX IX	3981 3985
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	ΧI	4775
Bibliography SLEDD, BENJAMIN	XVI	46
Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4851 4853
SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO Biog. Sketch	xv	403
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	ΧI	5049
References Bibliography STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME	XI XVI	5053 50
Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D	XI XVI	5119
Bibliography WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by James Y. Joyner, Ph.D.	XIII	51 5805
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59

STUDY 8. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

PART 1.

AUDURON JOHN JAMES	VOL.	PAGE
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I	103 108
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography	II XVI	619 6
FORTIER, ALCÉE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773 15
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 9. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

PART 2.

VII	2817
XVI	27
IX	3907
XVI	34
IX	3907
XVI	38
XI	4965
XVI	49
XII	5201
XVI	52
	XVI IX XVI IX XVI XI XII

STUDY 10. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

PART 1.

HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2239 21
HAYNE, PAUL, HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne (Verse) Bibliography Lanier Lanier Peck	V VII VII IX XVI	2265 3062 3069 3958
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635 25
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI VI	2781 2784

Sec. 2

STUDY 11. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

PART 2.		•
	VOL.	PAGE
LANIER, SIDNEY Crit. Essay by Henry M. Snyder, LL.D.	VII	3041
His Silent Flute (Verse) Lanier, C.	VII	3034
Sidney Lanier (Verse) Hayne	V	2339
To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Lanier, C. Bibliography	VII XVI	3034 28
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR.	••••	
Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming,	VII	-0
Ex-Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	Ϋ́ΙΙ	2835 2838
LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D.		
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D.	XVI	**
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B.	VAI	30
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D.,		
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	3241
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	AVI	31
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne,	WIII	
Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5789 59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		39
CTIIDV THE VENTUCEV CDOUD		
STUDY 12. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE	_	
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Editor	I	41
Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	1	46
Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author	I	395
Bibliography RDOADUS IOHN AIREPT	XVI	4
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D.	II	503
Bibliography	II	506
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II	711
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	7.7
DURRETT, REUBEN T.	IV	
Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	XVI	1457 13
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD_	•	_
Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D.	VI XVI	2741 26
Bibliography PATTERSON, JOHN	A V I	20
Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq.,	137	
Novelist and Poet Bibliography	IX XVI	3935 38
WATTERSON, HENRY		J -
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bigham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII	
Bibliography	χ̈́VÏ	5707 58
Examples: (See INDEX.)		-
• •		
STUDY 13. THE MARYLAND GROUP.		
•		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU	777	
Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1795
GIBBONS, CARDINAL, JAMES		-
Biog. Sketch	XV	162

FIFTY READING COURSES		143	
JOHNSON DIGITADO MAI GOLA	VOL.	PAGE	
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM - Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784	
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D.	VIII XVI	3641 35	
Bibliography PINKNEY, EDWARD C. Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4063	
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb)	XI	39 4775	
Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Browne, M.D. Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEAKLE	XII XVI	5163 51	
WALLIS, SEVERN TEAKLE Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist	ХII	5593	
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5595	
STUDY 14. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.			
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager	<u>v</u>	2043	
Bibliography DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D.	XVI III	18 1243	
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.	XVI	ii	
Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII XVI	2963 28	
Bibliography ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb Bibliography	Ĭ	1 4	
Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II	891 899	
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI	2591 2596	
MAYES, EDWARD Biog. Sketch	xv	295	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 15. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.			
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	II	655	
Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D.,	XVI	7	
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615	
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL Biog. Sketch	xv	194	
KARNS, T. C. Biog. Sketch	xv	232	
TRENT, WILLIAM PETERFIELD Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5457 . 54	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			

STUDY 16. THE ALABAMA GROUP.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography	II	5 31 5 35
CURRY, JABEZ L. M. Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman, Ph.D.,	111	1111
LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT	XIV XVI	6432 10
Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian	VIII VIII	3599
Bibliography PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D.,	ıx	30 05
Historian Bibliography RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D.,	îx	402 0
Author, Ex-Minister to Spain Bibliography TAYLOR, HANNIS	X XVI	4623 44
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden Bibliography WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER	XII XVI	5179 51
Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5823 59
STUDY 17. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
PIKE, ALBERT (Ark.) Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson,	TV	-0.07
Ex-Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Mo.)	IX XVI I	4037 39 247
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD (Fla.) Biog. Sketch	хv хv	3 141
BARBE, WAITMAN (West Va.) Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography	I XVI	207
CLARK, ADDISON, JR. (Texas) Biog. Sketch CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY (Texas)	xvi	45
Biog. Sketch YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Texas) Biog. Sketch	xv xv	99 ∡86
Esamples: (See INDEX.)	1	4**
COURSE XXVII. THE SCIENTIST	S.	
STUDY 1. AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Naturalist)).	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. A Visit to President Houston Early Settlers	I I I	103 127 112
The Earthquake The Florida Wreckers The Panther Hunt	Ĭ I I	110 121 123
The Return to Bayou Sara	Î	114

Wild Swan Shooting 1 16	GE 16 09
STUDY 2. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Naturalist).	
What Trim Said as He Hunted I 20	47 56 53 50 50
STUDY 3. LE CONTE, JOSEPH (Geologist).	
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. VII 311 Origin and Structure of Mountains VII 312 Personality of Deity VII 312 What Is Evolution VII 313 Bibliography XVI	39 24
STUDY 4. MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Geographer an Navigator).	d
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D. A Tribute to Maury Semmes XI 470 644 About "New Virginia" Reply to the Russian Officer Rules of Conduct The Gulf Stream as the Storm King The Perfect Adaptation of Nature These of the Russian Officer VIII 344 The Perfect Adaptation of Nature These of the Rules of Nature VIII 344 The Perfect Adaptation of Nature VIII 344	59 49 55 53 49 45
	19 14
STUDY 5. WOODROW, JAMES (Evolutionist).	
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. A Speech before the Students of South Carolina College Speech before the Synod of South Carolina in Defence of Evolution XIII 595 XIII 596	57
Warnings of the Word XIII 596 Bibliography XIII 596	53
STUDY 6. MISCELLANEOUS: A GROUP OF SCIENTISTS.	
NOTE: The following scientists may also be added to this study course Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, mathematician; Davis, Noah Knowles, psychologist Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, philologist; Harrison, James A., philologist Johnston, Josiah Stoddard, naturalist; Schele De Vere, Maximilian, philologist; Smith, William B., mathematician; Campbell, Alexander, theologian Thornwell, James Henley, theologian; and others who have dealt learned with scientific subjects.	t; t; o- 1;
COURSE XXVIII. THE WOMEN WRITERS.	
STUDY I. WRITERS OF THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOR)
(1800-1850)	<i>-</i> .
BETTS, MRS. MORGAN L. XIV 610	06
MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi VIII 36 Bibliography XVI	63 35

WELBY, AMELIA B.		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, Li	4 D	XIII	
	tt.D.		575I
Bibliography		XVI	58
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE	_		
Crit. Essay by Caroline Mays Brevar	d,		
Teacher and Historian	•	VI	2375
Bibliography		XVI	23
FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON			-0
Biog. Sketch		ΧV	154
MADISON, DOROTHY (Dolly Madison)		2 L V	134
Biog. Sketch		W17	-0-
		XV	283
Examples:	-		
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God	Betts	XIV	6106
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	VIII	3666
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the House of			-
Lords	Moise	VIII	3667
Consecration Hymn	Moise	VIII	3668
Resignation		Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3670
Lines	Moise		
The Rainbow	Welby		3673
	M CIDA	XIII	5754
The Green Mossy Banks Where the Buttercups	*** **		_
Grew	Welby	XIII	5756
The Captive Sailor Boy	Welby		5757
To a Humming Bird	Welby		5759
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy	Welby	XIII	5760
The Evening Skies	Welby		5764
The Crucial Hour	Hentz	VI	2380
By the Long Moss Spring	Hentz	Ϋ́Ī	2382
The Hypocrite Unmasked	Hentz	Ϋ́Î	
			2383
Old St. Louis	Fremont	XVI	50
Lafayette	Madison	XIV	6107
Dolly Madison to her Niece—Mary Cutts	Madison	XIV	6388
			_

Note: See INDEX—Eliza F. Andrews, Amelia E. Barr, Mary Johnston, Ellen C. Long, Eron Opha Rowland and Martha Young, who wrote on the period.

STUDY 2. WRITERS OF MEMOIRS IN THE PERIOD OF DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876).

DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone,		
of Texas Bibliography GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD	III XVI	1349 12
Crit. Essay by Geo. A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography LEVERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	IV IV	1831 1833
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley Bibliography	VII VII	3221 3226
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3305 3308
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. William C. Smith Bibliography	XI XI	5049 5053
Examples: Visit of Calhoun The Senate of 1845 Nearing the End Mr. Davis' Characteristics The Colonel's Clothes My Garden Introduction to De Lamartine Description of Vesuvius A Tribute to Henry Clay Davis Gilman LeVert LeVert LeVert	IV IV VII	1354 1359 1362 1366 1833 1840 3226 3229 3237

FIFTY READING COURSES		147
The Review The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond The Black People Before the War Lee's Men After the Surrender Time Will Heal the Wounds Magill Magill Spencer Spencer Spencer Spencer	VOL. VIII VIII VIII XI XI XI	PAGE 3309 3311 3317 5054 5056 5058
STUDY 3. WRITERS OF FICTION IN THE DIVISION AND REUNION.	PERIOD	OF
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (Study 1.) MAGILL, MARY TUCKER (Study 2.) PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 6.) WARFIELD, CATHERINE ANNE Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI VIII X	2375 3305 4273
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and	XII XVI	5617 56
Writer Bibliography Examples:	XIII	5841 5846
The Building The Secret Chamber and Its Occupant Elixir of Gold and Blood Warfield I Have Seen This Place Before Warfield Struggle between Doubt and Faith Teacher and Pupil Wilson Beryl's Defence Wilson	XII XII XII XIII XIII XIII	5619 5622 5626 5629 5847 5851 5857
NOTE: See INDEX—Virginia Frazier Boyle, Ellen Glas Thruston, who wrote on this period.	gow and Lu	су М.
STUDY 4. WRITERS OF POETRY IN THE DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876). PART 1.	PERIOD	OF
BALL, CAROLINE A. Biog. Sketch	xv	19
Biog. Sketch CLARKE, MARY BAYARD Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Teacher Bibliography DOWNING, MRS. FANNIE MURDAUGH	II II XIV	915 918 6093
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 2.) IRVING, MINNA LA COSTE. MARIE	XIV	6096
LA COSTE, MARIE Biog. Sketch McCORD, LOUIS A. S.	xv	244
Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, Writer Bibliography MOISE, PENINA (Study 1.) PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN	VIII XVI	3505 31
Crit. Essay by Emerson Venable, Esq. Bibliography Examples:	IX IX	4003 4006
The Jacket of Gray The Rain Upon the Hills The Organ The Rebel Sock A Legend of St. Augustine Cleopatra's Soliloquy Through Doubt to Light Clarke	XIV II II II II II II II	6105 919 920 923 925 927 929 930 934

		VOL	PAGE
Caius Gracchus	McCord	VIII	
Sometime	Piatt		3508 4006
A Doubt	Piatt	ΪΧ̈́	4008
A Child's Conclusion	Piatt	îX	4000
The End of the Rainbow	Piatt	ΪX	4009
Caprice at Home	Piatt	ΪX	4010
The Favorite Child	Piatt	IX	4011
Everything	Piatt		4012
The Gift of Tears	Piatt	IX	4012
A Word With a Skylark	Piatt		4013
An Emigrant Singing From a Ship	Piatt		4015
Dixie	Downing		6093
On Changing the Words of Dixie	Irving		6096
Somebody's Darling	LaCoste	XIV	6119
		DDDIOI	
STUDY 5. WRITERS OF POETRY	IN THE	PERIOI	OF
DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-	-18 76).		
DADT -			
PART 2.			
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN			
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth Preston Al	lan. Author	X	4235
Bibliography	,	Χ̈́VΙ	4-33 41
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa")			7-
Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor		XII	5441
Bibliography		XVI	54
WARFIELD, CATHERINE ANNE (Study 3.)	_		
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS (Study 2. THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY	.)		_
THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY		XIV	6123
Examples:	D	47	
Only a Private	Preston Preston	X X	4239
A Bit of Autumn Color Lady Yeardley's Guest	Preston	Ŷ	4240
At Last	Preston	₽	4241
Gone Forward	Preston	X X X X	4244 4245
The Shade of the Trees	Preston	Ŷ	4246
The Hero of the Commune	Preston	x	4247
Through the Pass	Preston	X	4249
A Lesson From the Street	Preston	X	4251
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond	Preston	X	4253
There'll Come a Day	Preston	X	4254
Sonnets	Townsend		5445
The Creed	Townsend	XII	5447
St. Julienne	Townsend	XII	5448
Olga	Townsend	XII	5449
Mystery	Townsend	XII	5451
Recuerdo	Townsend	XII	5451
Hic Jacet	Townsend	XII	5454
Hymn The Southern Beauthic	Spencer	XI	5050
The Southern Republic	Thomas	XIV	6123
STUDY 6. WRITERS OF MEMOIRS,	ESSAYS	ETC. S	INCE
DIODIO, WRITERD OF MEMORE,	±1001110)	#1 C., C	TITOL

1876.

DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL (Study 2.) PRYOR, SARA AGNES	Ш	1349
Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor Rice	X XVI	427 3
Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent., Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	4947 49
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS Crit. Essay by D. S. Burleson, Esq. Bibliography	VII	2875 2882

FIFTY READING COURSES		149	•
WETMODE ELIZADETU DICLAND	VOL.	PAGE	
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5767	
ANDREWS, ELIZA F. Biog. Sketch	XV	59 9	
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch	χV	50	
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch	ΧV	137	
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.) Biog. Sketch	xv	184	
LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch	xv	264	
Examples: Visit of Calhoun Davis	III	1354	
The Senate in 1845 Davis Nearing the End Davis	III	1359 1362	
Mr. Davis' Characteristics Davis	III	1366	
The Seven Days' Battle Pryor A Modern Courtship Pryor	X. X	4278	
My Day Pryor	x	4291 4293	
Stratford Smith	ΧI	495 I	
Chidher Smith Song Smith	XI XI	4956	
Martha, the Wife of Washington Smith		4958 4959	
Sense and Sensibility Keller	VII	2889	
My Dreams Keller	VII XIII	2889	
The Race Against Time Wetmore In the Track of War Wetmore	XIII	5773 5775	
The Doppelanger Wetmore	XIII	5777	
Lafcadio Hearn: A Pen Picture Wetmore	XIII	5782	
The Puppet Show Wetmore	XIII	5784	
The Invention of the Cotton Gin The Battle of Natural Bridge Andrews Brevard	XVI XVI	117 204	
The Romance of the Florida Orange Ellis		18	
The Willipus Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Harris	XVI	96	
Lipona: The Home of the Murats Long	XVI	14	
STUDY 7. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876.			
The Virginia Group.			
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY			
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D.	I	28 1	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	281 3	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN		3	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography	XVI		
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON	XVI IV	3 1847	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq.,	XVI IV XVI	1847 16	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer	XVI IV XVI	3 1847 16	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XVI IV	1847 16	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY	XVI IV XVI	3 1847 16 2153 2158	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography	XVI XVI V V	3 1847 16	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY	XVI IV XVI V VI XVI	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D.	XVI IV XVI V V VI XVI VIII	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	XVI IV XVI V VI XVI	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27 3477 3481	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography RIVES. AMELIE	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27 3477 3481	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27 3477 3481 3321 3324	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography RIVES, AMELIE Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq.,	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27 3477 3481	
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography RIVES, AMELIE Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawyer	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	3 1847 16 2153 2158 2757 27 3477 3481 3321 3324 4453	

Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, Historian	CEAWELL MOLLVELLIOTT		VOL.	PAGE
In the Old Dominion		listorian		
In the Hour of Defeat Glasgow IV 1850 Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Glasgow VI 1850 The House of Dreams Glasgow VI 1855 A Week-End at Tupelo Harrison V 2177 In the Wilderness Johnston VI 2768 The Deathless Song Johnston VI 2768 The Deathless Song Johnston VI 2768 The Trial of Aaron Burr Johnston VI 2768 The Trial of Aaron Burr Johnston VI 2768 The Trial of Aaron Burr Johnston VI 2768 The Trial of Aaron Burr Johnston VI 2768 The Trial of Aaron Burr Johnston VI 2768 The Flood McClelland VIII 3483 McClelland VIII 3483 McClelland VIII 3494 McClelland VIII 3494 McClelland VIII 3494 McClelland VIII 3494 McClelland VIII 3494 McClelland VIII 3495 McClellan		Baylor	I	285
Crow's Nest	In the Hour of Defeat	Glasgow		
Crow's Nest	The House of Dreams	Glasgow	VI	1865
In the Wilderness The Deathless Song The Deathless Song The Deathless Song The Trial of Aaron Burr A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou McClelland The Flood McClelland The Flood McClelland The Flood McClelland A Study of Social Conventions The April Ride, and the Conflict of Love Rives The April Ride, and the Conflict of Love Rives The April Ride, and the Conflict of Love The True Story of Commandant Lievre Seawell STUDY 8. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876. The Kentucky and Tennessee Group. BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography Crit. Essay by Benj. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Robins	Crow's Nest			
The Trial of Aaron Burr A Reversal of Fortune A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou McClelland McClellan	In the Wilderness	Johnston	ΫI	2763
A Reversal of Fortune McClelland Yill 3488	The Deathless Song The Trial of Aaron Burr	Johnston Johnston		
The Flood	A Reversal of Fortune	lcClelland	VIII	3483
Hunting the Wild Turkey				
The April Ride, and the Conflict of Love Rives X 4458		lcClelland	VIII	3499
STUDY 8. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876. The Kentucky and Tennessee Group. BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography	The April Ride, and the Conflict of Love			3325 4458
The Kentucky and Tennessee Group. BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer II 556 Bibliography II 560 ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by Benj. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. IV 1533 Bibliography XVI 14 MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer VIII 3413 Bibliography VIII 3415 MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography XVI 36 RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography X 4403 ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography XVI 43 ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author X 4541 Bibliography Bibliography XVI 4544 ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author X 4541 Birry Tim Burnett II 561 Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett II 573 Jerry Elliott IV 1558 Hare and Tortoise Martin VIII 3416 The Corporal on Duty Martin VIII 3418 A Trial by Jury Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3727 The Annexation of Cuby Rice X 4406 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4406 The Golior Entertains Rice X 4407 The Golior Cuby Rice X 4406 The Golior Cuby Rice X 4406 The Golior Cuby Rice X 4406 The Golior Cuby Rice X 4407 The Golior Cuby Rice X 4406 The Golior Entertains Rice X 4407 The Golior Cuby Rice X 4406	The True Story of Commandant Lievre	Seawell	ΧI	
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by Benj. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Surly Tim Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Jerry Hare and Tortoise Hare and Tortoise The Corporal on Duty A Trial by Jury The Faith of the Indian The Duel in the Swamp The Annexation of Cuby The Soul of O Sana San Rice Kaben Roach Kaben Martin Murfree VIII Murfree X Murfree	STUDY 8. WRITERS OF FICTION SING	CE 1876.		
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography II 556	The Kentucky and Tennessee Group			
Bibliography Crit. Essay by Benj. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. IV Bibliography MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROBIN				
Crit. Essay by Benj. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Sibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography Robins Robins Robins Roach The Corporal on Duty Artin VIII 3416 The Corporal on Duty Martin The Corporal on Duty Martin The Puel in the Swamp The Faith of the Indian The Annexation of Cuby The Faith of the Indian The Annexation of Cuby The Soul of O Sana San Rice Roach The Editor Entertains Rice Roach The Great White Silence	Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, W Bibliography	/riter	II II	
Bibliography MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Sibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Surly Tim Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Robins W. 4541 Examples: Surly Tim Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett II 561 Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett II 573 Here and Tortoise Martin VIII 3428 The Corporal on Duty Martin VIII 3428 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3738 The Duel in the Swamp Murfree VIII 3743 The Annexation of Cuby Rice X 4409 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Editor Entertains Rice X 4409 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545	ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL	II D	137	
Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography WIII 3415 MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography XVI 36 RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography X 4405 ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian X 4497 Bibliography XVI 43 ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author X 4541 Bibliography X 4544 Examples: Surly Tim Burnett II 561 Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett II 573 Jerry Elliott IV 1558 Hare and Tortoise Martin VIII 3416 The Corporal on Duty Martin VIII 3416 The Corporal on Duty Martin VIII 3428 A Trial by Jury Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3738 The Duel in the Swamp Murfree VIII 3738 The Duel in the Swamp Murfree VIII 3738 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545	Bibliography	18, LL.D.		
Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet VIII 3721 Bibliography XVI 36 RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author X 4403 Bibliography X 4405 ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian X 4497 Bibliography XVI 43 ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author X 4541 Bibliography X 4544 Examples: Surly Tim Burnett II 561 Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett II 573 Jerry Elliott IV 1558 Hare and Tortoise Martin VIII 3416 The Corporal on Duty Martin VIII 3416 The Corporal on Duty Martin VIII 3428 A Trial by Jury Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3738 The Duel in the Swamp Murfree VIII 3738 The Annexation of Cuby Rice X 4409 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Editor Entertains Rice X 4409 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545	MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett	. Writer	VIII	2413
Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography Robins Robins Robins Robins Robins Roach Robins Roach Robins Roach Robins Ro	Bibliography			
Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography XVI 36 RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography X 4403 ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography XVI 43 ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author X 4541 Bibliography X 4544 Examples: Surly Tim Burnett Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett Hare and Tortoise Martin The Corporal on Duty Martin A Trial by Jury Murfree The Faith of the Indian Murfree The Faith of the Indian Murfree The Annexation of Cuby Rice X 4409 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545	Craddock")	rt	•	
Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author Bibliography Robibliography rit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq.,	Editor	VIII	2721	
Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden Martin, Author Bibliography X 4403 ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian X 4497 Bibliography XVI 438 ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author X 4541 Bibliography K 4544 Examples: Surly Tim Burnett II 561 Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett II 573 Jerry Elliott IV 1558 Hare and Tortoise Martin VIII 3416 The Corporal on Duty Martin VIII 3416 A Trial by Jury Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3738 The Annexation of Cuby Rice X 4409 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Editor Entertains Rice X 4409 The Great White Silence Roach X 4499 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545 ROBINS,	Bibliography			
Author Bibliography		fartin.		
ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE	Author	,	X	
Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freeman, Librarian X 4497 Bibliography XVI 43 43 43 43 44 45 43 45 45			X	4405
ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author X 4541	Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Freema	ın,		
ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, Author X 4541			X XVI	
Bibliography	ROBINS, ELIZABETH			**3
Examples Surly Tim		thor	X	
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett II 573 Jerry Elliott IV 1558 Hare and Tortoise Martin VIII 3416 The Corporal on Duty Martin VIII 3428 A Trial by Jury Murfree VIII 3727 The Faith of the Indian Murfree VIII 3738 The Duel in the Swamp Murfree VIII 3748 The Annexation of Cuby Rice X 4406 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Editor Entertains Rice X 4409 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545 Kobins X 4545 Kobins Kanada			-	4344
Jerry				
Hare and Tortoise	Jerry	Elliott	IV	
A Trial by Jury A Trial by Jury The Faith of the Indian The Duel in the Swamp The Annexation of Cuby The Soul of O Sana San The Editor Entertains His Claim The Great White Silence Murfree VIII 3727 Murfree VIII 3738 Murfree VIII 3743 Murfree VIII 3743 A406 K 4409 Rice X 4409 The Great White Silence Robins X 4499 X 4499 The Great White Silence				3416
The Duel in the Swamp Murfree VIII 3743 The Annexation of Cuby Rice X 4406 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Editor Entertains Rice X 4415 His Claim Roach X 4499 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545	A Trial by Jury	Murfree	VIII	3727
The Annexation of Cuby Rice X 4406 The Soul of O Sana San Rice X 4409 The Editor Entertains Rice X 4415 His Claim Roach X 4499 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545	The Duel in the Swamp			
The Editor Entertains Rice X 4415 His Claim Roach X 4499 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545	The Annexation of Cuby	Rice	X	4406
His Claim Roach X 4499 The Great White Silence Robins X 4545	The Editor Entertains		X	
A Trafalgar Square Meeting Robins X 4545	His Claim	Roach	x	4499
	A Trafalgar Square Meeting		Ŷ	4545 4558

STUDY 9. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876. PART 1. Miscellaneous Group. VOL. PAGE BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author 231 Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet") Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.) (Study 6.) MAGILL, MARY TUCKER (Study 2.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography ŽVΙ IV IV 1713 1717 5369 Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS (Study 3.) 5841 Examples: Builders of Commonwealth The Fall of the Alamo Barr 233 Barr 239 French ĪV 1718 The Golden Age The Strike at the Foundry Appeal for Restoration The Way of an Election IV IV French 1720 French 1725 ÎV IV XII French 1727 The Captured Dream On the Summit of the Black Mountain French 1729 Tiernan 537**5** 5378 A Glimpse of Zacatecas Tiernan XII In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiernan 5385 STUDY 10. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876. PART 2. Miscellaneous Group. DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Chiles C. Ferrell, Ph.D. III 1333 Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL Crit. Essay by Anne H. Dyer 1501 XVI Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND (Study 6.) LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer VII 3003 Bibliography XVI THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAN Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Writer XII 5327 Bibliography 5329 WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON Crit. Essay by Fanny K. Reiche, Writer XIII 5979 Bibliography 5983 Examples: **Execution of Robert Emmet** Davis III 1336 The Climax Davis ${f III}$ 1338 Consummation of the Romance Davis. III 1342 In the Woods Fenollosa 1595 Kano Fenollosa IV 1601 The Magnolia Fenollosa 1607 A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Lane 3007 Lane VII 3015 Thruston 5330 Tragedy at the Barracks Thruston XII 5337 Thruston XII The Approach of Evening Marse Willum Himself Again 5347 5350

The Face of Christ

True Socialism
The River Bruapo

Thruston

Woods

Woods

Woods

XII

XIII

IIIX

5984

5901

5995

١

STUDY 11. WRITERS OF THE SHORT STORY.

PART 1.

		VOL.	PAGE
CHOPIN, KATE		**	06.
Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple		II II	863 866
Bibliography DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE		11	800
Crit. Essay by Wm. Benjamin Smith, Ll	L.D.	III	1273
Bibliography		XVI	12
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH	1:-4	VII	
Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journ Bibliography	lanst	VII	2927 2931
STUART, RUTH McENERY		V	-93.
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edwin L. Stephens		XI	5145
Bibliography		ΧI	5151
YOUNG, MARTHA	_	XIII	6043
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Write Bibliography	CI.	χνί	6043 61
Examples:			•-
Madame Celestine's Divorce	Chopin	II	867
Beyond the Bayou	Chopin	ĬĬ	870
	hopin	ΙΪ	877
	Chopin Chopin	II II	883 885
When Despondency Came	Chopin	ïi	887
The Love Stranche	Davis	ΪΪΙ	1279
The Soul of Rose Dede	Davis	ĪĪĪ	1293
Making Progress	King	VII	2932
The Story of a Day	King	VII	2943
The Paris of the New World	King	VII VII	2951
The Carnival The Cemeteries	King King	VII	2955
	Stuart	ΧÏ	2959 5152
Mister Frog's Note of Regret	Young	XIII	6051
How Red Bird Won His Color	Young	XIII	6053
	Young	XIII	6054
Mamas or Just Ladies?	Young	XIII	6056
STUDY 12. WRITERS OF THE STORY.			
PART 1.			
20000			
BONNER, SHERWOOD		-	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Alexander L. Bond Bibliography	urant	I	439
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD		1	445
Crit. Essay by Ellen Duval		III	979
Bibliography		XVI	9
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN			
Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and	Poet	IV	1431
Bibliography FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet")		XVI	13
Crit. Essay by Clio Harper		IV	1713
Bibliography		ĪÙ	1717
RIVES, AMELIE (Study 8.)			• •
Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Esq., Lav	vyer	X X	4453
Bibliography		X	4458
Examples:		-	
Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's I set Gifts	onner	I	445
	Sonner Sonner	İ	450
	Bonner	İ	452 458
Yariba	Bonner	Ī	461
Liza Wetherford	Cloud	ĪII	998

FIFTY READING COU	JRSES		153	
		VOL.	PAGE	
Rags	Oromgoole	IV	1445	
Appeal for Restoration	French	ΙV	1725	
The Way of an Election	French	ĪV	1727	
The Captured Dream	French	IV	1729	
The April Ride	Rives	X	4458	
STUDY 13. WRITERS OF POETRY.				
Mainly Between 1876 and 1892.				
EASTER, MARGUERITE E.		•••		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas	White	IV	1477	
Bibliography		XVI	14	
EVE, MARIE LOUISE Bibliography Sketch		χv	140	
NICHOLSON, ELIZA JANE POITEVANT (" Rivers")	Pearl	<i>A.</i> •	140	
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall	l. Writer	IX	3767	
Ribliography		XVI	37	
PIATT, SARAH MURGAN BRYAN				
Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable	e	IX IX	4003	
Bibliography PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN		1X	4006	
	m Author	v	4005	
Bibliography	m, Aumoi	X XVI	4235 41	
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth Preston Alla Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART (Study 6.) TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa") (St WITHERS, EMMA		26 7 2	4-	
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa") (S	tudy 5.)			
WITHERS, EMMA		ΧV	481	
Examples :			•	
March	Easter	IV	1482	
A Summer Blow	Easter	ΙV	1483	
My Laddie's Hounds	Easter	IV	1484	
Most Days it Comforts Me The Wind Storm	Easter	IV	1486	
The Shimmering Dawn	Easter Easter	IV IV	1487 1487	
Daybreak	Easter	iv	1488	
The New Dixie	Eve	χίν	6097	
Hagar	Nicholson	IX	3770	
Whistling up the Summer	Nicholson	IX	3774	
Under the Snow	Nicholson	IX	3776	
Idealizing Only a Private	Nicholson	ΙX	3777	
Only a Private	Preston	X	4239	
A Bit of Autumn Color	Preston	X	4240	
Lady Yeardley's Guest	Preston Preston	Λ V	4241	
At Last The Shade of the Trees	Preston	Ŷ	4244 4246	
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond	Preston	X X X X X	4246 4253	
Nature	Withers	Χ̈́ΙV	6194	
STUDY 14. WRITERS OF POETRY SIN	CE 1890.			
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE				
Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Lit	tt.D.	III	1175	
Ribliography		XVI	11	
GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 7.) RIVES, AMELIE (Study 7.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS				
RIVES, AMELIE (Study 7.)				
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS		XV	162	
HEUK, PANNIE E. S.		XIV	6164	
MARTIN, LEONORA M. TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Chris-		XIV	6177	
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") (Study 9.)				
Examples:				
The Wood Demon	Dandridge	III	1177	
The Fairies' Masquerade	Dandridge	III	1179	

•			
The Dead Moon The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow Parted Fairy Fare The Freeman A Creed A Hymn to the Sea Faith Imprecations Love Song The Violence of Love Mother-Love The Test of Love The Blue Back Speller The Old North State Regret	Dandridge Dandridge Dandridge Dandridge Glasgow Rives Rives Rives Rives Rives Gee Gee Heck Martin Tiernan	VOL. III III III III IV X X X X X X XIV XIV	PAGE 1181 1187 1190 1871 1872 4473 4473 4475 4469 4465 6154 6154 6164 6177 5388
STUDY 15. WRITERS OF POETRY S	INCE 1890.		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study IN REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrensha Bibliography WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON (Study IN DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	all, Writer	X XVI	4379 42
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Libra Historian Bibliography	arian and	III XVI	1195
Examples: Of the Sea The Enviable Errand of Master Merrivein Down Durley Lane Paying the Piper Youth Iram's Rose Mother Earth Leisurely Lane Anne Inspiration Tell Me Some Way A Holiday To a Town Poet An English Missal Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord The Mystery A Twilight Fantasia Hold Me Not False One Poet to Another Carlotta The Death of Pembroke	Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Roese	III III III III III III X X X X X X X X	983 984 987 988 990 992 993 4382 4383 4384 4385 4387 4388 4389 4391 5998 5999 1201
STUDY 16. WRITERS OF POETRY S	INCE 1890.		
Miscellaneous Group (Two Studies if de			
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 11. DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 12.) FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL (Study 10.) STUART, RUTH McENERY (Study 11.) WEEDEN, HOWARD)		
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble Bibliography		XII XVI	5721 58
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch		xv	13

FIFTY READING COURSES	155
	VOL. PAGE
BABCOCK, BERNIE Biog. Sketch	XV 15
Biog. Sketch CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE Biog. Sketch	XV 72
HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS	XV 182
Biog. Sketch HUNT, MRS. B. W.	XIV 6169
MATTHEWS, IDA S. NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON	XIV 6178 XVI 54
TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch	XV 444
Examples: The Passing of the Rose Da	
Throwing the Wanga Da	vis III 1305
Tonight Dromgo God of the Deep Dromgo	ole IV 1436
When the Tide Turns, Honey When My Dolly Died Dromgo Dromgo	
When Daddy Went Away Dromgo Balaam Dromgo	
The Magnolia Fenole	osa IV 1607
An Old Photograph Fenolic To a Japanese Nightingale Fenolic	osa IV 1609
Consecration Stu	
Mother and Mammy Weed	len XIII 5725
The Old Boatman Weed Left Behind Weed	en XIII 5726
Old Mis' Weed When Manners were in Bloom Weed	len XIII 5727
A Voice of the Night Weed Tristam and Isoult Aus	en XIII 5729
Silver Anchors Babco The Old Time Darkey Capplem	ck XVI 249
Chanson Louis XIII Hard	iin XIV 6160
The Passing of the Brave Matthe	ws XIV 6178
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Nox Alabama Tutwi	
COURSE XXIX. THE WRITERS FOR G	CHILDREN.
STUDY 1. STORIES OF SENTIMENT.	
PART 1.	
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	I 323
Bibliography	xvi ¾
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Po	
Bibliography GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	XVI 13
Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Eulogy on Grav	V 1957 ves XVI 210
Bibliography	XVI 17
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl Benn	
The Song before the Queen Benn Rags Dromgo	iett <u>I</u> 330
The Little Boy in the Balcony Gra	

STUDY 2. STORIES OF SENTIMENT.

_	•	DO	
μ	А	K I	2

PARI 2.			
**************************************		VOL.	PAGE
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager		v	2043
Bibliography		XVI	18
MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, W	riter	VIII	3321
Bibliography		VIII	3324
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS			
Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher Writer	and	XIII	5841
Bibliography		XIII	5846
YOUNG, MARTHA	•••	*****	
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, \ Bibliography	Vriter	XIII XVI	6043 61
Examples:			
	amberlin	V VIII	2047
The Musician and the Child Beryl's Defence	lagruder Wilson	XIII	3333 5857
Teacher and Pupil	Wilson	XIII	5851
Mamas or Just Ladies?	Young	XIII	6 056
STUDY 3. DIALECT STORIES.			
PART 1.			
BONNER, SHERWOOD			
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. L. Bondurant		I	439
Bibliography		I	445
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	-		
Crit. Essay by Sidney Bradshaw, Ph. Bibliography	.D.	IV XVI	1497 14
FOX, JOHN, JR.		T3.7	-60-
Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography		IV XVI	1682 15
Examples:			- 3
Gran'mammy	Bonner	Ī	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts	Bonner Bonner	I I	450
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby The Woodhaven Goat	Edwards	ΪV	452 1514
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	ĪŸ	1697
On Trial for his Life	Fox	IV	1702
STUDY 4. DIALECT STORIES.			
PART 2.			
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER			
Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, I	D.D.	Ÿ.	2111
Bibliography		Ÿ	2118
Examples: How Mr. Rabbit Lost his Fine Bushy Tail	Harris	v	2125
How Mr. Rabbit was too Sharp for Mr. Fox	Harris	v	2123
Mr. Tarrypin Shows his Strength Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman	Harris	V	2121
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris Harris	V V	2128 2143
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	Ÿ	2140
•			

FIFTY READING COURSES		157
STUDY 5. DIALECT STORIES.		
PART 3.	VOL.	PAGE
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON	VIII	3477 3481
Crit. Essay by Hon. John S. Patton, Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography STUART. RUTH MCENERY	XI XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	5145 5151
Examples: Hunting for Wild Turkey Search for the Voudou The One-Legged Goose Sonny—A Christmas Guest STUDY 6. DIALECT STORIES.	VIII VIII XI XI	3499 3488 4924 5152
PART 4.		
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by Glen Levin Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	463 467
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	6043 61
Examples: An Ebon Chesterfield Aunt Bene's Story Boyle The Other Maumer How Red Bird Won his Color Mr. Frog's Note of Regret Young Mr. Blue Bird's Debt Young	II II XIII XIII XIII	483 478 467 6053 6051 6054
STUDY 7. STORIES OF ADVENTURE.		
PART 1.		
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY	I XVI	247 3
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Calvin Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525 14
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2025 18
Examples: With Gun and Dog Cradle in the Rushes What Trim said as he Hunted A Little Rebel Those Boy Adventurers Baskett Eggleston Hale	I I IV V	250 256 260 1544 2027
STUDY 8. STORIES OF ADVENTURE.		
PART 2.		
BENNETT, JOHN (Study 1.) ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	I X XVI	323 4517
Sec. 2	AVI	43

MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Bibliography	Writer	VIII VIII	34 ¹ 3 34 ¹ 5
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	I	333
	obertson	X	4819
Hare and Tortoise	Martin Martin	VIII VIII	3416
The Corporal on Duty	Marun	AIII	3428
STUDY 9. STORIES OF ADVENTURE.			
PART 3.			
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT		3717	- 40
CROCKETT, DAVID		xv	168
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger		III	1083
Bibliography		XVI	10
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.I	Richan		
M.E. Church, South	J., Disuop	IV	1613
Bibliography		ĪŸ	1615
Examples:	a		
The Abduction of the Young Marooners	Goulding	XVI III	28
A Bear Hunt A Keg of Powder	Crockett Crockett	iii	1098 1095
Courtship and Marriage	Crockett	iii	1088
The Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	III	1108
Travelling in Arkansas	Crockett	ΪΙΪ	1103
	itzgerald	IV	1619
	itzgerald itzgerald	IV IV	1627 1615
	itzgerald	ÍV	1632
110 20100 01 01.11.1, 1141.418		- •	
STUDY 10. HUMOROUS STORIES.			
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM			
Crit. Essay by Churchill Gibson Char	nberl ayne ,	_	
Ph.D.		I XVI	141
Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN		VAI	•
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden	Martin.		
Author	•	X X	4403
Bibliography		X	4405
JONES, HAMILTON C. (See also Joel Chandler Harris)		XIV	6293
Exambles :			
Meekenses Twinses	Bagby	I	163
Rubenstein's Playing	Bagby	I	170
The Annexation of Cuby	Rice	X	4406
Cousin Sally Dillard	Jones	XIV	6293
STUDY 11. POEMS OF SENTIMENT.			
PART 1.			
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 1.) DANDRIDGE, DANSKE		IV	1431
Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.I	`	Ш	.,
Bibliography	٥.	XVI	1175
FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN		• •	••
Crit. Essay by Clarence Ousley, Esq.,	Editor		
and Poet		IV	1641
Bibliography		XVI	15

FIFTY READING CO	URSES		159
		VOL.	PAGE
HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D. Bibliography MALONE, WALTER	.	VI XVI	2417 23
Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Poet Bibliography	Editor and	VIII XVI	3343 33
Examples: A Little Girl's Christmas When My Dolly Died Fairy Fare Little Clara Willie The Reading Boy The Whistling Boy	Dromgoole Dromgoole Dandridge Flash Hill Malone Malone	IV IV III IV VI VIII VIII	1435 1440 1190 1656 2423 3352 3361
STUDY 12. POEMS OF SENTIMENT.			
PART 2.			
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by Thomas M. McCorvey Bibliography PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN	, LLD.	IX IX	3951 3957
Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Ver Bibliography	nable	IX IX	4003 4006
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN Crit. Essay by Elizabeth Preston A. Bibliography PANDALL LAMES BYDER	llan, Author	X XVI	4235 41
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Matthew Pag Bibliography	e Andrews	X XVI	4309 42
Examples: A Southern Girl A Child's Conclusion The End of the Rainbow The Favorite Child Everything Lady Yeardley's Guest The Hero of the Commune Flourine	Peck Peck Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Preston Randall	IX IX IX IX IX X X X	3951 3960 4009 4009 4011 4012 4241 4251 4323
STUDY 13. POEMS OF SENTIMENT.			
PART 3. CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duval, Writer Bibliography		III XVI	979 9
OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D Bibliography	•	IX XVI	3838 37
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall Bibliography TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY	l, Writer	X XVI	4379 42
TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY Crit. Essay by C. Smith, Ph.D., LL Bibliography ANONYMOUS	D.	XII	5353 5358
	Cloud Ousley Reese Ticknor Anonymous Anonymous	III IX X XII XIV XIV	984 3838 4382 5359 6087 6118

STUDY 14. DIALECT POEMS.

PART I.

171R P 1.		
	VOL.	PAGE
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL		_
Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent	<u>v</u>	1899
Bibliography	ΧAΙ	16
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 4.) McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES	V	2111
MCNEILL, JOHN CHARLES		_
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham	VIII	35 83
Bibliography	VIII	3587
IRWIN, RUSSELL		_
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern	X X	4601
Bibliography	X	4607
STANTON, FRANK L.	_	
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet	ΧI	5061
Bibliography	ΧI	5065
Examples:		_
Kree Gordon	v	1911
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Harris	v	2131
Before Bed Time McNeill Holding Off the Calf McNeill	VIII	3596
Holding Off the Calf McNeill	VIII	3597
Christmas Night in the Quarters Russell	X	4608
Nebuchadnezzar Russell	X	4616
Selling a Dog Russell	X	4622
His Grandmother's Way Stanton	Χī	5072
Li'l Feller wid his Mammy's Eyes Stanton	ΧÎ	
	ΧÏ	5074
Sweetes' Li'l Feller Stanton The Backwoods School Stanton	îx	5074
The Dackwoods School Stanton	VI	5078
STUDY 15. DIALECT POEMS.		
STODI 15. DIADECT TODAS.		
DADT -		
PART 2.		
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.)	v	2025
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER	-	2025
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER	v xv	2025 25 6
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER	xv	
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch	-	256
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch	xv	
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD	xv	256 359
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq.	XV XV XIII	256 359 5721
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	xv xv	256 359
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P.	XV XV XIII XVI	256 359 5721 58
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P.	XV XV XIII XVI	256 359 5721 58 471
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.)	XV XV XIII XVI	256 359 5721 58
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples:	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views Hale	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God Hale 'Lewis	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIIII V XIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Randolph	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Randolph Me and Mammy Weeden	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVI XVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Weeden Wightman	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVIII XIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Randolph Me and Mammy Weeden	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVI XVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Weeden Wightman	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVIII XIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting Ketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WEEDEN, HOWARD Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman Young	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVIII XIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Weeden Wightman	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVIII XIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY.	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.)	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIII XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.)	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIV XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.)	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII XIV XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.)	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIV XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII XIV XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Examples:	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII XIV XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047 463 2043 3951 6153
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Examples: The Lullaby Boyle	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047 463 2043 3951 6153 484
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Examples: The Lullaby Boyle Boyle Hamberlin	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIV XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII II V IX XIV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 5728 6192 6047 463 2043 3951 6153 484 2059
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Examples: The Lullaby Boyle Slumber Song Boyle Hamberlin	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII XIV XVI XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047 463 2043 3951 6153 484

COURSE XXX. THE ARTISTS.

COCKOD IMIL. THE INTERIOR		
STUDY 1. THE ANTE-BELLUM GROUP.		
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq.,	VOL.	PAGE
Journalist Bibliography	I XVI	87
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	I	103
Bibliography CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY	I	108
Crit. Essay by John W. Townsend, Esq., Author Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	II XVI	848 8
STUDY 2. THE POST-BELLUM GROUP.		
PART 1.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	323 4
ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D.	X XVI	4567
Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit Fasay by John S Patton, Esq., Librarian	VAI	44
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>
Examples: (See INDEX.)		••
STUDY 3. THE POST-BELLUM GROUP.		•
PART 2.		
STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	5131 51
WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5721 58
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer	XIII	5865
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5869
COURSE XXXI. FOREIGN INFLUENCE	ES.	
STUDY 1. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH I	BIRTH.	
PART 1. English.		•
BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author	I XVI	231
Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer	II	2 555
Bibliography DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON	II	560
Crit. Essay by J. C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography	XVI	1369 13
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 2. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH E	BIRTH.	
PART 2. English.		
NORWOOD, HENRY	VOL	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography SMITH, JOHN	IX XVI	3781 37
Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4029 4934
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Frazer, D.D.	XIII	5957
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	60
STUDY 3. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH E	ntoru	
	oikin.	
PART 3. English.		
RICH, RICHARD STRACHEY, WILLIAM	XIV	6112
Biog. Sketch WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)	XV XVI	421 65
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH E	IRTH.	
PART 4. Irish.		
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	711 7
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
Examples. (See INDER.)		
STUDY 5. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH E	BIRTH.	
PART 5. Scotch.		
AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie	I	21
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	I	25
Zubinpitor (See 11.2.2.11)		
STUDY 6. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH B	IRTH.	
PART 6. English Possessions.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography	Ī	303 308
HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D.	VI	2465
Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE	XVI	24
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515 55
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 7. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINENTAL BIRTH.

PART 1. Scandinavian.	VOI.	PAGE
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE	VOL.	FAUL
Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1175
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN		
Crit. Essay by J. S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XVI	4687 45
SJOLANDER, J. P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	4833 48
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 8. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINENTAL BIRTH. PART 2. French.

MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi	VIII	3663
Bibliography SOULE, PIERRE	XVI	35
Biog. Sketch	XV	410
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 9. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINENTAL BIRTH. PART 3. Greek.

HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, LL.D., Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2341 22
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 10. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CREOLE EXTRACTION.

CANONGE, L. PLACIDE Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	737
FORTIER, ALCÉE		•
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES		
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773 15
MERCIER, ALFRED		_
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3629 34
ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN		
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4589 44
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE		
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4589 44
Frambles: (See INDEX.)		

COURSE XXXII. NORTHERN INFLUENCES. STUDY 1. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN BIRTH. PART 1. New England. VOL. PAGE FRENCH, ALICE Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer 1713 Bibliography GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD 1717 Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE 1831 1833 Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard, Historian and Teacher 2375 Bibliography ΧVI 23 Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 2. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN BIRTH. PART 2. New England. INGRAHAM, JOSEH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. D. H. Bishop VI VI 2591 Bibliography 2596 PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. J. D. Richardson, Ex-Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. IX 4037 χVI 39 4209 Bibliography 4214 Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 3. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN BIRTH. PART 3. New England. POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by Wm. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography IX IX 4085 4079 39 Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 4. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN BIRTH. PART 4. Middle States.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE		
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax	II	823
Bibliography	XVI	8
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN		
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author	X	4235
Bibliography	XVI	41
RAMSAY, DAVID		•
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	X	4295
Bibliography	XVI	41
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•

STUDY 5. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTH	ERN	BIRTH.
PART 5. Middle States.		
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS	VOL	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography TOWNSEND, MARY A. ("XARIFFA")	XI XI	5049 505 <i>2</i>
Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor, Author Bibliography WILSON, ROBERT BURNS	XII XVI	5441 54
Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5865 5869
STUDY 6. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHE	CRN	BIRTH.
PART 6. Middle States.		
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch FILSON, JOHN	xv	141
Biog. Sketch FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV XIV	146 6109
STUDY 7. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTH	ERN	BIRTH.
PART 7. Miscellaneous.		
BENNETT, JOHN		
Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography ECCLESTON CORP. CARV.	XVI	323 4
EGGLESTON, GEÖRGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525 14
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar wife of As-	AVI	-4
sociate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, United States Supreme Court Bibliography	XII XVI	5283 53
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
•		
COURSE XXXIII. FRENCH LITERATURE IN		
Note—The student is referred to Dr. Alcée Fortier's a ject in Volume IV, pp. 1739-1750.	rticle o	n this sub-
COURSE XXXIV. PROFESSIONS AND LET	TTED	
(First Series.)	IEK	.
STUDY 1. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 1. The Presbyterian.		
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS	7**	
Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT	III XVI	1143
Biog. Sketch	xv	168

HOGE, MOSES DRURY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.	VI	2435
Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	XVI	23
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D.	IX	3909
Bibliography THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY	XVI	38
Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D.	XI	5309
Bibliography WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON	XVI	53
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner	XIII	5805
Bibliography	XIII	5810
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D.	XIII	5957
Bibliography	XIII	5962
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 2. The Episcopalian.		
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR		
Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author	I XVI	395
Bibliography ELLIOTT, STEPHEN	VAI	4
Biog. Sketch	XV VI	136
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott Jackson Epitaph on Tomb of General Robert Y. Hayne,	V I	2649
or S.C.	XIV	6441
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	v	2221
Bibliography	V	2223
Bibliography INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT	XVI	20
Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop	VI	2591
Bibliography WEEMS, MASON_LOCKE	VI	2596
Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D.	XIII	5731
Bibliography WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER	XVI	58
Crit. Essay By Walter C. Whitaker, D.D.	XIII	5823
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
	•	
STUDY 3. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.	•	
PART 3. The Baptist.		
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT		
Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II II	503 506
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE	11	300
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1111
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	AVI	
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	Ш	1309
Bibliography ·	XVI	1309
DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	IV	1405
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XVI	1403
HOOPER, WILLIAM	•	
Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq., Journalist	VI	2507
Bibliography	XVI	24
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

45

STUDY 4. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS. PART 4. The Methodist. VOL. PAGE ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography 1 4 1613 Bibliography IV 6315 GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. xv157 2039 χνι Bibliography JONES, SAMUEL PORTER Biog. Sketch Anecdotes of 21 230 XIV 6346 LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South VII 3241 Bibliography PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER Biog. Sketch XVI 31 ΧV 343 Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 5. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS. PART 5. The Catholic. GIBBONS, CARDINAL, JAMES Biog. Sketch XV 162 RYAN, ABRAM J., (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-United States Minister to Spain 4623 Bibliography TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D. 44 5163 Bibliography WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) 5 I 65 Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 6. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS. PART 6. Miscellaneous. ALEXANDER (Disciple of Christ) Crit. Essay by D. Power, D.D., LL.D. CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER 711 Bibliography CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Χ̈́VΙ (Free Thought) Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Quaker) Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. 1007 III 1013 2655 VI Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Lutheran) 2660 IX IX Crit. Essay by Richard Henry Hudnall, Ph.D. 3889 SCHERER, JAMES A. B. 3893 (Lutheran) Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist 4708

Bibliography

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 7. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 1. Alabama and Arkansas.		PAGE
BALDWIN JOSEPH GLOVER	VOL.	
Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography	XVI	175 2
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer		
and Historian Bibliography	VIII	3599 3605
Bibliography MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch	xv	310
Biog. Sketch ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Poet	x	4567
Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL	X XVI	44
Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D., Historian	ХI	4985
Bibliography TAYLOR, HANNIS	XVI	50
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor	XII	5179
Bibliography	XVI	51
THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMBE Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	432
STUDY 8. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 2. Georgia.		
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch		
Biog. Sketch EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	xv	79
Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1497 14
FLEMING, WILLIAM H.	xv	149
Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith, daughter	AV	-49
of General Gordon	V XVI	1939
Bibliography HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	VAI	17
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	VI	2389
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	XVI	23
Crit. Essay by J. K. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635 25
JOHNSTON RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton	VΙ	2781
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR.	VI	2784
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-Member of Congress	VII	2835
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VII	2838
STUDY 9. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 3. Georgia.		
OLIVER, THADDEUS Biog. Sketch	xv	326
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")	XI	4885
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Inscription on Tablet	XIV	4887
Bibliography	XI	4007

FIFTY READING COURSES		169
CALIFIE DEPORT DE ANCICCO	VOL.	PAGE
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch	xv	407
SPEER, EMURY Riog Skatch	xv	413
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author	ΧI	5097
Bibliography THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by Will H. Hayne, Poet	XVI	50
Bibliography	XII	5255 5258
Biog. Sketch	xv	434
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor	XII	5417
Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.	XVI	54
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	XIII	5681
Bibliography WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	XVI	57
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
STUDY 10. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 4. Kentucky.		
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith. Esq., His-		
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian	III	937
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 5.)	III	937 945
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch		
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D.	III xv IV	945 130 146 <i>a</i>
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR	xv	945
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM	III XV IV XVI	945 130 1462 13
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and	III XV IV XVI XIV XVI	945 130 1462 13 6296 218
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet	XV IV XVI XIV	945 130 1462 13 6296
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	III XV IV XVII XIV XVIII XVIII XXII	945 130 1462 13 6296 218 3395 33 5083
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP	XV IV XVI XIV XVI VIII	945 130 1462 13 6296 218
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III XV IV XVII XIV XVIII XVIII XXII	945 130 1462 13 6296 218 3395 33 5083
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	III XV IV XVII XIV XVIII XVIII XXII	945 130 1462 13 6296 218 3395 33 5083
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 11. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 5. Louisiana. BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D.	III XV IV XVI XIV XVI VIII XVI XI XVI	945 130 1462 13 6296 218 3395 33 5083 50
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 11. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 5. Louisiana. BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography GAYARRE, CHARLES	XV IV XVI XVI VIII XVI XI XVI XI I	945 130 1462 13 6296 218 3395 33 5083 50
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 11. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 5. Louisiana. BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D.	III XV IV XVI XIV XVI VIII XVI XI XVI	945 130 1462 13 6296 218 3395 33 5083 50

WINE BANDELL	VOL.	PAGE
HUNT, RANDELL Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON	χv	215
Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D.	VII	2813
Bibliography MERCIER, ALFRED	XVI	27
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortie, LL.D. Bibliography SOULE, PIERRE	VII XVI	2813 3 4
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	410
, ,		
STUDY 12. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 6. Maryland.		
GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch	V 17T	
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	XVI	72
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	2797 27
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch MILES, GEORGE HENRY	xv	239
Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D.	VIII	3641
Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE	XVI	35
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist	XII	5593
Bíbliography WIRT, WILLIAM	XVI	56
Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie Bibliography	XIII	5 903 5 909
Examples: (See INDEX.)		3,-,
STUDY 13. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 7. Mississippi.		
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H.	**	0
Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	900 900
DICKSON, HARRIS Crit. Essay by Prof. Charles P. Kemper, Esq.,		_
Lecturer and Poet Bibliography	III XVI	1387
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South		
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	2963 28
MAYES, EDWARD Biog. Sketch	xv	295
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH		
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4209 4214
ROWLAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch	xv	378
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern	x	4601
Bibliography	X	4607
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP Biog. Sketch	xv	475
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 14. THE LAW AND LETTERS.

PART 8. Missouri and Oklahoma.

PRIMON WINNESS WARD	VOL.	PAGE
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker,		
National House of Representatives Anecdotes of	I XIV	345
Bibliography	Ï	6337 35 0
CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch	χv	83
Biog. Sketch GORE, THOMAS PRYOR Biog. Sketch	xv	167
GARLAND, HUGH A.		-
Biog. Sketch SNEAD, THOMAS L.	xv	. 159
Crit. Essay by Edward A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5009
VEST, GEORGE ĞRAHAM		50
Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography	XII XVI	5575 56
Examples: (See INDEX.)		3 °
STUDY 15. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 9. North Carolina.		
ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT		
Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER	XV	12
Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor Bibliography	I	269 27 I
DAVIS, GEORGE	-	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III	1 225 1231
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor	v	1987
Bibliography	ΧVI	17
HILL, THEOPHILUS H. Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D.	V	2417
Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM	XVI	23
Crit. Essay by R. H. Graves, Esq., Journalist	VI XVI	2207
Bibliography MOORE, MAURICE	VAI	24
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor	VIII	3707
Bibliography	XVI	36
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE DOW Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D.	IX	3747
Bibliography	XVI	37
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker	IX	3981
Bibliography	IX	3985
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER Biog. Sketch	ΧV	360
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD	_	
Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Esq., Lawyer and Banker	XII	5555
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON	XIII	5805
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	XVI	5005
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 16. THE LAW AND LETTERS.

PART 10. South Carolina.		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II II	673 680
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) GRAYSON, WILLIAM J.		
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2011 18
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D.	v	2299
Bibliography LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON	XVI	21
Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3169 3171
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 5.) McCRADY, EDWARD		
Crit. Essay by S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531 32
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by F. P. Venable, LL.D.	x	4255
Bibliography SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray")	X	4260
Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and Author	x	46 61
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM H.	XVI	45
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	5483 5487
WILDS, SAMUEL Biog. Sketch	ΧV	471
		-
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON	¥V	17
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM	ΧV	17 6ee
PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XV II XVI	17 655 7
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch	II	655
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D.	II XVI XV	655 7 163 2025
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C.	XVI XV XV	655 7 163 2025 18
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM	II XVI XV V XVI	655 7 163 2025 18 189
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography	XVI XV XV	655 7 163 2025 18
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.) MALONE, WALTER	II XVI XV V XVI XV	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.) MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI VIII	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.) MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography POLK, JAMES KNOX	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.) MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI VIII	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS. PART 11. Tennessee and Texas. BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C. Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.) MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Ph.D.	II XVI XV V XVI XV VI XVI VIII XVI IX	655 7 163 2025 18 189 2651 25 3343 33

FIFTY READING COURSES		173
NO LYTHA HENDERSON	VOL.	PAGE
YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch	xv	486
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 18. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 12. Virginia.		
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	xv	108
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf	IV	1525
Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL	XVI	14
Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent Bibliography	V XVI	1899
GORDON, JAMES LÎNDSAY Crit. Essay by Armistead C. Gordon, LL.D.	v	1919
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	17
HENRY, PATRICK Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer	VΙ	2355
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	VI	2362
HOPE, JAMES BARRON Crit. Essay by M. P. Tilley, Ph.D.	VI	2531
Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS	XVI	24
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, His-	377	
torian and Editor Bibliography	VI XVI	2677 26
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS		
Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3205
McDOWELL, JAMES	XVI	31
Biog. Sketch MADISON, JAMES		143
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3285 3288
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.) MARSHALL, JOHN		_
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex- Governor of Virginia	VIII	6-
Bibliography	ΧVÏ	3369 33
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 19. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 13. Virginia.		•
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck	VIII	3675
Bibliography	Χ̈́VÏ	35
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON		_
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3849 37
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D.	x	4329
Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	X X	4335
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett	X X	4453
Bibliography THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D.		4458
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5227 5 2
Sec. 2		

174 SOUTHERN LITERATURE		
TUCKER, BEVERLEY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay Bibliography	XII XVI	5501 55
TUCKER, ST. GEÖRGÉ Biog. Sketch	χv	442
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	XII	5539
Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D.	XVI	. 588 ī
Bibliography WISE, HENRY A.	XVI	60
Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	4921 60
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5937 60
STUDY 20. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 14. West Virginia and Florida.		
DREW, COLUMBUS	W17	
Biog. Sketch FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD	xv xv	127
Biog. Sketch LUCAS, DANIEL B. Crit. Essay by Lawrence S. Marye, Esq.	VII	141 3267
Bibliography POST, MELVILLE D.	χ̈́νi	31
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography	IX IX	4167 4171
ROBINSON, IRA E. Biog. Sketch	xvi	149
Examples: (See INDEX.)	•	
COURSE WITH PROPERTIES AND LE	arran a	
COURSE XXXV. PROFESSIONS AND LE (Second Series.)	,11EK5.	
STUDY 1. MEDICINE AND LETTERS.		
PART 1.		
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A.		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holiday, Author Bibliography	II II	75 3 75 7
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY, Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Esq.,		,
Author Bibliography HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY	II	845
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D.	V XVI	2203 20
Bibliography PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON Biog. Sketch	XV	333
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	x	4295
Bibliography SHAW, JOHN	XVI	41

SHAW, JOHN
Biog. Sketch
Examples: (See INDEX.)

xv

394

FIFTY READING COURSES		175	
STUDY 2. MEDICINE AND LETTERS.			
PART 2.			
BAGBY, GEORGE W.	VOL.	PAGE	
Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography DOZIER, ORION T.	I XVI	141 1	
Biog. Sketch LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D.	xv	125	
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY	VII XVI	3117 30	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XII XII	5353 5358	
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	6001 60	
STUDY 3. TEACHING AND LETTERS.			
PART 1.			
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON	xv	_	
Biog. Sketch ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD	XV	3 6	
Biog. Sketch ALLEN, JAMES LANE ALLEN FROM HE Management From Editors	I	_	
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcossen, Esq., Editor Bibliography ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE	Ī	41 46	
Biog. Sketch BARBE, WAITMAN	xv	10	
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	I XVI	207 2	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography CLARK, ADDISON, JR.	X II	531 535	
Biog. Sketch CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY	XVI	45	
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	99	
STUDY 4. TEACHING AND LETTERS.			
PART 2.			
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR. Biog. Sketch DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	xv	. 103	
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South		·	
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE	III XVI	1309 12	
DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE Biog. Sketch DUMAS, WILLIAM T. Biog. Sketch	xv	116	
Biog. Sketch FORTIER, ALCEE	xv	131	
Ribliography	IV IV	1663 1665	
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Biog. Sketch by W. M. Thorton, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	179 5 16	

CORMAN OCCIAN D	VOL.	PAGE
GORMAN, OSSIAN D. Biog. Sketch	XVI	168
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 5. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 3.		
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography	v xvi	2043 18
HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2185
HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.	VI	19 2465
Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D.	XVI VII	24 2850
KARNS, T. C.	XVI	27
Biog. Sketch KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM	XV	232
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	236
STUDY 6. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 4.		
LANIER, SIDNEY Crit. Essay by Henry N. Snyder, Ph.D.	VII XVI	3041 28
Bibliography LITTLETON, JESSE T. Biog. Sketch	XV	261
MATES, EDWARD	xv	
Biog. Sketch McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Standard H. D. Standard H. D.	VIII	295
Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D. Bibliography NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS	viii	3457 3461
Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings, Jr. Bibliography	IX XVI	3797 37
Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq., Novelist and Poet	IX XVI	3935
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	25.4.2	38
STUDY 7. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 5.		
SALYARDS, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.	X XVI	4645
Bibliography SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq.,		44
Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT	XI XVI	4687 45
Bibliography Crit. Essay by Prot. Matthew Page Andrews	XI XVI	4775 46
SLEDD, BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4851 4853

FIFTY READING COURSES		177	
	VOL.	PAGE	
SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO Biog. Sketch SMITH, WILLIAM B.	xv	403	
SMITH, WILLIAM B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller	ХI	4965	
Bibliography	XVI	49	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 8. TEACHING AND LETTERS.			
PART 6.			
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5119 51	
TRENT, WILLIAM P.	XII	_	
Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE	χνι	5457 54	
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515 55	
WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch	xv	461	
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson	XIII	5881	
Bibliography YOUNG, STARK	XVI	60	
Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	6065 61	
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	01	
STUDY 9. TEACHING AND LETTERS.			
,		•	
PART 7.		•	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES	xv		
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS	xv xv	9	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK	xv	50	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER	xv xv	50	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	xv	50	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch	xv xv vii	50 137 3305	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch	XV XV VII VII	3305 3308 244	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE	XV XV VII VII XV	50 137 3305 3308	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.	XV XV VII VII XV	3305 3308 244	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1.	XV XV VII VII XV	3305 3308 244	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1.	XV XV VII VII XV	50 137 3305 3308 244 444	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN	xv xv VII VII xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	xv xv vii vii xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author	xv xv vii vii xv xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER	XV XV VII XV XV XV I XVI I XVI	3305 3308 244 444 13 13 131 1 1 395 4	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	xv xv vii vii xv xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444	
PART 7. ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	XV XV VII VII XV XV XV I XVI II	50 137 3305 3308 244 444 13 131 131 137 14 711	

CLAIDODNE IOUN E U	VOL.	PAGE
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143
Examples: (See INDEX.)	VAI	10
STUDY 11. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 2.		
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1369 13
Bibliography DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON Biog. Sketch	xv	120
DIMITRY, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	120
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525 14
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D.,		
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	IV IV	1613 1615
Crit. Essay by James W. Lee. D.D.	V XVI	1959 1 <i>7</i>
Bibliography GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE Biog. Sketch	xv	170
Crit. Essay H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	V	2221
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	. XVI	20
STUDY 12. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 3.		
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2023 18
HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography	v xvi	2073 19
Bibliography HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.) Biog. Sketch HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	xv	184
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	v v	2211 2218
HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI	2341
Bibliography HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES	XVI	22
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography HILL, THEOPHILUS H.	VI XVI	2489 24
Crit. Essay by H. C. Moore, D.D. Bibliography HOPE, JAMES BARRON	VI XVI	2417 23
Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2631 24
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741 26
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 13. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.

orosa iji jookiinalan into asa isaa		
PART 4.		
KENDALL, JOHN S.	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	XV	235
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Ornek, Esq.	VII	2897
Bibliography KNIGHT, LUCIAN LAMAR	VII	2901
Biog. Sketch LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER	xv	242
Biog. Sketch LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B.	xv	256
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South		•
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	3241 31
McKINLEY, CARĽYĹE Crit. Essay by Wm. A. Courtenay, Esq.	VIII	_
Bibliography McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES	XVI	3567 32
MCNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham	VIII	3583
Bibliography	XVI	32
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer		
and Historian	VIII VIII	3599
Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD	V 111	3 6 05
Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")	VAI	36
Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor Bibliography	IX XVI	3767 37
OUSLEY, CLARENCE	26.4.1	3/
Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3767 37
PINKNEY, EDWARD C.		
Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4063 39
Examples: (See INDEX.)		33
STUDY 14. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 5.	•	
POE, EDGAR ALLAN		
Crit. Essay by William P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, LL.D.	IX IX	4085 4079
Bibliography	XVI	39
(See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.) POLLARD, EDWARD A.		
Crit. Essay by James S. Wilson, Ph.D.	IX XVI	4147
Bibliography PRENTICE, GEORGE D.	VAI	40
Crit. Essay by Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor	IX	
and Orator Bibliography	XVI	4189 41
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	x	4309
Bibliography	χνι	4309
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author	x	4357
Bibliography	ΧVI	42

DODDOGON HADDIGON	VOL.	PAGE
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography Bibliography Bibliography STAMES WILLIAM COLUMNIES	X X XVI	4517 4519 43
SIMMS, WILLIAM ĞİLMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography STANTON FRANK'I	XI XI	4793 4798
STANTON, FRANK L. Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY T.	XI XI	5061 5063
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	5083 50
, 230mproo. (300 1112 2111)		
STUDY 15. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 6.		
STOVALL, PLEASANT A. Biog. Sketch THOMPSON, JOHN R.	xv	421
Grave in Hollywood Cemetery Preston Bibliography	XII X XVI	5227 4253 52
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XII	5255 5258
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, United States Supreme Court Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY	XII XVI	5283 53
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography	XIII XIV XVI	5707 6360 5 8
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5767 59
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Frazer, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5 957 6 0
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 16. PAINTING AND LETTERS.		
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewishon, Esq., Journalist	I XVI	87
Bibliography AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	I	103
Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	I	108 323
Bibliography CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY Crit. Essay by John W. Townsend, Esq., Author	XVI II	4 848
Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B.	XVI	8
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, Esq., Editor Bibliography	X XVI	4567 44

FIFTY READING COURSES		181
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia	VOL.	PAGE
University of Virginia Bibliography STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet	XI XI	4909 4912
Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography WEEDEN, HOWARD	XI XVI	5131 51
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WILSON, ROBERT BURNS	XIII XVI	5721 58
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5865 59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
COURSE XXXVI. ALABAMA.		
STUDY 1. THE ORATORS.		
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE	XIII XVI	6021 61
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb	III XIV	1111 6432
Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian	XVI	10 4985
Bibliography MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMBE	ΧĪ	4991
THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMBE	xv	311
Biog. Sketch WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq.	XV XIII	432 6001
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	60
STUDY 2. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
DOZIER, ORION T. Biog. Sketch FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL (Study 4.)	xv	125
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3020 28
Bibliography LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT Biog. Sketch MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT	xv	261
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian	VIII	3599
Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII	3605
STUDY 3. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. M. McCorvey, LL.D. Bibliography	IX IX	3951 39 57

	VOL.	PAGE
REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4395 43
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-Minister to Spain Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 1.) TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch	X XVI	4623 44
TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch	xv	144
WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5721 58
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	6043 61
STUDY 4. THE NOVELISTS.		
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall") Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer Bibliography MOORE JOHN TROTHYOOD	IV XVI	1591 14
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS	VIII XVI	3693 36
Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	584 1 59
STUDY 5. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 3.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	2489 24
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography KELLER, HELEN ADAMS	II II	531 535
Crit. Essay by Prof. D. S. Burleson Bibliography LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 2.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.)	VII XVI	2875 27
TAYLOR, HANNIS Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5179 51
STUDY 7. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—BIOGRAMS.	RAPHERS	SAND
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 6.) CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.)	I XVI	175

FIFTV	READING	COLLEGES

183

HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON	VOL	PAGE
Biog. Sketch MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	201
STUDY 8. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS-	-HISTORIANS	AND

STUDY 8. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography SEMMES DAMES	IX IX	4017 4020
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer	ΧI	4751
Bibliography	ΧŸΙ	4/3
SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 1.)		
TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.) WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER		
Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D.	XIII	5823
Bibliography	XVI	59
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN (Study 1.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 9. THE HUMORISTS.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER (Study 7.) HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Study 5.) MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 10. THE SCHOLARS.

BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 6.)
CURRY, J. L. M. (Study 1.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.)
PICKETT, ALBERT J. (Study 8.)
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Study 3.)
TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.)
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER (Study 8.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 11. THE EDITORS.

HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Study 5.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.)
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.

CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.) WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 13. THE LETTER WRITERS.

SEMMES, RAPHAEL (Study 8.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 2.)
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.)
WEEDEN, HOWARD (Study 3.)
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL (Study 4.)
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS (Study 6.)
TUTWILER, JULIA S. (Study 3.)
WEEDEN, HOWARD (Study 3.)
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS (Study 4.)
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 1.) HOBSON, RICHMOND P. (Study 7.) SEMMES, RAPHAEL (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER (Study 7.)
CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.)
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 1.)
SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 1.)
TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.)
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XXXVII. ARKANSAS.

STUDY 1. THE POETS.

PART 1.

PIKE, ALBERT	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography	IX XVI	4037 39
ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: (See INDEX.)	X XVI XVI	4507 44 193
STUDY 2. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
BABCOCK, BERNIE Biog. Sketch	xv	15
CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE Biog. Sketch	χV	72
HEMPSTEAD, FAY Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV XVI XVI	192 194 54
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet") Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1713 15

Tromit no louis company		
FIFTY READING COURSES		185
READ, OPIE	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI	4357 42
Examples: (See INDEX.)		7-
STUDY 4. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
FRENCH, ALICE (Study 3.)		
READ, OPIE (Study 3.) STUART, RUTH McENERY Crit. Essay by E. L. Stephens, Ph.D.	ХI	
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΧÏ	5145 5151
STUDY 5. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
READ, OPIE (Study 3.) STUART, RUTH MCENERY (Study 4.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ROSE, GEORGE B. (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE WOMEN WRITERS.		
BABCOCK, BERNIE (Study 2.) CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZER (Study 2.) FRENCH, ALICE (Study 3.)		
FRENCH, ALICE (Study 3.) NOXON, ANNIE R. (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
NOTE: Consult ARKANSAS in the INDEX for the	le names (of other
NOTE: Consult ARKANSAS in the INDEX for thauthors.	ie names (of other
NOTE: Consult ARKANSAS in the INDEX for the	ie names (of other
NOTE: Consult ARKANSAS in the INDEX for the	ie names (of other
NOTE: Consult ARKANSAS in the INDEX for thauthors.		
NOTE: Consult ARKANSAS in the INDEX for the authors. COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA.		
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY 1. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS GEORGE RAINSFORD	TORIAN	S AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL	TORIAN: xv	S AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS	TORIAN: xv xv	S AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS. LEONORA BECK	XV XV XV XV	5 AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch	TORIAN: xv xv	S AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 2. THE ESSAYISTS.	XV XV XV XV	5 AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 2. THE ESSAYISTS.	XV XV XV XV	5 AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK CAMPILES (See INDEX.)	XV XV XV XV	5 AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch ELXamples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 2. THE ESSAYISTS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. (Study I.) BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study I.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study I.)	XV XV XV XV	5 AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. (Study I.) STUDY 2. THE ESSAYISTS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. (Study I.) BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study I.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study I.) EXamples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS. HENTZ. CAROLINE LEE	XV XV XV XV	5 AND
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 2. THE ESSAYISTS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. (Study I.) BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study I.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study I.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study I.) EXamples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS. HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard, Teacher and Historian	XV XV XV XV XV	144 264 50 137
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA. STUDY I. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. (Study I.) STUDY 2. THE ESSAYISTS. FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. (Study I.) BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study I.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study I.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study I.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study I.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study I.) Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS. HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard, Teacher	XV XV XV XV XV	50 137

STUDY 4. THE WOMEN WRITERS.		
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study 1.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study 1.) HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (Study 3.) LONG, ELLEN CALL (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 5. THE POETS.	VOL.	PAGE
DREW, COLUMBUS Biog. Sketch	xv	127
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note: Consult FLORIDA for the names of other author		12/
COURSE XXXIX. GEORGIA.		
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D.	IV	1497
Bibliography GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT	IV	1502
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author	XV	168
Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	v xvi	2073 19
Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	v v	2111
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq., Poet	XII	5255
Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS	ХÏÏ	5258
Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and Writer	XIII	5841
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 1.		
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.) HARREN WILL N. (Study 1.)		į
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM		
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784
Examples: (See INDEX.)	v -	-,
STUDY 3. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 2.		
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL Biog. Sketch	xv	245
Biog. Sketch LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South		
Bibliography	VII X V I	324I 3I
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Inscription on Tablet	ХI	4885
Inscription on Tablet Bibliography	XIV XI	6460 4887
-		

FIFTY READING COURSES		187	
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, U.S.	VOL.	PAGE	
Supreme Court Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5283 53	
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.			
PART 1.			
FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.) GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	xv	. 149	
Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	1957 17	
GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE Biog. Sketch HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	xv	170	
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Tribute to Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XII XVI	2389 5587 23	
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.			
PART 2.			
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR.	VI XVI	2635 25	
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia. Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838	
SPEER, EMORY Biog. Sketch STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Study 7.)	xv	413	
STOVALL, PLEASANT A. Biog. Sketch TOOMBS, ROBERT	xv	421	
Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Anecdote of Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XIV XVI	5417 6355 54	
,			
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		•	
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 4.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.) HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L.H.) Biog. Sketch	xv	9	
Diog. Sketch	xvi	184	
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE XXXVI, STUDY 5.)	v xvi	2205 21	
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3020 28	

LANIER, SIDNEY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3041 28
(See also COURSE XXXVI, STUDY 6.) LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.) RANDALL, JAMES RYDER		
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	X XVI	4309 42
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.) SMITH, PETER, FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch	xv	407
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		407
STUDY 7. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIAN	S AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
ANDREWS, ELIZA F.	9 17	
Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN	xv	9
Crit. Essay by Frances G. Smith Bibliography	V XVI	1939 17
Crit. Essay by Frances G. Smith Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 5.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON		-,
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley	VII	3221
Bibliography STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON	VII	3226
Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author	ΧI	5059
Anecdote of Knight Bibliography	XIV XVI	6354 50
WATSON, THOMÁS É.		•
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	XIII	568 z
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	57
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch		
Biog. Sketch CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY	XV	79
Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Esq.,		_
Author Bibliography	II XVI	845 8
CLARK, WALTER A. Biog. Sketch DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE	xv	8.4
DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE Biog. Sketch	xv	116
DUMAS, WILLIAM T.		
Biog. Sketch EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.) EVE, MARIE LOUISE	xv	131
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	140
STUDY 9. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN		
Crit. Essay by Clarence Ousley, Esq., Editor and Poet	IV	1641
Bibliography	ΧVI	15

DIEMY DEADING COMPORT		
FIFTY READING COURSES		189
POLSON MONTCOMEDY M	VOL.	PAGE
FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M. Biog. Sketch	xv	150
GORMAN, OSSĬAN D. Biog. Sketch	xv	158
Biog. Sketch HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.) HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 6.)		•
HAINE, WILLIAM HAMILION	v	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Willis H. Bocock, Bibliography	χνι	2317 21
HILLYER, WILLIAM HURD Biog. Sketch	xv	200
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 10. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
HUBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM		
Biog. Sketch HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH WILLIAM	XV	212
Biog. Sketch HUNT, MRS. B. W. JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.)	XV XIV	214 6169
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.)	A1 V	0109
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 6.)	xv	244
LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 6.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.)		
LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.) LEGARE, JAMES MATTHEW Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq.,		
Journalist	VII	3191
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	30
STUDY 11. THE POETS.		
PART 4.		
LOVEMAN, POBERT	****	
Biog. Sketch OLIVER, THADDEUS	XV	266
Biog. Sketch RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 6.) STANTON, FRANK L STANTON, FRANK L	XV	326
STANTON, FRANK L. Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner,		
Poet	XI XI	5061
Bibliography THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.) THOMPSON, WILL H.	Λı	5065
Biog. Sketch	xv	434
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
Bibliography	XVI	59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE HUMORISTS.		
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.)		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.)		
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.) SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.)		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.) JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.) LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.) SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.) STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.) THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
·		

Sec. 2

STUDY 13. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL (Study 1.)
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.)
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)
JOHNSON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.)
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.)
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)

Framblet: (See INDEX)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 4.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON (Study 7.) THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.) TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES (Study 6.)
EVE, MARIE LOUISE (Study 8.)
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 6.)
HUNT, MRS. B. W. (Study 10.)
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE (Study 10.)
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON (Study 7.)
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE THEOLOGIANS.

	VOL	PAGE
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN		_
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	136
(See also COURSE XVIII, STUDY 3.)		
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT (Study 1.)		
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE		
Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D.	v	2239
Bibliography	XVI	21
JONES, SAMUEL PORTER		
Biog. Sketch	XV	230
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)		_
PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER		
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	343
Examples: (See INDEX.)		0.0
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 17. THE EDITORS.

GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 4.)
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.)
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS G. (Study 16.)
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 6.)
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.)
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)
WATSON, THOMAS E. (Study 7.)

Franchist. (See INDEX) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 18. THE SCHOLARS. VOL PAGE LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. VII 3117 XVI 30

Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., Bibliography
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS G. (Study 16.)
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT (Study 1.)
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN (Study 16.)
HAYNE, PAUL H. (Study 6.)
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.)
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.)
LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 6.)
LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.)
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 5.)
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 11.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 19. THE WARRIORS.

JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.) TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 20. THE STATESMEN.

FLEMING, WM. H. (Study 4.)
GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.)
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 4.)
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.)
SPEER, EMORY (Study 5.)
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. (Study 7.)
TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.)
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 11.)

COURSE XL. KENTUCKY.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	I I	41 46
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN	IV XVI	1682 15
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George M. Madden, Author Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE	X X	4103 4107
Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Librarian Bibliography ROBINS. ELIZABETH	x xvi	4497 43
Crit. Essay by Abby Meguire Roach, Author Bibliography WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE	X X	4541 4544
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5617 56

STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.) FOX, JOHN JR. (Study 1.) ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE (Study 1.)

COODION ARRID CARMER	VOL.	PAGE
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER	v	-0
Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGill, Writer Bibliography	v	1873 1878
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN	•	20,0
Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer	VIII	3413
Bibliography	XVI	34
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor	X	4575
Bibliography	Ŷ	4517 4519
Examples: (See INDEX.)		43-9
CTIDY THE OBATORS		
STUDY 3. THE ORATORS.		
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL		
Crit. Essay by General Bennett H. Young, Com-		
mander-in-Chief U.C.V.	II	491
Bibliography	XVI	5
BROADUS, JOHN A.	II	
Crit. Essay by W. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D.	XVI	503
Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER	AVI	5
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II	711
Bibliography	XVI	7
CLAY, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian	III	
Bibliography	iii	937 945
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD		343
Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D.	VI	2741
Bibliography	XVI	26
KNOTT, JAMES PROCTOR	XIV	6348
Anecdote of Mr. Knott	XIV	6296
LINDSAY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	XVI	218
	AVI	210
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and		
Poet Post VI. Dash VI. Dake, Dawyer and	VIII	3395
Anecdote of Mr. Marshall	XIV	6349
Bibliography	XVI	33
WATTERSON, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor	SETT	
of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Mr. Watterson	XIII XIV	5707 6360
Bibliography	XVI	58
Examples: (See INDEX.)		3-
Zwampioo . (Dod 11/2 Ziti)		
OTTIDAZ TITE TOGRAZIOTO		
STUDY 4. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)		
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR		
Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author	I	395
Bibliography	XVI	4
DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS		
Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D.	VI	1457
Bibliography	XVI	13
FOX, JOHN, JR. (Study 1.)		
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS (Study 2)		
FOX, JOHN, JR. (Study 1.) JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD (Study 3.) MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS (Study 3.) PATTERSON, JOHN		
Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Novelist and		
Poet	IX	3935
Bibliography	XVI	38
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 5. THE POETS.

D	A	D	т	_
r.	Λ	к		Ŧ.

	VOL.	PAGE
AINSLIE, HEW	1024	INUL
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie	I	21
Bibliography	I	25
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)		
ALLISON, YOUNG E.	XIV	6134
BETTS, MRS. MORGAN	XIV	6106
BUTLER, WILLIAM ORLANDO, GENERAL		
Biog. Sketch	XV	65
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS		•
Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph.D.	II	785
Bibliography	II	789
DUKE, BASIL W.		, -,
Biog. Sketch	XV	130
Examples: (See INDEX.)		-0-
• • •		
STUDY 6. THE POETS.		
SIGDI G. THE IGEIS.		

PART 2.

FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS JEFFREY, ROSA VERTNER Biog. Sketch MULLIGAN, JAMES HILLARY O'HARA, THEODORE	XV XIV	<i>222</i> 6180
Crit. Essay by Robert Burns Wilson, Esq., Poet and Painter PATTERSON, JOHN (Study 4.)	IX	3827
PIATT, SARAH M. B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX IX	4003 4006

STUDY 7. THE POETS.

PART 3.

<u> </u>		•
PRENTICE, GEORGE DENNISON		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator	IX	4189
	ΧŶΙ	
Bibliography	YAI	41
RICE, CALE YOUNG		
Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Anderson, Writer	X	4427
Bibliography	X	4430
ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.)		
STANTON, HENRY T.		
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	ΧI	5083
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE (Study 1.)		
WELBY, AMELIA B.		
Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, Litt.D.	XIII	575 I
Bibliography	XVI	58
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS		30
Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer	XIII	-0-6
		5856
Bibliography	XVI	59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 8. THE HUMORISTS.

KNOTT, JAMES PROCTOR (Study 3.) RICE, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.) ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.

BLEDSOE, ALBERT T. (Study 4.)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)
JOHNSTON, J. STODDARD (Study 3.)
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 7.)
ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.)
STANTON, HENRY T. (Study 7.)
WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 10. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

	VOL.	PAGE
BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.)		
DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)		
FILSON, JOHN		
Biog. Sketch	XV	146
JOHNSTON, J. STODDARD (Study 3.)		
WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 11. THE PIONEERS.

BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Bibliography FILSON, JOHN	I I XV	345 350 146
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AV	140

STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.

BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.) CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 13. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

AINSLIE, HEW (Study 5.)
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)
FOX, JOHN, JR. (Study 1.)
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN (Study 2.)
RICE, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.)
ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)
BLEDSOE, ALBERT T. (Study 4.)
BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)
JOHNSTON, J. STODDARD (Study 3.)
PATTERSON, JOHN (Study 4.)
WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BETTS, MRS. MORGAN (Study 5.)
MARTIN, MRS. GEORGE MADDEN (Study 2.)
PIATT, SARAH M. B. (Study 6.)
RICE, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.)

ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE (Study 1.)
ROBINS, ELIZABETH (Study 1.)
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE (Study 1.)
WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 3.)
DUKE, BASIL W. (Study 5.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

CLAY, HENRY (Study 3.)
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C. (Study 3.)
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. (Study 3.)
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR (Study 3.)
LINDSAY, WILLIAM (Study 3.)

COURSE XLI. LOUISIANA.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography	II XVI	619 6
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer	XIII	
Bibliography	XVI	5767 59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 1.) DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE		
Crit. Essay by William B. Smith, LL.D.	III	1273
Bibliography DIMITRY, JOHN	XVI	12
Biog. Sketch GAYARRÉ, CHARLES	ΧV	120
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D.	IV	1773
Bibliography KING, GRACE ELIZABETH	XVI	15
Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journalist	VII	2927
Bibliography STUART, RUTH McENERY	VII	2931
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D.	XI XI	5145
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	X1	5151
STUDY 3. THE ESSAYISTS.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES		
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I	103 10 8
FORTIER, ALCÉE	-	
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GAYARRE, CHARLES (Study 2.)	• •	
HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI	2341
Bibliography	XVI	22

YOUNGTON WILLIAM PRECTON	VOL.	PAGE
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	281 3 27
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	4965 49
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	303 4
GIRSON, RANDALL, LEE	xv	163
Biog. Sketch HUNT, RANDELL Biog. Sketch LA MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE	XV XIV	215 6318
SOULE. PIERRE	xv	410
Biog. Sketch PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, DD., LL.D. Tribute to (Verse) Bibliography	IX VII VII	3907 2832 3913
TAYLOR, ZACHARY Crit. Essay by W. L. Fleming, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5217 52
Examples: STUDY 5. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	TOD I A N	C AND
BIOGRAPHERS.	UKIAN	3 AND
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) FORTIER, ALCÉE (Study 3.) GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.) GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON (Study 3.) KING, GRACE ELIZABETH (Study 2.) TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5199 52
STUDY 6. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch	xv	14
CANONGE, L. PLACIDE Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	737
DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2.) DIMITRY, JOHN (Study 2.) HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS	xv	182
Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM P. (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
KENDALL, JOHN SMITH Biog. Sketch MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB	XV XIV	235 6178

FIFTY READING COURSES		197
MEDICIED ALEDED	VOL.	PAGE
MERCIER, ALFRED Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")	VIII XVI	2629 34
Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor and Poet	i IX	3767
OVERALL, JOHN W.		
Biog. Sketch PHELPS, ALBERT	xv	329
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	341
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography SMITH, JAMES T. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Study 3.)	X XVI XIV	4589 44 6188
STUART, RUTH MCENERY (Study 2.) TOWNSEND, MARY A. ("Xariffa") Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5441 54
STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.		
HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 3.) KENDALL, JOHN SMITH (Study 7.) NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Study 7.) WETMORE, ELIZABETH B. (Study 1.)		
STUDY 10. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP (Study 4.) HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 3.) PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 1.) DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2.) DIMITRY, JOHN (Study 2.) KING, GRACE ELIZABETH (Study 2.) STUART, RUTH MEENERY (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE SCHOLARS.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) CABLE, GEORGE W. (Study 1.) FORTIER, ALCÉE (Study 3.) GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.) JOHNSTON, WILLIAM P. (Study 3.) MERCIER, ALFRED (Study 7.) PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 4.) SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Study 3.) TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 13. THE WARRIORS.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.) TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

AUSTIN, MARTHA W. (Study 6.)
DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2.)
HARDIN, CHARLOTTE P. (Study 6.)
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH (Study 2.)
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB (Study 7.)
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Study 7.)
STUART, RUTH MCENERY (Study 2.)
TOWNSEND, MARY A. (Study 8.)
WETMORE, ELIZABETH B. (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP (Study 4.) GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.) GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 4.) HUNT, RANDELL (Study 4.) SOULÉ, PIERRE (Study 4.) TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.)

COURSE XLII. MARYLAND.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
TERRITORNI TOTAL PRINTERS	VOL.	PAGE
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	2897 27
LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography	VII XVI	3003 28
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XI	4909 4912
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Writer Bibliography WOODS, KATHARINE P.	XII	5327 5329
Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5957 5962
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD	VI VI	2781 2784
Crit. Essay by Ellen Duvall, Writer Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	979 9
STUDY 3. THE ESSAYISTS.		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography MILES, GEORGE HENRY	IV XVI	1795 16
Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3641 35

FIFTY READING COURSES		199
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT	X XVI	4309 42
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	XI XVI	4775 46
Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq.,		40
Journalist Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5593 56
STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS	TORIAN	S AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE	xv	10
Biog. Sketch KENNEDY, JOHN P. (Study 1.) WALLIS, SEVERN T. (Study 3.) WEEMS, MASON LOCKE	AV	10
Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5731 58
WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) Examples: (See INDEX.)	χ̈́vi	65
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.		
GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch	xv	162
WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5903 5 909
STUDY 6. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study 2.)		
EASTER, MARGUERITE E. Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas White Bibliography	IV XVI	1477 14
FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT	xv	155
GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch	xv	72
Diog. Sketch	xv	239
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
MILES, GEORGE HENRY (Study 3.) PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON	4947	
Biog. Sketch PINKNEY, EDWARD C.	ΧV	333
Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 3.) RANDOLPH, INNIS	IX	4063
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	139

STUDY 8. THE POETS.

PART 3.

PERCE LIZEMEN WOODWORKS	VOL.	PAGE
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall, Writer Bibliography	X XVI	4379 42
SHAW, JOHN, DR. Biog. Sketch TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb)	xv	394
Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D., Author Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN T. (Study 3.) WOODS, KATHARINE P. (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5163 51

STUDY 9. THE THEOLOGIANS.

GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL (Study 5.)
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 8.)
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE (Study 4.)
WHITE, ANDREW, FATHER (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.) SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 1.) THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 11. THE SCHOLARS.

GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU (Study 3.)
GIBBONS, JAMES, CARD. (Study 5.)
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MAL. (Study 2.)
MILES, GEORGE HENRY (Study 3.)
PINKNEY, EDWARD C. (Study 7.)
SHEPHERD HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.)
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 8.)
WALLIS, SEVERN T. (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study 2.) EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 6.) LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY (Study 1.) REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH (Study 8.) THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM (Study 1.) WOODS, KATHARINE P. (Study 1.)

COURSE XLIII. MISSISSIPPI.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD		
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. L. Bondurant	I	439
Bibliography	XVI	4
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON		-
Crit. Essay by Chiles C. Ferrell, Ph.D.	III	1333
Inscription on Monument	XIV	1333 643 6
Bibliography	XVI	12

FIFTY READING COURSES		201
DICKSON, HARRIS	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq., Lecturer and Poet Bibliography	III XVI	1389 13
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop	VI	2591
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI	2596
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
BONNER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.) DIXON, HARRIS (Study 1.)		
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography	V XVI	2047 18
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTO	DRIANS	AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II	891 899
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D.	III	1243
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 11.)	XVI	11
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia B. Stone, President,	III	
U.D.C. of Texas Bibliography DIXON, HARRIS (Study 1.)	XVI	1349 12
ROWLAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch	xv	378
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA Biog. Sketch SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY	xv	379
Crit. Essay by Emilie W. McVea, Teacher	XI XI	4863
References Bibliography GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS	χνι	4867 49
Biog. Sketch MAYES, EDWARD	xv	157
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	295
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.) GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS (Study 3.)		
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by C. B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	2963
An Incident in the Senate Randall Lamar at Oxford Mayes Bibliography	X XVI XVI	4315 186 28
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D.	X X	4209
Bibliography ROWLAND, DUNBAR		4214
Biog. Sketch WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP	xv xv	378
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	Α.	474

STUDY 5. THE POETS.

	VOL.	PAGE
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S.		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb	I	1
Bibliography	I	4
HAMBERLIN, L. F. (Study 2.)		
JONAS, S. A., MAJOR		
Biog. Sketch	XV	227
RUSSELL, IRWIN		
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern	X	4601
Bibliography	XV	4107
THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY		4
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	432
YOUNG, STARK		40
Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D.	XII	6065
Bibliography	XVI	61
Examples: (See INDEX.)		٠.
Examples. (See Index.)		

STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)
DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 1.)
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 7. THE LETTER WRITERS.

DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 8. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.)
DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 1.)
RUSSELL, IRWIN (Study 5.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 9. THE THEOLOGIANS.

ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Study 5.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 10. THE SCHOLARS.

HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE R. (Study 5.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Study 5.)
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
MAYES, EDWARD (Study 4.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY I. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.)
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA (Study 3.)
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEF. (Study 1.)
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE STATESMEN.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 4.)
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP
Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XLIV. MISSOURI.		
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		21.02
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography	vor. I XVI	PAGE 247 3
CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Examples: (See INDEX.)	II	863
STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.		
CHOPIN, KATE (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE ORATORS.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART Anecdotes of Mr. Benton Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker	xıv	6337
National House of Representatives Bibliography	I	345 350
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography	XII XVI	5575 £6
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD Biog. Sketch	xv ·	6
CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	83
STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS.	TORIAN	S AND
BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) BRYAN, WILLIAM S.		
Biog. Sketch FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON	xv	60
Biog. Sketch ROSE, ROBERT SNEAD. THOMAS L.	XV XVI	154 90
Crit. Essay by E. A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	5009 50

STUDY 5. THE ESSAYISTS.

ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 6. THE LETTER WRITERS. BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 7. THE WOMEN WRITERS. CHOPIN, KATE (Study 1.) FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 8. THE STATESMEN. BENTON THOMAS HART (Study 2.)		
BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 3.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 3.)		
COURSE XLV. NORTH CAROLINA	4 .	
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.	VOL.	PAGE
DIXON, THOMAS, JR. Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer	IV	1405
Ribliography	ΧVI	13
TIETNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5369 5577
STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.		
FULLER, EDWIN WILEY Crit. Essay by Judge R. W. Winston Bibliography JONES, HAMILTON C. TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE (Study 1.) Examples:	IV XVI XIV	1751 15 6293
STUDY 3. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor Bibliography CFOORER CFOORER	I	269 271
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1225
GRAHAM, WM. ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor Bibliography	v xvi	1987 17
HOOPER, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VI XVI	2507 24
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D.	VII	2859
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΫΪΪ	2861
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3747 37

FIFTY READING COURSES		205
DANGON MARRIED WITH A VER	VOL.	PAGE
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER Biog. Sketch	xv	360
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	XI XVI	4775
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD Anecdotes of Senator Vance	XIV	46 6356
Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Lawyer and Banker	XII	5555
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	56
STUDY 5. THE ESSAYISTS.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	I	131
Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY (Study 3.) MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW (Study 3.)	XVI	ī
SHEPHERĎ, HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner	XIII	5805
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5810
STUDY 6. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS.	TORIAN	S AND
ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT	xv	12
Biog. Sketch BATTLE, RICHARD H. Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor	I	269
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	Î	271
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	222I 20
LAWSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D.	VII	3097
Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON	Ϋ́ĪĪ	3101
Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS	IX IX	3981 3985
Crit. Essay by Prot. W. C. Smith	ΧI	5049
. Bibliography WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch	XI XV	5053 461
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AV	401
STUDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet		
and Educator Epitaph on Tomb	I XIV	415 6422
Bibliography CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella")	Ī	419
Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Teacher Bibliography	II II	915 918
Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Teacher Bibliography CLARKSON, HENRY MAZYCK COBB, NEEDHAM BRYAN Biog. Sketch		

FULLER, EDWIN WILEY (Study 2.)	VOL.	PAGE
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	161
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
HARMAN, HENRY E. Biog. Sketch	xv	183
Biog. Sketch HENDERSON, PHILO Biog. Sketch	xv	193
Biog. Sketch HECK, FANNIE E. S. HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER	ΧÌV	6164
Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D.	VI	2417
Bibliography HOLDEN, JOSEPH W.	XVI XIV	23 6099
HOLDEN, JOSEPH W. MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIV	6177
STUDY 9. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. E. K. Graham	VIII	3582
Bibliography	XVI	32
SLEDD, BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr., Ph.D.	XI XI	4851
Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS (Study 5.)	ΧI	4853
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D.	ХI	5119
Bibliography TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE (Study 1.)	XVI	51
VAN NOPPEN, CHARLES LEONARD	W17	
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	447
STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.)		
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.) DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 8.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
MOORE, MAURICE		
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor	VIII	3707
Bibliography VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI '	36
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE EDITORS.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN (Study 4.) BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.)		
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.)		
HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER (Study 4.) McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 8.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.)		
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 13. THE THEOLOGIANS.

HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.) HOOPER, WILLIAM (Study 3.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER (Study 5.)
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.)
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.)
HOOPER, WILLIAM (Study 3.)
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY (Study 3.)
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE B. (Study 3.)
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON (Study 5.)
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.)
SLEDD, BENJAMIN (Study 8.)
SPENCER, CORNELIA P. (Study 5.)
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME (Study 8.)
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

CLARKE, MARY BAYARD (Study 6.)
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS (Study 6.)
HECK, FANNIE E. S. (Study 7.)
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO (Study 7.)
SPENCER, CORNELIA P. (Study 5.)
TIERNAN, FRANCES C. (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON (Study 5.) RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER (Study 3.) VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

DAVIS, GEORGE (Study 3.)
GRAHAM, WM. ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER (Study 3.)
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)
NOTE: Consult NORTH CAROLINA for the names of other authors.

COURSE XLVI. SOUTH CAROLINA.

STUDY 1. THE ESSAYISTS. CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LLD. II 673 Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. V 2265 Bibliography XVI 21

(See also COURSE III. STUDY 3.)

LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3169 3177
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and		
Author Bibliography THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY	X XVI	4661 45
Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5309 53
STUDY 2. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIANS	AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Crit. Essay by J. C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1369 13
McCRADY, EDWARD Crit. Essay by Alexander S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian	VIII	3531
Bibliography PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by F. P. Venable, LL.D.	XVI X X	32 4255
Bibliography RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	X XVI	4260 4295
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. B. Rhett Bibliography	XII	41 5483 5487
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AII	340/
STUDY 3. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS.	ORIANS	AND
LAURENS, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.)	VII XVI	3079 29
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	XI XVI	4709 45
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by James A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D.	XI	4793
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	χi	4798
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.) HAMPTON, WADE		
Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-United States Senator from South Carolina Bibliography	v xvi	2061 18
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2299 21
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3547 32

FIFTY READING COURSES		209
MICONWELL LAWER WONERS	VOL.	PAGE
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5309 53
WILDS, SAMUEL Biog. Sketch	xv	471
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, Esq., D.D.	XIII	5957
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	60
CTUDY . THE LETTER MATTERS		
STUDY 5. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
LAURENS, HENRY (Study 3.) LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON. (Study 1.) MALONE, PETER J. Biog. Sketch	VV	.0.
SIMS, J. MARION	XV	285
Biog. Sketch TIMROD, HENRY	XV	399
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell Bibliography	XII XVI	5391 53
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE NOVELISTS.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	I	323
Bibliography GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD	XVI	4
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV IV	1831 1833
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)	- •	1033
Examples: (See INDEX)		
STUDY 7. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 6.) NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS		
Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings, Jr.	ΙX	3797
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΪΧ	3801
Esamples. (See INDEA.)		
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
BALL, CAROLINE AUGUSTA	xv	10
Biog. Sketch BENNETT, JOHN (Study 6.) CUMMINGS ST JAMES JR	45 V	19
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR. Biog. Sketch DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	xv	103
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq., Librarian and Historian	ш	1195
Bibliography	XVI	11
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 6.) GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN THE FEBRUARY OF COLUMN A WANDARD Ph.D.	v	4017
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	χνι	2011 18
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 9. THE POETS.

PART 2.

HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 1.) LEGARE, JAMES MATTHEW	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist McCORD, LOUISA S.	VII	3191
Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3505 31
McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2465 32
MEEK, ALEXANDER, B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII VIII	3599 3607
STUDY 10. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi Bibliography REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN	VIII XVI	3663 35
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography SASS, GEORGE HERBERT (Study 1.) SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.) TIMROD, HENRY (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	X XVI	4395 43

STUDY 11. THE EDITORS.

DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON (Study 2.)
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 1.)
McKINLEY, CARLYLE (Study 9.)
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)
WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.

SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Study 3.) THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY (Study 4.) WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 13. THE SCHOLARS.

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.)
McCRADY, EDWARD (Study 2.)
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS (Study 7.)
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Study 2.)
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT (Study 1.)
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Study 3.)
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY (Study 4.)
TIMROD, HENRY (Study 5.)
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 2.)

WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BALL, CAROLINE A. (Study 8.)
GILMAN, CAROLINE H. (Study 6.)
McCORD, LOUISA S. (Study 9.)
MOISE, PENINA (Study 10.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)
HAMPTON, WADE (Study 4.)
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. (Study 4.)
LAURENS, HENRY (Study 3.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.)
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Study 2.)
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

NOTE-Consult SOUTH CAROLINA for the names of other writers.

COURSE XLVII. TENNESSEE.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography	II	555 560
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1553 14
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H.) Biog. Sketch	xv	184
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddoo Crit. Essay by Gideon H. Baskette, Esq., Editor	:k'')	
and Poet Bibliography	VIII XVI	3721 36
READ. OPIE		•
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI	4357 42
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 1.		
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER . Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN	II	463 467
Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet Bibliography ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.)	IV XVI	1431 13
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South		

STUDY 3. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

PART 2.

IARI 2.		
HALE, WILL T.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON	v xvi	2025 18
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr. Bibliography	v xvi	2099 19
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.) READ, OPIE (Study 1.)	VIII XVI	3693 36
SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, LL.D., Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	4729 45
STUDY 4. THE ESSAYISTS.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.) HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 1.)	II XVI	66 ₅ 7
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL Biog. Sketch	xv	94
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	54 57 54
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM (Study 4.) FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.) HAYNES, LANDON C.		
Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM	xv	189
Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	25 61 2 5
STUDY 6. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
JACKSON, ANDREW		
Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	XVI	26 13 2 5
JOHNSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography DOLE LAMES WYON	VI VI	2719 2724
POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX IX	4127 4131
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Biog. Sketch	XV	427
Examples: (See INDEX.)	~ *	7-/

STUDY 7. THE POETS.

PART 1.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 2.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.) HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.)	VOL	PAGE
IRVING, MINNA` MALONE, WALTER	XIV	6096
Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII XVI	3343 33

STUDY 8. THE POETS.

PART 2.

MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 3.) ROBERTS, ALBERT	XIV	6102
RULE, LUCIEN V.	252 7	0.02
Biog. Sketch	XV	380
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)		•
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 9. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

,	
III	1083
XVI	IÕ
XV	232
	XVI

STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 2.)
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.)
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.)
HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.)
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 3.)
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.)
READ, OPIE (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 11. THE HUMORISTS.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.)
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 3.)
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 1.)
READ, OPIE (Study 1.)
ROBERTS, ALBERT (Study 8.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE PIONEERS.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.) JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 13. THE EDITORS.

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)
FITZGERALD (Study 2.)
HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.)
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 4.)
MOORE, JOHN T. (Study 3.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 6.)
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM (Study 4.)
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.)
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL (Study 4.)
KARNS, T. C. (Study 9.)
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.)
HAYNES, LANDON C. (Study 5.)
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.)
JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.)
JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 6.)
POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 6.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 6.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE PRESIDENTS.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE WARRIORS.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 18. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.)
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.)
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 4.)
IRVING, MINNA (Study 6.)
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.)
SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XLVIII. TEXAS.

STUDY 1. THE ORATORS.

BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	17
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)	VI XVI	2561 25

FIFTY READING COURSES		. 215
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator	VII	2987
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	28
Norz—To the foregoing list of orators may be added P. Gore, of Oklahoma. The distinguished blind Senator was	Senator born in t	Thomas he Lone
Star commonwealth.		
STUDY 2. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax		_
Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL.D.	III	1243
Bibliography GIBSON, J. M.	XVI	12
HARRISON, JAKE H.	XV XIV	163 6162
Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D.	XII XVI	6065
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VAI	61
CTIVILLY THE DODGE		
STUDY 3. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.)		
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch	xv	256
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography	XV IX XVI	3838
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet	IX XVI XI	<u>-</u>
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography	IX XVI	3838 37
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet	IX XVI XI	3838 37 4833
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	IX XVI XI XVI	3838 37 4833 48
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS.	IX XVI XI XVI	3838 37 4833 48
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS. CRANE. WILLIAM CAREY	IX XVI XI XVI	3838 37 4833 48
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS. CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch REAGAN. JOHN H.	IX XVI XI XVI ORIAN	3838 37 4833 48
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS. CRANE. WILLIAM CAREY	IX XVI XI XVI ORIAN	3838 37 4833 48 S AND
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS. CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch YOAKUM, HENDERSON	IX XVI XI XVI ORIAN XV XV	3838 37 4833 48 S AND
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS. CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch	IX XVI XI XVI ORIAN XV XV	3838 37 4833 48 S AND
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS. CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 5. THE NOVELISTS. BARR, AMELIA E.	IX XVI XI XVI ORIAN XV XV XV	3838 37 4833 48 SS AND 99 362 486
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS. CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 5. THE NOVELISTS. BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography	IX XVI XI XVI ORIAN XV XV	3838 37 4833 48 S AND
LAMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS. CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 5. THE NOVELISTS. BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author	IX XVI XI XVI ORIAN XV XV XV	3838 37 4833 48 SS AND 99 362 486

STUDY 6. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.	VOL	PAGE
CLARK, ADDISON, JR. Biog. Sketch DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	45
STUDY 7. THE LETTER WRITERS. AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRETT Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI XIV	56 64 12
STUDY 8. THE DIALECT WRITERS. CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Study 2.)		

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Study DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.)
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Study 2.)
OUSLEY, CLARENCE (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 10. THE PIONEERS.

AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. (Study 7.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.) YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 11. THE SCHOLARS.

CLARK, ADDISON, JR. (Study 6.) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY (Study 4.) YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE STATESMEN.

HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.)
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.)
REAGAN, JOHN H. (Study 4.)
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON (Study
Examples: (See INDEX.) (Study 1.)

STUDY 13. THE PRESIDENTS.

HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE WARRIORS.

AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. (Study 7.)
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.)
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.)
TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRETT (Study 7.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)
Note: To the foregoing list may be added David Crockett, who perished in the fall of the Alamo.

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BARR, AMELIA E. (Study 5.) DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.)

FIFTY READING COURSES		217
COURSE XLIX. VIRGINIA.		
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
PART 1.	VOL	
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II XVI	753 7
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph L. Armstrong Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY	III	1031
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN	IV XVI	1525 14
Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer as Poet Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL	nd IV XVI	1847 16
Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Trent Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	V XVI	1899 16
STUDY 2. THE NOVELISTS.		
PART 2.		
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HOUNGTON MARY	v v	2153 2158
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY	VI XVI	2756 27
Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGILL, MARY TUCKER	VIII VIII	3477 3481
Bibliography	VIII XVI	3305 33
MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII	3321 3324
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
PART 3.		

RIVES, AMELIE (Princess Troubetzkoy)		
Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq.,		
Lawyer	X	4452
Bibliography	x	4458
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON		110
Crit. Essay by Hon. J. S. Patton, Librarian		
University of Virginia	ΧI	4909
Bibliography	XI	4012
TUCKER, BEVERLEY		7,7
Crit. Essay by H. Findlay, Esq.	XII	5501
Bibliography	XVI	55
TUCKER, GEORGE		33
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq.	XII	5515
Bibliography	XVI	55
Frambles: (See INDEX)		33

STUDY 4. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

PART 1.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	I	PAGE 141
Bibliography BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY Crit. Essay by H. C. Ford, Ph.D.	XVI I	1 281
Bibliography CABELL, JAMES BRANCH	XVI II	3 609
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	Χ̈́VI	6
STUDY 5. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 2.		
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3849 37
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by Wm. P. Trent, LL.D. Big. Essay by J. A. Horrison J.J.D.	IX IX	4085 4079
Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.) SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	χ̂νι	39
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 1.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE	xv	3
Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Ribliography	III III	1007 1013
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143 10
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	III	1309
HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK	XVI	12
Crit. Essay by H. E. Shephered, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2465 24
STUDY 7. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 2.		
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI VI	2655 2660
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch McCARE WILLIAM GODDON	xv	236
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D. Bibliography	VIII	5459 5461

FIFTY READING COURSES		219
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by J. S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia	XI XVI	4687
Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	45 5633
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	XVI	57
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note: Washington as an essayist is represented in the Selected Maxims.	he LIBRA	ARY by
STUDY 8. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 3.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historia	an	
and Editor Bibliography	VI XVI	2677 26
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)		
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Crit. Essay by F. H. Smith, LL.D.	VIII	3435
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 18.)	XVI	34
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX	3889
Bibliography POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)	XVI	38
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, LL.D.	XIII XVI	5881
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) Note: Jefferson as an essayist is represented in the L		60
Declaration of Independence.	IDRAKI	by The
STUDY 9. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 4.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.) MADISON, JAMES		
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Visit to President Madison Preston	VIII X	3285 4270
Bibliography MARSHALL, JOHN	XVI	32
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex-Governor of Virginia	VIII	3369
Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART	XVI	33
Bibliography	XI XVI	4947 49
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 10. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST BIOGRAPHERS.	UKIAN	2 AND
PART I.		

•

PART 1.		
BEVERLY, ROBERT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography	Į	375 378
BYRD, WILLIAM	-	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. Leigh, Jr. Eptiaph on Tomb	II XIV	583 5423
Bibliography	II	585

220	DOULIDAM BILDMITONE	•	
		VOL.	PAGE
Bibl	NRY Essay by C. M. Newman, Ph.D. iography	IX XVI	3781 37
ROLFE, JOHN SMITH, JOHN, Crit.	CAPTAIN Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D.	XIV XI	6398 4929
Bibl	iography	ХÏ	4934
STRACHEY, WI Biog Examples: (: Sketch See INDEX.)	xv	421
STUDY 11. T BIOGRA	HE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—F PHERS.	HISTORIAN	S AND
	PART 2.		
	WILLIAM A. (Study 1.) IEL MONCURE (Study 7.) ESTEN (Study 1.) EORGE CARY (Study 2.) SEPH EGGLESTON . Sketch .RY (Study 2.) See INDEX)	xv	227
	HE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—F	JISTODIAN'	S AND
BIOGRA		IIDI OKIIII.	J 1111D
	PART 3.		
MARSHALL, JO PAGE, THOMAS	S NELSON (Study 6.)	v xvi	2185 19
Bibli	Essay by J. S. Wilson, Ph.D. iography	IX XVI	4147 40
	Essay by Marie G. P. Rice iography	X XVI	4273 40
RIVES, WILLIA Crit. Bibli	M CABELL Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett iography See INDEX.)	X XVI	4477 43
STUDY 13. T BIOGRA	HE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—H PHERS.	ISTORIANS	AND
	PART 4.		
Bibli	Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	XI XVI	4947 49
Bibli WILSON, WOOL	Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. lography DROW (Study 9.)	XIII XVI	573 ¹ 58
WISE, JOHN S.	Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. ography	XIII XVI	5937 60

FIFTY READING COURSES		221
	VOL.	PAGE
WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by E. S. Joynes, LL.D.	XIII	5921
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	60
STUDY 14. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
HENRY, PATRICK Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	. AAI	2355 22
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.) LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch	xv	251
MADISON, JAMES (Study 10.) MONROE, JAMES	3,77,7	
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 10.) WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	3675 35
STUDY 15. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell Bibliography	V XVI	2203 20
LEIGH, BENJAMÍN WATKINS Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D.	VII	3205
Bibliography	Ϋ́ΙΪ	3208
McDOWELL, JAMES Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, JOHN	XVI	143
Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Tribute to Mr. Randolph Tucker Bibliography	X XII XI	4329 5510 4335
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 13.) TUCKER, BEVERLEY (Study 3.) TYLER, JOHN		
Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5539 55
STUDY 16. THE ORATORS.		
PART 3.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON	VU	_
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY	xv xv	3
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY	V	108
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY	ΧVI	1919
Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.) MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 9.) WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.) WISE, HENRY A. (Study 14.)	VI XVI	2423 23
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 17. THE POETS.

PART 1.		
BOCOCK, JOHN PAUL	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER	XV	41
Biog. Sketch CARTER, WILLIAM PAGE	xv	41
Biog. Sketch COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON	xv	75
Crit. Essay by F. V. N. Painter, D.D., LL.D.	III	1063
Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 1.)	III	1069
DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS. Biog. Sketch GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 1.)	χv	125
GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 18. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL (Study 1.) GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY (Study 17.) HOPE, JAMES BARRON		
Crit. Essay by M. P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2531
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 7.) MAGRUDER, JULIA (Study 2.) MADISON, DOLLY	241	24
MADISON, DOLLY	3237	•
Biog. Sketch MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.	ΧV	283
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	308
STUDY 19. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.) McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.) MUNFORD, WILLIAM		
Biog. Sketch PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.) PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.)	XV	316
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.) POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)		
PRESTON, MARGARET J.	v	444
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author Bibliography	X XVI	4235 41
PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 20. THE POETS.		
PART 4.		
RANDOLPH, INNIS	XV	450
Biog. Sketch RICH, RICHARD	χίν	359 6112
RIVES, AMÉLIE (Study 3.) SALYARDS, JOSEPH SALYARDS, JOSEPH DE LIV Workerd DLD	_	
Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4645 44

FIFTY READING COURSES		223
THOMPSON, JOHN R.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Grave in Hollywood Bibliography TUCKER, ST. GEORGE	XII X XVI	5227 4253 52
Biog. Sketch WORMLEY, CARTER W.	xv	442
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	443

STUDY 21. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

PART 1.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
MADISON, DOLLY (Study 19.)
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)
PRESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.)
PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 16.)
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study 11.)
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 22. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

PART 2.

DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM H. (Study 16.)
HENRY, PATRICK (Study 15.)
JACKSON, STONEWALL (INDEX.)
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.)
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 9.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 15.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 23. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.)
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 1.)
GORDON, ARMISTEAD C. (Study 1.)
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON (Study 1.)
MCCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.)
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.)
POLLARD, EDWARD A. (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 24. THE HUMORISTS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.) BYRD, WILLIAM (Study 11.) PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 25. THE THEOLOGIANS.

CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE (Study 7.)
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES (Study 7.)
HOGE, MOSES DRURY (Study 17.)
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 8.)
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.)
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE (Study 8.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)
Note: Dr. Noah K. Davis, though not an ordained minister of the gospel, has written upon religious and theological subjects.

pel, has written upon religious and theological subjects.

STUDY 26. THE EDITORS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.)
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL (Study 7.)
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY (Study 1.)
HARRISON, JAMES A. (Study 13.)
HOPE, JAMES BARRON (Study 19.)
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)
POLLARD, EDWARD A. (Study 13.)
THOMPSON, JOHN R. (Study 21.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 27. THE PIONEERS.

SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study 11.)
STRACHEY, WILLIAM (Study 11.)
NORWOOD, HENRY (Study 11.)
ROLPH, JOHN (Study 11.)
BEVERLY, ROBERT (Study 11.)
BYRD, WILLIAM (Study 11.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 28. THE SCHOLARS.

PART 1.

ALDERMAN, E. A. (Study 17.)
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL (Study 7.)
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
DAVIS, NOAH K. (Study 8.)
HARRISON, JAMES A. (Study 13.)
HOGE, MOSES D. (Study 17.)
HOLMES, GEORGE F. (Study 7.)
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 8.)
KENT, CHARLES W. (Study 8.)
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 29. THE SCHOLARS.

PART 2.

McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.)
MAURY, MATTHEW F. (Study 9.)
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 16.)
RIVES, WILLIAM C. (Study 13.)
SALYARDS, JOSEPH (Study 21.)
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN (Study 8.)
THOMPSON, JOHN R. (Study 21.)
TUCKER, GEORGE (Study 4)
WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 30. THE STATESMEN.

PART 1.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
MADISON, JAMES (Study 10.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 15.)
MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 10.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 16.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.)
HENRY, PATRICK (Study 15.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 31. THE STATESMEN.

PART 2.

TYLER, JOHN (Study 16.)
TUCKER, GEORGE (Study 4.)
McDOWELL, JAMES (Study 16)
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS (Study 16.)
WISE, HENRY A. (Study 14.)
RIVES, WILLIAM C. (Study 13.)
DANIEL, JOHN W. (Study 17.)
WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)
WISE, IOHN S. (Study 14.) WISE, JOHN S. (Study 14.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 32. THE PRESIDENTS.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
MADISON, JAMES (Study 15.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 10.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.) TYLER, JOHN (Study 16.)
WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

Note: To the foregoing list may be added Zachary Taylor, a native of Virginia.

STUDY 33. THE WARRIORS.

SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study 11.)
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.)
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.)
JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 23.)
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E. (Study 12.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 34. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

PART 1.

BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY (Study 5.)
DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS. (Study 18.)
GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 1.)
HARRISON, BURTON, MRS. (Study 1.)
JOHNSTON, MARY (Study 2.)
MCCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.)
MADISON, DOLLY (Study 19.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 35. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

PART 2.

MAGILL, MARY TUCKER (Study 2.)
MAGRUDER, JULIA (Study 2.)
PRESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.)
PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.)
RIVES, AMELIE (Study 3.)
SMITH, MARY STUART (Study 14.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)
Note: Consult VIRGINIA for the names of additional writers.

COURSE L. WEST VIRGINIA.

STUDY I. THE POETS.		
BARBE, WAITMAN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D.	I	207
Bibliography	XVI	2
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt,D.	ш	1175
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	11/3
LUCAS, DANIEL B.		
Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	326; 31
WITHERS, EMMA	ΧŸ	481
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 1.)		
POST, MELVILLE D.		
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq.	IX	4167
Bibliography STROTHER, DAVID H.	XVI	40
Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet	ΧI	5131
Bibliography	XVI	51
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
CTIIDY . THE MOVELICTE		
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
POST, MELVILLE D. (Study 2.)		
STROTHER, DAVID H. (Study 2.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
CTUDY THE ODATORS		
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
LUCAS, DANIEL B. (Study 1.)		
ROBINSON, IRA E.	XVI	149
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
OTTIDAL OUT ALIONA		
STUDY 5. OKLAHOMA.		
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR		
Biog. Sketch "Let There Be Light!"	XV	167
"Let There Be Light!" SEQUOYA: THE MODERN CADMUS	XVI	239
By Prof. H. A. Scomp	XVI	165
RECOLLECTIONS OF SEQUOYA		
By Hon. John T. Morgan, late U.S. Senator from Alabama	XVI	170
TAM Trionoma		-, -

Note: Sequoya, the famous Indian half-breed, who invented the Cherokee alphabet, was for some time a resident of what is to-day the State of Oklahoma. His achievement was one of the marvels of modern times. The great trees of California have been named the "Sequoias" in honor of this noted Cherokee Indian.

HISTORICAL CHART



HISTORICAL CHART

The history of Southern Literature is divided into six distinct periods: I. The Earlier Colonial, from 1607 to 1676; II. The Later Colonial, from 1676 to 1764; III. The Revolutionary, from 1764 to 1800; IV. The First National, from 1800 to 1850; V. The Period of Division and Reunion, from 1850 to 1876; and VI. The Second National, from 1876 to the present time. The reasons for this classification are set forth at some length in an article on Southern Literature by Dr. Charles W. Kent (See Vol. XI, pages 5025-5049). To aid students in the chronological investigation of the LIBRARY, the various writers are grouped according to the period in which they have been most actively engaged in authorship. Supplementary lists are also made of writers who, though belonging to later periods, have given time and research to earlier ones: for example, writers like Mary Johnston, whose work falls well within the Second National Period but whose materials are drawn largely from the Earlier Colonial Period, which she so admirably portrays. The study of Southern Literature along the lines indicated in this schedule will enable the reader, step by step, to trace the gradual evolution of Southern Literature, from the crude manuscripts of Captain John Smith to the finished productions of Thomas Nelson Page. So much by way of explanation.

I. THE EARLIER COLONIAL PERIOD

(Including French and Spanish Antiquities)

1607-1676

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD: Norwood, Henry Rich, Richard Rolph, John Smith, Captain John " Strachey, William White, Father Henry	Vol. IX XIV XIV XI XIV XIV XVI	Page 3781 6112 6398 4929 6407 6328
WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:		
Beverly, Robert Carruthers, William A. Clark, Addison, Jr. Ellis, Leonora Beck Folsom, Montgomery M. Fortier, Alcée Gibson, Randall L. Hawks, Francis Lister Johnston, Mary Kendall, John S. Kennedy, John P. Kent, Charles W. Littleton, J. T.	I II XVI XVI IV IV XVI VI XIV VII XI XI XIX	379 768 45 18 42 1663 1739 1 2221 2768 6170 2911 5025 6174
Meek, Alexander B. Moomaw, Benjamin C. Thruston, Lucy M.	XIV VIII XVI XII	6175 3614 140 5330

II. THE LATER COLONIAL PERIOD

1676-1764

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:	Vol.	Page
Beverly, Robert	Ţ	375
Byrd, William	ΙĪ	583
Anonymous	XIV	6418
Writers on the Period:		
Bryan, William S.	XVI	7 9
Carruthers, William A.	II	759
Dixon, Harris	III	1397
Fortier, Alcée	IV	1665
<i>"</i>	IV	1739
Filson, John	XVI	74
Johnston, J. Stoddard	VI	2741
Johnston, Mary	_VI	2763
Jones, Charles C., Jr.	VII	2839
Karns, T. C.	XVI	83
Kent, Charles W.	XI	5025
Lane, Elinor M.	VII	30 03
Noxon, Annie R.	XÃĨ	54
Pickett, Albert J.	ΙX	4017
Preston, Margaret J.	X	4241
Rose, Robert	XVI	79 4702
Simms, William Gilmore	XI	4793

III. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD

1764-1800

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:

Filson, John	XVI	74
Henry, Patrick	Ϋ́Ī	2305
Jefferson, Thomas	VΙ	2677
Laurens, Henry	VII	3079
Moore, Maurice	VIII	3707
Washington, George	XIII	5633
u u u	XIV	6413

WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:

Ashe, Captain Samuel A.	XVI	99
Canonge, L. Placide	II	6239
Fairbanks, George R.	XVI	22
Fortier, Alcée	IV	1665
u u	ΙV	1739
Jones, Charles C., Jr.	VII	2839
Johnston, J. Stoddard	Ϋ́Ī	2741
Kennedy, John P.	VII	2902
Kent, Charles W.	XI	5025
McCrady, Edward	VIII	3534
Ramsay, David	$\bar{\mathbf{x}}$	4295
Simms, William Gilmore	ΧĪ	4793
Weeks, Dr. Stephen B.	XVI	99
Wiley, Calvin H.	XIII	5805
11 may)		

IV. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD 1800-1850

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:	Vol.	_
Ainslie, Hew		Page
Allston, Washington	Ī	21
Audubon, John James	Î	.87
Austin, Stephen F.	I	103
Baldwin, Joseph G.	xvį	56
Benton, Thomas Hart	I	175
4 4 4	ΧIΫ́	323 6373
Betts, Mrs. Morgan L.	Χίν	6106
Butler, William Orlando	χίν	6084
Calhoun, John C.	ΛΙΥ ΙΙ	673
Calhoun, John C. Campbell, Alexander	ΪÎ	711
Carruthers, William A.	îî	753
Charlton, R. M.	xvi	223
Chivers, Thomas H.	ïi	823
Claiborne, John F. H.	ĨĨ	891
Clay, Henry	IĨĨ	937
Cooke, Philip Pendleton	ĪĪĪ	1063
Crockett, David	ĬĬĬ	1083
Elliott, William	ĪV	1569
Filson, John	XVI	74
Foster, Stephen Collins	XIV	6109
Fremont, Jessie Benton	XV	154
Gayarré, Charles	ΙV	1773
	XVI	237
Grayson, William J.	<u>v</u>	2 011
Harris, George W.	<u>v</u>	2099
Harrison, William Henry	<u>v</u>	2203
Hawks, Francis Lister	<u>v</u>	2221
Hayne, Robert Y.	V	2299
Hentz, Caroline Lee	VI	2373
Hooper, Johnson J. Hooper, William	VΙ	2489
Houston, Sam	VI	2507
Hunt, Randell		2561
Ingraham, Joseph Holt	XVI VI	226 2591
Jackson, Andrew	Ϋ́İ	2613
Jackson, Andrew Janney, Samuel M.	Ϋ́Î	2655
Jefferson, Thomas	Ϋ́Î	2677
u i i	χίν	6378
Jones, Hamilton C.	ΧΪ́V	6293
Kennedy, John P.	VII	2897
Key, Francis Stott	XIV	6125
Lamar, John Basil	XIV	6308
Lamar, Mirabeau B.	VII	2987
Lawson, John	VII	3097
Legaré, Hugh S.	VII	3169
Legaré, James M.	VII	3191
Leigh, Benjamin W.	VII	3205
Longstreet, Augustus B. McDowell, James	VII	3241
McDowell, James	XVI	143
McDuffie, George	VIII	3547
Madison, James	VIII	3283
Madison, Dolly	XIV	6107
::	XIV	6388

	Vol.	Page
Marshall, John Marshall, Thomas F.	VIII	3369
Marshall, Thomas F.	ŸĨĨĨ	3395
Moise, Penina	ŸĬĬĨ	3663
Monroe, James	Ϋ́Π̈́	3675
Munford, William	XIV	6182
Munford, William Murphey, Archibald DeBow	IX	3747
Nott, Henry J.	ΪX	3797
O'Hara, Theodore	ΪX	3827
Pickett, Albert I.	ΪΧ	4017
Pickett, Albert J. Pierce, George F.	χ̈́V	343
Pike, Albert	ΪX	4037
Pinkney, Edward C.	ΙX	4063
Poe, Edgar Allan	ΪX	4079
" " "	xiv	
Polk, James K.	IX	6390
Prentice, George D.		4127
Prentice Sergeant S	IX	4189
Prentiss, Sergeant S.	X	4209
	Χίλ	6391
Preston, William C. Ramsay, David	X	4255
Ramsay, David	X	4295
Randolph, Innis	XVI	127
Randolph, John	X	4329
	XIV	6396
Requier, A. J.	_X	4395
Simms, William Gilmore	XI	4793
	XIV	6402
Soulé, Pierre	XVI	223
Taylor, Zachary	XII	5217
Thompson, William T.	XII	5283
Travis, William B.	XIV	6412
Tucker, Beverley	XII	5501
Tucker, George Tucker, St. George	XII	5315
Tucker, St. George	XIV	6117
Tyler, John	XII	5539
Washington, George	XIII	5633
Weems, Mason L. Welby, Amelia B.	XIII	5731
Welby, Amelia B.	XIII	5751
Wilde, Richard Henry	XIII	5789
Wightman, Francis P.	XIV	6192
44 44 44	XIV	6192
u u u	XIV	6193
Wilds, Samuel Wirt, William Wise, Henry A.	XVI	121
Wirt, William	XIII	5903
Wise, Henry A.	XIII	5921
Yoakum, Henderson	XVI	58
	****	36
WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:		
Andrews, Eliza F.	XVI	117
Augustin, John	XVI	4
Barr, Amelia E.	Ĩ	231
Battle, Kemp Plummer	İ	272
Broadus, John A.	ıî	507
Broadus, John A. Brown, William G. Cable, George W.	ÎÎ	535
Cable, George W.	ΪΪ	619
Caldwell, Ioshua William	ii	660
Crane. William Carey	χΫ	90
Crane, William Carey Curry, J. L. M.	III	1111
Davis, George		1225
mario, dicorge	III	1443

	Vol.	Page
Durrett, R. T.	IV	1462
Garland, Hugh A.	XVI	136
Gontrum, John F.	XVI	72
u u u	ΧŸĨ	144
Harris, Joel Chandler	V	2111
Harrison, James A.	Ÿ	2185
Hayne, Paul H.	Ý	2272
Johnston, Mary	VI	2772
Johnston, Richard Malcolm	ΫĪ	2785
Long, Ellen Call	XVĪ	14
Page, Thomas Nelson	ΪX	3849
Rowland, Eron Opha	XVI	172
Schele de Vere, Max	ΧI	4687
Scomp, H. A.	XVI	165
Shepherd, Henry E.	XI	4775
Smith, Mary Stuart	XI	4947
Smith, Peter F.	XIV	6325
Stovall, Pleasant A.	XVI	158
Taylor, Robert L.	ΧVĪ	93
Watson, Thomas E.	XIII	5681
Watterson, Henry	XVI	114
Weeden, Howard	XIII	5721
Wise, John S.	XIII	5937
Young, Martha	XIII	6043

v. The period of division and reunion

1850-1876

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:

Adams, T. A. S. Bagby, George William	I I	1 141 175
Baldwin, Joseph G.	ΧΙΫ́	6105
Ball, Caroline A.	YI A	303
Benjamin, Judah P.	χιν	6368
u u u	Χίν	6371
Diedage Albert T	ΛΙV	395
Bledsoe, Albert T.	ΙΪ	491
Breckenridge, John C. Canonge, L. Placide	ÎÎ	737
Claiborne, John F. H.	ΪÎ	891
Conway, Moncure Daniel	ıİİ	1007
Cooke, John Esten	îîî	1031
Curry, Jabez L. M.	ÎÎÎ	1111
Dabney, Robert Lewis	îii	1143
Davis, George	ÎÎÎ	1225
Davis, Jefferson	ĨĨĨ	1243
" "	ΧĨΫ	6374
Davis, Varina Howell	III	1349
Dawson, Francis Warrington	ĪĪĪ	1369
Downing, Mrs. Fannie Murdaugh	XÏV	6093
Duke, Basil W.	XIV	6110
Eggleston, George Cary	IV	1525
Flash, Henry Lynden	IV	1641
Fuller, Edwin Wiley	IV	1751
Gayarré, Charles	IV	1 <i>7</i> 73
ii ii	XVI	237

	Vol.	Page
Gildersleeve, Basil L.	IV	1804
Gilman, Caroline H.	ĬŸ	1831
Gordon, John B.	V	1939
Goulding, Francis R.	XVI	28
Goulding, Francis R. Graham, William A.	<u>v</u>	1987
Hampton, Wade	<u>v</u>	2061
Harris, George Washington	Ý V V	2099
Hawks, Francis Lister	V	2221 2239
Haygood, Atticus G.	v	2265
Hayne, Paul H.	νĭ	2373
Hentz, Caroline Lee	Ϋ́İ	2389
Hill, Benjamin H.	Ϋ́Î	2417
Hill, Theophilus H.	Ϋ́Ī	2435
Hoge, Moses D.	ΧÍV	6099
Holden, Joseph W.	VI	2465
Holmes, George F. Hooper, William	VI	2507
Hope, James Barron	VI	2531 2561
Houston, Sam	<u>VI</u>	
Ingraham, Joseph H.	VI	2591
Irving, Minna	XIV	6096
Jackson, Henry R.	VI	2635 150
**	XVI XIV	6377
Jackson, Stonewall	Χίν	6377
•	ŶĬ	2655
Janney, Samuel M.	Ϋ́Î	2719
Johnson, Andrew	ΧÝĨ	108
Johnston, Joseph E. Johnston, Richard Malcolm	Ϋ́Ī	2781
Johnston, William P.	VII	2813
Jonas, Major S. A.	XIV	6091
Jones, Charles Colcock, Jr.	VII	2835
Kennedy, John P.	VII	2897
La Coste, Marie Ravenel de	XIV	6119
Lamar, L. Q. C.	VII	2963 6379
a u d u	XIV VII	2987
Lamar, Mirabeau B.	VII	3041
Lanier, Sidney	Ϋ́II	3145
Lee, Robert Edward	χίν	6387
<i>a</i>	ŸÏ	3191
Legaré, J. M.	ΫĬΪ	3223
Le Vert, Octavia Walton	VII	3241
Longstreet, A. B.	VII	3267
Lucas, Daniel B. McCable, William Gordon	VIII	3459
McCarthy Harry	XIV	6086
McCarthy, Harry McCord, Louisa S.	VIII	3505
Magil Mary Lucker	VIII	3305
Malone, Peter J. Maury, Matthew F.	XVI	200 3435
Maury, Matthew F.	VIII VIII	35 99
Meek, Alexander D.	Ϋ́ІΪΙ	3629
Mercier, Altred	Ϋ́iii	3663
Moise. Penina	ΧΙΧ	6083
Oliver, Thaddeus	ΪX	3907
Palmer, Benjamin M.	χίΫ	6126
Palmer, John Williamson	ïX	3981
Pettigrew, James J.	IX	4003
Piatt, Sarah M. B.		

	Vol.	Do en
Pickett, Albert J.		Page
Pike, Albert	ΙX	4017
" " " .	IX XIV	4037 6004
Pollard, Edward A.		6094
Prantice George D	IX IX	4147
Prentice, George D. Preston, Margaret J.	15	4189 4235
Preston William C	X	
Preston, William C. Pryor, Sara Agnes	â	4255
" " " "		4273
4 4 4	XIV	6363
Dandall James Dudes	$\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{i}}\mathbf{\hat{x}}$	6365
Randall, James Ryder	X	4309
Reagan, John H.	XVI	146
Requier, A. J. Rives, William Cabell	X	4395
	XX	4477
Roberts, Albert	ΧίΛ	6103
Rouquette, Dominique and Adrien	X X	4589
Russell, Irwin		4601
Ryan, Abram J. (Father)	X	4623
Salyards, Joseph	X	4645
Schele de Vere, Max Semmes, Raphael Simms, William Gilmore	X.	4689
Simme William Cilman	χî	4751
Smith Charles H ("Dill Ace")	ΧI	4793
Smith, Charles H. ("Bill Arp")	XI	4885
Smith, William Russell Snead, Thomas L.	ΧI	4985
Shead, I nomas L.	XI	5009
Spencer, Cornelia Phillips	ΧI	5049
Stephens, Alexander H. Strother, D. H.	ΧI	5097
Strother, D. H.	XI	5131
Taylor, Richard	XII	5199
Thomas, Olivia Tully	XIV	6123
Thompson, John R. Thompson, Will H.	XII	5227
I nompson, Will H.	XVI	198
Thompason, William T. Thornwell, James H.	XII	5283
Inornwell, James H.	XII	5309
Toombs, Robert	XII	5417
Tister - Francis O	XIV	6411
Ticknor, Francis O.	XII	5353
Timrod, Henry	XII	5391
	XIV	6409
Townsend, Mary Ashley	XII	5441
	XVI	155
Trescot, William H. Vance, Zebulon B.	XII	5483
vance, Zeoulon B.	XII	5555
	XIV	6414
Vest, George G. Wallis, Severn T.	XII	5575
	XII	5593
Warfield, Catharine A.	XII	5617
Wiley, Calvin H.	XIII	5805
Wilner, Richard H.	XIII	5823
Wilson, Augusta Evans	XIII	5841
Wise, Henry A.	XIII	5921
Wyeth, John A.	XIII	6001
Yancey, William L.	XIII	6021
Anonymous	XIV	6087
WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:		
Andrews, Matthew Page	XVI	68
Bennett, John	Ĩ	338
• ▼ • •	_	

	Vol.	Page
Boyle, Virginia F.	II	485
Brown, William G.	II	546
Brevard, Caroline M.	XVI	204
Clark, Walter A.	XIV	6144
Clarke, Mary Bayard	II	934
Derry, Joseph T.	XIV	6149
Dickson, Harris	III	1389
Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	IV	1405
Dozier, Orion T.	XIV	6130
a a a	XIV	6132
Fortier, Alcée	IV	1663
"	IV	1739
Galloway, Charles B.	XVI	180
Glasgow, Ellen	IV	1850
Gorman, Ossian D.	XIV	6158
Kent, Charles W.	XI	5025
Mayes, Edward	XVI	186
Matthews, Ida Slocomb	XĮŲ	6178
Page, Thomas Nelson	IX	3489
Speer, Emory	XVI	152
Thruston, Lucy M.	XII	5327
Weeden, Howard	XIII	5721
Williams, John Sharp	XVI	196

VI. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD 1876-

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:

WRITES OF THE TERIOD!		
Alderman, Edwin A.	XIV	6197
Allen, Edward A.	XIV	613 3
" " "	XIV	6219
Allen, James Lane	I	41
Allison, Young E.	XIV	6134
Andrews, Eliza F.	XVI	117
Andrews, Matthew Page	XVI	68
Ashe, Samuel A.	XVI	99
Augustin, John	XVI	4
Austin, Martha W.	Χίν	6136
Avery, Isaac Erwin	ī	131
Babcock, Bernie	xvî	249
Bailey, Joseph W.	XVI	63
Barbe, Waitman	Ĩ	207
Barr, Amelia E.	I	231
Baskett, James Newton	Ī	247
Battle, Kemp Plummer	I	269
Baylor, Frances Courtnay	Ī	281
Bennett, John	î	323
Bocock, John Paul	χιν	6139
Bocock, John Luai	ΧίΥ	6140
December Welton Verson	Χίν	
Bocock, Walter Kemper		6141
	ΧIŲ	6142
Boner, John Henry	I	415
Bonner, Sherwood	I	439
Brevard, Caroline M.	XVI	204
Broadus, John A.	II	503
Brown, William G.	ĨĪ	531
Down, William C	xvî	79
Bryan, William S.		
Burnett, Frances Hodgson	II	555

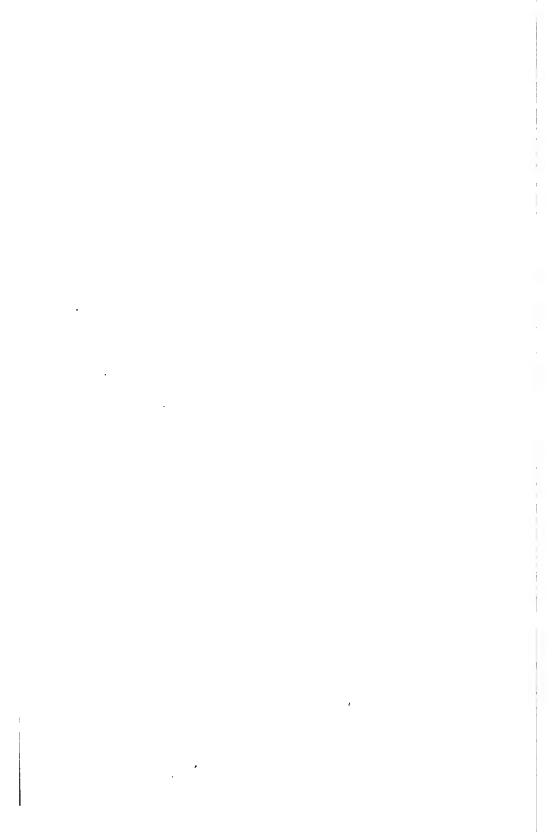
	Vol.	Page
Cabell, James Branch	II	609
Cable, George W.	ĨĨ	619
Caldwell, Joshua William	II	655 208
Cappleman, Josie Frazee Carter, William Page	XVI XIV	6143
Cawein, Madison J.	ΛΥ	785
Chittenden, William Lawrence	ΪΪ	823
Chopin, Kate	II	863
Chopin, Kate Clark, Champ Clark, Walter A.	XIV	6225
Clark, Walter A.	XIV	6144
Clarke, Addison, Jr.	XVI	45
Clarke, Mary Bayard	XI V	916 6146
Clarkson, Henry Mazyck Clemens, Samuel L. ("Mark Twain")	χ̈́V	87
Cloud. Virginia W.	îii	979
Cloud, Virginia W. Cobb, Needham Bryan	ΧĨΫ	6146
Conway, Moncure D.	III	1007
Crane, William Carey	XVI	90
Cummings, St. James	XŸĬ	107
Curry, Jabez L. M.	III	1111
Dabney, Robert Lewis	III III	1143 1175
Dandridge, Danske Daniel John W	xiv	6239
Daniel, John W. Dargan, Oliver Tilford	ΪΪΙ	1195
Davis, Mary E. M. Davis, Noah K.	ĪĪĪ	1273
Davis, Noah K.	III	1309
Davis, Varina Anne Jefferson Davis, Varina Howell	III	1333
Davis, Varina Howell	ŢIJ	1349
Derry, Joseph T.	XIV	6149
Dickson, Harris	III XVI	1387 224
Dimitry, Charles Patton Dimitry, John Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	χίν	6242
Dixon, Thomas, Ir.	îv	1405
Doxier, Orion T.	ΧĬΫ	6130
u u	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{i}\mathbf{v}$	6132
Drew, Columbus	XV	127
# " T 1 TT!!! A!!	XVI	185
Dromgoole, Will Allen	IV	1431
Duke, Basil W.	XIV XVI	6110 242
Dumas, William T. Durrett, Reuben T. Easter, Marguerite E.	îv	1457
Easter, Marguerite E.	ĪÝ	1477
Edwards, Harry Stillwell	ĪV	1497
Eggleston, George Cary	IV	1525
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell	IV	1553
Ellis, Leonora Beck	XVI	18
Eve, Marie Louise	XIV XVI	6097 22
Fairbanks, George R. Fenollosa, Mary McNeill ("Sidney McCall")	îV	1591
Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn	îÝ	1613
Flash, Henry Lynden	ĪÙ	1641
Fleming, Wm. H.	XVI	245
Fleming, Wm. H. Folsom, Montgomery M.	XVI	42
Fortier, Alcée	IV	1663
Toma Take	IV IV	1739
Fox, John	IV	1683 1713
French, Alice French, L. Virginia	xvi	123
Galloway, Charles B.	XVI	180

	Vol.	Page
Garland, Hugh A.	XVI	136
Gee, Pattie Williams	Χίν	6153
4 4 4	XIV	6154
Gibbons, Cardinal	XVI	231
Gibson, J. M.	XIV	6155
Gibson, Randall L.	XVI IV	1795
Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gilman, Caroline H.	iv	1881
Glasgow, Ellen	IV	1847
Gontrum, John F.	XVI	72
	ХÑĨ	144
Goodloe, Abbie Carter	ĬV V	1873
Gordon, Armistead Churchill	v	1899 1919
Gordon, John B.	Ý	1939
Gordon, James Lindsay Gordon, John B. Gore, Thomas P.	XVI	239
Gorman, Ossian D.	$\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{v}}$	6158
Grady, Henry W.	V	1957
Graves, John Temple Hale, Will T.	XVI V	210 2025
Hamberlin, Lafavette R.	v	2043
Hamberlin, Lafayette R. Hampton, Wade	Ý	2061
Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss	XIV	6160
Harman, Henry E.	XIV	6161
Harrison, Jake H. Harrison, James A.	XIV V	6162
Harris, Joel Chandler	v	2185 2111
Harrison, Mrs. Burton	Ť	2153
Harris, Mrs. Lundy H.	XVI	96
Haygood, Atticus G.	<u>v</u>	2239
Hayne, Paul H.	Ÿ.	2265
Hayne, William H. Hearn, Lafcadio	V VI	2317 2341
" " "	ΧΪ́	6375
Heck, Fannie E. S.	ΧΪ́V	6164
Hempstead, Fay	XV	192
	XVI	222
Henneman, John Bell	XIV VI	6273
Hill, Benjamin H. Hillyer William Hurd	XIV	2389 6165
Hillyer, William Hurd	Χίν	6166
Hobson, Richmond P.	XVI	177
Hoge, Moses D.	VI	2435
Holcomb, William H.	XV	204
Holmes, George F. Hope, James Barron	VI VI	2465 2531
Hubner, Charles W.	xľv	6167
	XIV	6168
Humphries, Joseph W. Hunt, Mrs. B. W.	XIV	6168
Hunt, Mrs. B. W.	XIV	6169
Jackson, Henry R.	VI	2635
•	XVI VI	150 2741
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard Johnston, Mary	Ϋ́Î	2757
Johnston, Richard Malcolm	VI	2781
Johnston, Richard Malcolm Johnston, William P.	VII	2813
lones. Charles C., Ir.	VII	2833
Joynes, Edward S.	VII XVI	2859 83
Karns, T. C.	VAI	ω

	Vol.	Page
Keller, Helen Kent, Charles W. (See also Vol. XV, p. 236)	VII	2875
Kent, Charles W. (See also Vol. XV, p. 236)	XI	5025
Aing, Grace Enzabeth	VII	2927
Kendall, John S. Knight, Lucian Lamar (See also Vol. XV, p. 242)	XIV	6170
" " " (bec also vol. Av, p. 242)	XV XVI	Int. Int.
Knott, J. Proctor	XIV	6296
Lamar, L. Q. C.	VII	2963
	XIV	6379
La Morinierre, Emmanuel de	XIV	6318
Lane, Elinor Macartney Lanier, Clifford	VII VII	3003
Lanier, Sidney	Ϋ́Ï	3021 3041
	ΧίΫ	6384
Le Conte, Joseph	VII	3117
Lewis, Judd Mortimer	XIV	6172
	XIV	6173
Lindsay, William	XVI	218
Littleton, J. T.	XIV XIV	6174 6175
Long, Ellen Call	χνί	14
Loveman, Robert	Χ̈́VÏ	214
Lucas, Daniel B.	VII	3267
Lucas, Daniel B. Lucey, T. Elmore McCabe, William Gordon	XV	267
McClolland Mary C	VIII	3459
McClelland, Mary G. McCrady, Edward	VIII VIII	3477 3531
McKinley, Carlyle	V iii	3567
McNeill, John Charles	Ϋ́П	3583
McNeill, John Charles Magill, Mary Tucker	VIII	3305
Magruder, Julia	VIII	3321
Malone, Walter Martin, George Madden	VIII	3343
Martin, George Madden Martin, Mrs. Leonora M.	VIII	3413
Matthews, Ida Slocomb	XIV XIV	6177 6178
Mayes, Edward	XVI	186
Mercier, Alfred	VIII	3629
Miles, George H.	· VIII	3641
Moomaw, Benjamin C.	XVI	140
Moore, John Trotwood	VIII	3693
Morgan, John T.	XVI XVI	170 162
Mouring, Turner	χ̈́Ϋ́I	194
Mouring, Turner Mulligan, James Hilary Murfree, Mary Noailles	Χίν	6180
Murfree, Mary Noailles	VIII	3721
Muse, Will D.	XIV	6183
Nicholson, Eliza J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")	IX	3767
Noxon, Annie R. Ousley, Clarence	XVI IX	54 3837
Ousley, Clarence Overall, John W.	хіх	6183
Page, Thomas Nelson	IX	3849
Painter, F. V. N. Palmer, Benjamin M.	IX	3889
raimer, Benjamin M.	IX	3907
Patterson, John Peck, Samuel Minturn	IX IX	3935 3051
Phelps, Albert	xiv	3951 6186
Piatt, Sarah M. B.	ΪX	4003
Pike, Albert Post, Melville D.	IX	4037
rost, Melville D.	IX	4167

	Vol.	Page
Preston, Margaret J.	X	4235
• • •	ΧΪ́	6394
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XIV	6395
Pryor, Sara Agnes	X	4273
Randall, James Ryder	X XVI	4309 130
Ransom, Matt W.	χνί	131
Read, Opie	X	4357
Reagan, John H. Reese, Lizette W.	XVI	146
Reese, Lizette W.	X	4379
Rice, Alice Hegan Rice, Cale Young	X	4403 4427
Rives, Amelie	. X . X X X	4453
Rives, William Cabell	X	4477
Roach, Abby Meguire	X	4497
Robertson, Harrison	X	4517
Robins, Elizabeth	X	4541
Robinson, Ira E.	XVI X	149 4567
Rose, George B. Rose, Robert	χΫ́Ι	79
Rouquette, Dominique and Adrien	X	4589
Rowland, Dunbar	XVI	189
Rowland, Eron Opha	ΧŲΙ	172
Sass, George Herbert ("Barton Gray")	X XIV	4661 6187
Rule, Lucien V.	XIV	6187
Schele de Vere, Max	XI	4689
Scherer, J. A. B.	XI	4709
Scomp, H. A.	XVI	165
Seawell, Mollie Elliott	XI XI	4729 4775
Shepherd, Henry E. Sims, Dr. J. Marion	ΧΪ́V	6405
Sjolander, John P.	ΧI	4833
Sledd, Benjamin	XI	4851
Smedes, Susan D.	XΙ	4863
Smith, Charles H. ("Bill Arp")	XI	4885
Smith, Charles Alphonso (See also Vol. XV, p. 403) Smith, Francis Hopkinson	XIV XI	Int. 4909
Smith, James T.	ΧίΫ	6188
Smith, Mary Stuart	ΧÏ	4947
Smith, Mary Stuart Smith, Peter Francisco	XįV	6325
Smith, William Benjamin	ΧI	4965
Smith, William Benjamin Smith, William Russell Snead, Thomas L. Speer, Emory	XI XI	4985 5009
Speer Emory	xvi	152
Spencer, Cornella Phillips	ΧÏ	5049
Stanton, Frank L.	XΙ	5061
Stanton, Henry T.	ΧI	5083
Stephens, Alexander H.	XI XVI	5097 193
Stockard, George C.	χνί	195
Stockard, Henry J.	ΧÏ	5119
Stovall, Pleasant A. Stuart, Ruth McEnery	XVI	158
Stuart, Ruth McEnery	XI	5145
Tabb, John B.	XII XII	5163 5179
Taylor, Hannis Taylor, Robert L.	XVI	93
Thomas, Wm. H.	XVI	215
Thompson, J. Maurice	XII	5255

	. Vol.	Page
Thompson, Will H.	IVX	198
Thruston, Lucy M.	XII	5327
Tiernan, Frances Christine ("Christian Reid")	XII	5369
Townsend, Mary A.	XII	5441
Trescot, William H.	XII	5483
Tutwiler, Julia Strudwick	XVI	175
Vance, Zeb. B.	XII	5555
Van Noppen, Leonard C.	XIV	6189
Vest, George G.	XII	5575
Wallis, Severn T.	XII	5593
Watson, Thomas E.	XIII	5681
Watterson, Henry	XIII	5707
Weeden, Howard	XIII	5721
Weeks, Dr. Stephen B.	XVI	99
Wetmore, Elizabeth B.	XIII	5767
Williams, John Sharp	XVI	196
Wilmer, Richard H.	XIII	5823
Wilson, Augusta Evans	XIII	5841
Wilson, Robert B.	XIII	5865
Wilson, Woodrow	XIII	5881
Wise, John S.	XIII	5937
Withers, Emma	XIV	6194
Woodrow, James	XIII	5957
Woods, Katharine P.	XIII	5979
Wormley, Carter W.	XIV	6194
Wyeth, John A.	XIII	6001
Young, Martha	XIII	6043
Young, Stark	XIII	6065



BIBLIOGRAPHY



BIBLIOGRAPHY

	VOL.	PAGE
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH. Bibliography, Complete	I	4
Consult: The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,		
Miss. AINSLIE, HEW. Bibliography, Complete	I	25
Consult: The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE. Bibliography, Partial Supplement:	I	46
The Bride of the Mistletoe. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909. The Doctor's Christmas Eve. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1910. NOTE—The first five books of this author were published originally by Harper and Bros., of New York. His writings are now issued by The Macmillan Company, his sole publishers. Consult:		
Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 191 Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, ville, Barbee and Smith, 1903. ALLSTON, WASHINGTON	introduction volumes.	n by Nash-
Bibliography The Sylphs of the Seasons, with Other Poems. 1813.	London, W	. Pople,
Monaldi, a Tale. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Bro Outlines and Sketches. Engraved by J. and S. V S. H. Perkins, 1850.	own, 1841. V. Cheney.	Boston,
Lectures on Art and Poems. Edited by Richard York, Baker and Scribner, 1850.	H. Dana, J.	r. New
The Artists of America, a Series of Biographical can Artists, with Portraits and Designs on S. Lester. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1844 The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauch Introduction, Biographical Sketches, and Seleverse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C. AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES. Bibliography, Complete	Steel, by C. S. ope, with a ctions in Pr . S.C.	Edward
Consult: The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN		
Bibliography Idle Comment. Charlotte, N.C., The Avery Public Consult:	shing Co., 19	905.
Files of The Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, from Janu 2, 1904. The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hi		to April
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Bibliography Selections from the Miscellaneous Writings of		Raghy
Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1884. The Old Virginia Gentleman, and Other Sketches Many Parks Nation Borns, National Parks	, with an I	atroduc-
Sons, 1910. John M. Daniel's Latch Key, a Memoir of the Richmond Examiner. Lynchburg, J. P. Bell: What I Did with My Fifty Millions, by Mozi Edited from the Posthumus Manuscript by Cadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1874. Leters from Mozis Addums to Billy Ivins, in Crescent, from 1857 to 1860. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Essays, Lectu	the New	of The 58. Pseud. Phila- Orleans
Carrieron Davit Denito, Daniend, 1998) 9, 1996		

2 Consult: Files of The Southern Literary Messenger, from 1860 to 1864.
History of The Southern Literary Messenger, by Benjamin Blake
Minor. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Bibliography
Flush Times in Alabama and Mississippi. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1853; reprinted, San Francisco, The Bancroft-Whitney Co., Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. BARBE, WAITMAN Bibliography Ashes and Incense, a volume of Verse. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. In the Virginias, a collection of Short Stories. Privately Printed, Going to College, an educational work. New York, Hinds, Noble and Eldredge, 1899. Famous Poems Explained. New York, Hinds, Noble and Eldredge, 1909. Author's Address: University of West Virginia, Morgantown, W.Va. AMELIA E. BARR. Bibliography Beads of Tasmir. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1891.
Belle of Bowling Green. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1904.
Bernicia. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1895.
Between Two Loves, a Tale of the West Riding. New York, Harper and Bros., 1886; Dodd, Mead and Co., 1889.
Black Shilling, a Tale of Boston Town. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1903. Border Shepherdess, a Romance of Eskdale. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1887. Bow of Orange Ribbon, a Romance of New York. New York, Dodd Mead and Co., 1886.
Cecilia's Lovers. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1905. Christopher, and Other Stories. New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1888. Cluny MacPherson, a Tale of Brotherly Love. New York, The American Tract Society, 1883.

Daughter of Fife. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1886. Daughter of Fife. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1886.
Feet of Clay. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1889.
Flower of Gala Water. New York, R. Bonner's Sons.
Friend Olivia. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1898.
Girls of a Feather. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1893.
Hallam Succession, a Tale of Methodist Life in Two Countries.
New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1885.
Hands of Compulsion. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1909.
Heart of Jessie Laurie. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1907.
House on Cherry Street. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1909.
I, Thou and the Other One, a Love Story. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1808. and Co., 1898. Jan Vedder's Wife. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1885. King's Highway. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1897.
Knight of the Nets. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1896.
Last of the Macallisters. New York, Harper and Bros., 1886; Dodd, Mead and Co., 1889. Lion's Whelp, a Story of Cromwell's Time. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1901.

Lone House. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.

Lost Silver of Briffault. New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1885.

Love for an Hour Is Love Forever. New York, Dodd, Mead and

Maiden of Maiden's Lane, a Sequel to Bow of Orange. New York,

Maids, Wives and Bachelors. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1898.

Co., 1892.

Dodd, Mead and Co., 1900.

Man Between, an International Romance. New York and London, The Authors and Newspapers' Association, 1906.

Master of His Fate. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1888.

Mate of the Easter Bell, and Other Stories. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1893.
Michael and Theodora, a Russian Story. Boston, Bradley and Wood-Michael and Theodora, a Russian Story. Boston, Bradley and Woodruff, 1892.
Preacher's Daughter. Boston, Bradley and Woodruff, 1892.
Prisoners of Conscience. New York, The Century Co., 1897.
Reconstructed Marriage. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1910.
Remember the Alamo. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1876.
Rose of a Hundred Leaves. New York, J. B. Ford and Co., 1876.
Rose of a Hundred Leaves. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.
She Loved a Sailor. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.
Sheila Vedder. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.
Short Stories. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.
Singer from the Sea. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.
Singer from the Sea. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.
Singer for the Sea. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.
Song of a Single Note. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1902. Song of a Single Note. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1902. Souls of Passage. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1901. Squire of Sandal Side, a Pastoral Romance. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1887.

Stories of Life and Love. New York, The Christian Herald, 1897.

Strawberry Handkerchief, a Romance of the Stamp Act. New York,

Dodd, Mead and Co., 1908. Trinity Bells, a Tale of Old New York. New York, J. F. Taylor and Co., 1899.

Was It Right to Forgive? Chicago and New York, H. S. Stone and Co., 1899.

Winter Evening Tales. New York, The Christian Herald, 1896.

Author's Address: Cherry Croft, Cornwall Heights, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Bibliography
The Story of the Birds. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1897.
The Story of the Fishes. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1899.
The Story of the Reptiles and Amphibians. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1902.

At You-All's House, a Novel. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1898.

As the Light Led, a Novel. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1900.

Sweetbrier and Thistledown, a Novel. Boston and Chicago, W. A. Wilde and Co., 1902. Consult: Texas Historical Society Papers for 1907, containing a Study of the Route of Cabeza de Vaca. Author's Address: Mexico, Mo.
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER. Bibliography, Complete 271 Consult: The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. Author's Address: Chapel Hill, N.C. BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY Bibliography iography
The Featherlings of Ferneyhaugh. Out of Print.
On Both Sides. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1886; Edinburgh, Douglas and Co., 1886.

Juan and Juanita. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1888; London, Trübner and Co., 1888; also translated into French and Swedish. Behind the Blue Ridge. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1887; plates destroyed by fire.

A Shocking Example. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1889; Edinburgh Douglas and Co., 1880. Edinburgh, Douglas and Co., 1889 Claudia Hyde. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1894; London, Osgood and Co., 1894.

The Ladder of Fortune. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.

A Georgian Bungalow. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900.

Miss Nina Barrow. New York, The Century Co., 1897.

Also numerous uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Essays, Poems, etc. Author's Address: Mulberry Hill, near Lexington, Va. BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP. Bibliography, Complete 307 Consult: The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. BENNETT, JOHN Bibliography Master Skylark, a Story of Shakespeare's Time. New York, The Master Skylars, a Story of Sanasay Story of Century Co., 1897.

Barnaby Lee, a Story of Peter Stuyvesant's Time. New York, The Century Co., 1902.

The Treasure of Peyre Gaillard. New York, The Century Co., 1906. Wise and Otherwise Tales. New York, The Century Co., 1909. Author's Address: Charleston, S.C.

BENTON, THOMAS HART. Bibliography, Complete I 350

Note—Since the author's Bibliography in Volume I was compiled by Mr.

Clark, the "Diary of President Polk" has come from the press of A. C.

McClurg and Co., Chicago. It throws a number of important side-lights upon the public career of the great Missourian. Consult: The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
BEVERLY, ROBERT. Bibliography, Complete 1 387 Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Bibliography
A Theodicy; or Vindication of the Divine Glory. New York, Carlton and Phillips, 1854.

Is Davis a Traitor, or Was Secession a Constitutional Right Prior to the War of 1861? Baltimore, 1866; Richmond, The Hermit age Press, 1907.

Liberty and Slavery. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1856.

The Philosophy of Mathematics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1868. The Cummins Movement. St. Louis, The Southwestern Book and Publishing Co., 1874.

An Examination of President Edwards' Inquiry into the Freedom of of the Will. Philadelphia, H. Hooker, 1845. Consult: Files of The Southern Quarterly Review, from January 1, 1867, to December 8, 1877.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. BONER, JOHN HENRY. Bibliography, Partial Supplement:
Lyrics. Illustrated by A. G. Wheaton. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1903. Whispering Pines. Local Publisher, 1878. Consult: The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. BONNER, SHERWOOD. Bibliography, Complete 445 Consult: Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Nashville, Barbee and Smith. The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER. Bibliography, Partial H 467 Supplement: Love Songs and Bugle Calls. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co., 1906. Negro Folk Lore Tales, a series in Harper's for 1900. Tennessee Centennial Ode, 1806. Jefferson Davis Centennial Ode, 1908.

Abraham Lincoln Centennial Ode, 1909. The Dream of the Alabama, Centenary of Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., 1909. Author's Address: Memphis, Tenn. BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Bibliography Address of Honorable John C. Breckinridge, Vice-president of the United States, Preceding the Removal of the Senate from the Old to the New Chamber, Delivered in the United States Senate, January 4, 1859. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe Office, 1859. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860. Speech on Executive Usurpation, Delivered in the United States Senate, July 16, 1861. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe Office, 1861. Substance of Speech Delivered at Frankfort, Ky., December 21, 1859.
Washington, D.C. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860. Lives of James Buchanan and John C. Breckinridge, with platforms of the political parties in the presidential canvass of 1856. Cincinnati, H. W. Derby and Co., 1856.

Biographical Sketches of John C. Breckinridge and Joseph Lane.

Washington, D.C. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860. Consult: Records of Congress, 1851-1856; also 1861, First Session. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Kentucky ristorical Society,

The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

Kentuckians in History and Literature, by John Wilson Townsend.

New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co.

TOWN AT PEPT Ribliography. Complete II 506 BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT. Bibliography, Complete Consult: The American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT. Bibliography, Complete II
Consult: 535 The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

Author's Address: Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass.

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON. Bibliography, Partial 560 Supplement: The Pretty Sister of José. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1889. The One I Knew the Best of All. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893. Earlier Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. Two Little Pilgrims' Progress. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1895. Piccino and Other Child Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Giovanni and Other Children Who Have Made Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1892. Barty Crusoe and His Man Saturday. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909. Children I Have Known and Giovanni and Other Stories. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1892.
Children's Book. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909.
Cozy_Lion, as Told by Queen Cross Patch. New York, The Century Co., 1907. Co., 1907.

Dawn of a To-morrow. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906.

Dolly, a Love Story. Philadelphia, Porter and Coates, 1877.

Drewry Lane Boys' Club. Washington, D.C., 1892.

Good Wolf. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1898.

Land of the Blue Flower. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909.

Little Princess. The Whole Story of Sara Crewe now Told for the First Time. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905.

Little Princess, a Play for Children and Grown-Up Children, in three acts. New York, S. French, 1911.

Miss Defarge. In Lippincott's, 1886. Quiet Life and the Tide on the Moaning Bar. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson and Bros., 1878.

Queen Silver Bell. New York, The Century Co., 1906.

Racketty-Packetty House. New York, The Century Co., 1906.

The Secret Garden. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1911.

The Spring Cleaning, as Told by Queen Cross Patch. New York,

The Century Co., 1908.

Besides a number of Minor Stories, Plays, etc. Consult: The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn. Author's Address: Plandome Park, Plandome, Long Island, N.Y. BYRD, WILLIAM. Bibliography, Partial Consult: Social Conditions in North Carolina by Alex. Q. Holladay. Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell and Co., 1904. In refutation of certain criticisms of the people of North Carolina found in Colonel William Byrd's History of the Dividing Line. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. Note-Colonel William Byrd was the founder of Richmond, Va. CABELL, JAMES BRANCH Bibliography The Eagle's Shadow. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904
The Line of Love. New York, Harper and Bros., 1905.
Gallantry. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907.
The Cords of Vanity. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1909.
Chivalry. New York, Harper and Bros., 1909.
Branchiana, a Record of the Branch Family in Virginia. Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1906. Branch of Abingdon, a Record of the Branch Family in England Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones' Sons, 1911.

Author's Address: Richmond, Va. CABLE. GEORGE WASHINGTON Bibliography old Creole Days, a volume of Short Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1879.

The Grandisimmes. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1880.

Madame Delphine. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1881.

The Creoles of Louisiana. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1884.

Dr. Sevier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1885.

The Silent South, together with The Freedman's Case in Equity and The Convict Lease System. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1885. 1885. Bonaventure, a Prose Pastoral of Acadian Louisiana. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888. Strong Hearts, a Volume of Short Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899.

The Cavalier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901.

Strange True Stories of Louisiana. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1889. The Negro Question. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1890.
Bylow Hill. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902.
Kincaid's Battery. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.
Poson Joné and Pére Raphaël. With a new word setting forth how and why the two tales are one. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1909.

The Cable Story Book. Edited by Mary E. Burt and Lucy L. Cable. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910. Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr. With an Introduction by C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II.

Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. Author's Address: Northampton, Mass.

```
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Bibliography
               Studies in the Constitutional History of Tennessee. Cincinnati, The
               Robert Clarke Co., 1895.
The Bench and Bar of Tennessee. Nashville, Ogden Bros. and Co.,
                The Government of Tennessee. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
                        1904.
                Knoxville, in Historic Towns of the South. New York, G. P. Put-
               nam's Sons, 1904.
Also uncollected Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc.
       Consult:
               Joshua William Caldwell, a Memorial Volume Containing his Biography, Writings and Addresses, Prepared and Edited by a Committee of the Irving Club of Knoxville, Tenn. Published for the Club by the Brandon Printing Co. of Nashville, Tenn.

The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL. Bibliography, Complete II
                                                                                                                                          68o
       Consult:
               The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The State Library, Columbia, S.C.
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER
        Bibliography
               Campbell's published works number sixty volumes, of which the most important from the doctrinal point of view are "The Christian System" (Pittsburg, 1839) and "The Christian Bap-
                        tism" (Bethany, Va., 1853).
       Consult:

    Alexander Campbell and Christian Liberty, a Centennial Volume, by James Egbert. St. Louis, The Christian Publishing Co., 1909.
    Alexander Campbell's Theology: Its Sources, Etc., by William Ernest Garrison, St. Louis, The Christian Publishing Co., 1900.
    Alexander Campbell as a Preacher, by Archibald McLean. New York and Chicago, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1908.
    Memoir of Alexander Campbell, by Richardson. Philadelphia, 1868.
    The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

CANONGE, L. PLACIDE
       Bibliography
                France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (1850).
                Qui Perd Gagne (1849).
Le Comte de Carmagnola (1856).
                Besides other Dramas, Poems and Sketches.
       Consult:
              French Literature of Louisiana by Dr. Alcee Fortier in Vol. IV of
                       this work.
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Bibliography,
                                                                                                                    II
                        Complete
                                                                                                                                          757
               The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
CAWEIN, MADISON, JULIUS. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                                          780
       Supplement:
               Blooms of the Berry. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1887.
The Triumph of Music, and Other Lyrics. Louisville, J. P. Morton
               and Co., 1888.

Accolon of Gaul, with Other Poems. Louisville, J. P. Morton and
                       Co., 1889.
               Co., 1889.
Lyrics and Idyls. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1890.
Days and Dreams. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891.
Moods and Memories. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892.
Red Leaves and Roses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893.
Poems of Nature and Love. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893.
Intimations of the Beautiful. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1894.
```

The White Snake, and Other Poems. Translated from the German

into the Original Meters. Louisville, Ky., 1895.
Undertones. Boston, Copeland and Day, 1896.
The Garden of Dreams. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1896.
Shapes and Shadows. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1898.
Idyllic Monologues, Old and New World Verses. Louisville, J. P.

Morton and Co., 1898.

Myth and Romance. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1899.

Weeds by the Wall. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1901.

One Day and Another, a Lyrical Ecologue. Boston, R. H. Badger and Co., 1901.

Kentucky Poems, with an Introduction by Edmund Grosse. London,

Grant Richards, publisher, 1902. A Voice on the Wind, and Other Poems. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1902.

The Vale of Tempe, Poems. New York, E. P. Dutton and Co., 1905.

Nature Notes and Impressions in Prose and Verse. New York, E. P.

Dutton and Co., 1906. The Poems of Madison Cawein, in five volumes. Illustrated by Eric Pope. Edition de Luxe. Indianapolis, Bobbs Merrill and Co., 1907. The same taken over by and now for sale by Small,

Maynard and Co., Boston.

An Ode, in Commemoration of the Founding of the Massachusetts
Bay Colony in the Year 1623. Louisville, J. P. Morton and
Co., 1908.
New Poems. London, Grant Richards, publisher, 1909.
The Shadow Garden, and Other Plays. New York, G. P. Putnam's

Sons, 1910.

Let Us Do the Best We Can. Illustrated Poem. Chicago, P. F. Volland and Co., 1910.

So Many Ways. Decorated Poem. Chicago, P. F. Volland and Co.,

The Book of Love, with Introduction by Madison J. Cawein. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

Poems (Selected by the Author), with an Introduction by William Dean Howells. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

The Poet, the Fool, and the Faeries. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1912.

Consult:

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1896-1897. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
History of Southern Literature, by Carl Holliday. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908. Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Bibliography Ranch Verses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. Bermuda Verses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1910. Lafferty's Letters (out of print).
Also uncollected Poems and Sketches.

Author's Address: Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Texas.

CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY Bibliography

Conrad and Eudora, a Tragedy. Philadelphia, 1834. Songs of the Heart, 1834. Embodied in former work.

Nacoochee, with Other Poems. New York, W. E. Dean, 1837.

Eonchs of Ruby, a Volume of Verse. New York, Spalding and

Shepard, 1851.
Virginalia, a Volume of Verse, 1853.
The Sons of Usna, a Drama, 1854.
The Lost Pleiad, an Elegy, 1845. Atlanta, 1853. Heroes of Freedom, 1853. Memoralia, 1853.

```
Consult:
                  Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. Washington and New York, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

In the Poe Circle, with Some Account of the Poe-Chivers Controversy, by Joel Benton. New York, M. F. Mansfield and A. Westelle York.
Wessels, 1890.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

CHOPIN, KATE. Bibliography, Complete II 866
         Consult:
                   The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.
CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRANCK. Bibliog-
                            raphy, Complete
                                                                                                                                              II
                                                                                                                                                                          899
         Consult:
                  Records of Congress, 1835-1839.

Memoir of Sergeant S. Prentiss. Edited by his brother, George L. Prentiss, 2 volumes. Last edition, 1899.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
                            Miss.
                       MARY BAYARD. Bibliography, Complete
CLARKE,
                                                                                                                                                                         918
         Consult:
                   The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
CLAY, HENRY. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                                          945
         Consult:
                   The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
                   The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD
        Bibliography
A Reed by the River. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1902.
Down Durley Lane. New York, The Century Co., 1898.
                  Down Duriey Lane. New York, The Century Co., 1090. Tales of Revolutionary and Colonial Periods, in various publications. Character Studies of Women, in various publications. O'Hara Stories, in Harper's and Uncle Remus. Also numerous uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, etc.
                   Author's Address: Baltimore, Md.
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                                              Ш
                                                                                                                                                                       1013
        Supplement:
                   Moncure D. Conway: Addresses and Reprints, 1850-1907. Boston,
        Moneure D. Conway: Addresses and Reprints, 1850-1907. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1909.

Thomas Carlyle. New York, Harper and Bros., 1909.

Note—Dr. Conway's "Autobiography," in two volumes, was issued by Houghton, Mifflin and Co., of Boston. The same house also published "My Visit to the Wise Men of the East." Henry Holt and Co., of New York, brought out the author's "Idols and Ideals"; also a novel entitled: "Palm and Pine"
        "Palm and Pine."
        Consult:
                  The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                                              Ш
                                                                                                                                                                       1037
        Consult:
                  Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1896.
       and Smith, 1896.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

Note—Cooke's novels, biographies and histories comprise more than forty volumes. Most of his publications, including "Surry of Eagle's Nest." "Mohun," "Out of the Foam," "Fairfax," "Hammer and Rapier," "Hilt to Hilt," "Beatrice Hallam" and other famous war stories, have come from the press of The G. W. Dillingham Co., New York. Likewise his biographies of the two great Confederate leaders, Lee and Jackson. Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Boston, and D. Appleton and Co., New York, have also published a number of books by this author.
```

Froissart Ballads and Other Poems. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart,

Files of The Southern Literary Messenger (Richmond, Va.), from

III

1060

COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON. Bibliography, Partial

The Chevalier Martin, an Unfinished Serial. Also uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, etc.

Supplement:

Consult:

1847.

1835 to 1850. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. CROCKETT, DAVID Bibliography The Life of David Crockett by Himself. Philadelphia, E. L. Carey and A. Hart, 1834.

An Account of Colonel Crockett's Tour to the North and Down East in 1834. Philadelphia, E. L. Carey and A. Hart, 1835.

Life of Martin Van Buren, Heir-Apparent to the Government. Philadelphia, R. Wright, 1834.

Exploits and Adventures in Texas. Philadelphia, T. K. and P. G. Collins, 1836.

Diary Happiblished hasis for "Exploits and Adventures." Diary, Unpublished basis for "Exploits and Adventures." Leisure Hour Musings in Rhyme. David Crockett's Circular to the Citizens and Voters of the Ninth Congressional District of Tennessee. Washington, D.C., 1831. Consult: Life of David Crockett, with an Introduction by G. Mercer Adams.

Philadelphia, J. E. Potter and Co., 1882; New York, Perkins Book Co., 1903.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Bibliography Constitutional Government in Spain. New York, Harper and Bros., 1889. William Ewart Gladstone. Richmond, B. F. Johnson and Co., 1891. The Southern States of the American Union. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1894.
History of the Peabody Educational Fund. Cambridge Press, 1898.
Civil History of the Confederate States. Richmond, B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., 1901. Uncollected Essays, Speeches, etc. Consult: J. L. M. Curry, a Biography by E. A. Alderman and A. C. Gordon. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Bibliography Defence of Virginia and the South. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1867. Life of Lieutenant-general Jackson. New York, Blelock and Co., 1866. Lectures on Sacred Rhetoric. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1870.

Systematic Theology. Richmond. Shepperson and Graves, 1871.

Sensualistic Philosophy of the Nineteenth Century Considered, 1875.

Practical Philosophy. Kansas City, Hudson-Kimberly Publishing Co. 1897. Christ Our Penal Substitute. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1898. Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, etc. Consult: Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, by Thomas Cary John-

Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, son. 1903. The Library of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. DANDRIDGE, DANSKE Bibliography Joy and Other Poems. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900.
George Micael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer. Charlottesville, Va.
The Michie Co., 1909.
American Prisoners of War. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie Co., 1911. Historic Shepherdstown. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie Co., 1910. St. Clair's Campaign of 1791. In preparation. Author's Address: Shepherdstown, W.Va. DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD Bibliography Semiramis and Other Plays. New York, Brentano's, 1904. Lords and Lovers. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906. Uncollected Dramas, Poems, etc. Author's Address: The Charlesgate, Boston, Mass. DAVIS, GEORGE. Bibliography, Partial III 1231 Supplement Early Times and Men of Lower Cape Fear, an Address Before the Literary Societies of the University of North Carolina. Raleigh, The Cary Rebellion: a Study in Colonial History. Wilmington, 1879.

An Episode in Cape Fear History. South Atlantic Magazine for May, 1879. Also uncollected Speeches and Addresses. Consult: The North Carolina Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C. The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Bibliography Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, in two volumes. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1881. A Short History of the Confederate States of America. New York, Belford and Co., 1890. Autobiographical Article in Belford's Magazine for January, 1900. Andersonville and Other War Prisons, in Belford's Magazine for February, 1890. Also uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, Essays, etc. Consult: Jefferson Davis: a Memoir, in two volumes, by Varina Howell (Mrs. Jefferson) Davis. New York, Belford and Co., 1890.
The Memorial Volume, by J. William Jones. Atlanta, H. C. Hudgins and Co., 1890. Prison Life of Jefferson Davis, by John J. Craven. New York, The G. W. Dillingham Co., 1905. Jefferson Davis at West Point, by Walter L. Fleming. Baton Rouge, University Bulletin, 1910.

The Religious Life of Jefferson Davis, by Walter L. Fleming. Baton Rouge, University Bulletin, 1910. Jefferson Davis: a Judicial Estimate, by Charles B. Galloway. An Address delivered before the University of Mississippi on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the great chieftain's birth. Ox-Conc. Hundredth Anniversary of the great chieftain's Dirth. Oxford, University Bulletin, 1908.

Life of Jefferson Davis, by Frank H. Alfriend. Cincinnati, The Caxton Publishing House, 1868.

Life of Jefferson Davis, by E. A. Pollard. Philadelphia, The National Publishing Co., 1869.

Jefferson Davis, by Wm. E. Dodd. Philadelphia, The G. W. Jacobs

Co., 1907.

Statesmen of the Old Regime, by W. P. Trent. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1807.

Statesmen of the Old South, by Wm. E. Dodd. New York, The

Macmillan Co., 1911.

Messages and Papers of the Confederacy. Edited by James D. Richardson.

The True Story of Andersonville, by James M. Page. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1907.
The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,

Miss.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

DAVIS. MARY EVELYN MOORE

Bibliography

In War Times at La Rose Blanche Plantation. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1894.

Under the Man Fig. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895.

An Elephant's Track, and Other Stories. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897.

Under Six Flags, a Child's History of Texas. Boston, Ginn and Co.,

Under Six Flags, a Child's History of Texas. Boston, Ginn and 1898.

The Wire Cutters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.
The Queen's Garden. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900.
Jaconetta. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1901.
The Little Chevalier. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1905.
The Price of Silence. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1907.
The Bunch of Roses. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1908.
Minding the Cap and Other Poems. Privately published, 1870.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas.

NOAH KNOWLES

Bibliography

The Theory of Thought. New York, The American Book Co., 1880. Elements of Deductive Logic. New York, The American Book Co.,

Elements of Psychology. New York and Boston, Silver, Burdett and Co., 1892.

Elements of Ethics. New York and Boston, Silver, Burdett and

Co., 1900.

Judah's Jewels. Nashville, The M.E. Publishing House, South, 1895.

The Story of the Nazarene. Nashville, The M.E., Publishing House South, 1901.

Synopsis of Events in the Life of Jesus of Nazareth. Philadelphia
The American Baptist Publication Society, 1900.
Elements of Inductive Logic. New York, The American Book Co.

1895. Author's Address: University, Va.

DAVIS. VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Bibliography

An Irish Knight of the Nineteenth Century. New York, The John W. Lovell Co., 1888.

Serpent Myths, in the North American Review for February, 1888.

The Veiled Doctor. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895.
A Romance of Summer Seas. New York, Harper and Bros., 1898.
Also uncollected Stories and Sketches.

Consult:

The Daughter of the Confederacy: Her Life, Character and Writings, by Chiles Clifton Ferrell. Oxford, Miss. Reprinted from the Publications of the State Historical Society, 1899.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.

DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL

Bibliography

Jefferson Davis: a Memoir. New York, Belford and Co., 1890. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,

Miss.

DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Bibliography Reminiscences of Confederate Service. Printed for Private Circulation, 1882. Uncollected published Addresses, Editorials, Essays, etc. Files of The Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, from 1867 to 1889. The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Crtitical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. DICKSON, HARRIS Bibliography The Black Wolf's Breed. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. The Seige of Lady Absolute. New York, Harper and Bros., 1902. She That Hesitates. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1903. The Ravenels. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905. The Duke of Devil-May-Care. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1905. Gabrielle, Transgressor. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906. The Battle of the Bottle, a Series of Sketches in The Saturday Everging Pack. Philadelphia The Caustic Publishing Contract 1909. ning Post. Philadelphia, The Curtis Publishing Co., 1907-1908. Old Reliable. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1911. Author's Address: Vicksburg, Miss. Author's Address: Vicksburg, Miss. DIXON, THOMAS, JR. The Leopard's Spots. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1902. The One Woman. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1903. The Clansman. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1905. The Life Worth Living. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1905. The Traitor. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1907. The Comrades. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1909. The Root of Evil. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1911. The Sins of the Father. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1912. Also a Dramatization of the last-named book, "The Sins of the Father," staged September 21, 1911, in which Mr. Dixon himself played the stellar role. played the stellar role. Religious Writings, Sermons, Essays, Lectures, etc. Author's Address: New York. DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Bibliography liography The Heart of Old Hickory, and Other Tennessee Stories. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. The Moonshiner's Son. Philadelphia, Penn Publishing Co. The Valley Path. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. Cinch, and Other Stories of Tennessee. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. A Boy's Battle. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. The Furrier Dog and His Fellow. Boston, L. C. Page and Co. Best of Friends. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. Rare Old Chums. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. Hero Chums. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. Hero Chums. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. Harum Scarum Joe. Three Little Crackers from Down in Dixie. Boston, L. C. Page and Co. A Notch on a Stick. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. The Island of Beautiful Things. Author's Address: The Banner, Nashville, Tenn. DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Bibliography John Filson, the First Historian of Kentucky. Prepared for the Filson Club, principally from original sources. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1884. An Historical Sketch of St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky. Prepared for the Semi-Centennial Celebration. Louisville, John P. Morton

and Co., 1889.

The Centenary of Kentucky. Proceedings at the celebration by the Filson Club, June 1, 1892. Prepared by Reuben T. Durrett, president of the club. Illustrated. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co.; Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1902.

The Centenary of Louisville. Paper read before the Southern Historical Association, May 1, 1880. Illustrated. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1892. Bryant's Station, and the Memorial Proceedings Held on Its Site, Etc., August 18, 1896. Prepared for the Filson Club. Louis-ville, John P. Morton and Co., 1897. Author's Address: The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky. EASTER, MARGUERITE E. Bibliography
Clytic, and Other Poems. Privately printed, 1891.
Uncollected Short Stories, Novelettes, Poems, etc., in various publi-Consult: The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL. Bibliography, Complete to date 1502 Author's Address: Macon, Ga. F.GGLESTON, GEORGE CARY. Bibliography, Partial IV
Note—The writings of Mr. Eggleston have been published chiefly by the
following houses: D. Lothrop and Co., Boston; G. P. Putnam's Sons, New
York; The G. W. Dillingham Co., New York; A. S. Barnes and Co., New
York; Hurd and Houghton, New York; Sturges and Walton, New York; etc. Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Bibliography Jerry. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1891.

John Paget. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1893.

The Durket Sperret. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1897.

An Incident and Other Happenings. New York, Harper and Bros., 1899. Sam Houston, in the Beacon Biography Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1900. The Making of Jane. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901. His Majesty's Servant, a Drama. Presented in London, October 6. The Felmeres. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1879. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc. Author's Address: Sewanee, Tenn. ELLIOTT, WILLIAM Bibliography Carolina Sports. Charleston, Burges and James, 1846; New York, 1859. Fiesco, a Tragedy, 1850. Uncollected Essays, Poems, etc. Consult: The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The State Library, Columbia, S.C. FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall") Bibliography Out of the Nest, a Flight of Verses. Boston, Little, Brown and Co. Truth Dexter, a Novel. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1901.

The Breath of the Gods. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906. The Dragon Painter. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906. Red Horse Hill. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1909. Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects. Author's Address: "Kobinata," Spring Hill, Ala.

FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN. Bibliography, Complete IV 1615
Note—The writings of Bishop Fitzgerald have been issued principally by
the M.E. Publishing House, South, Nashville, Tenn.

The Library of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

Consult:

FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN Bibliography Poems, with an Introduction by General Joseph Wheeler. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906. Poems. Out of print, 1860. Consult: War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Ga., C. P. Byrd, 1896. The South in Literature and History, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906. Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes. Nash-ville, Barbee and Smith, 1899. Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903. Author's Address: Los Angeles, Cal. IV FORTIER, ALCÉE. Bibliography, Partial 1665 Supplement: French Literature of Louisiana, in Volume IV, The Library of Southern Literature, pp. 1739-1750. Note—Dr. Fortier's "History of Louisiana," in four volumes, was published by Manzi, Joyant and Co., New York and Paris. Author's Address: Tulane University, New Orleans, La. FOX, JOHN, JR. Bibliography iography A Mountain Europa. New York, Harper and Bros., 1894. A Cumberland Vendetta. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895. The Kentuckians. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897. Crittenden. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1900. The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1903. Blue Grass and Rhododendron: Outdoor Life in Kentucky. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901. Hell for Sartain, and Other Stories. New York, Harper and Bros., 1807. 1897. Following the Sun Flag. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905. Christmas Eve on Lonesome, and Other Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1904. A Knight of the Cumberland. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906. The Trail of the Lonesome Pine. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. The Last Stetson. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc. Author's Address: Big Stone Gap, Va. FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet"). Bibliography, IV Partial 1717 Supplement: By Inheritance. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1910. Stories That End Well. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1911. Author's Address: Clover Bend, Ark. FULLER, EDWIN WILEY Bibliography Sea-Girt, a Novel. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873. The Angel in the Cluod, a Volume of Verse. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1871; reprint, 1907. Consult: The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume VII. The Knoxville *Tribune*, April 28, 1876. The Raleigh *News and Observer*, July 13, 1887. The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Bibliography History of Louisiana, in four volumes, 1854; Third Edition, New Orleans, A. Hawkins, 1885; French Edition, 1846. Fernando de Lemos, a Novel. New York, G. W. Carleton and Co.,

Albert Dubayet, a Novel. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1882.

Sec. 4

Louisiana, Its Colonial History and Romance. New York, Harper and Bros., 1851.

Philip II, a Biography. New York, W. J. Widdleton, 1866.

Dr. Bluff, or the American Doctor in Russia, 1865.

The School for Politics, a Dramatic Novel, 1854.

Consult:

French Literature of Louisiana by Dr. Fortier in Volume IV of this

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La., etc.

GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU

Bibliography A Latin Grammar. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1867. Persius. New York, The American Book Co., 1875.
Justin Martyr. New York, The American Book Co., 1877.
Odes of Pindar. New York, Harper and Bros., 1885.
Essays and Studies. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press,

1890.

Greek Syntax. New York, The American Book Co., 1900.
Latin Composition. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1899.
Key to Latin. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1899.
A Latin Exercise Book. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1871.

Latin Primer. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1875. Latin Prosody. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1879. Hellas and Hesperia, 1909. Uncollected Essays and Addresses.

Consult:

Files of the American Journal of Philology, Baltimore, M. The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. Author's Address: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD. Bibliography, complete 1833 Note—The writings of Mrs. Gilman have been issued in part by the following publishers: Harper and Bros., New York; G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York; Crosby and Co., Boston; J. Munroe and Co., Boston; S. Coleman, New York; and others. Consult:

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.

GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON

Bibliography

lography
The Descendant. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897.
Phases of an Interior Planet. New York, Harper and Bros., 1898.
The Voice of the People. New York, Harper and Bros., 1900.
The Battle Ground. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1902.
The Deliverance. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.
The Wheel of Life. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1906.
The Ancient Law. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1908.
The Romance of a Plain Man. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909.
The Miller of Old Church. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co.,

1911.

The Freeman and Other Poems. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1902. Author's Address: Richmond, Va.

GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER. Bibliography, Partial 1878 Supplement:

The Star Gazers. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc. Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.

GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL

Bibliography
Befo' de War: Echoes in Negro Dialect (with Thomas Nelson Page).
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.

Congressional Currency; an Outline of the Federal Money System. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1895. For Truth and Freedom: Poems of Commemoration. Staunton, Va., A. Shultz, 1898; New York and Washington, The Neale Publish-

ing Co., 1910.

Envion, and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia. New York,
F. T. Neely, 1899.

Angient Scottish Clan. Staunton. The Gay Gordons; Ballads of an Ancient Scottish Clan. Staunton, Va., A. Shultz, 1902.

The Gift of the Morning Star, a Novel. New York, Funk and Wag-

nalls, 1905. The Ivory Gate, a Volume of Verse. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1907.

Neale Fubishing Co., 1907.

Robin Aroon, a Comedy of Manners. New York and Washington,
The Neale Publishing Co., 1908.

William Fitzhugh Gordon, a Virginian of the Old School. New York
and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1909.

J. L. M. Curry, a Biography (with E. A. Alderman). New York, The
Macmillan Co., 1911.

Uncollected Short Stories, Poems, etc.

Author's Address Struston Viv.

Author's Address: Staunton, Va.

GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY

Bibliography Ballads of the Sunlit Years. New York, The North American Press,

Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Sketches, etc.

Consult: The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

GORDON, JOHN BROWN

Bibliography

Reminiscences of the Civil War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1903.

The Last Days of the Confederacy, in "Modern Eloquence," Volume V. Philadelphia, John D. Morris and Co., 1900. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Lectures, etc.

Consult:

The Congressional Record, 1873-1880; 1891-1897. The Confederate Veteran, 1890-1904.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

The State Library, Atlanta, Ga.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes, Vol. II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Men of Mark. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes.

Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN

Bibliography

The Complete Orations and Speeches of Henry W. Grady. Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Austin, Texas, The Southwest Pub-

Dy Edwin Dubbis Shurter. Austin, Texas, The Southwest Fac-lishing Co., 1910.

The New South, and Other Addresses, by Henry W. Grady, with Biography, Critical Notes, Explanations, etc., by Edna Henry Lee Turpin. New York, Maynard, Merrill and Co., 1994.

Life of Henry W. Grady: His Writings and Speeches, by Joel Chand-ler Harris. New York, Cassell Publishing Co., 1890.

Consult:

Henry W. Grady: the Editor, the Orator, the Man, by James W. Lee. Nashville, M.E. Publishing House, South, 1896.
Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vols. I and II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Files of the Atlanta Constitution, from 1876 to 1889.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Bibliography

British Invasion of North Carolina, 1780-1781. In N.C. University Magasine, No. II, 1853, pp. 97-127.

Memoir of Archibald DeBow Murphey. In N.C. University Magazine,

No. X, 1860-1861, pp. 1-12.

Discourse on Life and Character of George E. Badger. Raleigh Nichols, Gorman and Neathery, 1866.

Memorial Oration on the Life of Thomas Ruffin. Raleigh, Nichols

and Gorman, 1871.

Address on the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence of May 20, 1775. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1875.

Message of Governor Graham. Raleigh, 1846.

Uncollected Speeches and Addresses.

Consult:

Lives of Distinguished North Carolinians, with Illustrations and Speeches. Collected and Compiled by W. J. Peele. Raleigh, 1898. The Biographical History of North Carolina. The North Carolina Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C.

GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN

Bibliography

Selected Poems, edited by Mrs. Wm. H. Armstrong, his daughter. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1907.

Chicora, and Other Poems, 1856. The Hireling and the Slave, a Descriptive and Didactic Poem, 1854.

The Country, a Poem, 1858. Marion, a Poem, 1860.

Letter to Governor Seabrook, 1850.

Letters of Curtius, 1851.

Uncollected Poems, Letters, Addresses, etc.

Consult:

The Writers of South Carolina, by George Armstrong Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C., etc.

HALE, WILL T. Bibliography

Poems and Dialect Pieces. Lebanon, Tenn., S. M. Anderson and Co., 1894.

Showers and Sunshine, Poems. Memphis, Gayoso Book Store, 1896.
The Backward Trail; Stories of the Indians and Tennessee Pioneers.
Nashville, The Cumberland Press, 1899.
An Autumn Lane, and Other Poems. Nashville, Publishing House
M.E. Church, South, 1899.
Great Southerners. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South,

1900.

True Stories of Jamestown, and Its Environs. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1907.

Folk Tales of the Southern Hill people. Privately Printed, 1912.

A History of Tennessee. In preparation, Chicago, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1912. Author's Address: Nashville, Tenn.

HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT

Bibliography

Lyrics, 1880. Seven Songs, 1887. Alumni Lilts and Other Lines, 1892.

A Batch of Rhymes, 1893.

In Colorado, 1895. Rhymes of the War, 1899. Elements of Versification, a Pamphlet.

Uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, etc.

Consult:

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson Miss., etc.

HAMPTON, WADE

Bibliography

Address on the Life and Character of General Robert E. Lee. Delivered, October 12, 1871, before the Society of Confederate

The Burning of Columbia, with a Letter from General Wade Hampton, June 24, 1873. Charleston, Walker, Evans and Cogswell, 1888. Soldiers and Sailors in Maryland. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Reply of Governor Wade Hampton to the Chamberlain Memorial. Columbia, The Presbyterian Publishing House, 1877. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc. Hampton and His Cavalry, by Edward L. Wells. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., 1899.

Hampton and Reconstruction, by Edward L. Wells. Columbia, The State Co., 1907.

The State Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The State Library, Columbia, S.C., etc.

The Congressional Record, from 1879 to 1891. HARBEN, WILL N. Bibliography
White Marie, a Novel. New York, Cassell and Co., 1889.
Almost Persuaded. New York, Street and Smith, 1890.
The Land of the Changing Sun. Springfield, Mass., G. and C. Merriam, 1894.
From Clue to Climax. In Lippincott's Magasine for June, 1896.
The Carruthers Affair. New York, Street and Smith, 1898.
The North Walk Mystery. New York, Street and Smith, 1899.
North Georgia Sketches. Chicago, A. C. McClurg and Co., 1900.
The Woman Who Trusted Me. Philadelphia, Henry Altemus and The Woman Who Trusted Me. Philadelphia, Henry Altemus and Co., 1901.

Abner Daniel. New York, Harper and Bros., 1902.

Westerfeldt. New York, Harper and Bros., 1901.

The Substitute. New York, Harper and Bros., 1903.

The Georgians. New York, Harper and Bros., 1904.

Pole Baker. New York, Harper and Bros., 1905.

Ann Boyd. New York, Harper and Bros., 1906.

Mam Linda. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907.

Gilbert Neal. New York, Harper and Bros., 1908.

The Redemption of Kenneth Galt. New York, Harper and Bros., 1908. 1909. Dixie Hart. New York, Harper and Bros., 1910.

Jane Dawson. New York, Harper and Bros., 1911.

Author's Address: New York, care Harper Bros. Summer residence, Dalton, Ga. HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Bibliography Sut Lovingood's Yarns. New York, Dick and Fitzgerald, 1867. Uncollected Political Essays, Sketches, Short Stories, etc. Consult: The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn. The State Library, Nashville, Tenn. HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER. Bibliography, Complete HARRISON, MRS. BURTON. Bibliography, Partial 2118 2158 Supplement: Transplanted Daughters. Recollections, Grave and Gay. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1911. Consult: Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill. Nashville, 2 volumes, Vol. II, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

Author's Address: Washington, D.C. HARRISON, JAMES A. Bibliography Life of Edgar Allan Poe. Volume I of the Virginia Edition. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1902. Life of George Washington. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906. A Group of Poets and Their Haunts. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1874. Great Vignetts. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1879.
Spain in Profile. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1879.
A History of Spain. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1883.
The Story of Greece. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1885.
Autrefois, a Collection of Creole Tales. New York, Caswell and Co.
Heine's Reisebilder. New York, Henry Holt and Co.
Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry in five volumes edited by Dr. Harri-Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, in five volumes, edited by Dr. Harri-

Madame de Sevigne's Letters. Boston, Ginn and Co., 1898. Corneille's Nicomede. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1901. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co. Anglo-Saxon Reader. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co. Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (with W. M. Baskervill).

Uncollected Essays, etc.

Consult:

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY

Bibliography

A Discourse on the Aborigines of the Valley of the Ohio. Cincinnati, Historical and Philosophical Society Transactions, 1839.
Reprinted with Notes and Appendix by the Fergus Printing Co., Chicago, 1883.

Speech at the Dayton Convention. Boston, 1840.
Remarks on Charges Made by the Republic of Columbia. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1830. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, etc.

Consult:

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A.

Stokes and Co., 1887. Historical Narrative of William H. Harrison's Services, by Moses

Dawson, 1824. Memoir, by James Hall. Philadelphia, 1836.

Various Campaign Biographies by the following authors: C. S. Todd, S. J. Burr, Richard Hildreth and I. R. Jackson.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Rich-

ardson; etc.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER

Bibliography

History of North Carolina, in two volumes. Fayetteville, N.C. Subsequent edition, New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1857.

Narrative of Commodore Perry's Expedition, compiled from Perry's Original Notes. Washington, D.C., A. O. P. Nicholson, 1856.

Egypt and Its Monuments, 1849.

The Adventures of Captain John Smith, the Founder of Virginia.

Anon. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1842.

The Adventures of Daniel Boone. Anon. New York, D. Appleton

and Co., 1844.
The Adventures of Henry Hudson. Anon. New York, D. Appleton

and Co., 1846.

The Early History of the Southern States, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Philadelphia, Key, Meilke and Biddle, 1832.

The History of New England, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Boston, W.

Hyde, 1831.

The History of the Middle States, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Boston, Allen and Ticknor, 1833.

History of the United States. Anon. New York, Harper and Bros.,

1855. Natural History. Anon. New York, Harper and Bros. Story of the American Revolution, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Phila-

delphia, Key and Meilke.

Commentary on the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, 1841.

Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States (with W. S. Perry), 1864. Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Reviews, etc. Consult: The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.
The State University, Chapel Hill, N.C.
The State Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C., etc. HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Bibliography Problems of American Civilization. New York, Baker, Taylor and Co., 1888. Pleas for Progress. Nashville, 1889. Our Brother in Black. The Man of Galilee. Our Children. Jack-Knife and Brambles. The Monk and the Prince. Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, etc. The Publishing House of the M.E. Church, South, Nashville, Tenn. The Library of Emory College, Oxford, Ga.; etc. HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Bibliography
The Temptation of Venus, and Other Poems. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1858.

Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos, with Poems, Lyrical, Miscellaneous and Dramatic. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1860.

Sonnets and Poems. Charleston, Harper and Calvo.
Legends and Lyrics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1872. The author's first mature volume. Timrod's Poems, edited with a Biographical and Critical Introduction by Mr. Hayne. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873.

The Mountain of the Lovers, with Poems of Nature and Tradition. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1875.

Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré. Charleston.

Poems. Complete Edition. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1882. Uncollected Essays, Sketches, etc. Consult: Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethy. New York, Maynard, Merrill and Co., 1904.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. John-

son Co., 1907.

son Co., 1907.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope; etc. Columbia, The State Co., 1911.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link; The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; etc.

HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG

Bibliography A Treatise on New Trial and Appeal, revised and edited by J. R. Pringle. San Francisco, The Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1912.

Defence of the South. In Reply to Mr. Webster. Charleston, A. E. Miller, 1830.

Letter to a Committee of the State Rights and Free Trade Party. Charleston, E. J. Von Brunt, 1832.

An Oration on the Fifty-fifth Anniversary of American Independence.

Charleston, A. E. Miller, 1831.

Speech in the United States Senate on the Mission to Panama.

Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1826.

Speech in the United States Senate Against the Tariff Bill. Charles-

ton, A. E. Miller, 1824.

Speech in the United States Senate on Foote's Resolution. Washington, D.C., D. Green, 1830.

Consult:

Robert Y. Hayne and His Times, by Theodore Dehon Jervey. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909. Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré, by Paul H. Hayne. Charleston, 1878.

Eulogy on the Life and Character of the Late Robert Y. Hayne, by George McDuffie. Charleston, W. Riely, 1840.

The Great Debate Between Robert Y. Hayne and Daniel Webster, by Lindsay Swift. Boston, 1898.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, etc. Columbia,

The State Co., 1910. HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON Bibliography Sylvan Lyrics. New York, Frederick A. Stokes and Co., 1893. Lyrics of Light and Shadow. In preparation. Uncollected Poems, Essays, Reviews, etc. Author's Address: Augusta, Ga. HEARN, LAFCADIO
Stray Leaves from Strange Literature. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co. Some Chinese Ghosts. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906 Chita. New York, Harper and Bros., 1889. Two Years in the French West Indies. New York, Harper and Bros., 1890. Youma, the Story of a West Indian Slave. New York, Harper and Bros., 1890. Out of the East. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895. Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Kokora; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1896. Shadowings. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1900. Kotto; Japanese Curios, etc. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1902. Japan; An Attempt at Interpretation. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1894. Gleanings in Buddha Fields. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Exotics and Retrospectives. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1898. In Ghostly Japan. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1899. The Romance of the Milky Way. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., A Japanese Miscellany. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1901. Kwaidan; Stories and Studies of Strange Things. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904. Early Writings of Lafcadio Hearn. Leaves from the Diary of an Impressionist, edited by Ferris Green-lee. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1911. The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, edited with an Introduction by Elizabeth Bisland. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1910. The Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, in two volumes, by Elizabeth Bisland. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1906.

Letters from the Raven. Correspondence of Lafcadio Hearn, with
Henry Watkins, Introduction and Critical Comment by the editor, Milton Bronner. New York, Brentano's, 1907.

Lafcadio Hearn, by Nina H. Kenard, containing some letters to his half sister. London, E. Nash, 1911.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. HENRY, PATRICK. Bibliography, Partial 2362 Consult: Life of Henry, by William Wirt. Philadelphia, J. Webster, 1818.

Patrick Henry: His Life, Character and Speeches, in three volumes, by Wm. Wirt Henry. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891.

۱

Patrick Henry, by Moses Coit Tyler. Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,

The True Patrick Henry, by George Morgan. Philadelphia, The J. B.

Lippincott Co., 1907.
The Virginia Historical Society.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE

Bibliography
Aunt Patty's Scrap Book. 1844. Reprinted, Philadelphia, T. B.
Peterson and Bro., 1872.
Linda, or the Young Pilot of the Belle Creole. Philadelphia, A. **Наг**t, 1850.

Hart, 1850.
Rena, or the Snow Bird. 1851.
Marcus Warland, or the Long Moss Spring, 1852.
Eoline, or Magnolia Vale, 1852.
Miss Thusa's Spinning Wheel, 1853.
Wild Jack. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1853.
Helen and Arthur, 1853.
The Planter's Northern Bride. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1854.
Robert Graham. Philadelphia, Perry and McMillan, 1855.
Ernest Linwood, 1856.
De Lara, or the Moorish Bride, a Tragedy. Awarded a prize of \$500.
Several minor works, including Novels, Dramas, Short Stories, etc.

The Florida Historical Society, Jacksonville, Fla. The Florida State Library, Tallahassee, Fla.

BENJAMIN HARVEY

Bibliography

Notes on the Situation, a Series of Political Papers. Augusta, Ga., Chronicle and Sentinel Press, 1867; also reproduced in the Biography of Mr. Hill by his son (see below). Uncollected Speeches and Addresses.

Consult:

Benjamin H. Hill, of Georgia: His Life, Speeches and Writings, by Benjamin H. Hill, Jr. Atlanta, H. C. Hudgins, 1891.

Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of Benjamin H. Hill, of Georgia, delivered in the United States Senate and House of Penseentatives. Weshington, D.C. the Coursement Printing Representatives. Washington, D.C., the Government Printing Office, 1883.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, in two volumes, by Lucian

Lamar Knight. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Files of the Congressional Record from 1873 to 1882.

Men of Mark in Georgia, edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen,
6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER

Bibliography

Hesper, and Other Poems. Raleigh, 1861.
Poems. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1869.
The Passion Flower, and Other Poems. Raleigh, P. W. Wiley, 1883.

Uncollected Poems, etc.

The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.

MOSES DRURY

Bibliography

Address on the Unveiling of the Statue of Stonewall Jackson, Presented by English Gentlemen to the State of Virginia, 1876. Reproduced in John Esten Cooke's Life of Jackson. New York. D. Appleton and Co., 1876. Also in Life of Dr. Hoge, by his nephew

(see next page).
The Perfection of Beauty, and Other Sermons. Richmond, Theh Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1904.

Evidences of Christianity, a Lecture delivered at the University of Virginia, 1854.

Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, Lectures, etc.

Consult: The Life of Moses Drury Hoge, by Peyton H. Hoge, D.D. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1899.

The Library of Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, a Series of Lec-tures delivered before the Peabody Institute in Baltimore, 1873. An Elementary Grammar of the English Language. New York,

Richardson and Co., 1868.

A Grammar of the English Language. New York, The University

Publishing Co., 1871.

A New School History of the United States. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1883.

The Science of Society, Seventeen Lectures delivered at the University of Virginia. Charlottesville, 1883.

The Virginia Colony, an Address delivered before the Virginia Historical Society, 1859.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES

Bibliography
Some Adventures of Captain Simon Suggs. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1845. Reprinted, with ten illustrations, by Darley, Philadelphia, 1881.

Widow Rugby's Husband, and Other Tales of Alabama. Philadel-phia, A. Hart, 1851.

Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.

Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.
Watterson's Oddities of Southern Life and Character. Boston,
Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

Garrett's Public Men of Alabama.

Burton's Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor; etc.

HOOPER, WILLIAM

Bibliography

A Lecture on the Imperfections of Our Primary Schools and the Best Method of Correcting Them. Newbern, N.C., John I. Pasteur, 1832.

Sketch of Edward Jones. North Carolina University Magazine, Vol.

V, pp. 337-360, 1856.

Fifty Years Since, an Address before the Alumni Association. North Carolina University Magasine, Vol. IX, pp. 577-611, 1859. Reprinted, Raleigh, Holden and Wilson, 1859.

The Force of Habit, a Discourse delivered before the Students of the

University of North Carolina. Raleigh, A. M. Gorman, 1851.

Consult:

The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOPE, JAMES BARRON

Bibliography
A Wreath of Virginia Bay Leaves. Richmond, West, Johnson and Co., 1895.

A Collection of Poems. Richmond, A. Morris, 1859.

Under the Empire, or the Story of Madelon. Norfolk, J. B. Hope and Co., 1878.

Consult:

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F.

Johnson Co., 1907.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes: The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. HOUSTON, SAM Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Liter-Bibliography Uncollected Speeches and Addresses, State Papers, Letters, etc. Consult: Life and Select Literary Remains of Sam Houston, by Wm. Carey Crane. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1884.

Life of Sam Houston. New York, J. C. Derby, 1856.

Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851.

Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852.

History of Texas, by Henderson Yoakum. New York, Redfield and Co., 1856.

History of Texas, by J. H. Brown. St. Louis, L. E. Daniel, 1893.

Sam Houston and the War of Independence in Texas, by Alfred M. Williams. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1893.

Sam Houston and His Republic, by C. Edwards Lester. New York, Burgess, Stringer and Co., 1846. Reminiscences of the Texan Republic, by Ashbel Smith. Galveston, Reminiscences of the Texan Republic, by Ashnel Smith. Galveston, printed by the Historical Society, 1876.

Sam Houston, by Henry Bruce in the "Makers of America" Series. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.

Sam Houston, by Sarah Barnwell Elliott, in the "Beacon Biography' Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1900.

The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas.

The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT. Bibliography, Complete VI 2596 Consult: The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. JACKSON, ANDREW Bibliography
Annual Messages, Veto Messages, Proclamations, etc. Baltimore,
E. J. Coale and Co., 1835.

Baltimore, to the People of the United States. Harriaburg, S. D. Patterson, 1837.
Uncollected Speeches and Addresses, State Papers, Letters, etc. Consult: The Complete Memoirs of Andrew Jackson, by J. H. Eaton. Philadelphia, Claxton Remsen and Haffelfinger, 1878.

The Statesmanship of Andrew Jackson as Told in His Writings and Speeches. Edited by Francis Newton Thorpe. New York, Tandy-Thomas and Co., 1909.

Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851.

Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852.

Thirty Years' View, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, 1856.

The Jacksonian Era, by C. H. Peck. New York, Harper and Bros., 1899.
Life of Andrew Jackson, in three volumes, by James Parton. New York, Mason Bros., 1860.
Life of Jackson, by Wm. G. Sumner. Boston, Houghton, Miffin and Co., 1899. Life of Jackson, by Corbett. New York, 1834.
Life of Jackson, by Kendall. New York, 1844.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.; etc.

JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Bibliography Tallulah, and Other Poems, 1850.

Eulogy on the Late Right Reverend Stephen Elliott, Bishop of Georgia. Savannah, Purse and Son, 1867. The Wanderer Case, with a biography of General Jackson by Joseph M. Brown. Atlanta, E. Holland, 181. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Poems, Essays, etc.

The Georgia State Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Bibliography, Complete VI

Consult: **266**0 The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. JEFFERSON, THOMAS Bibliography
The Works of Thomas Jefferson Congressional Edition. Washington, D.C., 1853-1855.

The Works of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford, 10 volumes. New York, 1892-1899. Consult: Memoir and Correspondence, by Thomas Jefferson Randolph, his grandson, 4 volumes. Charlottesville, Va., 1829.
The Life of Thomas Jefferson, by Henry S. Randall, 3 volumes. The Life of Homas Jefferson, by Henry S. Randan, 3 volumes. The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1857.

The Life of Thomas Jefferson, by Thomas E. Watson. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.

Thomas Jefferson, by Thomas E. Watson. In the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1904.

Thomas Jefferson, by John T. Morse. In the "American Statesman" Series. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

Macanage and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by Lowes D. Rich. Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson. Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York. F. A. Stokes and Co., 1887. Statesmen of the Old Regime, by W. P. Trent. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897. Statesmen of the Old South, by Wm. E. Dodd. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
True Thomas Jefferson, by Wm. E. Curtis. D. Appleton and The Co., 1901. Schouler's Life of Jefferson. Bancroft's History of the United States, 6 volumes. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc.
JOHNSON, ANDREW. Bibliography, Partial VI 2724 Supplement: Speeches of Andrew Johnson, with a Biographical Introduction by Frank Moore. Boston, Little Brown and Co., 1865. Consult: The Trial of Andrew Johnson, in three volumes. Washington, D.C.,
The Government Printing Office, 1868.
The Life of Andrew Johnson, by Rev. James S. Jones. Greenville,
Tenn., East Tennessee Publishing Co., 1901. The Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson, by David M. De-Witt. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1903. Andrew Johnson, by Frederick W. Seward. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson. Twenty Years in Congress, by James G. Blaine. Norwich, Conn.,
The Henry Bill Publishing Co., 1884.
Reminiscences, by Carl Schurz.
Bancroft's Life of Wm. H. Seward, 2 volumes. Dunning's Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.
The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Bibliography Memorial History of Louisville, in two volumes. Chicago, The Ameri-

Memorial History of Louisville, in two volumes can Biographical Publishing Co., 1896.

The First Explorations of Kentucky. Edited by Colonel J. Stoddard Johnston, Vice-president of the Filson Club. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1898.

Kentucky, a Volume in the Confederate Military History Series. Atlanta, The Confederate Publishing Co., 1899. Uncollected Addresses, Editorials, Sketches, etc. Consult: The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky. Author's Address: Louisville, Ky. JOHNSTON, MARY Bibliography Prisoners of Hope. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1898. To Have and to Hold. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1906.

Audrey. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902.

Sir Mortimer. New York, Harper and Bros., 1904.

The Goddess of Reason, a Drama. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1907.
Lewis Rand. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1908. The Long Role. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1911. Author's Address: Richmond, Va. JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM. Bibliography, Complete VI 2784 Consult: The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON
The Life of Albert Sidney Johnston. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1879. The Prototype of Hamlet, a Series of Lectures. New York, Belford and Co., 1890. Seekers After God, Sonnets. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1898. My Garden Walk, a Volume of Verse.
The Johnstons of Salisbury. New Orleans, L. Graham and Son, 1879. Consult: Memorial Oration by Dr. Benjamin M. Palmer. New Orleans, 1890. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La. JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Bibliography, Complete Note—The author's "History of Georgia," in two volumes, was published by Houghton, Mifflin and Co., of Boston. The same house also published his "Delegates from Georgia in the Continental Congress." Consult: The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY. Bibliography, Complete to date VII 2859 Consult: The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C. Author's Address: Columbia, S.C. KELLER, HELEN ADAMS. Bibliography, Partial Supplement: VII 2882 The Song of the Stone Wall. New York, The Century Co., 1910. Author's Address: Wrentham, Mass. KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Bibliography
Swallow Barn, a Novel, 1832.
Horse-Shoe Robinson, a Novel, 1835. Reprinted by J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1865; New York, The J. W. Lovell Co., 1883. At Home and Abroad, a Collection of Essays. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1872. The Annals of Quodlibet, a Satire. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1840. Mr. Ambrose's Letter on the Rebellion. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1865.
Occasional Addresses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1872.
Memoirs of William Wirt, in two volumes. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1849.

Complete Works, in ten volumes. Biography by Tuckerman in Volume X. New York, 1870-1872. Consult:

Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes. Nash-ville, Barbee and Smith, 1896. History of Southern Literature, by Carl Holliday. New York and

Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.
The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford, 1906. The State Library, Annapolis, Md.
The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

KING, GRACE ELIZABETH

Consult:

Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.

LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Consult:

sult:

L. Q. C. Lamar: His Life, Times and Speeches, by Edward Mayes.
Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1896.

Congressional Records, 1857-1861; 1873-1884.
United States Supreme Court Decisions, 1887-1893.

In Memoriam: L. Q. C. Lamar. Washington, D.C., The Government Printing Office, 1893.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, a volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. Miss.

LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.

Bibliography
Verse Memorials. New York, W. P. Fetridge, 1857.
Letter of General Mirabeau B. Lamar, Ex-President of Texas, on the Subject of Annexation. Savannah, T. Purse, 1844.

Consult

The History of Texas, by Henderson Yoakum. New York, Redfield

and Co., 1856.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas.

LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY

Bibliography
The Mills of the Gods. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1901.
Nancy Stair. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.
Katrine. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1908.
Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.

Consult:

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

LANIER, CLIFFORD

Bibliography

Apollo and Keats on Browning, and Other Poems. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1902.
Thorn Fruit, a Novel.
The Mate's Race with the Banshees.

The Doctor's Legend.
Love and Loyalty at War, and Other Stories.
Dialect Poems (with Sidney Lanier).

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

LANIER, SIDNEY

Bibliography

Florida. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1876. Poems. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1877.

Some Highways and Byways of American Travel. Philadelphia, The

J. B. Lippincott Co., 1878.

Music and Poetry, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

Retrospects and Prospects, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

The English Novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
The Science of English Verse. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Poem Outlines. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Hymns of the Marshes. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Bob, the Story of Our Mocking Bird. New York, Charles Scribner's
Sons.

Poems. Edited by his wife, with a Memorial by Wm. Hayes Ward.
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Select Poems of Sidney Lanier. Edited with an Introduction and
Notes by Morgan Callaway, Jr., University of Texas. New
York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Letters of Sidney Lanier, selections from his Correspondence, 1866-

1881.

The Lanier Book, Selections for School Reading. Edited and Arranged by Mary E. Burt, in co-operation with Mrs. Lanier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
The Boy's Froissart. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York, Charles

Scribner's Sons.

The Boy's King Arthur. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

Knightly Legends of Wales, or the Boy's Mabinogion. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

The Boy's Percy. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York, Charles

Scribner's Sons.

Consult:

Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethy. New York, Maynard, Merrill and Co., 1904.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1907.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link; The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; etc.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

LAURENS, HENRY Bibliography

Correspondence. Edited by Frank Moore. New York, Printed for the Zeugler Club, 1861.

Letter to Colonel John Laurens, a South Carolina Protest Against Slavery Now Published for the First Time. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861.

Consult:

Narrative of the Capture and Confinement of Henry Laurens. South Carolina Collections, Volume I. Charleston, printed for the South Carolina Historical Society, 1857.

Ramsay's History of South Carolina. McCrady's History of South Carolina; etc.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.

LAWSON, JOHN

Bibliography
The History of North Carolina, embracing (1) A Journal of a Thousand Miles of Travel; (2) A Description of North Carolina; and (3) An Account of the Indians of North Carolina. London,

Consult:

The Colonial Records of North Carolina, Volume I.

The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume II. The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.; The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.; The North Carolina Booklet, April, 1907; LE CONTE, JOSEPH. Bibliography, Complete VII Consult The Library of the University of California, Berkeley, Cal. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Consult:

Memoirs of General Robert E. Lee, by A. L. Long, formerly a Mem-

ber of General Lee's staff, afterwards a Brigadier-general. New York, J. M. Stoddart and Co., 1887. An authoritative work.

Personal Reminiscences, Anecdotes and Letters of General Robert E. Lee. Edited by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1874; now issued by the Neale Publishing Co., New York and Washington.

York and Washington.

Recollections and Letters of General Robert E. Lee, by Robert E. Lee, Jr. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.

Four Years with General Lee, by Colonel W. H. Taylor, one of General Lee's aides. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1878.

General Lee, by Fitzhugh Lee, in the "Great Commander" Series. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1894.

Lee at Appomattox, and Other Papers, by Charles Francis Adams.

Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902.

Robert E. Lee. the Southerner, by Thomas Nelson Page. New York.

Robert E. Lee, the Southerner, by Thomas Nelson Page. New York,

Robert E. Lee, the Southerner, by Inomas Neison Fage. New 100-2, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.

Robert E. Lee, by Wm. P. Trent, in the "Beacon Biography" Series.

Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1899.

Robert E. Lee, by Henry A. White, in the "Heroes of the Nation" Series. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897.

General Robert Edward Lee, Soldier, Citizen and Christian Patriot.

Edited by R. A. Brock. Atlanta, Ga., H. C. Hudgins, 1897.

Also Biographies by James Dabney McCabe, E. A. Pollard, John Esten Cooke, Emily V. Mason, and others, written soon after the war to supply popular information.

the war'to supply popular information.

The Army of Northern Virginia in 1862, by Colonel William Allan.

Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892.

The Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, in four volumes. New

York, The Century Co., 1887.

History of the Civil War in America, by the Comte de Paris. Philadelphia, J. H. Coates and Co., 1875-1888.

Personal Memoirs, by General Ulysses S. Grant. New York, C. L. Webster and Co., 1885.

The Story of the Civil War, by J. C. Ropes. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1808

nam's Sons, 1898.

Also Biographies and Memoirs of the following military leaders:
Stonewall Jackson, Joseph E. Johnston, P. G. T. Beauregard,
James Longstreet, J. E. B. Stuart and others.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; etc.

LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON. Bibliography, Complete Consult:

Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré, by Paul H. Hayne, Charleston.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc.

LEGARÉ, JAMES MATTHEW

Bibliography Orta-Undis, and Other Poems. Boston, Ticknor and Co., 1848. Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The Macon Public Library, Macon, Ga.
The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc. LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS. Bibliography, Complete 3208 The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc.
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON. Bibliography, Complete VII 3226
Consult: Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2
volumes. Chapter on the Waltons, Volume II. Atlanta, The
Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Bibliography Georgia Scenes. New York, Harper and Bros., 1840. Numerous reprints. Know-Nothingism Unveiled. Letter of Judge Longstreet to Rev. William Winans. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe Office, 1855.

Master Wm. Mitten, a Youth of Brilliant Talents Who Was Ruined by Bad Luck. Macon, Ga., Burke, Boykin and Co., 1864. Consult: Judge Longstreet: a Life Sketch, by Bishop O. P. Fitzgerald. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1891.

L. Q. C. Lamar: His Life, Times and Speeches, by Edward Mayes. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1896.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. The Library of the University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss. The Library of Emory College, Oxford, Ga. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.; etc. LUCAS, DANIEL BEDINGER Bibliography
The Wreath of Eglantine, a Volume of Verse. Baltimore, Kelly and
Piet, 1869.

Non. Montreal, Canada, 1865. Memoir of John Yates Beall. Anon. Montreal, Canada, 1865. Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Lectures, Essays, etc. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The West Virginia Historical Society, Morgantown, W.Va. Files of the Southern Metropolis, Baltimore; etc. McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON. Bibliography, Complete VIII to date 3461 Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. Author's Address: Petersburg, Va. Author's Address: Petersburg, Va.
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY. Bibliography, VIII Complete 3481 Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. McCORD, LOUISA S. Bibliography By Dream, a Volume of Verse. Philadelphia, 1848. Caius Gracchus, a Tragedy in Five Acts. New York, H. Kernot and Co., 1851. Sophisms of the Protective Tariff. Uncollected Essays, Poems, Dramas; etc. Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

Consult:

Consult:

Consult:

MADISON, JAMES. Bibliography, Complete

Stokes and Co., 1897.

Files of DeBow's Review and Southern Quarterly, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc. McCRADY, EDWARD Bibliography History of South Carolina, in four volumes. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1897-1892.

Education in South Carolina Prior to and During the Revolution,
a Paper read before the Historical Society of South Carolina. Charleston, The News and Courier Press, 1883.

An Historic Church, the Westminster Abbey of South Carolina, St. Phillip's Church. Charleston, Lucas and Richardson, 1897.

Colonial Development, an Address before the South Carolina Society of Colonial Dames of America. Charleston, Lucas and Richardson. son, 1897. Uncollected Essays, Addresses, etc. Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketch and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc. McDUFFIE, GEORGE Bibliography Defence of a Liberal Construction of the People." Philadelphia,
L. R. Bailey, 1831.

Scarch in Exercising on Treaty for Apparation of Texas. Speech in Executive Session on Treaty for Annexation of Texas, delivered in the United States Senate. Washington, D.C., 1844. Speech on Internal Improvements. Columbia, S.C., D. and J. M. Faust, 1824. Consult: Living Orators in America, by E. L. Magoon. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1849. The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. verse. Columbia, 1 ne State Co., 1910.

Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851.

Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.

The Various Biographies of Calhoun; etc. McKINLEY, CARLYLE Bibliography Nography
Poems. Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1904.

An Appeal to Pharaoh. New York, Fords, Howard and Hulbert, 1888; reprinted, Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1907.

The Cyclose of 1885. Charleston, The Year Book, 1885.

The Earthquake of 1886. Charleston, The Year Book, 1886.

Educational Evangelism. Boston, The Pilgrim Press, 1905. Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc. McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES. Bibliography, Complete 3587

The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A.

3288

VIII

Lives of Madison and Monroe, by John Quincy Adams. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850.

Origin and Growth of the American Constitution, by Hannis Taylor.

Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1912.

James Madison, by Sidney H. Gay. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1884. Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson. Constitutional History of the United States, by Thomas M. Cooley. New York, 1889.

History of the United States, by George Bancroft, 6 volumes, Vol. VI. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1884.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; The Library of the University of Virginia; etc. MAGILL, MARY TUCKER. Bibliography, Complete VIII 3308 Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc. MAGRUDER, JULIA, Bibliography, Complete Consult: The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc. MALONE, WALTER Bibliography
Claribel, and Other Poems. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1882.
The Outcast, and Other Poems. Privately printed, 1885.
Narcissus, and Other Poems. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott, Co., Songs of Dusk and Dawn. Privately printed, 1894. Songs of December and June. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1895. Co., 1895.

The Coming of the King, a Collection of Eight Short Stories. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1897.

Songs of North and South. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1900.

Songs of East and West. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1906.

Poems. Memphis, The Paul and Douglas Co., 1902. Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Essays, etc. Author's Address: Memphis, Tenn. MARSHALL, JOHN Bibliography
The Life of George Washington, in five volumes. Philadelphia, C. P. Wayne, 1804-1807. United States Supreme Court Decisions from 1801 to 1835. Consult: The Constitutional Decisions of John Marshall. Edited, with an Introductory Essay, by Joseph P. Cotton. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1905.

Complete Constitutional Decisions. Edited, with Annotations, Historical, Critical and Legal, by John M. Dillon. Chicago, Callahan and Co., 1903.

John Marshall, by A. B. Magruder, in the "American Statesmen" Series. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1885.

John Marshall, by Thayer, in the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1901.

Constitutional History of the United States, by Thomas M. Cooley. The chapter on "Constitutional Development as Influenced by Chief Instica Marshall. New York, 1880. Chief Justice Marshall. New York, 1889.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; etc.

MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS

Consult:

Speeches and Writings of Thomas Francis Marshall. Edited by W. L. Barre. Cincinnati, Applegate and Co., 1858.

An Address on the Life and Character of the Late Richard F. Menefee, Delivered before the Law Society of Transylvania University. Published by the Society, Lexington, N.L., and J. W. versity. Published by the Society, Lexington, N.L., and J. W. Finnell, 1841.

Speech on Bill to Appropriate the Proceeds of the Sales of the Public Lands and to Grant Pre-emption Rights. Washington, D.C., The National Intelligencer Office, 1841.
Substance of an Address on Temperance. New York, J. B. Swann, The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.; etc. MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN. Bibliography, Complete to date VIII 3415 Author's Address: Anchorage, Ky. MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Bibliography Scraps from the Lucky Bag of Harry Bluff, a Series of Articles in The Southern Literary Messenger. Richmond, 1839.

The Physical Geography of the Sea. New York, Harper and Bros., 1856. The masterpiece of the author. The Amazon and the Atlantic Slopes of South America, a Series of Letters Published under the signature of "Inca." Washington, D.C., F. Taylor, 1853.

Lanes for Steamers Crossing the Atlantic, 1854. Wind and Current Charts, 1857.
First Lessons in Geography. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1871. Manual of Geography. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1870.
The World We Live In. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1871. Uncollected Writings, Addresses, etc. Consult: The Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury, by his daughter. Mrs. Corbin. London, 1888. In Memoriam: M. F. Maury, Virginia Military Institute, 1873. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc. MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT. Bibliography. Complete VIII 3605 Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. Bibliography L'Ermite du Niagara, a Drama. Paris, 1842. Le Fou de Palerme, a Novel. New Orleans, 1873. La Fille du Pretre, a Philosophical Work, 1877. L'Habitation Saint-Ybars, a Story of Plantation Days, 1881. Lidia, an Idyll, 1888.

MERCIER, ALFRED

Fortunia, a Drama, 1888. Johnelle, a Philosophical Work, 1891. Henoch Jedesias, a Novel, 1893. Rose de Smyrne, an Extended Love Poem. Erato, a Volume of Verse. Reditus et Ascalaphos, a Philosophical Poem.

Consult:

Dr. Fortier's Essay on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Volume IV of this work.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.; etc.

MILES, GEORGE HENRY

Bibliography

Said the Rose, and Other Lyrics. Latest Edition, with an Introduction by John C. Collins. New York, Longmans, Green and Co.,

Michael di Lando, a Tragedy, 1847. The Truce of God, a Novel, 1845. Reprinted, Baltimore, J. Murphy

The Truce of Gou, a Proven, and Co., 1871.

Loretto, a Novel, 1859. Reprinted, Kelly and Piet, 1870.

The Governess, a Novel, 1850.

Mohammed, the Arabian Prophet, a Tragedy; winner of the \$1,000

Forrest Prize. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850.

Blight and Bloom, a Comedy, 1854. Inkerman, a Ballad of the Crimean War, 1855.

Senor Valiente, a Drama, 1858.

Mary's Birthday, a Comedy, 1859. Aladdin's Palace, a Satire. Oliver Cromwell, a Tragedy.

Afraja, the Sorceress, a Tragedy.

Theodolf, the Icelander.

A Review of Hamlet. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet and Co., 1870. Reprinted, New York, Longmans, Green and Co., 1907.

De Soto, a Tragedy, 1856.

Christine, a Troubadour's Song, 1866. Reprinted, New York, Long-

mans, Green and Co., 1907.

Gems from George H. Miles. Annotated and Edited by T. E. Cox. Chicago, J. S. Hyland and Co., 1901.

Discourse in Commemoration of the Landing of the Pilgrims of Maryland. Emmittsburg, The Star Office, 1847.

Uncollected Poems, Dramas, Essays, etc.

Consult: The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

MOISE, PENINA

Bibliography

Secular and Religious Works of Penina Moise, with a Brief Sketch of Her Life. Compiled and Published by the Charleston Section, Council of Jewish Women. Charleston, N. G. Duffy, 1911. Fancy's Sketch Book, a Volume of Verse. Charleston, J. S. Burges,

1833.
Hymns for the Use of Congregation Beth Elohim.

Consult:

The Charleston Book, 1845.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc.

MONROE, JAMES

Bibliography
The Writings of James Monroe. Edited by S. M. Hamilton, Librarian of the Department of State in Washington, D.C., 7 volumes. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898-1903.

Consult:

The Lives of James Madison and James Monroe, by John Quincy Adams. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850.

The Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1887.

President Monroe and His Doctrine, by Byron Andrews. Washing-

ton, D.C., 1895.

The Origin, Meaning and Application of the Monroe Doctrine, by
John Bach McMaster. Philadelphia, Henry Altemus and Co., 1896.

The Monroe Doctrine, by George F. Tucker. Boston, G. B. Reed, 1885.

The Monroe Doctrine, by W. F. Reddaway. New York, G. E. Stechert and Co., 1905.

The Monroe Mission to France, 1794-1796, by Beverly W. Bond, Jr., Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1907.

James Monroe, by D. C. Gilman, in the "American Statesmen" Series.

Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

Narrative of the Demonstration in Honor of the Removal of the Remains of James Monroe from New York to Virginia. New York, 1858.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Library of the University of Virginia; The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; etc.

MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD

Bibliography

Songs and Stories from Tennessee, 1897. Reprinted, Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates and Co., 1903. Old Mistis, 1898. Reprinted, Philadelphia, The J. C. Winston Co.,

A Summer Hymnal. Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates and Co., 1901. The Bishop of Cottontown. Philadelphia, The J. C. Winston Co.,

The Ghost Flower, a Drama.
Old Wash: His Stories. Philadelphia, The J. C. Winton Co., 1910.
The Old Cotton Gin. Philadelphia, The John C. Winston Co., 1910.
The Gift of the Grass, a Serial. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1911.
Jack Ballington, Forester. The John C. Winston Co., 1911.
Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, etc.

Consult:

Files of the Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, Nashville, Tenn., since 1905. Author's Address: Nashville, Tenn. MOORE, MAURICE. Bibliography, Complete VIII 3700

Consult:

The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.; etc.
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock")

Bibliography In the Tennessee Mountains, a Collection of Short Stories. Boston,

Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1884.

Where the Battle Was Fought. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1884.

Reprint, Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1884.

The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Boston, Houghton,

The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Boston, Roughton, Mifflin and Co., 1885.

Down the Ravine. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1885.

The Despot of Broomsedge Cove. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1888.

In the Clouds. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1886.

The Story of Keedon Bluffs. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1886.

In the Stranger People's Country. New York, Harper and Bros.,

1891.
The Phantom of Footbridge. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895.
The Mystery of White-Face Mountain, and Other Stories. Boston.

Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895.

The Story of Old Fort Loudon. New York, The Macmillan Co.. 1899.

The Bushwhackers and Other Stories. Chicago, Herbert S. Stone and Co., 1899.

The Young Mountaineers. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., His Vanquished Star. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1894. The Juggler. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1897. The Champion. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902. Mifflin and Co., 1897.

The Frontiersman. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904.

The Spectre of Power. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1903.

The Storm Center. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1905.
The Amulet. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1906.
The Windfall. New York, Duffields and Co., 1907.
The Fair Mississippian. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1908.

Consult:

Social Historiane, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an Introduction by C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta,
The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Author's Address: Murfreesboro, Tenn.

MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE DOW. Bibliography, Com-

IX 375I Consult:

The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. The North Carolina Historical Society.

NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")

Bibliography

Lyrics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1873. Leah, a Dramatic Poem. In Cosmopolitan Magazine. Hagar, a Dramatic Poem. In Cosmopolitan Magazine. Uncollected Writings.

Consult:

Files of the New Orleans Picayune, from 1875 to 1896. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. NORWOOD, HENRY

Bibliography
A Voyage to Virginia. In "A Collection of Voyages and Travels,"
by Churchill. London, 1732; reprinted in Peter Force's Tracts,
Vol. V, Washington, D.C., 1844.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc. NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS. Bibliography, Complete

Consult: The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical
Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and
Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

O'HARA, THEODORE

Bibliography
Besides "The Bivouac of the Dead," Mr. O'Hara wrote only one other
Poem: "The Old Pioneer."

The Bivouac of the Dead and Its Author, by George W. Ranck. Printed for the Filson Club, of Louisville, Ky. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1898.
The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

OUSLEY, CLARENCE

Bibliography Rings o' Smoke, a Volume of Verse. New York, The Abbey Press, 1902.

Galveston in 1900. Edited by Clarence Ousley. The authorized and official story of the great disaster. Atlanta, W. C. 1900. Uncollected Poems, Editorials, etc.

Consult:

Files of the Fort Worth Record. Author's Address: Fort Worth, Texas.

THOMAS NELSON

Bibliography
In Ole Virginia, Mars Chan and Other Stories. New York, Charles
Numerous editions. Scribner's Sons, 1887. Numerous editions.
On Newfound River, a Love Story of Simple Country Life in Old Virginia. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891.
Two Little Confederates. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.

Befor' de War; Echoes in Negro Dialect, a collection of the Author's early Poems, with Poems by Armistead C. Gordon. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.

The Old South, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1892.

Pastime Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Red Rock: a Chronicle of Reconstruction. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1898. Elsket, and Other Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. Among the Camps, or Young People's Stories of the War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. The Burial of the Guns. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Unc' Edinburg, a Plantation Echo. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1895.
Mars Chan, a Tale of Old Virginia. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1892.

Sons, 1892.

New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1892. Polly, a Christmas Recollection. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894.

New York Charles Scribner's Sons. 1897. Two Prisoners. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1897. The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896.

Santa Claus's Partner. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899.

Gordon Keith, a novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1903.

Bred in the Bone, a Collection of Short Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905.

A Captured Santa Claus. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902.

The Negro: the Southerner's Problem. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1904. The Coast of Bohemia. Poems. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906. Under the Crust. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1907. Social Conditions in Old Virginia Before the War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1897.
Tommy Trot's Visit to Santa Claus. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.
The Old Dominion: Her Making and Her Manners. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908. John Marvel, Assistant, a novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1909. Robert E. Lee, the Southerner. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.

The Novels, Stories, Sketches, and Poems of Thomas Nelson Page.

The Plantation Edition. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906-1909. Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an Introduction by C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903. Author's Address: Washington, D.C. PAINTER, FRANKLIN VERZELIUS NEWTON. Bibliography, Complete to date Author's Address: Salem, Va. IX 3893 PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN. Bibliography, Complete IX 3913 Consult: The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va. The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. PATTERSON, JOHN Bibliography Lyric Touches, 1893. Medea of Euripides, a Metrical Translation, 1895.
Cyclops, a Metrical Translation, 1901.
Idyls of Bion. Critical Edition and Metrical Translation.
The Cult of Adonis, a Monograph.
Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc.
Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.

PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN. Bibliography, Partial IX 3957 Supplement : Maybloom and Myrtle. Boston, Dana Estes and Co., 1910. Consult: Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906. Southern Literature, by Louise Manly. Richmond, B. F. Johnson Co. Author's Address: Tuscaloosa, Ala. PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSON. Bibliography, Complete IX 3985 PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN. Bibliography, Complete IX 4006
Note—The writings of this author have been issued by the following publishers: J. R. Osgood and Co., Boston; F. A. Stokes and Co., New York; 4006 Longmans, Green and Co., New York; etc.
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES. Bibliography, Complete IX 4021 Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, PIKE, ALBERT Bibliography . Albert Pike's Poems, with Biographical Introduction by Lilian P. Roome. Little Rock, F. W. Allsopp, 1900. Gen. Prose Sketches and Poems. 1834. Ariel. 1835. Hymns to the Gods. 1838. Nugae. 1854. Masonic Statutes and Regulations. New York, R. Macoy, 1859. Morals and Dogma of Freemasonry. Charleston, 1871. Poems. 1873. Uncollected Writings, Translations, Commentaries, Addresses, Poems, Consult: Albert Pike: Centenary Souvenir of His Birth. Washington, D.C., G. C. Howard, 1909. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc. PINKNEY, EDWARD COOTE **Bibliography** Poems. The Miscellaneous Poems of Edward C. Pinkney. 1844. The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. The State Library, Annapolis, Md. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. At-lanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906. Files of the Marylander for 1827. POE, EDGAR ALLAN Bibliography lography
The Complete Works of Edgar Allan Poe. Edited by James A. Harrison, with a Biographical Introduction, 17 volumes. The Virginia Edition, New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1902.
Griswold Edition. 4 volumes. New York, Redfield and Co., 1853.
Ingram Edition. 4 volumes. New York, W. J. Middleton, 1876; Edinburgh, 1880; now issued by The Macmillan Co., New York.
Stoddard Edition. 6 volumes. New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, Stedman and Woodberry Edition. 10 volumes. Chicago, 1895. Also editions issued by most of the leading publishers, among them, the Putnams, the Scribners, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Harper and Bros., Funk and Wagnalls, etc. Poems. Complete Edition. Edited by J. H. Whittey. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co. Selections from Poems. Edited by Charles W. Kent. New York, The Macmillan Co.

Selected Tales, with an Introduction by Hamilton Mabie. New York, The Century Co.

Selected Tales of Mystery. New York, Harper and Bros. The Raven. Illustrated by Dore. Cloth Folio. New York, Harper and Bros.

Consult:

The Book of the Poe Centenary. Edited by Charles W. Kent and John S. Patton. Printed for the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, The Mitchie Co., 1909.

In the Poe Circle, by Joel Benton. New York, M. F. Mansfield and A. Wessels, 1899.

The Mind and Art of Poe's Verse, John Phelps Fruit. New York,

A. S. Barnes and Co., 1899.

Edgar Allan Poe and His Critics, by Whitman. New York, 1860.

Life, Letters and Opinions of Poe, by Ingram. New York, 1880.

Biographies by Griswold, Woodberry, Gill, Didier, Harrison, and others. The last named the most authoritative and accurate.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.; etc.

POLK, JAMES KNOX. Bibliography, Partial

Supplement: The Diary of James K. Polk During His Presidency, 1845-1849, now

first printed from the original manuscripts in the collections of the Chicago Historical Society. Edited and Annotated by Milo Milton Quaife, with an Introduction by Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin. Chicago, A. C. McClurg and Co., 1910.

4131

Consult:

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A.

Stokes and Co., 1887.

Eulogy on the Life and Character of Ex-President Polk, by Levi Woodbury, LL.D. Boston, J. H. Eastman, 1849.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Library of the Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

The Tennessee Historical Society.

POLLARD, EDWARD ALFRED

Bibliography

Black Diamonds, a Volume of Virginia Sketches. New York, Pudney and Russell, 1859.

Letters of the Southern Spy in Washington and Elsewhere. Balti-

more, 1861.

The Southern History of the War. 4 volumes. New York, C. B. Richardson, 1863-1866.

The Lost Cause, a condensation of the foregoing work. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1866.
The Lost Cause Regained. New York, C. W. Carleton and Co., 1867.
Lee and His Lieutenants. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1867.
The Life of Jefferson Davis. Chicago, The National Publishing Co.,

186g.

The Early Life, Campaigns, and Public Services of Robert E. Lee-Anon. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1870.

The Virginia Tourist. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1870.

Observations in the North; Eight Months in Prison and on Parole. Richmond, E. W. Ayres, 1865.

Minor writings.

Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc.

POST, MELVILLE DAVISSON. Bibliography, Partial.

Supplement:

The Gilded Chair. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1910. The Nameless Thing. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1912. Author's Address: DuBois, Penn.

```
PRENTICE, GEORGE DENNISON
       Bibliography
              Poems of George D. Prentice. Edited with a Biographical Sketch by
John J. Piatt. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1876.
              Life of Henry Clay. 1831.
Prenticiana, a Collection of Witticisms, 1860; reprinted, New York,
              Claxton, Remsen and Heffelfinger, 1871.
Uncollected Poems, Editorials, Addresses, etc.
       Consult:
              Files of the Louisville Courier-Journal.
              The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
              The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
George Dennison Prentice, a Memorial Address Delivered Before the
Legislature of Kentucky, by Henry Watterson. Cincinnati, Rob-
                     ert Clarke and Co., 1870.
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH.
                                                               Bibliography, Com-
                     plete
                                                                                                                       4214
       Consult:
              The Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.
              The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN
       Bibliography
Beechenbrook, a Rhyme of the War. Baltimore, Kelly and Piet, 1866.
Old Songs and New. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1870.
              Cartoons. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1875.
For Love's Sake. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1878.
Colonial Ballads. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1887.
Aunt Dorothy, a dialect story. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1890.
              Monographs, a volume of travels.
Chimes for Church Children.
              Uncollected Poems, Stories, Sketches, etc.
      Consult:
             Life and Letters of Margaret J. Preston, by Elizabeth Preston Allan, with an Appreciation by James A. Harrison. Boston, Houghton,
              Mifflin and Co., 1903.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., etc.

The Poets of Virginia, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F.
              Johnson Co., 1907.
Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol-
II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.
              The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL.
                                                              Bibliography, Com-
                    plete
                                                                                                     Х
                                                                                                                       4260
              The State Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
              The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C.
PRYOR, SARA AGNES
      Bibliography
              The Mother of Washington and Her Times. New York, The Mac-
                     millan Co., 1903.
              Reminiscences of Peace and War. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1904; revised and enlarged, 1905.

The Birth of the Nation. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1907.
              My Day. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909.
The Colonel's Story. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
              Uncollected Poems and Sketches.
Author's Address: New York City.
RAMSAY, DAVID
             History of the Revolution in South Carolina, 1785.
History of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, R. Aiken and Son, 1789; London, 1793.
Life of Washington. New York, Hopkins and Seymour, 1807.
History of South Carolina. Charleston, D. Longworth, 1809.
Memoir of Mrs. Ramsay, with Extracts from Her Diary, 1811.
```

History of the Congregational Church in South Carolina, 1815. Military Memoirs of Great Britain, or a History of the War of 1755-1763. Uncollected Writings, Addressec, etc. Consult: The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C. RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Bibliography Maryland, My Maryland, and Other Poems. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1908. Poems of James Ryder Randall. Edited with a Biographical Intro-duction by Matthew Page Andrews. New York, The Tandy-Thomas Co., 1910. Consult: Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903. War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P. Byrd, 1896. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Files of the Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle, from 1875 to 1885.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

The Mayland Historical Society, Religious Md. The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. RANDOLPH, JOHN. Bibliography, Complete X 4335 The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. READ, OPIE Bibliography Liography
A Kentucky Colonel. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1889.
Len Gassett. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1884.
Emmett Bonlore. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1891.
The Colossus. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1896.
The Wives of the Prophets. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1896.
My Young Master. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1896.
Judge Elbridge. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1900.
The Waters of Caney Creek. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1900.
In the Alamo. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1900.
Old Ebenezer. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1898.
Tear in the Cup, and Other Stories. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1888.
The Starbucks. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1902.
The Harkriders. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901. The Harkriders. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901.

A Tennessee Judge. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1903.

By the Eternal. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1903.

The Jucklins. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1895.

Mrs. Annie Green. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co. An Arkansas Planter. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1896. Bolanjo. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1897. Turkey Egg Griffin. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1905. Up Terrapin River. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co. A Yankee from the West. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co. The Confessions of Margaret. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co.

An American in New York. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1905. The Fiddle and the Fawn, and Other Stories. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1906.
Old Jim Jucklin. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1905.
The Carpet-Bagger (with Frank Pixley). Chicago, Laird and Lee,

1902. Author's Address: The Press Club, Chicago, Ill.

REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH

Bibliography

A Branch of May. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1887.

```
A Handful of Lavender. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1891. A Quiet Road. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1896. A Wayside Lute. Portland, Me., T. B. Mosher, 1909. Author's Address: Baltimore, Md.
 REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN
          Bibliography
The Spanish Exile, a Drama, 1842.
                  The Spanish Exile, a Drama, 1042.
The Old Sanctuary, a Romance of Colonial Times, 1846.
Marco Bozarris, a Tragedy, 1859.
Crystalline, and Other Poems, 1859.
Poems. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1860.
The Legend of Tremaine, an Allegory, 1864.
         Consult:
                  The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections. Columbia,
                  The State Co., 1910.

The War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlants, C. P.
                           Byrd, 1896.
                  The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-
RICE, ALICE HEGAN. Bibliography, Complete to date
Author's Address: 1444 St. James Court, Louisville,
RICE, CALE YOUNG. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                                                     4405
                                                                                                                                                     4430
        Supplement:
Yolanda of Cyprus. New York, The McClure Co., 1908.
Many Gods. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1910.
The Immortal Lure. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1911.
Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.
RIVES, AMÉLIE (Princess Troubetzkoy). Bibliography,
                          Partial
                                                                                                                                                     4458
         Supplement:
                  According to St. John. New York, The J. W. Lovell Co., 1891. Tanis, the Sand-digger. New York, The Town Topics Publishing Co.,
Augustine, the Man. New York, John Lane and Co., 1906.

Trix, and Over-the-Moon. New York, Harper and Bros., 1900.
Pan's Mountain. New York, Harper and Bros., 1910.
Hidden House. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1912.
Minor Works, Uncollected Poems, Sketches, Short Stories, etc.
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL
Bibliography.
        Bibliography
The Life and Character of John Hampden, 1845.
The Ethics of Christianity, an Address. Richmond, J. Nolan, 1855.
The Life and Times of James Madison, 3 volumes. Boston, Little,
                  Brown and Co., 1859-1868.
Uncollected Addresses, Letters, Essays, etc.
         Consult:
                 Congressional Reports, 1823-1829, 1832-1834, 1836-1839, 1841-1845.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE
         Bibliography
                  Some Successful Marriages, a Novel. New York, Harper and Bros.,
                  Their Husband's Wives, a Novelette. New York, Harper and Bros.,
1906.
Southern Lights and Shadows. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907.
Life at High Tide. New York, Harper and Bros., 1908.
Author's Address: 1152 Sixth St., Louisville, Ky.
ROBERTSON, HARRISON. Bibliography, Complete
Author's Address: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.
ROBINS, ELIZABETH. Bibliography, Partial X
Supplement:
                                                                                                                                                    4519
                                                                                                                                                    4544
                 The Florentine Frame. New York, Moffat, Yard and Co., 1909.
Author's Address: Backset Farm, Henfield, Sussex, England.
```

Bibliography
Wasted Moments, a Volume of Verse. Privately Printed, 1891.
Sebastian, a Dramatic Poem. Privately Printed, 1894.
Renaissance Masters. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898.

ROSE. GEORGE B.

```
History of Arkansas, a Sketch.
History of Little Rock, in Historic Cities of the South. New York,
G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900.
Literature and the Bar, an Address, 1901.
The World's Leading Painters, New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1911.
Author's Address: Little Rock, Ark.
ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN
   Bibliography
Wild Flowers: Sacred Poetry, 1848.
            Critical Dialogue Between Aboo and Caboo on a New Book; or a
                  Grandissime Ascension, a Satire on Mr. Cable's "Grandissimes,
                  1886.
            Les Savanes. Paris, 1841.
La Thébaide en Amerique. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1852.
            L'Antonaide, 1860.
            Poems Patriotiques, 1860.
            La Nouvelle Atala, 1879.
      Consult:
            Dr. Fortier's Article on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Vol-
                  ume IV of this work.
            The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE
      Bibliography
            Fleurs d'Amerique. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1859.
            Les Meschacebeenes. Paris, 1839.
Uncollected Writings in French.
      Consult:
            Dr. Fortier's Article on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Volume IV of this work.
            The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
                                                                                      x
RUSSELL, IRWIN. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                    4607
      Consult:
            The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
                  Miss.
RYAN,
           ABRAM J. (Father Ryan)
      Bibliography
            Father Ryan's Poems. New York, P. J. Kennedy and Sons, 1880. Selections from the Writings of James Boyle O'Reilly and Abram J. Ryan, with an Introduction and Notes. Chicago, Ainsworth
                  and Co., 1880.
      Consult:
            Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American
            Book Co., 1903.
War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P.
                  Byrd, 1896.
           Byrd, 1896.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Southern Literature, by Louise Manly. Richmond, B. F. Johnson
                  Co., 1895.
            The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-
SALYARDS, JOSEPH
                             Ala.
      Bibliography
            Idothea, an Epic Poem. New Market, Va., Henkel, Calvert and Co.,
                  1875.
            Uncollected Poems, Essays, Translations, etc.
     Consult:
            The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. Poets of Virginia, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F.
                 Johnson Co., 1907.
```

SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Bibliography The Heart's Quest, a Book of Verses by Barton Gray. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904.
Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Essays, etc. Consult: The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN Bibliography Outlines of Comparative Philology, with a Sketch of the Languages of Europe Arranged on Philologic Principles, and a Brief History of the Art of Writing. New York, G. P. Putnam and Sons, 1853. Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature. New York, G. P. Putnam and Sons, 1855.
First French Reader for Beginners. New York, Richardson and Co., The French Verb. New York, W. R. Jenkins, 1891.
The Romance of American History. New York, G. P. Putnam and Sons, 1872. Minor Writings. Consult: The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. SCHERER, JAMES AUGUSTIN BROWN Bibliography
Four Princes, a Story of the Christian Church. Philadelphia, The
J. B. Lippincott Co., 1902.

Japan To-day. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1904.

Young Japan. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905.

What Is Japanese Morality? Philadelphia, The Sunday School Times The Holy Grail: Six Kindred Addressses and Essays. Philadelphia,
The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906.
Author's Address: Pasadena, Cal.
SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT. Bibliography, Partial XI 4732 Supplement: Twelve Naval Captains. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1897. The Loves of Lady Arabella. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1899. The Chateau of Monplaisir. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1905. The Imprisoned Midshipman, a Juvenile. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1907.

The Marriage of Theodora. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1910.

The Ladies' Battle, an Anti-Suffrage Brochure. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
The Jugglers. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
The Son of Columbus, a Juvenile. New York, Harper and Bros., 1912.
Author's Address: Washington, D.C. SEMMES, RAPHAEL Bibliography The Campaign of General Scott in the Valley of Mexico. Cincinnati, Moore and Anderson, 1852.

Service Afloat and Ashore During the Mexican War. Cincinnati, W. H. Moore and Co., 1851.

Memoirs of Service Afloat During the War Between the States.

Baltimore, Kelly, Piet and Co., 1869; New York, P. J. Kennedy, 1900. Cruise of the Alabama and Sumter, from the Private Journals and Other Papers of Commodore Semmes. London, Saunders, Ottley and Co., 1864; reprinted in Berlin and Paris. Consult: Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., by Elizabeth Catherine Bott. Baton Rouge, The Ortleibs Printing Co., 1911.

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery,

Ala.

THEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT

Bibliography

History of the English Language. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1874.

An Elementary Grammar of the English Language. Baltimore, J. B. Piet, 1881.

A Grammar of the English Language. Baltimore, J. B. Piet, 1883. A Study of Edgar Allan Poe. Essays, in Modern Language Notes

A Commentary upon Tennyson's "In Memoriam." New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908.

Life of Robert E. Lee. New York and Washington, The Neale Pub-

lishing Co., 1906. Uncollected Essays, etc. Author's Address: Baltimore, Md.

SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE

Bibliography

The writings of this distinguished author comprise not less than eighty separate publications. For the detailed list which follows we are indebted to Mr. A. S. Salley, Jr., of Columbia, S.C. The dates of publication have been obtained from the Library of Congress, in Washington, D.C. Fiction.

Martin Faber, the Story of a Criminal. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1833

1833.
The Book of the Lady: a Melange. 1833.
Guy Rivers, a Tale of Georgia. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1834:
New York, Redfield and Co., 1853; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.
The Yemassee, a Romance of South Carolina. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1835; New York, Redfield and Co., 1853; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885; New York, The University Publishing Co., 1898; Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1911.
The Partisan, a Tale of the Revolution. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1835; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.
Mellichampe, a Legend of the Santee. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1836; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.
Richard Hurdis, or the Avenger of Blood, a Tale of Alabama. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1838; New York, Redfield and Co., 1885; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1855.
Lovell and Co., 1886.
Carl Werner, an Imaginative Story, with Other Tales of Imagination.

Carl Werner, an Imaginative Story, with Other Tales of Imagination.

New York, G. Adlard, 1838.

Pelayo, a Story of the Goths. New York, Harper and Brother, 1838.

The Damsel of Darien. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1839.

Border Beagles, a Tale of Mississippi. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart. 1840; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Kinsman, or the Black Riders of Congaree. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1842; revised and renamed The Scout, New York.

and Blanchard, 1841; revised and renamed The Scout, New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

Confession, or the Blind Heart, a Domestic Story. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1841; New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

Reauchamme, or the Kantucky Towards, The Co., 1885.

Beauchampe, or the Kentucky Tragedy, a Tale of Passion. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1842; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Prima Donna, a Passage from City Life, 1844.

Castle Dismal, or the Bachelor's Christmas, 1845. Helen Halsey, or the Swamp State of Conelachita, a Tale of the Borders, 1845.

Count Julian, or the Last Days of the Goth, an Historical Romance,

1845.

Wigwam and Cabin. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1845-1846; renamed Life in America, Aberdeen, Scotland, G. Clark and Son, 1848; New York, Redfield and Co., 1856; New York, Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

Flirtation at the Moultrie House, 1850.

Katherine Walton, or the Rebel of Dorchester, an Historical Romance of South Carolina. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1851; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Golden Christmas, a Chronicle of St. Johns, Berkeley, 1852.

As Good as a Comedy, or the Tennesseean's Story. Philadelphia, A.

Hart, 1852.

Sword and Distaff, or Fair, Fat and Forty. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Granbo and Co., 1852; renamed Woodcraft, or Hawks About the Dovecote, New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1883, Marie De Berniere, a Tale of the Crescent City. Philadelphia, Lip-

pincott, Granbo and Co., 1853.

Vasconselos, a Romance of the New World, 1853; New York, Redfield and Co., 1857; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Maroon, a Legend of the Caribbees, and Other Tales. Philadel-

The Maroon, a Legend of the Caribbees, and Other Tales. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Granbo and Co., 1855.

Southward Ho! a Spell of Sunshine. New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Forayers, or the Raid of the Dog-Days. New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.

Charlemont, or the Pride of the Village, a Tale of Kentucky. New York, Redfield and Co., 1856; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.

Eutaw, a Sequel to the Forayers. New York, Redfield and Co., 1856; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Co., 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.

The Cazique of Kiawah, a Colonial Romance. New York, Redfield

The Cazique of Kiawah, a Colonial Romance. New York, Redfield

and Co., 1859. Paddy McGann, or the Demon of the Stump, 1863.

Paddy McGann, or the Denion of the Country, 1959.
Jocelyn, a Tale of the Revolution, 1867.
The Cubs of the Panthers, a Mountain Legend, 1869.
Valtmeier, or the Mountain Men, 1869.
POETRY AND DRAMA.

Monody on Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 1825.
Lyrical and Other Poems. Charleston, Ellis and Neufville, 1827.

Early Lays, 1827

Early Lays, 1827.
The Vision of Cortes, Cain, and Other Poems, 1820.
The Tri-Color, or the Three Days of Blood in Paris, 1830.
Atalantis, a Tale of the Sea. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1832.
Southern Passages and Pictures. New York, G. Adlard, 1839.
Donna Florida, a Metrical Tale. Charleston, Burges and James, 1843.
Grouped Thoughts and Scattered Fancies, 1845.
Areytos, or Songs of the South. Charleston, J. Russell, 1846; reprinted, Charleston, Russell and Jones, 1860.
Charleston and Satirists. a Scribblement. 1848.

Charleston and Satirists, a Scribblement, 1848. Lays of the Palmetto, 1848. The Cassique of Accabee, a Tale of the Ashley River, with Other Pieces, 1849.

Sabbath Lyrics, or Songs from Scripture, a Christmas Gift of Love, 1849.

The City of the Silent, 1850.

Norman Maurice, or the Man of the People, an American Drama.

Philadelphia, 1853. Michael Bonham, or the Fall of Bexar, a Tale of Texas (Drama), 1852. Poems, Descriptive, Dramatic, Legendary and Contemplative, 1853. Benedict Arnold, a Dramatic Essay, 1863. A Supplement to the Plays of William Shakespeare, 1848. War Poetry of the South. Edited by William Gilmore Simms. New York, 1866.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

The History of South Carolina, from Its First European Discovery to Its Erection into a Republic, with a Supplementary Chronicle of Events to the Present Time. Charleston, Babcock and Co. 1840; revised, New York, Redfield and Co., 1860.

The Geography of South Carolina, a Companion to the History.
Charleston, Babcock and Co., 1843.
Life and Times of Francis Marion. New York, G. F. Cooledge, 1844.
Life of Captain John Smith, the Founder of Virginia. New York,
G. F. Cooledge and Bro., 1846.
Life of the Chevalier Bayard. New York, Harper and Brother, 1847.

New York, Perkins Book Co., 1902.
Life of Nathaniel Greene. New York, Harper and Brother, 1849.
The Lily and the Totem, or the Huguenots in Florida. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1850.

South Carolina in the Revolutionary War, etc., 1853.

The Army Correspondence of Colonel John Laurens, etc., with Memoir by William Gilmore Simms, 1867.

Sack and Destruction of the City of Columbia, S.C. Columbia, The

Daily Phoenix Press, 1865.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Slavery in the South, 1831. Slavery in America, a Reply to Miss Martineau, 1838. The Social Principle, an Oration, 1843.

The Sources of American Independence, an Oration, 1844.
The Charleston Book, a Miscellany in Prose and Verse. Edited by
William Gilmore Sims, 1845.

Views and Reviews in American Literature, History and Fiction. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1845.
Self-Development, an Oration, 1857.
Father Abbott, or the Home Tourist, a Medley, 1849.

Egeria, or Voices of Thought and Counsel, for the Woods and Way-side. Philadelphia, 1853.

Address at the Inauguration of the Spartanburg Female Academy, 1855.

The Power of Cotton, 1856.

The Sense of the Beautiful, an Address, 1870.

Consult:

William Gilmore Simms, by Wm. P. Trent. American Men of Letters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892.

Leading American Novelists, by John Erskine. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1910.

Holt and Co., 1910.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Press, 1910.

Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1898.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Also The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; and other works.

Files of The Southern Quarterly Review, The Southern and Western Monthly Magazine and Review, Russell's Magazine, The Southern Monthly Magazine and Review, Russell's Magazine, The Southern Literary Gazette, The Magnolia, etc. Simms edited at different

times not less than nine magazines.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

SJOLANDER, JOHN P.

Bibliography The Poems of Mr. Sjolander have not been gathered into book form. Consult:

The State Historical Society, Austin, Texas.

SLEDD, BENJAMIN. Bibliography, Complete to date ΧI 4853 Supplement: How Freedom Came. Author's Address: Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N.C. SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY. References 4867 Bibliography Memorials of a Southern Planter. New York, James Potts.
Uncollected Essays and Sketches contributed to various periodicals. Consult: The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp"). Bibliography, 4887 Complete ΧI Consult: Files of the Atlanta Constitution, the Sunny South (Atlanta, Ga.), the Louisville Home and Farm, etc.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON. Bibliography, Partial XI 4912 Supplement: Forty Minutes Late. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1911.
Kennedy Square. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912.
Note—The writings of Mr. Smith have been issued chiefly by two publishing houses: Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, and Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Boston.
Author's Address: 16 Exchange Place, New York.
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN. Bibliography, Complete XI 4934 Consult: The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
SMITH, MARY STUART Bibliography
The Heirs of the Kingdom, 1872. Winner of \$300 prize.
Lang Syne, or the Wards of Mount Vernon. New York, J. B. Alden, The Virginia Cookery Book. New York, Harper and Bros., 1885. The Art of Housekeeping. Uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, Translations, etc. Mrs. Smith is now gathering together for republication her various contributions to magazines and journals. She has material enough on hand for two volumes of Essays, one volume of original Poetry, one volume of Translated Poetry, one volume of Original Short Stories and one volume of Short Stories translated from the German. Consult: The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Author's Address: Charlottesville, Va. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Bibliography The Color Line. New York, McClure, Phillips and Co., 1905. Ecce Deus. Jena, E. Diedrich, 1911; London, Watts and Co., 1912. Der Vorchristliche Jesus. Jena, E. Diedrich, 1911; former edition, 1006. The Merman and the Seraph. New York, The Poet Lore Co., 1906. Co-Ordinate Geometry. Boston, Ginn and Co., 1886. Infinitessimal Analysis. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1898. Introductory Modern Geometry. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1893. Clew to Trigonometry, 1889. Pamphlets on the Tariff, published by request of President Cleveland in the campaigns of 1888 and 1892.
Uncollected Essays, Addresses, etc.
Author's Address: Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-

XI

4991

SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL. Bibliography, Complete

Consult:

gomery, Ala. SNEAD, THOMAS LOWNDES Bibliography
The Fight for Missouri. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1886. Uncollected Essays and Sketches. Two Missouri Historians, a Paper read before the State Historical Society of Missouri, by Hamline E. Robinson. Maryville, Mo., Republican Print, 1902. The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo. SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS. References ΧI 5003 Bibliography The Last Ninety Days of the War in North Carolina. New York,
The Watchman Publishing Co., 1866. Old Times in Chapel Hill, a Series of Articles in the North Carolina University Magazine, 1883-1891.
First Steps in North Carolina History. Raleigh, Alfred Williams and Co., 1889. Uncollected Poems, Essays, Sketches, etc. The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
DN, FRANK LEBBY. Bibliography, Complete XI
Author's Address: The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga. STANTON, STANTON, HENRY THROOP Bibliography The Moneyless Man, and Other Poems. Baltimore, H. C. Turnbull, Jr., 1871. Jacob Brown, and Other Poems, 1875.

Poems of the Confederacy. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1900.

The Poetical Works of Henry T. Stanton, embracing "The Moneyless Man, and Other Poems" and "Jacob Brown, and Other Poems."

Cincinnati The Pobert Clarks Co. 1901. Cincinnati, The Robert Clarke Co., 1901. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Bibliography Constitutional View of the War Between the States, 2 volumes. Philadelphia, The National Publishing Co., 1868-1870.
Reviewers Reviewed. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1872.
A Compendium of the History of the United States for Schools. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1872. A Comprehensive and Popular History of the United States. Baltimore, Gately and Haskell, 1882. Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens, Diary Kept When a Prisoner at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor. Edited with an Introduction by Myrta Lockett Avary. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1910. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Essays, Letters, etc. Consult: Records of Congress, 1843-1859; 1875-1883. Confederate Records, 1861-1865.

Alexander H. Stephens in Public and Private, with Letters and Speeches, by Henry Cleveland. Philadelphia, The National Public Publ lishing Co., 1866. Life of Alexander H. Stephens, by Richard Malcolm Johnston and William Hand Browne. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1878. In Memoriam, by Isaac W. Avery. Atlanta, V. P. Sisson, 1883. Alexander H. Stephens, by Louis Pendleton. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs and Co., 1908.
Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime, by Wm. P. Trent. New

York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vols. I and II both contain a number of anecdotes. Atumes. Vols. I and II both contain a number of anecdotes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

Linton Stephens, by James D. Waddell. Atlanta, Dodson and Scott, 1877. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. The Georgia State Library, Atlanta, Ga. STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Bibliography Fugitive Lines, a Volume of Verse. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, A Study in Southern Poetry for Use in Schools, Colleges, and Libraries. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1911. Uncollected Poems, etc. Consult: The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume V. Author's Address: Peace Institute, Raleigh, N.C. STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER Bibliography Virginia Illustrated. New York, Harper and Bros., 1857. The Backwater Chronicle. A Summer in New England. A Winter in the South. North Carolina Illustrated. The Mountains. Personal Recollections of the War.

Historical Address delivered at Berkeley Springs, W.Va., at the
Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876. Washington, D.C., McGill and Witherow, 1876. The West Virginia Historical Society, Morgantown, W.Va. STUART, RUTH McENERY. Bibliography, Partial. Supplement:

George Washington Jones, a Christmas Gift that Went A-Begging.
Philadelphia, The Henry Altemus Co., 1903.
The Haunted Photograph. New York, The Century Co., 1911.
The Unlived Life of Little Mary Ellen. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1910.
Sonny's Father. New York, The Century Co., 1910.

Anthon's Address: New York City. Author's Address: New York City. TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Bibliography
Lyrics. Boston, Copeland and Day, 1897.
Bone Rules, or Skeleton of English Grammar. New York, Benziger Bros., 1897. Child Verse, Poems Grave and Gay. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1899.
Later Lyrics, New York, John Lane, 1902.
Poems. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1903.
The Rosary in Rhyme. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1904.
Quips and Quiddits. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1907.
Selections from Verses of John B. Tabb, by Alice Meynell. Boston,
Small, Maynard and Co., 1907. The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
The Library of St. Charles College, Md.
TAYLOR, HANNIS Bibliography The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900.

International Law, with P. J. Hamilton. Chicago, Callahan and Co., 1902.

Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Supreme Court of the United States. The Science of Jurisprudence. New York, The Macmillan Co. The Origin and Growth of the American Constitution. Boston,

Houghton, Mifflin and Co. Uncollected Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc.

Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

Author's Address: Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, RICHARD

Bibliography

Destruction and Reconstruction. Personal Experiences of the Late War. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1879. Uncollected Writings, Addresses, etc.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY

Consult:

Letters of Zachary Taylor from the Battlefields of the Mexican War, with Introduction, Biographical Notes, Appendix, and Illustra-tions from Private Plates. Rochester, N.Y., The Genesee Press, 1908.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson.

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A.

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Siddard. New 1012, 1. ...
Stokes and Co., 1887.

General Taylor, by General O. O. Howard. In the "Great Commander" Series. New York, D. Appleton and Co.

Life of General Taylor, by J. R. Frye.
With Taylor on the Rio Grande, by Captain Ralph Bonehill (Edward Stratemeyer). Boston, Dana Estes and Co., 1901.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Louisiana Historical Society. New Orleans, La.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE. Bibliography, Partial ΧI

Supplement: A Boy's Book of Sports and Outdoor Life. New York, The Cen-

tury Co., 1886. Stories of the Cherokee Hills. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,

5259

Stories of Indiana. New York, The American Book Co., 1898. My Winter Garden. New York, The Century Co., 1901.
Milly. New York, The New Amsterdam Book Co., 1901.
Rosalind's Lovers. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1901.
Sweetheart Manette. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1901.

Consult:

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill. Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

THOMPSON, JOHN REUBEN

Bibliography

Poems.

Across the Atlantic.

Uncollected Poems, Essays, Editorials, Lectures, Addresses, etc.

Consult:

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. Files of the Southern Literary Messenger.

Files of the New York Evening Post.
Davidson's "Living Writers of the South."
War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Charles P. Byrd, 1896.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American

Book Co., 1903.

```
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN
         Bibliography
                  Major Jones's Courtship, 1840. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1844;
Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1879.
The Chronicles of Pineville, 1843. Philadelphia, Getz and Buck,
                            1852.
                  1852.

Major Jones's Travels. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1848; Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1880.

Rancy Cottem's Courtship. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1879.

John's Alive, or the Bride of the Ghost, and Other Stories. Philadelphia, D. McKay, 1883.

The Slave-Holder Abroad, or Billy Buck's Visit with His Master to England. Authorship attributed to Mr. Thompson. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1860.

Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Editorials, Letters, etc.
         Consult:
                  Files of The Savannah Morning News, 1850-1882.
Files of The Southern Miscellany.
The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY
         Bibliography
                   Thornwell's Collected Writings, 4 volumes. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1873.

Discourses on Truth, delivered in the Chapel of South Carolina College. New York, R. Carter and Bros., 1855.

The Apochtyphal Books of the Old Testament Proved to be Corrupt Additions to the Word of God. New York, Leavitt, Trow and
                   Co., 1845.
Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Lectures, etc.
         Consult:
The Life of James Henley Thornwell, by Benjamin M. Palmer.
Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1875.
The Library of the Columbia Theological Seminary, Columbia, S.C.
The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C.
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM. Bibliography, Partial XII 5329
          Supplement:
                     The Heavens of the Unexpected. Boston, Little, Brown and Co.,
          Author's Address: 254 Robert St., Baltimore, Md.
Note-Little, Brown and Co., of Boston, are the exclusive publishers of
her books.
TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY, Bibliography, Complete.
                                                                                                                                           XII
                                                                                                                                                                   5353
          Consult:
                     War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Charles
                             P. Byrd, 1896.
                    The Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, Nashville, Bar-
                             bee and Smith, 1896.
                   The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American
Book Co., 1903.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
The Carnegie Public Library, Columbus, Ga.
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid"). Bibliography, Complete to date XII 5374

Author's Address: care G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, her publishers. Some of books of this author have been issued by D.
Appleton and Co., of New York.
TIMROD, HENRY
          Bibliography
                    Poems, 1860.
                    Poems, 1800.

Katie, and Other Poems. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1864.

Poems. Edited, with an Introduction, by Paul H. Hayne. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873.

Poems, the Memorial Edition. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
                     Verses from The Cotton Boll. Boston, The Stillings Press, 1901.
```

Consult:

The Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethey. New York, Maynard, Merrill and Co., 1904.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903. War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P. Byrd, 1896. Byrd, 1896.
Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
The Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Barbee and Smith 1806. bee and Smith, 1896.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. TOOMBS, ROBERT Bibliography Lecture in Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., on Slavery in the United States. Washington, D.C., J. T. and L. Towers, 1856. Uncollected Speeches, Letters, etc. Consult: Records of Congress, 1845-1861. Life of Robert Toombs, by Pleasant A. Stovall. New York, Cassell Publishing Co., 1892. Statesmen of the Old Regime, by Wm. P. Trent. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897. Crowell and Co., 1097.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vols. I and II both contain a number of anecdotes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911. TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa") Bibliography The Brother Clerks, a Tale of New Orleans, 1859. Down the Bayou, and Other Poems, 1882. Distaff and Spindle, a Volume of Verse. Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches. Consult: Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Geleans, La. WILLIAM PETERFIELD TRENT. Bibliography English Culture in Virginia. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, Life of William Gilmore Simms, American Men of Letters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892.

Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897. Verses, 1899. John Milton: A Short Study of His Life and Work. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1899.

The Authority of Criticism. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. Colonial Prose and Poetry. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1901. War and Civilization, a Booklet. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1901 A Brief History of American Literature. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.

A History of the United States, with C. K. Adams. Boston, Allyn and Bacon, 1903; revised, 1909.

Greatness in Literature, a Collection of Essays, 1905.

Southern Writers. Edited by Wm. P. Trent. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1905.

The Best American Tales, Chosen, with an Introduction, by Wm. P. Trent and John Bell Henneman.

Longfellow, and Other Essays. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1910.

Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc.
Author's Address: Columbia University, New York.

The Library of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. The Library of Columbia University, New York.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. Bibliography, Complete Consult: 5487

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

TUCKER, BEVERLEY

Bibliography

George Balcombe, a Novel. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1836.
The Partisan Leader, a Tale of the Future, by Edward William Sidney. Washington, D.C., Duff Green, 1836; reprinted and edited by Rev. T. A. Ware, Richmond, West and Johnston, 1862.
A Key to the Disunion Conspiracy, The Partisan Leader, Secretly Printed in Washington, D.C., in 1836, by Duff Green, for circulation in the Southern States, and afterwards suppressed. Reprinted, New York, Rudd and Carleton, 1861.
The Constitution of the United States, a Series of Lectures. Philadelphia. Carev and Hart. 1845.

delphia, Carey and Hart, 1845.

Principles of Pleading, 1846.

Gertrude, a Novel, 1844. In Southern Literary Messenger.

Life of John Randolph, an Unfinished Manuscript.

Uncollected Addresses, Essays, Letters, etc.

Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

TUCKER, GEORGE

Bibliography Essays on Subjects of Taste, Morals, and National Policy.
The Valley of the Shenandoah, 2 volumes. New York, 1824.
A Voyage to the Moon, a Satirical Romance. New York, A. Bliss,

1827.

The Law of Wages, Profits and Rents. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1837.

Public Discourses on the Literature of the United States, 1837. Life of Thomas Jefferson. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea and Blanchard,

1837.

The Theory of Money and Banks Investigated. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1839.

Banks or No Banks, 1857.

A History of the United States, 4 volumes. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1856-1858.

Political Economy for the People. Philadelphia, C. Sherman and

Son, 1859.
Essays, Moral and Philosophical, 1860.
Progress of the United States in Population and wealth in Fifty
Years. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1843.
Letters on the Conspiracy of Slaves in Virginia, 1800.
Uncollected Addresses, Messages, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Records of Congress, 1819-1825. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

TYLER, JOHN Bibliography

Oration on the Death of Thomas Jefferson. Richmond, Shepherd and Pollard, 1826.

The Prominent Characters and Incidents of Our History from 1812 to 1836, a Lecture. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1855. The Dead of the Cabinet, an Address.

Uncollected Addresses, Messages, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Letters and Times of the Tylers, by Lyon G. Tyler. Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1884-1885. Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. Vol. VI, F. A.

Stokes and Co., 1888.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by J. D. Richardson. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD

Bibliography
The Scattered Nation, a Lecture. New York, J. J. Little and Co.,

The Era of Discovery, a Lecture. The Race of Settlers, a Lecture. Character of the Colonists, a Lecture.

Physical Aspects of the State, a Lecture. Education, a Lecture.

The University of North Carolina, a Lecture.

Sketches of North Carolina. Norfolk, Va., The Norfolk Landmark, 1875.

Address at Guilford Battle-ground. Greensboro, N.C., Reece and Elam, 1889. Sketch of D. L. Swain in Lives of Distinguished North Carolinians.

Collected and Compiled by W. J. Peele. Raleigh, 1898. Sketch of Elisha Mitchell.

Uncollected Speeches, Lectures, Addresses, Sketches, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Congressional Records, 1879-1894.
Sketches of Prominent Living North Carolinians, by Jerome Dowd.
Raleigh, Edwards and Broughton, 1888.

The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.

The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.
The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. GEORGE G.

Bibliography

VEST,

Recollections of Some Deceased Senators in Confederate and United States Senates, a series of articles contributed to The Saturday Evening Post, of Philadelphia, 1903.

A Tribute to the Dog, by Gustav Kobbé, including the famous tribute by Senator Vest. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1911.

Consult:

Congressional Records, 1879-1904. The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.

WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE. Bibliography, Complete XII 5599
Note—The author's "Glimpses of Spain" was published by Harper Bros.,
of New York, in 1849. Spain, Her Institutions, Politics, and Public Men,
came from the press of Ticknor, Reed, and Fields, of Boston, 1853. The
complete works of Mr. Wallis were compiled and edited two years after his death. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1896.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE

Bibliography

The House of Bouverie. New York, Derby and Jackson, 1860.
The Romance of the Great Seal. New York, Beadle and Co., 1867.
Miriam Monfort of Monfort Hall. New York, D. Appleton and

Co., 1873. Hester Howard's Temptation. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1875. A Double Wedding. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1875. Monfort Hall. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1876.

Miriam's Memoirs, or the Romance of Beauseincourt. New York,

G. W. Carleton and Co., 1867.

Lady Ernestine. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1876.

Ferne Fleming. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1877.

The Cardinal's Daughter. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1877.

The Wife of Leon, and Other Poems, with her sister Eleanor,

The Indian Chamber, and Other Poems, with her sister Eleanor, 1846.

Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, etc.

Consult:

Women of the South Distinguished in Literature, by Mary Forrest.

New York, Derby and Jackson, 1861.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE

Bibliography

The Writings of Washington. Collected and Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford, 14 volumes. New York, G. P. Putnam's

Sons, 1889-1893.

The Writings of Washington. With Life of Author, Notes and Illustrations, by Jared Sparks. 12 volumes. New York, J. B. Russell, 1834-1837; reprinted, New York, Harper and Bro., 1847.

Consult:

The Life of Washington, by John Marshall. 5 volumes. Philadel-

phia, C. P. Eayne, 1804-1807.

The Life of Washington, by Washington Irving. 5 volumes. New York, 1855-1859.

The Life of Washington, by Woodrow Wilson. Harper and Bros.,

1896

George Washington, by Henry Cabot Lodge. 2 volumes. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1898. George Washington, by Norman Hapgood. New York, The Macmil-

lan Co., 1901.

lan Co., 1901.

George Washington. Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, President of the United States, by James A. Harrison. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906.

History of the United States, by George Bancroft. 5 volumes. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1882-1884. Also histories by Lossing, Fiske, Trevelyan, Baker, and others covering the period of the American Revolution; and histories by Schouler, McMaster, and others, dealing fully with Washington's administration.

Biographies by Bradley T. Johnson, Edward Everett Hale, and others.

others.

The True George Washington, by Paul Leicester Ford. Philadelphia,
The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1903.
The First American: His Homes and His Households, by Leila

The First American: His Homes and His Households, by Leila Herbert. New York, Harper and Bross, 1900.

George Washington, and Other American Addresses, by Frederic Harrison. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1901.

Washington and His Generals, by J. T. Headley.

The Washington Year Book: Maxims and Morals of the Father of His Country. Compiled by Wallace Rice. Chicago, A. C. McClurg and Co., 1908.

The Library of Congress. Washington D.C.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

WATSON, THOMAS E.

Bibliography

The Story of France. 2 volumes. New York, The Macmillan Co.,

Napoleon, a Sketch of His Life, Character, Struggles, and Achievements. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1902.

The Life and Times of Thomas Jefferson. New York, D. Appleton

and Co., 1903.

Thomas mas Jefferson. In the "Bea Small, Maynard and Co., 1903. In the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston,

The Life and Times of Andrew Jackson. New York and Washington, The Neale Waterloo, a Monograph. Publishing Co., 1908. Bethany, a Tale of the Old South. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.

Hand-Book of Politics and Economics. Atlanta, 1908.

Sketches from Roman History. Atlanta, 1908.

Life and Speeches of Thomas E. Watson. Nashville, 1908. Prose Miscellanies. Uncollected Speeches, Editorials, Essays, etc. Consult: Files of Tom Watson's Magazine, 1904. Files of the Weekly Jeffersonian. Files of the Jeffersonian Magazine. Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight. 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta. The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. IV, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911. Author's Address: Thomson, Ga. WATTERSON, HENRY Bibliography Oddities of Southern Life and Character. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883. History of the Spanish-American War. 1899.

Abraham Lincoln, an Address Delivered Before the Lincoln Union in Chicago. Louisville, The Courier-Journal Office, 1899.

The Compromises of Life, a Collection of Essays. New York, Duffield and Co., 1902.

George D. Prentice, a Memorial Address Delivered Before the Legislature of Kentucky. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1870.

Uncollected Editorials, Essays, Speeches, Lectures, etc.

Author's Address: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky. WEEDEN, HOWARD Bibliography
Shadows on the Wall. New York, M. Stols and Co., 1898. Bandanna Ballads. New York, Doubleday and McClure Co., 1899. Songs of the Old South. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1901. Old Voices. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904. Uncollected Poems and Sketches. Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Bibliography The Life of Washington. 1800. The Life of Francis Marion. 1805. The Life of Benjamin Franklin. 1817. The Life of William Penn, 1819. Also numerous Pamphlets which he peddled, including "The Drunk-ard's Looking Glass," "The Bad Wife's Looking Glass," "Hy-men's Recruiting Sergeant," "A Tattoo for Old Bachelors," "God's Revenge Against Murder," etc. Consult: Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies. The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. WELBY, AMELIA B. Bibliography Poems by Amelia. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1848.

Uncollected Poems and Sketches.

The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

Consult:

WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Bibliography A Flying Trip Around the World. New York, Harper and Bros., A Candle of Understanding, a Novel. New York, Harper and Bros., 1903. The Secret Life, a Series of Reflections. New York, The John Lane Co., 1906. The Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 2 volumes. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1906. Seekers in Sicily, with Anne Hoyt. New York, The John Lane Co., 1908. A Widow Indeed, with Rhoda Broughton, 1909. At the Sign of the Hobby Horse, a Collection of Essays, 1910. Also a volume in press to be issued by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York. Author's Address: Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y. WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Bibliography Conjectures and Researches Concerning the Love, Madness and Imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. 2 volumes. New York, 1842. Hesperia, a Poem. Edited and published by his son, William C. Wilde. Boston, Ticknor and Field, 1867. Uncollected Poems. Consult: Wilde's Summer Rose. An Authentic Account of the Origin, Mystery, and Explanation of Richard Henry Wilde's Alleged Plagiarism, by Anthony Barclay. Published for the Georgia Historical Society. Savannah, 1871. Records of Congress, 1827-1835. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of America. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906. Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. II, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1910. WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON. Bibliography, Complete Consult: The North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N.C. The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Bibliography The Recent Past, from a Southern Standpoint. New York, Thomas Whittaker, 1887. Guide Marks for Young Churchmen. The Words of Our Lord, a Pastoral. Baltimore, 1892. Uncollected Sermons, Pastorals, Addresses, Lectures, etc. Consult: Richard Hooker Wilmer, Second Bishop of Alabama, a Biography, by Walter C. Whitaker. Philadelphia, George W. Jacobs and Co., 1907. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS. Bibliography, Complete. XIII 5846 Note—The author's complete works are now issued by the G. W. Dillingham Co., of New York. Consult: The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906. Southern Literature, by Louise Manly. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. WILSON, ROBERT BURNS.

Bibliography, Complete to

date

Author's Address: New York City.

XIII

586g

```
WILSON, WOODROW
Bibliography
           Congressional Government. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
                 1885.
           The State. Boston, D. C. Heath and Co., 1889; revised, 1911.
Division and Reunion, 1829-1889. New York, Longmans, Green and
           Co., 1893.

An Old Master, and Other Political Essays. New York, Charles
                 Scribner's Sons, 1893.
            Mere Literature, and Other Essays. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and
           Co., 1893.
George Washington. New York, Harper and Bros., 1896.
A History of the American People. 5 volumes. New York, Har-
           per and Bros., 1902; revised, 1909.
Constitutional Government in the United States. Boston, Houghton,
           Mifflin and Co., 1908.
Uncollected Essays, Lectures, Addresses, etc.
Author's Address: Princeton, N.J.
                                                                                    XIII
WIRT, WILLIAM. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                  5909
     Supplement:
           The Life of Patrick Henry. Philadelphia, J. Webster, 1818; latest edition, New York, A. L. Burt, 1903.

The Letters of a British Spy. Richmond, S. Pleasants, Jr., 1803.
           The Old Bachelor, a Series of Essays.
           Uncollected Essays, Speeches, Addresses, etc.
      Consult:
            The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va
           The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
WISE, HENRY A.
     Bibliography
Seven Decades of the Union. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co.,
                 1872.
           Uncollected Essays, Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc.
     Consult:
           Life of Henry A. Wise, by Barton H. Wise. 1899.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
WISE, JOHN SERGEANT
Bibliography
Diomed, the Life, Travels, and Observations of a Dog. New York,
           The Macmillan Co., 1898.

The End of an Era. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.

The Lion's Skin. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.

Recollections of Thirteen Presidents. New York, Doubleday, Page
            and Co., 1906.
Citizenship. Northport, N.Y., E. Thompson Co., 1906.
           Memorial Address Delivered at New Market, Va., on the Unveiling of a Monument to Southern Soldiers and V.M.I. Cadets. New Market, Va., Henkel and Co., 1898.
            Author's Address: New York City.
WOODROW, JAMES. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                    XIII
                                                                                                  5962
      Consult:
            The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C.
WOODS, KATHERINE PEARSON. Bibliography, Com-
                 plete to date
                                                                                    IIIX
                                                                                                  5983
            Author's Address: 2620 St. Paul's Street, Baltimore, Md.
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN
      Bibliography
           Life of General Nathan Bedford Forrest. New York, Harper and
Bros., 1899.
            Surgery, with 864 Illustrations. New York, D. Appleton and Co.,
           1904.
Medical Writings, Poems, Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc.
```

Consult:

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

Author's Address: New York City.

YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES
Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc.

Consult:

Life and Times of William L. Yancey, by John Witherspoon Du Bose.

The Lower South in American History, by Wm. Garrott Brown. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1902.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

YOUNG. MARTHA

Bibliography
Plantation Bird-Legends. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1902.
Plantation Songs. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1901.
Somebody's Little Girl. 1911.
Fifty Folk-Lore Tales.
In a Southern Garden.

in a Southern Garden.
Kodak at the Quarters.
Bessie Bell. New York, Scott Thaw Co., 1904.
Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, Songs, etc.
Author's Address: Greensboro, Ala.

YOUNG, STARK Bibliography

The Blind Man at the Window, a Collection of Poems. New York, The Grafton Press, 1906.

Guenevere, a Five Act Arthurian Drama.

Madretta, a Play in Manuscript.
Uncollected Poems, Dramas, etc.
Author's Address: University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Note—See Bibliography of Books and Special Articles on Southern Literature. Vol. XIV, pages 6549-6560.



ANALYTICAL INDEX



ANALYTICAL INDEX

		Vol.	Page
A Baby's First Ride	Avery	1	137
A Ballad of Meeting (verse)	Gordon	V	1933
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (verse)	Lanier	VII	3031
Abbey, Richard		ΧV	1
Abbott, Belle Kendrick		XV	1
Abbott, John		ΧV	1
A Bear Hunt	Crockett	III	1098
Abelard and Heloise	Scherer	ΧI	4716
Abercrombie, John William		ΧV	1
Abernathy, Arthur Talmadge		XV	1
Abernathy, J. W.		xv	1
A Bit of Autumn Color (verse)	Preston	X	4240
Abner's Confession	Harben	v	2076
About "New Virginia"	Maury	VIII	3455
Abrams, Alexander St. Clair	_	ΧV	2
A Brief for Boswell	Caldwell	II	665
Absence (vcrse)	Rule	XIV	61 8 7
Accepting the College Presidency	Lee	VΙΙ	3165
A Celtic Maying Song (verse)	Reese	X	439 0
A Celtic Maying Song (verse) A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times	Baldwin	1	1 8 8
A Child's Conclusion (verse)	Piatt	IX	4009
A Christmas Guest—Sonny	Stuart	X	51 5 2
A Christmas Hymn (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6139
A Christmas Hymn (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3392
A Christmas Letter to Wife	Lee	VII	3152
A Christmas Toast (verse)	Boner	I	431
A Common Thought (verse)	Timrod	\mathbf{XII}	5410
A Confederate Note (verse)	Jonas	XIV	6091
A Creed (verse)	Glasgow	IV	1872
Act Establishing Religious Liberty	Jefferson	VI	2687
Adair, James	-	ΧV	2
Adams, Andy		ΧV	2 2 2 2 2
Adams, Francis Colburn		ΧV	2
Adams, Herbert Baxter		xv	2
Adams, Jasper		XV	2
Adams, John, Characterization of	Trescot	XII	5494
Adams and Jefferson	Wirt	XIII	5914
Letter from Jefferson Letter from Washington		VI	2712
Letter from Washington		XIII	591 4
Adams, John Haslup		xv	2
Sketch of Severn T. Wallis		XII	5 59 3
Adams, Joseph Quincy, Jr. Sketch of Benjamin Sledd			
Sketch of Benjamin Sledd		ΧI	4851
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH, Biog	raphical		
and Critical Sketch	Lipscomb	I	1
Bury Him in the Sea (verse)	•	I	5
Growing Gray (verse)		1	8
Invocation (verse)		Ī	11
The Court of Death (verse)		Ī	13
While We May (verse)		Ī	7
Bibliography		Ĩ	4
A Day (verse)	Stockard	ΧĪ	5125
Address Before the Hamilton County Agricul-			
tural Society	Harrison	v	2207
Address on the "Wanderer" Case	Jackson	VI	2561
	-		

		Vol.	Page
Address to Colonel Doniphan and His Men	Benton	I	362
Address to the Militia	Jackson	VI	2618
	Monroe	VIII	3680
	shington	XIII	5655
Address to the Officers of the Virginia Regiment	shington	XIII	5639
Address to the People of Maryland	Lee	Ϋ́Iİ	3133
	McDuffie	VIII	3358
Address to the People on Nomination to Congre			0000
	Harrison	v	2208
A Deer Hunt	Elliott	Ι <u>ν</u>	1576
Adelil (verse)	Rice	X	4434
A Deserter	Cooke	III	1054
Adger, John B. Adieu to Wesleyan	Pierce	XV XVI	3 126
A Dip Into the Future	Smith	XI	4972
A Dirge (verse)	Pike	ΪΧ	4057
Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's Crew	Hobson	XVI	177
Adolescence	Scherer	XI	4723
A Doubt (verse)	Piatt	IX	4008
A Doubting Thomas	Goodloe	<u>v</u>	1879
A Dream of the South Winds (verse)	Hayne	V	<i>22</i> 87
ADVENTURE (see PIONEER LIFE, etc.)	_	37	4.000
A Face (verse)	Sass	X	4675
A Fair Attorney (verse) A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion	Peck Dixon	IX IV	3968 1412
A Farewell (verse)	Easter	ĬŸ	1494
Afflick, Mary	Luster	Χ̈́V	3
	enollosa	ĪÙ	1610
After Care in Autumn (verse) S	jolander	ΧI	4849
After Rain (verse)	Cawein	II	801
	Stockard	ΧI	5124
	enollosa	ĮΫ	1610
After the Surrender	Spencer	XI XVI	5056 228
Against the Policy of Impassiveness Against the Sky (verse)	Soulé Tabb	XII	5167
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse)	Dozier	ΧÏΫ	6150
A Georgia Night (verse)	Jackson	ŸĬ	2644
A Glimpse at Zacatecas	Tiernan	XII	5378
A Glimpse of the French Revolution	efferson	VI	<i>2</i> 708
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond	ъ.	37	40/0
(J. R. T.) (verse)	Preston	X	4263
Ahab-Mahommed (verse) A Hallowed Spot (verse)	Legaré Painter	VII IX	3202 3904
A Health (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4076
A Holiday (verse)	Reese	X	4385
A Husband's Tribute	Hill	VI	2394
A Hymn to the Sea (verse)	Rives	X	4473
Aiken, J. G., Mrs.		XV	3
AINSLIE, HEW, Biographical and Critical Sketch	h	_	
<i>M</i>	ackenzie	Ī	21
Lady Ellen's Last Night (verse)		Ĭ	33
Sighings for the Sea (verse)		I	35 31
Sir Arthur (verse)		Ī	30 30
The Bourocks o' Bargeny (verse) The Great West (verse)		İ	36
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse)		Î	36 37
The Hint o' Hairst (verse)		Ĩ	29
The Ingle Side (verse)		Ī	30

ŧ

			9
		Vol.	Page
The Lads o' Lendalift (verse)		I	27
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville (v	rerse)	I	39
The Pleasant Past (verse)		I	39
The Rover o' Lochryar (verse)		I	25
The Rover's Sang (verse)		I I I	28
Bibliography			39 25 28 25
A Japanese Mother (verse)	Rice	X	4436
A Keg of Powder	Crockett	III	1095
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God (verse)	Betts	XIV	6106
A-Knitting Caleb's Sock (verse)	Boyle	II	483
A Knot of Blue (verse)	Peck	IX	3971
ALABAMA			
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times	Baldwin	I	189
Alabama (verse)	Peck	ΙΧ̈́	3957
Alabama (verse)	Tutwiler		175
Alabama Daisies (verse)	Young	XIII	6061
Battle of the Holy Ground	Pickett	ΪX	4030
Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Pickett	ΪX	4029
My First Appearance at the Bar	Baldwin		194
Speech Against Secession	Smith		4985
The First Confederate White House.	•		
Montgomery, Ala. (verse)	Lonier	VII	3032
The Kearsarge and the Alabama	Semmes	ΪX	4763
The Lost Pleiad Found (verse)	Smith	ΧÏ	4993
The Pursuit and Capture of the	-		
Counterfeiters	Smith	ΧI	5002
The Southern Indians	Pickett	ΪX	4021
The Traders and the Indians	Pickett	ĪΧ	4027
William Wyatt Bibb, First Governor of			
Alabama	Pickett	IX	4034
Writers of—See			
Baldwin, Joseph G.			
Brown, William G.			
Curry I I. M			

Baldwin, Joseph G.
Brown, William G.
Curry, J. L. M.
DeLeon, T. C.
Dozier, Orion T.
Fenollosa, Mary McNeil
Hamilton, Peter J.
Herbert, Leila
Hilliard, Henry W.
Hobson, Richmond P.
Johnston, Mary
Keller, Helen
Lanier, Clifford
Littleton, Jesse T.
Meek, Alexander B.
Morgan, John T.
Owen, Thomas M.
Peck, Samuel M.
Pickett, Albert J.
Ryan, Abram J., Father
Semmes, Raphael
Smith, William R.
Taylor, Hannis
Thomas, William H.
Tutwiler, Julia S.
Weeden, Howard
Wilmer, Richard Hooker
Wilson, Augusta Evans

		Vol.	Page
Wyeth, John A. Vancey William Lowndes			
Yancey, William Lowndes Young, Martha			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical			
Dictionary)	1/2 31	,,,,	9651
Aladdin's Palace (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse)		III IV	3651 6094
Alamo, Inscription on Monument to		ΪΫ́	5417
Alamo, Remember the (verse) Chit	tenden	II	840
Alamo, The (verse)		ΩÎ	6076
Alamo, The (verse) Alamo, The Fall of the Alamo, The Last Days in the	Barr	II	239 1108
A Land Without Ruins (verse)	ockett Ryan	III X	4635
Alberton, Edwin		ΧŸ	3
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON	•	XV	3
Introduction to the Library of			
Southern Literature		Į.	
Sketch of Jabez L. M. Curry Sketch of George Washington	¥	III	1111 5633
The Growing South	X	ΪŸ	6197
A Legend (verse)	Ryan	X	4642
A Legend of St. Augustine (verse)	Clarke	Ħ	925
	reston	X	4251 4
Alexander, Archibald Alexander, Edward Porter	•	XV XV	4
Alexander, Gross		Χ̈́V	4
Alexander Henry Asson		XV	4
Alexander, James Waddell		XV	5
Alexander, James Waddell Alexander, John Brevard Alexander, John H. Alexander, John Henry Alfained Edward Magnice		XV XV	5 5 5 5 5
Alexander, John Henry		χ̈́V	5
Allfield, Edward Morrison		XV	5
Alfriend, Frank H.		ΧV	
A Little Girl's Christmas (verse) Dron	ngoole	IV	1435 2542
A Little Picture (verse) A Little Rebel Egg	Hope deston	VI IV	1645
	Hayne	Ť	2295
A Little White Boat (verse) Dron	ngoole	IV	1439
Allan, Elizabeth Preston	•	хñ	6 4325
Sketch of Margaret J. Preston Allan, William		X XV	4323
Allen, D. C.		χ̈́V	ŏ
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD		ΧV	6
Sketch of Thomas L. Snead		ΧI	5009
The Jefferson Monument (verse)		<u>VIV</u>	6133
The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries		XV XV	6219 6
Allen, Henry Watkins Inscription on Baton Rouge Monument		Ω̈́V	6417
ALLEN, JAMES LANE, Biographical and Critical			• • • •
Sketch Marc	cosson	I	41
Hemp The Explanation		Ī	76
The Explanation		I	70 67
The Gleaming Red-Coat Two Gentlemen of Kentucky		Ì	46
Uncle Tom at Home		Ţ	64
Sketch of John Patterson		IX ,	3935
Bibliography		I	46
Allen, John Mills ("Private John")		XV XV	7
Auen, John Mills (Frivate John")		U A	•

Anecdote of Allen, John Robert Allen, Lyman Whitney Allen, Paul Allen, William Allen, William Francis Allen, Young J. Allison, John ALLISON, WOUNG E.		Vol. XIV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 6335 7 7 7 7 8 8 8
ALLISON, YOUNG E. On Board the Derelict (verse) Allmond, Marcus Blakey All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night (verse) Allston, Joseph Blyth ALLISTON, WASHINGTON, Biographical and	Oliver	XIV XV XIV XV	6134 8 6083 8
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch America to Great Britain (verse Art (verse) On the Late S. T. Coleridge (verse) The French Revolution (verse) The Power of Song (verse) The Sylph of Autumn (verse) The Young Troubadour (verse) Bibliography		I I I I I I XVI	87 98 101 101 99 100 93 91 95
A Longed-for Valentine (verse) A Lover's Doubt (verse) Alsop, George Alston, Robert Francis Withers Alter Idem (verse) Altsheler, Joseph Alexander A Maid Who Died Old (verse)	Bonner Hayne Tabb	V XV XV XII XV	2331 8 8 5168
A. M. (verse) A. M., Anatole C. (verse)	Corvein Rouquette Rouquette Rouquette Hayne Wise	X X X V XIII	809 4599 4596 4597 2329 5945
A Memory (verse) America (verse) America to Great Britain (verse) America Too Young for Poetry (verse) American Eagle, The (verse) American Experiment, Our American Philomel, The (verse) A Message (verse) A Mississippi Swamp (verse)	Jeffrey Boner Allston Wilde Stockard Rondolph Lanier Chittenden Malone	XVI I XIII XI XI X VII II VIII	431 98 5794 5128 4348 3030 837 3354
A Modern Courtship (verse) A Morning Walk (verse) Anacreontic (verse) An Address to the Students Analysis of George Washington Analysis of Jefferson A National Problem An Autumn Lane (verse) Anderson, Archer Anderson, E. M., Mrs.	Pryor Painter Hill Lee Jefferson Watson Haygood Hale	X IX VI VII VI XIII V V XV XV	4291 3905 2430 3161 2695 5704 2259 2031 9
Anderson, Florence Anderson, Mary Steele Sketch of Cale Young Rice		XV X	9 4427

		Vol.	Page
Andrew, James Osgood, Bishop		XV	9
Andrews, Christopher Columbus		ΧŸ	ģ
Andrews, D. W.		ΧV	9
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES		Χ̈́V	ğ
The Invention of the Cotton Gin		XVI	119
Andrews, Garnett		ΧV	10
		XV	10
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE	.1		1.5
History of "Maryland, My Mar Sketch of James Ryder Randall	yland"	XÁÎ	68
Sketch of James Ryder Kandali		X	4309
Sketch of Henry E. Shepherd		X	4775
Andrews, Stephen P.	.	ΧV	10
An Early Blue Bird (verse)	Thompson	XII	5259
An Easter Dawn (verse)	Young	XIII	6061
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	II	478
ANECDOTES CONCERNING NOTED MEN			
Allen, Private John		XIV	6335
Arp, Bill		ΧĪΫ	6336
Benton, Thomas H.		XIV	6337
Bleckley, Logan E.		ΧĨΫ	6338
Clay, Henry		ΧÏΫ	6339
Haskell, William T.		ΧĨΫ	6341
Henry, Patrick		ΧΪΫ	6341
Herrman, Peter L.		Χίν	6343
Jackson, Andrew		χίν	6344
Jackson, Andrew		Χίν	6346
Jones, Sam. P. Knott, J. Proctor		χίν	6348
Too Fitchuch		χίν	6349
Lee, Fitzhugh		χίν	6349
Marshall, Thomas F.			
Prentice, George D. Stephens, Alexander H. Toombs, Robert		XIV	6351
Stephens, Alexander II.		XIV	6354
100mbs, Kobert		XIV	6355
Underwood, William H.		XIV	6355
Vance, Zeb.		XIV	6356
Watterson, Henry		XIV	6360
An Emigrant Singing from a Ship (verse)	Piatt	IX	4015
An English Missal (verse)	Reese	X	4388
An Essay on Poetry	Janney	VI	2661
Anesthesia, The Discovery of, Dr. Long	Stovall	XVI	158
A New Era	Wise	XIII	5933
An Exhortation to the Doctor	Wyeth	XIII	6008
An Exotic (verse)	Timrod	XII	5408
An Expedition Into New Territory	Beverly	I	381
An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon	IV	1488
Angels and Ministers	Curry	ĪII	1136
A Night at Sea (verse)	Painter	ΪX	3903
An Incident in the Senate	Randall	X	4315
An Influence (verse)	Tabb	ΧĨĨ	5173
Annabel Lee (verse)	Poe	ΪX	4102
Anne (verse)	Reese	X	4382
Annie in the Graveyard (verse)	Gilman	Ϊ́Υ	1838
An Old Bible (verse)	Reese	X	4384
An Old Photograph (verse)	Fenollosa	ΙŶ	1609
An Oliva Last (versa)	Fenollosa	İV	1439
An Olive Leaf (verse)	1 Envirosa	T A	לנאינ
ANONYMOUS			
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)		XIV	6121
The Boy Soldier (verse)		XIV	6087
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (verse)	XIV	6089
The Confederate Flag (verse)	•	XIV	6090
			- '

		Vol.	Page
The Harp of a Thousand Strings		XIV	6223
The Old Canoe (verse)		ΧÍΫ	6116
The Soldier Boy (verse)		ΧĨΫ	6118
The Wife of Usher's Well (verse))	ΧĨΫ	6129
We Are Old-Time Confederates (verse)	ΧĨΫ	6127
Anspach, Frederick Rinehart	10150)	Χ̈́V	10
Answer to An Address from the General			
Assembly of Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5649
Answer to An Address of the Provincial	" usining to it	72111	3017
Congress of Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5643
Ante-Bellum Charleston	Hayne	v	2272
Anthonio, Manuel, Epitaph of	Huyne	χι ν	6418
Antietam, At	Gordon	Ϋ́	1942
Antrobus, Suzanne	GUIGON	хv	10
A Page from Lady Grafton's Diary	Lane	ΫΪ	3007
A Perfect Christmas Day	Grady	Ϋ́	1985
A Perilous Journey to the New World	Norwood	ΙΧ̈́	3783
A Petition (verse)	Cloud	ΪΪ	990
A Petition (verse) Apes, William	Ctoma	ΧV	10
A Picture Song (verse)	Pinkney	îx	4071
A Ding After Ten (warne)	Stanton	îx	5089
A Pipe After Tea (verse) A Plea for the Education of the People	Wiley	xîii	5811
A Poet's Letter to a Friend	Lanier	VII	3062
Apology (verse)	Lanier	Ϋ́ΙΪ	2993
A Portrait of Henry Timrod (verse)	Malone	VIII	3359
A Portrait of Jefferson	Tucker	XII	5521
Anostrophe to Gold (verse)	Wilde	XIII	5796
Apostrophe to Gold (verse) Appeal for Restoration	French	IV	1725
A Prayerful Trust (verse)	Boner	ĭ	437
A Prayer (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5876
A Prediction as to Slavery	Randolph	X	4346
April Weather (verse)	Reese	x	4391
Aprille (verse)	Robertson	x	4537
Archdale, John	Trover 130 m	χŶ	10
Archer, Branch T.		χ̈́V	ii
Archer, G. W.		χ̈́v	îî
A Response	Jackson	vi	2618
A Reversal of Fortune	McClelland	VIII	3483
A River in Mammoth Cave (verse)	Prentice	ΪX	4197
	1 TENNILE	172	4177
ARKANSAS	Cil.	3/3/1	102
Arkansas (verse)	Stockard	XVI	193
Song of the Arkansas (verse)	Mouring	XVÏ	194
The Last of Them	Read	X	4374
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock (ver		XVI	54
Traveling in Arkansas	Crockett	III	1103
War Eagle (verse)	Stockard	XVI	195
Writers of—See			
Babcock, Bernie			
Cappleman, Josie Frazee			
French, Alice			
Halliburton, W. H.			

Babcock, Bernie
Cappleman, Josie Frazee
French, Alice
Halliburton, W. H.
Hempstead, Fay
Ludwig, O. C.
Lucey, T. Elmore
Mouring, Turner
Noxon, Annie Robertson
Pike, Albert
Read, Opie
Rose, George B.

		Vol.	Page
Shinn, Josiah H.			
Stockard, George C.			
Willis, Mary Jasper Bocock Consult also Vol. XV (Biograp	hical		
Dictionary)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Armfield, Lucile, Mrs.		ΧV	11
Armstrong, George Dodd		ΧV	11
Armstrong, Joseph L. Sketch of John Esten Cooke		XV III	11 1031
Armstrong, Selene Ayer		ΧŸ	11
Arnold, Matthew, Elegy on the Death of (verse	rent	XII	5479
"ARP, BILL" (See SMITH, CHARLES H.)			
Arrington, Alfred W.		XV	11
ART (See ESSAYS, CRITICAL)	Allatan	т	101
Art (verse) Burne-Jones	Allston Rose	I X	4578
Difference Between Music and Verse	Lanier	vii	3059
The Renaissance of Italian Art	Rose	X	4571
To Alexander Galt the Sculptor (verse)	Hope	VI	2543
Woman in Art	Jackson	VI XV	2650 12
Asbury, Francis, Bishop A Sea Ghost (verse)	Rice	X	4440
A Sea Lyric (verse)	Hayne	Ÿ	2334
A Sea Lyric (verse) A Sea Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean (verse)	Lanier	VII	3028
Ashby (verse)	Thompson	XII	5240
ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT		XV	12
Historical Facts About the Mecklenbu	rg . '	XVI	99
Resolves (with Dr. Stephen B. Weeks	s <i>)</i>	XV	12
Ashes of Glory (verse)	Requier	X	4397
Ashmore, Otis		ΧV	12
A Sigh for England (verse)	Cooke	III	1042
A Silent Tragedy (verse) A Sketch of David Harvey Hill	Painter	IX XI	3903 4788
A Sky-Sketch (verse)	Shepherd Easter	ΪΫ	1490
Asleep (verse)	Tabb	ΧĬΪ	5167
A Song (verse)	Salyards	X	4651
A Song of Memory (verse)	Hayne	IX	2336 3842
A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse)	Ousley Chittenden	ΪÌ	832
A Southern Girl (verse)	Peck	ΙX	3960
Aspects of the Pines (verse)	Hayne	v	2290
A Storm in the Forest	Byrd	II	592
A Storm Off the Bermudas	Strackey	XIV VI	6328 2672
Astronomy (verse) Astrop, Robert	Janney	χν	12
A Study of Hamlet	Miles	VIII	3644
A Study of Social Conditions	Magruder	VIII	3325
A Summer Blow (verse)	Easter	ΙŲ	1483
A Symbol (verse) Atalanta (verse)	Russell	X XII	4620 5268
At Antietam	Thompson Gordon	Ϋ́	1942
At Bay (verse)	Stanton	ΧÌ	5075
At Cockcrow (verse) At Fordham (verse)	Roese	X	4393
At Fordham (verse)	Stockard	ΧĬ	5123
A Tender Little Strain (verse) At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's	Easter Nott	IV IX	1489 3816
At Gettysburg (verse)	Painter	ίχ	3902
At Gettysburg	Gordon	Ÿ	1950

		Vol.	Page
Atkinson, Charles Prescott		XV	12
Sketch of Clifford Lanier		XV	3021
Atkinson, George Wesley	D	хñ	13
At Last (verse) At My Mother's Grave (verse)	Preston Prentice	X IX	4244 4199
At Nightfall (verse)	Phelps	χίν	6186
A Touch of Polemics	Longstreet	Ϋ́Ìİ	3263
A Trafalgar Square Meeting	Robins	X	4558
A Tragedy of the Hills (verse)	Barbe	I	215
A Trial by Jury A Tribute to Henry Clay	Murfree	VIII	3727
A Tribute to Henry Clay	LeVert	VII	3237
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims	Wyeth	XIII	6009
A Tribute to John Randolph A Tribute to Maury	Tucker Semmes	XII XI	5510
A Tribute to Maury A Tribute to Thomas R. Price	McCabe	vîii	4769 3468
A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Claiborne	II	905
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	хіі	5287
A True Love (verse)	Gordon	Ÿ	1930
A Trysting Place (verse)	Tabb	XII	5177
At Spotswood's Home	Byrd	II	59 9
At the Last (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3576
At the Old College of Orleans	Gayarré	ΙV	1775
At the Siege of Vera Cruz		ΧÏ	4755
At the Sunset Watch (verse)	Gordon	v	1938
At the Wood's Edge (verse) "Atticus" Letter, The	Barbe	VIII	215 3710
At Timrod's Grave (verse)	Moore McKinley	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3580
A Twilight Fantasia (verse)	Woods	ΧΪΪΪ	5996
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES, Biographical		21111	5220
Critical Sketch	Kent	I	103
A Visit to President Houston	220,00	Î	127
Early Settlers		Ī	112
The Earthquake		I	110
The Florida Wreckers		I	121
The Panther Hunt		Ī	123
The Return to Bayou Sara		I	114
The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Wild Swan Shooting		Ī	116 109
Bibliography		Ì	108
		хv	13
Audubon, Lucy Blackwell Audubon, Maria R.		Χ̈́V	13
August (verse)	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2052
AŬGUSŤIN, JOHN		ΧV	13
The Old Duelling Ground of New Orleans: The Oaks	New		
New Orleans: The Oaks		XVI	6
Auld Lang Syne (verse) A Unique Proposal	Pike	IX	4048
	Thompson	ΧĬĬ	5293
Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle	II IX	479 3961
Aunt Jemima's Quilt (verse) Austin, Maria Theresa ("Mother Austin")	Peck	χŷ	14
AUSTIN, MARTHA W.		AV	14
Tristram and Isoult (drama)		XIV	6136
AUSTIN, Stephen F.			
Difficulties of an Empresario		XVI	56
Autumnal (verse)	Boner	I	431
Avary, Myrta Lockett		XV	14
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN, Biographical and	Critical		
Sketch	Smith	I	131
A Baby's First Ride		1	137

		•••	_
Cabriel the Widow		Vol	Page
Gabriel the Midget		I	136 137
Happiness in the Madhouse Kid Sloan		İ	134
Outflanked		Î	139
The Simple Style		Ī	133
Types of the Old South		Ī	138
Violets		T	140
Bibliography		XVI	
Avery, Isaac Wheeler		XV	14
Avery, Susan Look		XV	14
A Vindication of the Nineteenth Century	Thompson	XII	5252
Avirett, James Battle		XV	14
A Virginia Breakfast and a Mint Julep	Anduban	ΧIJ	5211
A Visit to President Madison A Visit to the Pope	Audubon LeVert	VII	127 3232
A Voice of the Night (verse)	Weeden	XIII	6729
A Voyage to New York	Thompson	XII	5302
Awakening (verse)	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2056
Away Down Home (verse)	McNeill	VIÌ	3588
A Week-End at Tupelo	Harrison	V	2177
A Winter Dawn (verse)	Young	XIII	6062
A Winter Day (verse)	Peck	IX	4013
A Word With the Sky-lark (verse)	Piatt	IX	4013
Axson, Stockton			-
Sketch of Woodrow Wilson	C 11	XIÏÏ	5881
A Yankee Singing Master	Carruthers	II	767
Ayres, Brown		XV XV	15
Ayres, Daisy Fitzhugh			15
BABCOCK, BERNIE Silver Anchors (verse)		XV XVI	15 249
Babel (verse)	Siolander	XI	4839
Bahy's Dimples (verse)	Tabb	ΧÌΪ	5173
Bachman, Catharine Louise Bachman, John		ΧŸ	15
Bachman, John		ΧŸ	15
Bacon, Augustus O.		XV	16
Bacon, Eugenis Jones Bacon, John Harwood		XV	16
Bacon, John Harwood		ΧV	16
Bacon, Julia Bacon, Mary Applewhite		XV	16
Bacon, Mary Applewhite		ΧV	17
Bacon, Nathaniel, Epitaph of	C	ΧΙΥ	6418
Bacon's Promotion	Carruthers	II XV	773
Badger, E. M., Mrs.		χ̈́V	17 17
Raghy David Voung		χ̈́ν	17
Bagby, Alfred Bagby, David Young BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM, Biographical a	nd	26.4	17
· Critical Sketch	hamberlayne	I	141
Meekinses Twinses		Ĩ	163
Rubinstein's Playing		Ī	170
The Old Virginia Gentleman		I	151
The Sacred Furniture Ware-Rooms		I	147
Bibliography		XVI	_
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON		XV	17
Texas: An Undivided Unit		XVI	63
Bailey, Josiah William		XV	17
Sketch of Thomas Dixon		IV	1405 17
Bailey, Thomas Pearce, Jr. Bailey, William Henry, Sr.		XV XV	17
Bain, Charles Wesley		χ̈́Υ	18
Baird, Samuel John		χ̈́v	18
,		•	~~

Baker, Daniel Baker, Julia Wetherill Baker, Karle Wilson ("Charlotte Wilson") Baker, William Mumford Balaam (verse) Dromgoole	Vol. XV XV XV XV IV	Page 18 18 18 19 1443
Balaklava (verse) Balaklava, The Charge at (verse) Baldwin, James Mark BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER, Biographical	VIII VI XV	3507 2537 19
and Critical Sketch Mellen A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times Jackson and Clay My First Appearance at the Bar Bibliography	I I I XVI	175 188 181 194
The Jacket of Gray (verse) Ballagh, James Curtis	XV XIV XV	19 6105 20
Palm (verse) Band in the Pine Woods (verse) Banks, Mary Ross Banks, Nancy H. Banks, Robert W. BAPRE WAITMAN Biographical and Critical	III XV XV XV	996 1062 20 20 20
BARBE, WAITMAN, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Tragedy of the Hills (verse) At the Wood's Edge (verse) Eternal Silences (verse) Finis (verse) Hafed Ben Hafed Nature's Triumph (verse) O Ye of Little Faith (verse) The Beatitudes (verse) The Preacher of the Three Churches The River o' Dreams (verse) The Winds (verse) Thy Name (verse) Sketch of Danske Dandridge Bibliography Barbe, William J. Barber, Catharine Webb Barbour, James Barbour, Philip Pendleton Barcia, Andres Gonzales de Barclay, Joseph Turner Barclay, Joseph Turner Barclay, Sarah Barde, Alexandre Barker, Jacob Barksdale, Emily Woodson Barksdale, George Barnard, Edward Emerson Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter Barnes, James Barnes, James Barnes, James Barnest, Evelyn Scott Snead Sketch of George Madden Martin	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	207 214 215 229 219 220 220 221 212 212 212 21 21 21 21 22 22 22 22
Barney, John Barney, Mary	XV XV	23 24

			_
D		Vol.	Page
Barnwell, Robert Woodward		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	24
Barnwell, Robert Woodward, Bishop		XV	24
BARR, AMELIA E., Biographical and Critical		_	
Sketch	Sevier	I	231
Builders of Commonwealths		I	233
The Fall of the Alamo		I	239
Bibliography		XVI	
Barrett, Robert N.		ΧV	24
Barrett, Robert S.		XV	24
Barrick, James Russell		ΧV	24
Barringer, Rufus		ΧŸ	24
Barron, S. B.		χ̈́v	25
Rarrow Frances Flineboth		χ̈́v	25 25 25
Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Barry, William Taylor			25
Darry, William Taylor	77	ΧŸ	2103
Bart Davis's Dance	Harris	Ţ	2103
Bartlett, Napier		ΧV	25
Bartley, James Avis Barton, Samuel Marx		XV	25
Barton, Samuel Marx		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	25 25
Bartram, William		XV	
Basanier, M.		xv	26
Bartram, William Basanier, M. Bascom, Henry Bidleman, Bishop Baskervill, William Malone		ΧV	26
Baskervill, William Malone		XV	26
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON, Biographical			
and Critical Sketch	Williams	I	247
Cradle in the Rushes	,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Ī	256
Indian Summer		Î	263
What Trim Said as He Hunted		Î	260
		Ì	250
With Gun and Dog		xvi	230
Bibliography			26
Baskette, Gideon Hicks Bassett, John Spencer Bate, William Brimage		XV	26
Bassett, John Spencer		XV	20
Bate, William Brimage		ΧV	27
Bates, Newton W.		ΧV	27 27 27 27
Battey, Robert		XV	21
Battle, Archibald John		XV	2/
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER, Biographical and		_	
Critical Sketch	Connor	I	269
Social Life of Early Raleigh		I	272
Bibliography		I	271
Battle, Richard Henry		ΧV	27
Battle Monument at Frankfort, Ky.,			
Inscription on		XIV	6420
Battle of the Holy Ground	Pickett	ΙX	4030
Rayter William	1 macii	ΧŸ	27
Baxter, William Bay, W. V. N.		ΧŸ	27
		22.4	
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY,	г	I	281
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Ford		285
In the Old Dominion		I	200
Bibliography		XVI	20
Bayne, Charles Joseph		XV	28
Bayne, Hugh A.		XV	28
Bayne, Hugh A. Bays, W. W.		ΧV	28
Beach, Charles Fisk, Ir.		XV	28
Beale, Charles Willing		ΧV	28 28
Beale, Helen G.		ΧV	28
Beale, Helen G. Beale, Maria Taylor		XV	28
Bealer, Alexander W.		ΧŸ	28
Beall, John B.		ΧŸ	29
Bean, Harriet C.		χ̈́ν	.29
Dean, marriet C.		ΛV	

	Vol	. Page
Beasley, Frederick	χv	29
Beattie, Francis Robert	χ̈́v	. <u>2</u> 9
Beaumont, Henry Francis	χ̈́v	29
Programmed Discon Control Control		
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauty and Faith (verse) Wa	XV	
Beauty and Faith (verse) Wa	llis XII	5612
Beauty-Land (verse) Stu	art XI	5161
Beck, George	XV	30
Beckwith, Charles Minnigrode, Bishop	Χ̈́V	
Reclamith John Wesness Dishes	Y V	30
Beckwith, John Watrous, Bishop Beckwith, Paul	XV	
Beckwith, Paul	XV	30
Beddow, Charles Peter, Mrs.	XV	30
Beddow, Charles Peter, Mrs. Bedford, Gunning S.	XV XV	31
Bedford, Lou Singletary	ΧV	31
Redinger Henry	χ̈́v	, 21
Bedinger, Henry Beer, William		
Deer, william	XV	31
Beers, Fannie A., Mrs.	ΧV	31
Before Bed-time (verse) McN	eill VIII	3596
	ash IV	
Bell, Agrippa Nelson	Χ̈́V	
Bell, Hiram Parks	XV	31
Beil, J. M.	ΧV	32
Bell, J. M. Bell, John	XV	32
Bell, Orelia Kev	ΧV	32 32
Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield	Χ̈́V	32
Beltromi I C	Ŷv	32
Beltrami, J. C. Benedict, Frank Lee	XV XV	32
Denedict, Frank Lee	AV	32
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Tres	cot XII	
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Benet, Stephen Vincent Tres	XV	33
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch But	tler]	303
Education the Foundation Stone of		
Republican Government]	308
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate	j	
Letter to Miss Benjamin	ΧΙÝ	
Taken to Mas Benjamin		
Letter to Mrs. Kruttschnitt	XIV	
Bibliography	1	308
Bennet, W. W.	XV	33
Bennett, Claud Nathaniel	ΧV	
Bennett, Daniel K.	χ̈́ν	
	A V	33
BENNETT, JOHN, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Sm	y <i>th</i> I	323
	i	
Facing Poverty In a Rose Garden (verse)	j	
in a Rose Garden (verse)		
The Fight of the Yawl	1	
The Magnificat of the Hills (verse)	3	
The Song Before the Queen	1	330
Sketch of George Herbert Sass	X	
Ribliography	χvi	
Bibliography		
Bennett, Martha Haines Butt	XV	33
Benson, Blackwood Ketchum	XV	33
BENTON, THOMAS HART, Biographical and		
Ceitical Clear-L	amb 1	345
	ork]	
Anecdotes of	XIV	
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men	1	
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men Eulogy on Senator Linn	1	370
Preface to "Thirty Years' View"	î	
Detinance and Death & Con Te 4		
Retirement and Death of Gen. Jackson	1	
To James Preston	XIV	6373
-		

		Vol.	Page
Bibliography		I	350
Berkeley, William, Sir		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	33
Bernheim, G. D.		XV	34
Berrien, John MacPherson		XV	34
Berryhill, S. Newton		ΧV	34
Bertrand de Born (verse)		XV	34
Bertrand de Born (verse)	Cawein	H	815
Deryl's Defence	Wilson	XIII	5887
Bessie Brown, M.D. (verse)	Peck	IX	3965
Bethlehem (verse)	Stockard	XI	5128
Better Than Gold (verse) Betts, Morgan, Mrs.	Ryan	X	4643
Betts, Morgan, Mrs.		XV	34
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God (vers	se)	ΧĪΫ	6106
	,		
BEVERLY, ROBERT, Biographical and Critical			375
	ggleston	Į	
An Expedition Into New Territory		I I	381
Early Settlers		Ţ	391
Recreations and Pastimes		Ţ	392 387
Servants and Slaves		1	379
Supposed Discovery of Gold		1 7	382
The First Pirate Taken		I I I I	
The Fishing Hawk			389
Bibliography		I	378
Beyer, George Eugene		ΧV	34
Beyond (verse)	Tabb	XII	5175
Beyond the Bayou	Chopin	II	870
Bibb, George M.		XV	34
Bibb, William Wyatt, First Governor of			4084
Alabama	Pickett	IX	4034
BIBLIOGRAPHIES (See Biographical and			
Critical Sketches under Author's			
Name; also Vol. XIV, p. 6547)		XVI	
Biedma, Luis Hernandez		XV	34
Bien, H. M.		ΧŸ	34
Bienville	Dickson	III	1394
Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Pickett	ΪX	4029
Bienville, Jean Baptiste le Moise, Sieur de		ΧV	35
Bigby, Mary Catharine Dougherty		ΧŸ	35
Biggs, Joseph		ΧŸ	35
Bigham, Robert Williams		ΧŸ	35
Bigney, Mark		ΧŸ	35
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward	Smith	ΧÏ	4887
"Billy in the Low Grounds"	Smith	ΧĪ	4899
Bingham, Robert W.	3 //	ΧŸ	35
Sketch of Henry Watterson		XIII	5707
Bingham, William		XV	36
		22.4	-
BIOGRAPHY (See HISTORY, ESSAYS,			
POLITICAL, etc.)	C 1	***	4716
Abelard and Heloise	Scherer	ΧĬ	47 16
A Brief for Boswell Adams and Jefferson	Caldwell	II	665
Adams and Jenerson	Wirt	XIII	5914
A Keg of Powder Albert Sidney Johnston	Crockett	III	1095
Albert Sidney Johnston	Taylor	XII	5213
Analysis of George Washington J		VI	2695
Analysis of Jefferson	Watson	XIII	5704
Andrew Johnson	Taylor	XII	5214
A Portrait of Jefferson	Tucker	XĨĨ	5521
Bacon's Promotion Ca	rruthers	II	<i>7</i> 73

		Vol.	Page
Ben Franklin's Sense of Humor W	eems :	XIII	5744
	kson	ĪĪĪ	1395
Boone Entering the Kentucky			
Wilderness	ilson :	XVI	74
	Rose	_X	4578
	aylor	XII	5215
	ckett	III	1088
Daniel Boone and the First		3.7T	2752
Surveyors John Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and	nston	VI XVI	2753 79
	herd	ΧÏ	4785
	egaré	νîΪ	3179
	aylor	ΧΪΪ	5205
	yeth 2	XIII	6014
		VĪĪĪ	3407
Execution of Robert Emmet 1	Davis	III	1336
	Cabe \	VIII	3462
	yeth 2	XIII	6018
Frank Blair Rebels Against the	-		
State S	nead	ΧI	5010
Gen. Forrest To	aylor	XII	5210
		XIĪĪ	6011
	orne	II	902
	rtier	ΙV	1665
	dwin	<u>I</u>	181
	ones	VII	2839
Jefferson Davis—A Judicial		VIII	100
	oway 2 Ilard	XVI IX	180 4151
		xiii	5692
	escot	XII	5494
	irrett	îŸ	1462
Lamar at Oxford M		XVI	186
	mith	ΧI	4994
Lafcadio Hearn-A Pen Picture Wet		XIII	5782
	ynes	VII	2862
Life and Character of Richard	•		
	rshall 📑	VIII	3400
Life and Services of George			
	nston	ΥĮ	2746
	Poe	IX	4122
Lord Byron's Character and		3777	2172
	egaré	VII XVI	31 72 136
March Court Gas		XI	4959
	imith herer	χi	4711
	Davis	îii	1366
		xiii	5700
	Davis	ΪΪΪ	1362
Of Byron and His Travels Har	rison	v	2188
On Ingalis	Vest	xľi	5581
Pettigrew's Character — The			
Lesson Tr	escot	XII	5493
Patrick Henry in the "Parson's			
Case"	Wirt	XIII	5909
Recollections of Froude and			
Carlyle Con	nway	III	1015
Recollections of Sequoya Mo	rgan :	XVI	170

	Vol.	Page
Retirement and Death of An-	_	
drew Jackson Ben		355
	lor XII	5208
	ane XVI	90
	mp XVI	.165
Sir Walter Raleigh and His	,	,
Contemporaries Han	wks V	2210
	oke III	1051
Stonewall Jackson Tay	lor XII	5206
The Character of Washington Mars	hall VIII	3369
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause Eggles	ton IV	1532
The Death of Virginia Harri		2200
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree Wes		5738
The Memory of Davis W	ise XIII	5953
The Mortal Wounding of Stone-		
wali_Jackson		1156
The Pioneer Quality Wy	eth XIII	6012
The Training of Washington Harri		2196
The Youth of Washington Wes		5739
Tribute to James Z. George Rowl Upshaw and Gilmer T		5547
	vis III	1354
William Wyatt Bibb, First Gov-		100.
ernor of Alabama Pici	kett IX	4034
Bion's Lament for Adonis (verse) Patter	son IX	3 946
Bird, Mary Page	XV	36
Birney, James Gillespie	XV	36
Birney, James Gillespie Birney, William Bishop, David Horace	χV	36
Bishop, David Horace	ΧV	36 2591
Sketch of Joseph H. Ingraham	VI XV	36
Bishop, Putnam P. Black, Sally Black, Warren Columbus Black, William Harman Black, William Henry	χ̈́V	36
Black, Warren Columbus	χ̈́v	37
Black, William Harman	ΧŸ	37
Black, William Henry	XV	37 37 37
Blackburn, George Andrew	XV	3/
Blackman, William Fremont Blackwell, James de Ruyter Blackwell, Robert Henry	XV	37
Blackwell, James de Ruyter	ΧV	37
Blackwell, Robert Henry	χv	37
Sketch of Henry Timrod	XII	5391 38
Blair, Andrew Alexander Blair, Francis P., Sr.	XV XV	38
Blair, Francis P., Jr.	Χ̈́V	38
	ead XI	5010
Blair, James	XV	38
Blake, Lillie Devereux Blake, T. C.	ΧV	38
Blake, T. C.	XV	38
Blanchard, Amy Ella	xv	39
Bland, Richard	XV	39
Bland, Richard Parks Bland, Theodoric	XV XV	39 39
Blandin, I. M. E., Mrs.	χv	39
Bleckley, Logan E.	χ̈́ν	39
Humorous Decisions	xîv	4338
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Hern	rick I	395
The Origin of the Late War	Ī	399
•		

		Vol.	Page
Bibliography		XVI	
Blennerhassett's Home	_ Wirt	XIII	5911
Blockade, Running the	Dawson	III	1391
Blossom, Henry Martyn Blount, Annie R.		ΧV	40
Blount, Annie R.		XV	40
Blount, Edward A.		ΧV	40
Bloxham, William D.		XV	40
Blue, Kate Lilly			40
Blue, Matthew Powers	FT 1 12	ΧŸ	40
	Hamberlin	V	2055
Bocock, John Holmes		XV	40
BOCOCK, JOHN PAUL		XV	41
A Christmas Hymn (verse)		XIV	6139
In the Library (verse)		XIV	6140
BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER		XV	41
Imperator Orbis (verse)		XIV	6142
The Heart of Fire (verse)		XIV	6140
Bocock, Willis Henry		ХV	41
Sketch of William H. Hayne		V	2317
Boll, Jacob	•	XV	41
Bolton, Sarah Tittle		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	42
Bomberger, Maude A.		XV	42
Bond, B. W.		ΧV	42
Bond, Thomas Emerson, Sr. Bond, Thomas Emerson, Jr.		XV	42
Bond, Thomas Emerson, Jr.			42
Bondurant, Alexander Lee		ΧŇ	42
Sketch of Sherwood Bonner		I	439
BONER, JOHN HENRY, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Stockard	I	415
A Christmas Toast (verse)		I	431
America (verse)		I	431
A Prayerful Trust (verse)		1	437
Autumnal (verse) Christmas Times is Come (verse)		I	431
Christmas Times is Come (verse)		I	430
Hunting Muscadines (verse)		I	435
Immortality (verse)		I	423
I Would That I Could Quite Forget (v.	erse)	I	425
Midsummer Noon (verse)		I	421
Moonrise in the Pines (verse)		I	428
Poe's Cottage at Fordham (verse)		I	420
Remembrance (verse)		I	426
The Light'ood Fire (verse) The Wanderer Back Home (verse)		I	426
The Wanderer Back Home (verse)		I	427
Time Brings Roses (verse)		Ī	426
Two Friends (verse)		I	436
Epitaph on Tomb of		ΧIV	6422
Bibliography		I	419
Bonnell, J. M.		XV	43
BONNER, SHERWOOD, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Bondurant	I	439
A Longed-for Valentine (verse)		I	443
Gran'mammy		I	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts		I	450
Hieronymus Pop and the Baby		I	452
The Hoodoo Dance		I	458
Yariba		I	462
Bibliography		I	445
Bonnet, Marie Margaret		XV	43

		37.4	
Demost Cont		Vol	Page
Bonsal, Stephen		ΧV	43
Boone, Daniel		ΧÑ	43
Boone, Daniel, and the First Surveyors	Johnston	VI	2753
Boone Enters the Kentucky Wilderness	Filson	XVI	74
	and Rose	XVI	79
Boone, Henry Burnham		XV	43
Boone, William Jones		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	43
Booton, John Heiskell Borden, Mattie Fuller, Mrs.		XV	43
Borden, Mattie Fuller, Mrs.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	44
Bordley, John Beale Borum, Joseph H. Bosher, Kate Langley, Mrs. Bossu, M.		ΧV	44
Borum, Joseph H.		XV	44
Bosher, Kate Langley, Mrs.		ΧV	44
Bossu, M.		ΧV	44
Boswell, A Brief for	Caldwell	II	665
Botts, John Minor		ΧV	44
Boucher, Jonathan		XV	44
Bouldin, Powhatan		XV	45
Bourgeois, M.		XV	45
Bourland, Albert Pike		ΧV	45
Bowen, Édwin W.		XV	45
Bowen, Eliza A.		ΧÝ	45
Bowen, John Wesley Howard		ΧŸ	45
Bowen, John Wesley Howard Bowen, Thomas Jefferson		ΧŸ	45
Bowers, Charles William		Χ̈́V	45
Rowles William Augustus		χ̈́v	45
Royce James Pettions		ΧŸ	46
Boyd Thomas Duckett		χ̈́Υ	46
Bowers, Charles William Bowles, William Augustus Boyce, James Pettigru Boyd, Thomas Duckett Boyd, William Kenneth		χ̈́Υ	46
Boykin, Samuel		χ̈́Υ	46
		21. 4	-10
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRASER,			462
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Swiggett	II	463
A-Knitting Caleb's Sock (verse)		H	483
An Ebon Chesterfield		II	478
Aunt Bene's Story		Ħ	479
Gethsemane (verse)		II	489
Lullaby (verse)		H	484
Tennessee (verse)		II	487
The Other Maumer		П	467
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse)		II	485
When Love is Dead (verse)		H	482
Bibliography		II	467
Boyle, Esmeralda		ΧV	46
Bozman, John Leeds		ΧV	46
Brackenridge, Henry Marie		ΧV	47
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry		XV	47
Bradford, Joseph		XV	47
Bradford, Joseph Bradford, Mary F.		ΧV	47
Bradley, Henry Stiles		ΧV	47
Sketch of Joel Chandler Harris		Ÿ	2111
Bradley, Thomas Bibb		ΧŸ	48
Bradshaw, Sidney Ernest		χ̈́Υ	48
Sketch of Harry Stillwell Edwards		îv	1497
			48
Branson, Eugene Cunningham		ΧV	48
Breckinridge, John, Dr.		XV	
Breckinridge, John	_	XV	48
Breckinridge, John	Durrett	IV	1462
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL,			
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Young	II	491

		Vol.	Page
On the Removal of the U.S	Senate	II	495
Public and Personal Liberty		İİ	501
Sacrifices for Principle		İÌ	502
The Rights of a Citizen		İİ	501
Dibliannah			301
Bibliography Brookingidge Beheat Joseph Dr		XVI	40
Breckinridge, Robert Joseph, Dr.		ΧV	49
Breckinridge, William C. P.		XV	49
Brennan, Joseph		ΧV	49
Brent, Frank Pierce		ΧV	50
Sketch of Armistead C. Gordon		V	1899
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS		ΧV	50
Sketch of Caroline Lee Hentz		VI	2389
The Battle of Natural Bridge		XVI	204
Brevard, Ephraim Brewer, Kate		XV	50
Brewer, Kate		· XV	50
Brewer, Willis		ΧV	50
Bridgman, Frederick Arthur		ΧŸ	51
Bright, Amanda, Mrs.		Χ̈́V	51
"Bring Back My Flowers" (verse)	Charlton	xvi	223
Bringhurst, Nettie Houston, Mrs.	Charston	XV	51
		χ̈́Υ	51
Brisbane, Albert Hall Briscoe, Margaret Sutton		χ̈́Υ	51
Driscoe, Margaret Sutton		ΧV	
Broaddus, John			51
Broadhead, Garland Carr		XV	51
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT, Biographical			
and Critical Sketch	Whitsett	II	503
An Eminent Man of Science, an			
Earnest Christian		II	529
Memorial of Gessner Harrison		II	507
The Confederate Dead		II	526
Bibliography		II	506
Brock, Robert Alonzo		ΧŸ	52
Brock, Sidney G.		ΧŸ	52
Brodhead Eve Wilder		ΧŸ	52 52 52 52 52
Brooke, St. George Tucker Brooks, Nathan Covington Brooks, Samuel Palmer		χv	52
Brooks Nothen Covington		χ̈́V	52
Brooks Samuel Dalmar		χ̈́V	52
Drocks, Samuel Faimer			52
Brooks, Ulysses R.		XV	53 53 53
Broughton, Leonard Gaston		ΧV	20
Brown, Aaron Venable		ΧV	23
Brown, A. J.		XV	53
Brown, Albert Gallatin		XV	54
Brown, Alexander		XV	54
Brown, Anna Muse		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	54
Brown, Benjamin Gratz Brown, Demetria Vaka		XV XV	54
Brown, Demetria Vaka		XV	54
Brown, George William		XV	54
Brown, Glenn		ΧV	55
Brown, John Brown, John Henry		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	55
Brown, John Henry		ΧV	55
Brown, John Mason		XV	55
Brown, John Thompson		XV	55
Sketch of George W. Harris		Ÿ	2099
			55
BROWN, JOSEPH BROWNLEE		XV	
Thalatta! Thalatta! (verse)		XVI	120
Brown, Joseph Emerson		XV	55
Brown, Joseph Emerson, Georgia's War	C4	VIII	152
Governor	Speer	XVI	152

		Vol.	Page
Brown, Joseph M. Brown, Kenneth		XV	56
Brown, Kenneth		XV	56
Brown, Mary Mitchell		XV	56
Brown, Walter Wideman		XV	56
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT, Biographical			
and Critical Sketch	Murfee	ΪΪ	531
Golf		II H	549 546
The Ku Klux Movement The Rise of the Cotton States		ΪΪ	546 535
Bibliography		ΪΪ	535
Brown, William Hill		χŶ	57 57 57 57 57 5163
Brown, William Montgomery		ΧŸ	57
Brown, William Perry		XV XV	57
Browne, Alexander		XV XV	57
Browne, William Hand		XV	57
Sketch of John Banister Tabb		XII	5163
Browning, Meshack		XV	57 57 57 58
Browning, Raymond		XV	57
Brownlee, Alice Vivian		ΧÝ	3/ E0
Brownlow, William Gannaway Bruce, Eli Metcalf		XV XV	28 50
Price, Ell Metcall		χ̈́ν	58 58
Bruce, James Douglas Bruce, Jerome Bruce, Philip Alexander		χ̈́v	58
Bruce, Philip Alexander		ΧÝ	58 59
Sketch of John Randolph		X	4329
Bruce. Thomas		XV	59
Bruce, Thomas Bruce, William Liddell, Mrs.		XV XV	59
Bruner, James Dowden		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	59
Bruner, James Dowden Bruner, John Hamilton		XV	59 59 59 59 59
Bryan, Daniel		XV	59
Bryan, Ella Howard ("Clinton Dangerfield")		ΧV	59
Bryan, Emma Lyon		Χ̈́V	60
Bryan, Guy M. Bryan, Mary Edwards		XV XV	60 60
BRYAN, WILLIAM SMITH		χ̈́ν	60
Daniel Boone's Last Days (with		AV	
Robert Rose)		XVI	79
Bryant, Edgar Eugene		χ̈́ν	60
Bryant, Edwin		Χ̈́V	60
		XV	61
Buchanan, Joseph Rhodes		XV	61
Bucholz, Heinrich Ewald		XV	61
Buchner, Edward Franklin		XV	61
Buck, Charles W.		ΧV	61
Buck, Irving A.		XV	61
Buckley, Richard Wallace Buell, Richard Hooker		XV XV	52 52
Builders of the Commonwealth	Barr	ΛV	233
Buist, George	2611	χv	62
Bullard, Henry Adams		Χ̈́V	82 82 82
Bullen, Mary Swinton Legare		XV	62
Bulloch, James Dunwody Bunner, E		XV	62
Bunner, E.		ΧV	63
Bunting, W. M.			
Sketch of John Trotwood Moore		VIII	3693
Burgess, John William		XV	63
Burgwyn, William H. S.		XV	63
Sketch of Zeb. B. Vance		XII	5555

· ANALYTICAL INDEX		21
Burgwyn, C. P. E. Burk, John Burkitt, Lemuel	Vol. XV XV XV	Page 63 63 63
Burleson, D. L. Sketch of Helen Keller Burne-Jones BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, Biographical	VIII X	2875 4578
and Critical Sketch Scott Dryad Days in Tennessee Surly Tim Bibliography	II II II	555 575 561 560
Burnett, Peter Hardeman Burney, Stanford Guthrie Burns (verse) Burr, Aaron, The Trial of Burt, Armistead Sjolander Johnston	XV XV XI VI	64 64 4841 2772
Burwell, Letitia McCreery Bury Him in the Sea (verse) Bush, George Cary Butler, Matthew Calbraith	XV XV	5 64 64
Sketch of Wade Hampton Butler, Noble Butler, Pierce Sketch of Judah P. Benjamin	XV XV I	2061 65 65 303
BUTLER, WILLIAM ORLANDO The Boatman's Song (verse) Butts, Sarah Harriet Byars, William Vincent Bynum, Enoch Edwin	XV XIV XV XV XV	65 6084 65 65 65
Byrd, Ella Billingsley Byrd, Evelyn, Epitaph on Tomb of BYRD, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical Sketch Loigh	XV II	583 592
A Storm in the Forest At Spotswood's Home Dismal Swamp At Home Again Incidents of Travel	II II II	599 586 603 593
Indian Customs Epitaph on Tomb of Bibliography Byrne, Thomas Sebastian	XIV II XV V	589 6423 584 65
Byron and His Travels Byron, Tribute to (verse) Byron's Character and Writings By the Long Moss Swing Cabell, Edward Carrington Harrison Wilde Hents	XIII VII VI XV	2192 5802 3172 2382 66
Cabell, I. C., Mrs. Cabell, James Alston CABELL, JAMES BRANCH, Biographical and Critical Sketch Marcosson	XV XV II	66 66 609
Love Letters of Falstaff Bibliography Cabell, James Lawrence Cabell, Julia Mayo, Mrs. Cabell, Margaret Couch Anthony, Mrs.	XVI II XV XV XV	610 66 66 66
Cabeza de Vaca, Alva Nunez Cabin John Bridge, Inscription on	XV XIV	66 6423

CADIE CEODCE WASHINGTON Discussion		Vol.	Page
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch K	endall	II	619
Jean-ah Poquelin		ΪΪ	625
The Tornado		II	651
Was it Honore Grandissime?		II	64 8
Bibliography		XVI	2500
Caius Gracchus (drama) Caldwell, Charles	[cCord	VIII XV	3508 67
Caldwell, Howard Hayne		χ̈́ν	67
Caldwell, James Fitz-James		Χ̈̀V	67
Caldwell, J. H.		ΧV	67
Caldwell, James Fitz-James Caldwell, J. H. Caldwell, Joseph		XV	67
Caldwell, Joseph, Inscription on Monument to		XIV	6424
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM, Biographical	** .		~~
and Critical Sketch	Kent	II	655
A Brief for Boswell Candor in Fiction		II II	665 671
The Puritans, North and South		ii	658
The Rise of the Whig Party in Ten	nessee	ÎÎ	660
Bibliography		XVI	
Caldwell, Lisle B.		XV XV	67
Caldwell, Alice J.		ΧV	67
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL, Biographical	White	**	672
and Critical Sketch On Slavery	w mue	II	673 203
On the Force Bill		ii	690
The Doctrine of Checks		îî	681
The Oregon Question		II	695
Letter to	1 onroe	VIII	3688
	<i>ionroe</i>	VIII	3690
Unveiling Monument to Bibliography	Lamar	VII II	2980 680
	Taylor	хіі	5224
Calish, Edward N.	ı uyıcı	ΧŸ	67
Call, Daniel Call, Wilkinson		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	68
Call, Wilkinson		ΧV	68
Callahan, James Morton Callaway, Morgan, Jr.	•	XV XV	68
Callender James Thomas		ΧV	68 68
Callender, James Thomas Caller, Mary Alice		χ̈́v	69
Calvert, George Henry		ΧŸ	69
Cameron, Henry Clay		XV	69
Cameron, William Evelyn		XV	69
Camp, George King		XV	69
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, Biographical and	Dames	II	7 11
Critical Sketch Intellect and Moral Excellence	Power	II	720
The Christian and War		İÌ	725
The Origin of Language		ĪĪ	732
The Struggles of Early Christianity		II	715
Bibliography		XVI	80
Campbell, Alexander Augustus		XV XV	70 70
Campbell, Charles		XV	70
Campbell, John Archibald		χ̈́ν	70
Campbell, Jesse H. Campbell, John Archibald Campbell, John Lyle		XV	70
Campbell, John Poage Campbell, John Wilson		XV	70
Campbell, John Wilson		XV	71

	Vol.	Page
Campbell, Richard Campbell, William Henry	XV	71
Campbell, William Henry	XV	71
Candler, Allen Daniel	ΧV	71
Candler, Warren A., Bishop	ΧV	71
Candler, Warren A., Bishop Candor in Fiction CANONGE, L. PLACIDE, Biographical and Critical	, II	671
Sketch Fortie France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane	r II	737
en 1768 et 1769 (drama)	II	738
Bibliography	XVI	
Capers, Ellison, Bishop	ΧV	72
Capers, Henry D.	ΧV	72
Capers, William, Bishop	XV	7 2
CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	72
CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE The Old Time Darky (verse)	XVI	208
Caprice at Home (verse) Piat	t IX	4010
Carcasonne (verse) Thompson		5237
Cardenas, A. de	XV	72
Cardoza, Isaac N.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	72
Cardoza, J. N. Carey, Will Gage	ΧV	73
Carey, Will Gage	xv	73
Carleton, Henry	ΧV	73
Carleton, Henry Guy	ΧV	73
Carlisle, James Henry Carlisle, John Griffin	ΧV	73
Carlisle, John Griffin	ΧV	73
Carlotta (drama) Dargas	n III	1201
Carlyle and Froude, Recollections of Conway		1014
Carmelita (verse) Lama		2996
Carmen (verse) Caweii		793
Carolina (verse) _ Timroc		5410
Carnenter Matthew T	XV	74
Carpenter, Stephen T. Carpenter, William Henry	Χ̈́V	74
Carpenter, William Henry	ΧÝ	74
Carr, Lucien	Χ̈́V	74
Carroll, Anna Eliza	ΧV	74
Carroll, Anna Eliza Carroll, Benajah Harvey, Sr.	ΧV	74
Carroll, Charles	ΧV	75
Carroll, John	ΧV	75
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,		
Biographical and Critical Sketch		
Hollida	v II	753
A Yankee Singing Master	İİ	76 6
Bacon's Promotion	İİ	773
	ΪÎ	759
Meeting of the Burgesses Negro Song (verse)	ΪΪ	758
Site of Tomostown	İİ	768
Site of Jamestown	ΪΪ	763
The Knights	ΪΪ	775
The Passage of the Mountains Wyanoke	ΪΪ	770
Bibliography	İİ	757
Carter, Bernard M.	χŸ	75
Carter, Russell Kelso	χ̈́v	75
	χ̈́ν	75
Carter, St. Leger Landon		
CARTER, WILLIAM PAGE	XV	75
God Bless You, Dear (verse)	XIV	6143
Cartwright, Peter Caruthers, Eli W.	XV	76
Caruthers, Eli W.	XV	76
Caruthers, Jeanette	XV	76

//

			_
		Vol.	Page
Carver, William O.		ΧV	76
Casler, John Overton		XV	76
Castellanos, Henry C.		XV	76
Castellanos, Henry C. Castleman, Virginia Carter		XV	76
Cathell, Daniel Webster		XV	77
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, Biographical and	}		
Critical Sketch	Shearin	11	785
After Rain (verse)	3,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ÎÎ	801
A Maid Who Died Old (verse)		ΪΪ	809
		Ħ	815
Bertrand de Born (verse)		ii	
Carmen (verse)			793
Evening on the Farm (verse)		ĬĬ	803
Fall (verse)		II	809
Hymn to Desire (verse)		ΙÏ	812
In the Lane (verse)		II	808
Intimations of the Beautiful (verse)		II	815
July (verse)		II	805
Overseas (verse)		II	790
Rue-Anemone (verse)		II	814
The End of Summer (verse)		II	807
The Man Hunt (verse)		II	820
The Moon Men (verse)		II	818
The Old Spring (verse)		II	806
The Ride (verse)		II	<i>7</i> 91
There Are Fairies (verse)		II	810
War-Time Silhouettes (verse)		II	795
Bibliography		II	789
Chaille, Stanford Emerson		ΧŸ	77
Chalmers, Lionel		χ̈́v	77
Chamberlayne, Churchill Gibson		χ̈́ν	77
		ΛI	141
Sketch of George W. Bagby		1	141
Chamberlayne, Lewis Parke		*****	F700
Sketch of Richard Henry Wilde		XIII	5789
Chambers, Henry E.	-	XV	77
Chambersburg Order Champigny, Chevalier de	Lee	VII	3 1 <u>55</u>
Champigny, Chevalier de		ΧV	<u>77</u>
Chancellor, Charles Williams Chancellor, Eustathius Chandles, Denial		XV	77
Chancellor, Eustathius		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	78
Chandler, Daniel		ΧV	<i>7</i> 8
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll		ΧV	78
Sketch of Capt. John Smith		ΧI	4929
Chanson Louis XIII (verse)	Hardin	XIV	6160
Chapeau, Ellen Chazel Chapelle, Placide Louis Chapin, Sallie F.		XV	78
Chapelle Placide Louis		ΧŸ	78
Chapin Sallie F	•	Χ̈́V	78
Chapman, A. W.		χ̈́V	79
Channan John A		χ̈́ν	79
Chapman, John A. Chapman, Katharine Hopkins		χ̈́v	79
Chamen Nathanial		χ̈́v	79
Chapman, Nathaniel		χ̈́v	79
Chappell, Absalom Harris Chappell, J. Harris Charcoal Sketches		χ̈́V	79
Channel Classics	D - 11 3		4162
Charcoal Sketches	Pollard	ΙX	
Charity	Davis	III	1324
Charity (verse)	Tabb	XII	5170
Charleston (verse)	Timrod	XII	5413
Charleston, Ante-Bellum	Hayne	Ñ	2272
Charleston, The New Song of (verse)		X	4679
Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier de		XV	7 9

	Vol.	Page
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE	XV	79
"Bring Back My Flowers" (verse)	XVI	223
Charlton, Thomas Usher Pulaski	Χ̈́V	80
Charlton, Walter Glasco	ΧV	80
Sketch of Richard Malcolm Johnston	VI	2781
Chase, Lucien B.	XV	80
Chatterton, A.	XV	80
Chatterton, A. Chaudron, Louis de Vondel	XV	80
Chaudron, Adelaide de Vondel	х <u>у</u>	80
Checks, The Doctrine of Calh		681
Cheeseborough, E. B. Cheeves, E. W. Foote, Mrs.	XV	80
Chashing James Player	XV XV	81
Cheshire, James Blount Chestnut, Mary Boykin Cheeves, Langdon	χ̈́v	81 81
Cheeves Langdon	χ̈́v	81
Child, Jacob	χ̈́v	81
the state of the s		0.
CHILDREN'S STORIES AND POEMS A Bear Hunt Croc	kett III	1098
	Piatt IX	4009
A Deer Hunt El	liott IV	1576
A Keg of Powder Croc		1095
A Lesson from the Street (verse) Pre-		4251
A Little Girl's Christmas (vs.) Dromge	oole IV	1435
A Little Rebel Eagle:		1544
A Little White Boat (verse) Dromge	oole IV	1439
	oyle II	479
	oyle II	479
	abb XII	5173
	uart XI	5161
Before Bed Time (verse) McA		3596 1619
Cissaha Fitsger Christmas Night in the Quarters	rata 1 V	1019
	sell X	4608
	kett I	256
Dick Fitzge		1627
	oud III	987
Flourine (verse) Ran	dall X	4323
Gabriel the Midget An	very I	136
	sley IX	3847
	iner <u>I</u>	445
	iner I	445
	rtin VIII	3416
	iner I iton XI	452 5073
His Grandfather's Way (verse) Star	HOR AL	30/3
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail Ha	rris V	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Smart	7733 V	2123
	rris V	2123
	ung XIII	6053
	iott IV	1571
Hunting the Wild Turkey McCell		3499
	iott IV	1558
Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse) Pres	ton X	4241
Leisurely Lane (verse) Cl	oud III	994
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes		
(verse) Stan	ton XI	5074
Little Clara (verse) Fi	ash IV	1656
'Lone With God (verse) Le	wis XIV	6172
•		

		Vol.	Page
Lullaby (verse)	Boyle	H	484
Mamas or Just Ladies	Young	XIII	6056
Me and Mammy (verse)	Weeden		5728
Meekinses Twinses	Bagby		163
Mother Love (verse)	Gee	XIV	6153
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	Young		6051
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Streng	th <i>Harris</i>	Ÿ	2121
My Grandmother's Turkey Tail	Fan	•	
(verse)	Peck	IX	3964
My Little Girl (verse)	Peck	ĪX	3969
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	X	4616
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good			
Fisherman	Harris	v	2125
On Trial for His Life	Fox	ΙÙ	1703
	Dromgoole	ĪÙ	1445
	McClelland	VĪĬ	3488
	Russell		4622
Selling a Dog (verse) Slumber Song (verse)	Hambleton	Ÿ	2059
Sonny—A Christmas Guest	Stuart	ΧÌ	5152
Sonny—A Christmas Guest Surly Tim	Burnett	II	561
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	Stanton		5074
The Abduction of the Young	5,611,011	***	507 1
Marooners	Goulding	XVI	28
The Boundaries of the Blue (vers		Ϋ́	2040
The Corporal on Duty	Martin	VIII	3416
The Children (verse)	Sledd	ΧÏ	4856
The Enviable Errand of Master	31600	Al	1000
Merrivein (verse)	Cloud	III	984
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	Fitzgerald		1632
The Favorite Child (verse)	Piatt		4011
The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	Ĩ	332
The Grapevine Swing (verse)	Peck		3959
The Chapevine Swing (verse) The Little Boy Guiding the Plow		1A	3737
	Stanton	ΧI	5091
(verse) The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady		1981
The Musician and the Child	Magruder	VIII	333
The Other Maumer	Boyle	II	467
The Reading Boy (verse)	Malone	VIII	3351
The Whistling Boy (verse)	Malone	Ϋ́П̈́	3361
The Song Before the Queen	Bennett		330
Those Boy Adventurers	Hale	Ϋ́	2027
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	Ι Ѷ	1697
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother		1.4	1077
Wind (verse)	Harris	v	2131
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	v	2140
What Trim Said as he Hunted	Baskett	Ĭ	260
When Daddy Went Away	Danier	-	200
	Dromgoole	IV	1442
When My Dolly Died (verse)	Denmanole	iv	1440
Willie (verse)	Hill	νĭ	2423
	11 80	A I	2723
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE,			022
Biographical and Critical Sket	Cn Lomas	II	823 837
A Message (verse) A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse	. `	ΪΪ	
Columna (verse)	:)	II	832
Galveston (verse)		ΙΪ	835
Hidden (verse)		II	828
My Old Friend "The Majah		77	920
Green" (verse)		II	829

ANALYTICAL INDE	X		27
		37-1	D
Nantuna's Steads (warra)		Vol. II	Page 835
Neptune's Steeds (verse) Remember the Alamo (verse)		ΪΪ	840
Ode to the Norther (verse)		İÎ	839
Ode to the Norther (verse) Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse)	ĨĨ	842
The Cowboys' Christmas Ball (v	verse)	II	832
The Cynic and the Poet (verse)	II	838
The Parson Pick-Ax Gray (vers	se)	ĪĪ	837
The Ranchman's Ride (verse)		ΪΪ	841
Why Not Be Happy To-day? (ve	erse)	XVI	831
Bibliography CHIVALBY (See WAR SOUTH BOEMS		VAI	
CHIVALRY (See WAR, SOUTH, POEMS,			
MARTIAL, etc.) Chivalry La	Moriniere	XIV	6318
Southern Chivalry and National	111 07 111167 6	251 V	0010
Patriotism	Ransom	XVI	
The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	Ī	151
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY, Biographical as	nđ		
Critical Sketch	Townsend	II	845
Hymn to the Deity (verse)		II	855
Lily Adair (verse)		II	853
Love (verse)		ΪΪ	858
Ode to the Mississippi (verse)		ΙΙ	856
Rosalie Lee (verse) Song of the Maids of Texas (verse	\	II II	860 857
Song (verse)	,	ΪΪ	861
Song (verse) To Allegra Florence in Heaven (vers	ie)	îi	850
Bibliography	,	XVĪ	-
CHOPIN, KATE, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch .	Whipple	II	863
Beyond the Bayou	••	II	870
Desiree's Baby		II	877
Madame Celestin's Divorce		II	867
The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch		ΪΪ	883
The Kindling Torch		ΙΙ	885
When Despondency Came		II	887 866
Bibliography Chouteau, August		χΫ́	81
Christian and War	Campbell	ΛĬΪ	725
Christian, C. Russell	Campoon	χŸ	81
Christian, George Llewellyn		Χ̈́V	81
Christian, John Tyler		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	82
Christmas (verse)	Wallis	XII	5615
	Promgoole	IV	1435
Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse)	Randolph	XVI	127
Christmas Day, A Perfect	Grady Stuart	V X	1985 5152
Christmas Guest, A—Sonny	Bocock	χιŷ	6139
Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse)	McNeill	ŶĬĬ	3592
Christmas Letter to Wife (verse)	Lee	VII	3152
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X	4608
Christmas Night of '02 (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3473
Churchill, Winston	.	ΧV	82
	Fitzgerald	IV	1619
Citizenship	Wilmer	XIII	5828 82
Clack, Marie Louise Claiborne, F.		XV XV	82
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H., Biographical and		22 V	02
Critical Sketch	Riley	II	891
Citical Datte	- (HE)	11	371

SOUTHERN LITERATURE

A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Vol. II	Page 905
Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain George Poindexter	II II	903 902
The Resolve Recollections of the Metropolitan Press	II II	904
Bibliography Claiborne, Martha J.	II XV	899 82
Claiborne, Nathaniel Herbert Clapp, Theodore	XV XV	83 83
CLARK, ADDISON, JR. The Confession of Father Marin CLARK, CHAMP	XVI XV	45 83
Sketch of Thomas H. Benton Wit, Humor and Anecdote	XIV	345 6225
Clark, Charles Heber Clark, Daniel Clark, George Rogers, Letter to Henry	XV XV VI	83 83 2362
Clark, George Rogers, Life and Services of Johnston Clark, James G.	VI XV	2746 83
Clark, James O. A. Clark, Peyton Neale	XV XV	83 83
Clark, Richard H. Clark, Thomas H. Clark, Walter	XV XV XV	84 84 84
CLARK, WALTER A. The Angel of Marye's Heights (verse)	XV XIV	84 6144
Clark, Willis Gaylord	XV XV	84 84
Clarke, John Archer Clarke, J. Matt Clarke, Jennie Thornley Clarke, Kate Upson	XV XV XV	84 84 84
CLARKE, MARY BAYARD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Whitaker	п	915
A Legend of St. Augustine (verse) Cleopatra's Soliloguy (verse) Gen. Lee at the Battle of the	II	925 927
Wilderness (verse) Onward (verse)	II II	934 933
The Organ (verse) The Rain Upon the Hills (verse) The Rebel Sock (verse)	II II	920 919 923
Through Doubt to Light (verse) Under the Lava (verse)	II II	929 930
Bibliography CLARKSON, HENRY MAZYCK	II XV	918 85
To Mr. H. W. Moran (verse) Clay, Alexander Stephens Clay, Cassius Marcellus	XIV XV XV	6146 85 85
Clay, Clement Claiborne Clay, Clement Comer	XV XV	85 85
CLAY, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Smith Clay and Jackson Baldwin	III	937 75
Anecdote of Estimate of Marshall Eulogy on Davis	XIV VIII III	6339 3407 1225
On Retiring from Office	ÎÎÎ	962

	Vol.	Page
On the Emerciation of Court America	III	947
On the Emancipation of South America	III	966
The Compromise of 1850 Tribute to LeVert	vii	3237
Bibliography	III	945
Clay, Mary Rogers	ΧŸ	85
Clay-Clopton, Virginia Carolina	χ̈́v	85
Clayton, Alexander M.	Χ̈́V	86
Clayton, Augustin Smith	Χ̈́V	86
	ΧŸ	86
Clayton, John Clayton, Virginia V.	ΧŸ	86
Claytor, Graham	ΧŸ	86
Cleburne, Patrick, Gen. Tribute to (verse) Ticknor	XII	5365
Cleland, John Cleland, Thomas	XV	86
Cleland, Thomas	XV	86
Clemens, Jeremiah	XV	86
Clement. Clara Erskine	ΧV	87
Cleopatra's Soliloquy (verse) Clarke Cleveland, Henry	II	927
Cleveland, Henry	XV	87
Cleveland, Henry Russell	· XV	87
Clewell, John Henry	XV	87
Clingman, Nixon Poindexter Clingman, Thomas Lanier	ΧV	87
Clingman, Thomas Lanier	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	87
Clinton, George Wylie	ΧV	88
Closing Paragraph of Letter to Gen. Bolivar Harrison	V	2205
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Duvall	III	979
A Petition (verse)	III	990
Balm (verse)	ÎĨĨ	996
Down Durley Lane (verse)	ĪĪĪ	987
Egypt Land (verse)	ÎÎÎ	996
Egypt Land (verse) The Jester's Song (verse)	ĪĪĪ	997
Iram's Rose (verse)	ΪΪΪ	992
Leisurely Lane (verse)	III	994
Liza Wetherford	III	998
Love's Lenity (verse)	III	991
Mother Earth (verse)	III	993
Of the Sea (verse)	III	983
Of the Sea (verse) Paying the Piper (verse)	III	988
The Enviable Errand of Master Merrivein		
(verse)	III	984
The Heart on the Highway (verse)	III	995
The Simple Shepherd (verse)	III	991
Youth (verse)	III	990
Bibliography	XVI	
Clover, Lewis P.	XV	88
Clough, George Augustus, Inscription to	XIV	6425
Cobb, Howell Cobb, Joseph Beckham	XV	88
Cobb, Joseph Beckham	XV	88
Cobb, Mary McKinley	ΧV	89
COBB, NEEDHAM BRYAN	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	89
Cold Water (verse)	XIV	6146
Cobb, Thomas Reade Rootes	xv	89
Cobbs, Nicholas M.	XV	89
Cocke, Philip St. George	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	89
Cocke, Sarah Cobb Johnson	ΧV	89
Cocke, Zitella	XV	90
Cockrell, Francis Marion	XV	90
Cocks, Reginald S.	XV	90

	Vol.	Page
Cody, Claude Carr	ΧV	90
Coe, Charles H.	ΧV	90
Coghill, James H.	ΧV	90
Cohen, Henry	ΧV	90
Colcock, Annie T.	XV	90
Colcroft, Henry Rowe	XV	90
Cold Water (verse) Cobb Cole, Alice Vivian	XIV	6146
Cole, Alice Vivian	ΧV	90
Coleman, Charles Washington Coleman, Cynthia Beverley Tucker Coleman, Thaddeus	ΧV	91
Coleman, Cynthia Beverley Tucker	ΧV	91
Coleman, Thaddeus	ΧV	91
Coleridge, S. T., Tribute to (verse) Collens, Thomas Wharton Collier, Robert Laird	I	101
Collens, Thomas Wharton	χv	91
Collier, Robert Laird	ΧV	91
Collins, Charles Collins, Laura G.	XV	91
Collins, Laura G.	ΧV	91
Collins, Louis	ΧV	92
Colquitt, Alfred Holt Colquitt, Mel R., Mrs.	ΧV	92
Colquitt, Mel R., Mrs.	ΧV	92
Colquitt, Walter T.	ΧV	92
Columbus (verse) Trent	XII	5481
Colwell, Stephen Colyar, Arthur St. Clair Come Tenderly, O Death (verse) Compensation (verse)	ΧV	92
Colyar, Arthur St. Clair	ΧV	92
Come Tenderly, O Death (verse) Stockard	XI	5121
Compensation (verse) Tabb	XII	5173
Compromise of 1890, The	III	966
Conant, Alban Jasper	XV	93
CONFEDERACY, THE (See SOUTH, WAR,		
POÈMS, MARTIAL, etc).		
A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas	XIV	6091
Confederate Monument, Augusta,	•	
Ga., Inscription	XIV	6426
Confederate Monument, Colum-		•
bia, S.C., Inscription	XIV	6427
Confederate Monument, Jackson,		
Miss., Inscription	XIV	6428
Confederate Monument, Knox-		
ville, Tenn., Inscription	ΧIV	6429
Confederate Monument, Pensaco-		
la, Fla., Inscription	XIV	6430
Confederate Monument, Rich-		
mond, Va., Inscription	ΧIV	6431
First Confederate White House,		
Montgomery, Ala. (verse) Lanier	VII	3036
Revenues of the Confederacy Curry	III	1132
The Confederate Dead (verse) Sass	X	4681
The Confederate Dead Broadus	II	525
The Confederate Flag (verse)		
Ánonymous	XIV	6090
The Confederate Flag (verse) Flash	IV	1638
The Confederate Soldier Williams	XVI	196
Ode (verse) Timrod	XII	5414
We are Old-time Confederates	ΧIV	6127
Confessions of an Office Holder Kennedy	VII	2916
Confessions of a Poetry Lover Trent	ΧÏΪ	5463
Confided (verse) Tabb	XII	5174
Connelley, William Elsey	ΧŸ	93
Connelley, William Elsey Connelly, Emma M.	ΧŸ	93

		_
6 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Vol.	Page
Connolly, Michael William	ΧV	93
Sketch of Walter Malone	VIII	3343
Connor, Henry Groves	XV	93
Sketch of Kemp Plummer Battle	Ï	269
Connor Robert Digges Wimberley	хv	93
Connor, Robert Digges Wimberley Sketch of William A. Graham	γ̈́	1987
Consequentian (worse)		
Consecration (verse) Stuart	XI	5159
Consecration Hymn (verse) Moise	VIII	3668
Consistency Thornwell	XII	5318
Constancy (verse) Rule	XIV	6187
Consummation of the Romance Davis	III	1342
Converse. Amassa	ΧŸ	94
Converse, Amassa Converse, Florence		94
Converse Tomas D	XV	
Converse, James B.	xv	94
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Latane	III	1007
Recollections of Froude and Carlyle	ΪΪΪ	1014
Distinguished Product and Carryle		
Bibliography	III	1013
Coo! Coo! Te Weet! Tu Whu! (verse) Simms	ΧI	4850
Cook, Eben	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	94
Cook, J. F. Cook, Mary Louise	ΧV	94
Cook, Mary Louise	Χ̈́V	94
Cook, Richard Briscoe	χ̈́v	94
Cooke, Arthur Bledsoe	Λ.V.	
Closed of Town A TT	ΧV	95
Sketch of James A. Harrison	V	2185
Cooke, Grace MacGowan	ΧV	95
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Armstrona	111	1021
	ΪΪΪ	1031
A Deserter	III	1054
A Sigh for England (verse)	III	1062
Band in the Pine Wood (verse)	III	1062
How Breathed Fought His Gun	III	1059
Sir William Berkeley	ĪĬĪ	1051
The Earl	ΪΪΪ	1047
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance	III	
The Comment of the Dell		1043
The Opening of the Ball	III	1039
The Single Combat	III	1052
Bibliography	III	1037
COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON, Biographical		-
and Critical Sketch Painter	III	1062
Florence Vene (worse)		1063
Florence Vane (verse)	III	1069
Geoffrey Tetenoire (verse)	III	1075
Life in the Autumn Woods (verse)	III	1073
To My Daughter Lily (verse)	III	1071
Tribute to (verse) Thombson	XII	5235
Young Rosalie Lee (verse)	ΪΪΪ	1070
Bibliography	İİİ	1069
Cooke, Philip St. George	χ̈́Υ	
Coon, Charles Lee		95
Cooli, Charles Lee	XV	95
Cooper, Charles w.	ΧV	95
Cooper, Charles W. Cooper, Oscar Henry Cooper, Thomas Coppee, Henry	ΧV	96
Cooper, Thomas	ΧŸ	96
Coppee, Henry	ΧŸ	96
Coquette (verse) Robertson	Ϋ́X	4536
Coquette (verse) Robertson Corbin, Diana Fontaine Maury, Mrs.	χŷ	96
Corbin Joseph Carter	χ̈́v	
Corbin, Joseph Carter Cordell, Eugene Fauntleroy	ΛV	97
	ΧV	97
Corn (verse) Lanier	VII	3045

		_
	Vol.	Page
Cornish, Kate	XV	97
Cornwell, M. S.	XV	97
CORRESPONDENCE		
About "New Virginia" Maury	VIII	3455
Accepting College Presidency Lee	VII	3156
A Christmas Letter to Wife Lee	VII	3152 5655
Address to the Officers Washington	XIII VII	3152
Address to the People of Maryland A Husband's Tribute Lee Hill	VI	2397
An Address to the Students Lee	VII	3161
Answer to an Address from the General	*	0.0.
Assembly of Massachusetts Washington	XIII	5649
Answer to an Address of the Provincial		•••
Congress of Massachusetts Washington	XIII	5643
A Plea for the Education of the		
People Washington	XIII	5811
A Poet's Letter to a Friend Lanier	VII	3063
A Trip to Madison Thompson	XII	5287
A Unique Proposal Thompson	XII	5293
A Voyage to New York Thompson	XII	5302
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward Smith	ΧI	4887
Chambersburgh Order Lee	VII	3155
Closing Paragraph of Letter to Gen.		
Bolivar Harrison	v	2208
Difficulties of an Impresario Austin	XVI	****
Duties to Indians Harrison	V	2208
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the	*****	****
U. S. Washington	XIII	5659
Final Address to the Old Soldiers	VII	3156
First Annual Message Johnson	VI	2732
From the Report to the President and	377	2704
Directors of the Library Fund Jefferson	VI	2706 5650
George Washington's Proclamation	XIII	4352
Labor is Necessary to Excellence Randolph Letter to Capt. Tatnall Lec	VII	3160
Letter to Capt. Tathan Leter to Fitzhugh Lee Lee	VII	3164
Letter to F. W. Thomas Poe	ΪX	4125
Letter to Gen. Early Lee	νίί	3166
Letter to Gen. Longstreet	Ϋ́ΙΙ	3163
Letter to Gov. Letcher Lee	VII	3159
Letter to G. W. Custis Lee Letter to H. C. Saunders Lee	VII	3151
Letter to H. C. Saunders Lee	VII	3159
Letter to Father Palmer	IX	3932
Letter to John Adams Jefferson	VI	2712
Letter to John C. Calhoun Monroe Letter to John C. Calhoun Monroe	VIII	3688
Letter to John C. Calhoun Monroe	VIII	3690
Letter to John Langdon Jefferson	VI	2693
Letter to John Laurens Laurens Letter to Peter Carr Jefferson	VII VI	3084 2710
Letter to Peter Carr Jefferson Letter to Samuel Semmes Semmes	ΧΪ	4771
Letter to the General Assembly of	ΛI	7//1
Virginia Jefferson	VI	2704
Letter to the Governor of Virginia Monroe	VIII	3682
Letter to W. H. F. Lee Lee	Ϋ́ÏΪ	3162
Letter XXV Ingraham	VI	2602
Mr. Legaré to His Sister	vii	3177
Open Letter to Dr. S. Irenaeus Prime Dabney	ΪΪ	1148

		Vol.	Page
Patrick Henry to the Delegates from			
Virginia in Congress		VI	2366
Patrick Henry to Col. George Roger	*\$	377	2662
Clark	Malana	VI	2663
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg	Malone Jackson	XVI VI	200 2626
Preservation of the Union Reply to the Russian Offer	Maury	viii	3453
Resignation from the U.S. Army	Lee	VII	3151
	Thompson	ΧÏΪ	5298
Talk in Memory of Flaco	Houston	ΥÏ	2565
Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	Houston	Ϋ́Ī	2564
The "Atticus" Letter	Moore	VIII	3710
The Convention of Monterey	Taylor	XII	5220
The Cultivation of Correct Principles		**	4054
m 16 D	Randolph	X	4354
The Monroe Doctrine	Monroe	VIII	3683
The President to Mr. Van Buren The State of the Country	Jackson Marshall	VI VIII	2624 3393
To Registry Frontlin U	ashington.	XIII	5659
To Benjamin Franklin W. To Benjamin Franklin in Paris W.	ashington	XIII	5651
To Bushrod Washington W	ashington	XIII	5651
	ashington	XIII	5645
	ashington	XIII	6413
To Edgar Allan Poe	Simms	XIV	6402
To Elizabeth Bisland	Hearn	XIV	6374
To F. W. Thomas	Poe	XIV	6390
To George Mason W	ashington	XIII	6540
To George W. Jones	Lee	XIV	6834
To George Mason To George W. Jones To Her Niece, Mary Cutts To James P. Preston	y Madison	XIV	6388
To James P. Preston	Benton	XIV	6373
To John Adams, President of the U.S.	ashington	XIII	5664
	ashington	XIII	5639
To John A. Washington To Miss Benjamin	Benjamin	XIV	6371
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley W	ashington	XIII	5648
To Mrs. Jackson	Jackson	XIV	6377
To Mrs. Kruttschnitt	Benjamin	XIV	6363
To Mrs. Lanier	Lanier	XIV	6834
To Mrs. Paul H. Hayne To Mrs. Paul H. Hayne	Hayne	XIV	6394
To Mrs. Paul H. Hayne	Hayne	XIV	6395
To Mrs. Roger A. Pryor To Mrs. Roger A. Pryor	"Agnes"	XIV	6363
To Mrs. Koger A. Pryor	"Agnes"	XIV	6365
To Mrs. Toombs To Mrs. Sims	Toombs	XIV	6409
To Mrs. 51ms To Mrs. T. B. Dudley	Sims Randolph	XIV XIV	6405 6396
	ashington	XIII	5666
To Paul H. Hayne	Timrod	XIV	6409
To President Franklin Pierce	Davis	XIV	6374
To Oueen Anne. A.D. 1616	Smith	ΧΪΫ	6407
To Roger C. Weightman	Jefferson	XIV	6378
To Sir Thomas Dale	Rolph	XIV	6398
To Sir Thomas Dale To the Inhabitants of the Island of		****	37. 7
Bermuda W	ashington	XIII	5644
To the New York World	Vance	XIV	6414
To the People of Texas To the Vicksburg Committee	Travis	XIV	6412
To the Vicksburg Committee	Lamar Prentiss	XIV.	6379 6391
To William Wordsworth Tribute to Friendship	Jeff erson	VI.	2697
Typate m Titlengamb	en er son	A T	2071

	Vol.	Page
Cooky Portunetus	XV	97
Cosby, Fortunatus	χ̈́V	97 97
Cossett, Franceway Ranna Cotten, Sallie Southall, Mrs.	χ̈́v	97
Cotton Gin, The Invention of Andrews	xvi	71
Cotton States, The Rise of Brown	II	535
Could We Forget (verse) Dromgoole	Ϊ́̈́	1436
Councill, William Hooper	χ̈́V	97
Counsel (verse) Davis	ÎII	1302
Courmont, Felix de	Χ̈́V	98
Courtenay William A	ΧŸ	98
Courtenay, William A. Sketch of Carlyle McKinley	VIII	3367
Courtship and Marriage Crockett	ĬĬĬ	1088
Cousin Sally Dillard Jones	XIV	6293
Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Chittenden	II	832
Coxe, Henry Carleton	ΧÑ	98
Coyner, Charles Luther	Χ̈́V	98
"CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MUR-		
FREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes Baskett		256
	XV	98
Crafts, William	χ̈́V	99
Craighead, Edwin Boone	χ̈́V	99
Cranch, Christopher Pease	χ̈́V	99
Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller)		
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY	XV	99
Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee	XVI	90
Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon	XV	99
Crawford, J. Marshall	ΧV	99
Crawford, Nathaniel Macon	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	99
Crawford, William Haffis	XV	100
Creation (verse) Johnston	VII	2830
Creery, William Rufus	XV	100
Creitzburg, A. M.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	100
CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT		
At the Old College of Orleans Gayarré	ΙV	1 <i>7</i> 75
Beyond the Bayou Chopin	II	870
Desiree's Baby Chopin		877
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane		
en 1768 et 1769 Canonge		738
French Literature of Louisiana Fortier		17 3 9
Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré		1789
Jean-ah Poquelin Cable	II ·	624
Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fortier		
Madame Celestin's Divorce Chopin Making Progress King	H	862
Making Progress King		2932
The Carnival King		2955
The Cemeteries King		2959
The Discovery of Will Chopin The Kindling Torch Chopin The Paris of the New World King		883
The Kindling Torch Chopin	<u>II</u>	885
The Paris of the New World King	VII	2951
The Soul of Rose Dede Davis	III	1293
		2943
The Story of a Day King	VII	
Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis	III	1305
Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable	III	1305 645
When Despondency Came Cable	III II II	1305 645 887
Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable When Despondency Came Chopin Creswell, Julia Pleasants	III II II XV	1305 645 887 100
Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable When Despondency Came Chopin Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt	III II XV XV	1305 645 887 100 100
Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable When Despondency Came Chopin Creswell, Julia Pleasants	III II XV XV I	1305 645 887 100

Crittenden, John Jordan	Vol. XV	Page 101
CROCKETT, DAVID, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Grainger		1083
A Bear Hunt	III III	1098
A Keg of Powder	iii	1095 1088
Courtship and Marriage The Last Days in the Alamo	İİİ	1108
Traveling in Arkansas	III	1103
Bibliography	XVI	
Crockett, Ingram	ΧV	101
Cross, Jane Tandy	XV XV	101 101
Cross, Trueman Crozier, H. H.	χ̈́v	101
Crowned (verse) Hayne		2323
Crow's Nest Harrison	· V	2158
Crucifer (verse) McKinley	VIII	3570
Cruse, Peter Hoffman	XV XV	102 102
Cruzat, J. W. Culberson, Charles A.	χ̈́v	102
Culbreth, David M. R.	ΧŸ	102
Cumming, Kate	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	102
Cummings, Jeremiah W.	XV	102
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR.	XV	103
Sketch of Henry J. Nott	XXÎ	107
Near Mount Mitchell (verse)	IX XV	3797 103
Cummins, Ebenezer Harlow Cummins, Francis	χ̈́ν	103
Cummongs, C. C.	χV	102
Cunningham, Sumner Archibald	ΧŸ	103
Currell, William Spencer Sketch of E. S. Joynes	X V VII	103 2859
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE,		
Biographical and Critical Sketch Alderman		1111
Angels and Ministers	III	1136
National Peril and Remedy Negotiations for the Purchase of Florida	III	1116 1123
Revenues of the Confederacy	ÎÏÎ	1132
Southern Conservatism	III	1129
Epitaph on Tomb of	XIV	6432
Bibliography	XVI XV	102
Curtis, Marion Curtis, Moses Ashley	χ̈́V	103 104
Custis, George Washington Parke	χ̈́v	104
Cuthbert, Alfred	XV XV	104
Cuthbert, James Hazard Cuthbert, John A.	ΧV	104
Cuthbert, John A.	XV XV	104
Cutler, Lizzie Petit Cutter, George Washington	χ̈́V	104 104
CUSTOMS (See MANNERS, etc.)	22.4	104
Dabney, Charles William	хv	105
Dabney, Richard	ΧÝ	105
Dabney, Richard Heath	XV	105
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS, Biographical and Critical Sketch McAlliste	r III	1143
On Style	iii	1169
Open Letter to Dr. S. Irenaeus Prime	ĪĪĪ	148

	Vol.	Page
The Martal Wounding of Stanguall Inches	III	1156
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson		1150
Bibliography	XVI	105
Dabney, Virginius	XV	105
Daffan, Katie	XV	106
Dagg, John Leadley	XV	106
Daingerfield, Henrietta Gray	XV	106
Dalcho, Frederick	ΧŸ	106
Dalcho, Frederick		
Dalsheimer, Alice Daly, John Augustin	XV	106
Daly, John Augustin	ΧV	106
Dana, William Coombs	XV	107
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE, Biographical and Critical		
	III	1175
Fairy Fare (verse)	III	1190
Fortitude (verse)		1189
Parted (verse)		1187
The Dead Moon (verse)		1181
The Fairies' Massuspeds (wares)		1179
The Fairies' Masquerade (verse)		
The Flicker (verse)		1184
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow (verse)		1183
The Struggle (verse)		1188
The Wood Demon (verse)		1177
		1189
The Wood Thrush (verse)		
To My Comrade Tree (verse)		1185
Bibliography	XVI	
Danelly, Elizabeth Otis, Mrs.	XV	107
Danforth, Joshua Noble	Χ̈́V	107
"Dangerfield, Clinton" (See Bryan, Ella Howard)	21 V	107
	373.77	~~
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and Rose	XVI	79
Daniel, Ferdinand Eugene	XV	107
Daniel, James Walter	xv	107
Daniel, John Moncure	Χ̈́V	107
, -		
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK	XV	108
Eulogy on Washington •	ΧĪV	6238
	Ϋ́Х̈́	108
Daniel, Royal	A.V	
Daniels, Cora Linn	XV	108
Daniels, Josephus Darby, John F. Darby, William Daredn, Fannie A. D., Mrs.	XV	108
Darby, John F.	XV	109
Darby William	ΧV	109
Doroda Fonnio A D Mes	χ̈́v	109
Daleul, Fallic A. D., Mis.		
Dare, Virginia, Inscription to	XIV	6432
Dargan, Edwin Charles	XV	109
Dargan, John J.	XV	109
<u> </u>		
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Wiley	III	1195
Carlotta (drama)	III	1201
Semiramis (drama)	ĪĪĪ	1214
The Poet (drama)	iii	1205
The Death of Pembroke (drama)	III	1217
Bibliography	XVI	
D'Avezac, Auguste Genevieve Valentin	XV	109
David, Jean Bantiste	ΧV	109
David, Jean Baptiste David, Urbain	χ̈́ν	110
David's Lament for Jonathan (drama) Rice	X	4444
Davidson, James Wood	XV	110
Davidson, Robert	XV	110
Davie, William R., Inscription to	ΧĬΫ	6433
Daviers Incenh Martin		110
Daviess, Joseph Martin Daviess, Maria Thompson	XV	Common and Common and
Daviess. Maria i nompson	ΧV	110

		Vol.	Page
Davis, Dudley		XV	110
Davis, Garrett M.		XV	111
DAVIS, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical Sketch	Smith	Ш	1225
Henry Clay	Smill	iii	1231
Bibliography	•	İİİ	1231
Davis, George L. L.		ΧV	111
Davis, George L. L. Davis, Henry Winter		xv	111
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch	Jones	III	1243
A Judicial Estimate As an Orator	Falloway Pollard	XVI IX	180 4151
Characteristics of	Davis	ΪΪ	1366
Inaugural Address of Mr. Davis		ĨĨĨ	1267
Inscription on Richmond Monument		XIV	6434
Farewell Address to U.S. Senate		III	1262
Letter to Franklin Pierce	7	XIV	6374
Letter to the Vicksburg Committee	Lamar	VII	6379 1254
Speech at Portland, Me. Nearing the End	Davis	iii	1362
Principles of Democracy	Duon	iii	1249
The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse)	Drew	XVI	186
The Senate in 1845	Davis	III	1359
Tribute to		_VI	2396
Tribute to	D	VII	2854
Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Bibliography	Davis	III XVI	1354
Davis, John		XV	111
Davis, John A. G.		χ̈́̈́̈	iii
Davis, John A. G. Davis, Margaret Ellen O'Brien, Mrs.		ΧV	111
DAVIS, MAKY EVELYN MOUKE, Biographica			
and Critical Sketch	Smith	ΪΪΪ	1273
Counsel (verse)		III	1302
The Love-Stranche The Passing of the Rose (verse)		III	1279 1303
The Soul of Rose Dede		ΪΪΪ	1293
Throwing the Wanga (verse)		ĪĪĪ	1305
Bibliography		XVI	
Davis, Minnie S.		ΧV	112
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES, Biographical and	n	***	1 200
Critical Sketch Charity	Denny	III III	1309 1324
Essay on Poetry		ΪΪΪ	1318
On Miracles		îîî	1327
Stilling the Tempest		III	1330
Teleology		III	1321
The Plain		III	1314
Bibliography Davis Bashon		XVI XV	112
Davis, Reuben Davis, Robert Means		χ̈́V	112
Davis, Sam (verse)	Moore	νΪΪΙ	3704
Inscription on Nashville Monument		XIV	6437
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON,	_		
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Ferrell	ΪΪΪ	1333
Consummation of the Romance		III	1342
Execution of Robert Emmet The Climax		III III	1337 1338
Inscription on Richmond Monument		XIV	6436
Bibliography		XVI	U-100
		· •	

		Vol	Page
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL, Biographical and	۵.		
Critical Sketch	Stone	III	1349
Mr. Davis's Characteristics		ΙΙΙ	1366
Nearing the End		ΪΙΪ	1362
The Senate in 1845		ΪΪΪ	1359
Visit of Calhoun, 1845		III	1354
Inscription on Richmond Monument		XIV	6435
Bibliography Dawson, Edgar		XVI XV	112
Sketch of James Madison		vîii	3283
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON,		A 111	3203
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Hombhill	III	1369
Only a Private (verse)	21cmp	îii	1378
Running the Blockade		ΪΪΪ	1381
Dawson, Warrington (new writer)			
Bibliography		XVI	
Day, S. A. ("Helen Hamilton Gardener")		ΧV	112
Daybreak (verse)	Easter	ĪV	1486
Dayton, Amos Cooper		XV	113
Deas. Anne Izard		ΧV	113
Debouchel, Victor		ΧV	113
DeBow, James Dunwody Brownson		XV	113
	Jefferson	VI	2713
Declaration of Independence, The First Effect of			
TO 11 .1 TT	Ramsay	<u>X</u>	4297
Dedication Hymn (verse)		XII	5236
Deems, Charles Force		XV	113
Deems, Edward Mark		ΧV	114
Deering, John R. Defence of South Carolina	W.D#.	XV	114
	McDuffie Claiborne	VIII	3553 903
Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain OpeGraffenreidt, Christopher, Baron	laworne	XV	903 114
Dehon Theodore		χ̈́Υ	114
Dehon, Theodore Deiler, John Hanno		χ̈́Υ	114
Dejeans, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. I. Budgette)		χ̈́v	114
Dejeans, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. J. Budgette) DeKay, Charles		ΧŸ	114
DeLamartine. Introduction to	LeV ert	ΫΪ	3179
Delaware, Lord (Thomas West) DeLeon, Edwin		ΧŸ	115
DeLeon, Edwin		XV	115
Thomas Cooper		xv	115
Delery, Francois Charles		ΧV	115
Delpit, Albert		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	115
Demenil, Alexander N.		XV	116
DeMille, Henry Churchill		ΧV	116
Democracy, The Principles of	Davis	III	1249
Demosthenes	Legaré	VII	3179
Denny, Collins, Bishop		TTT	1309
Sketch of Noah K. Davis Denny, George Hutcheson		III XV	116
Sketch of Robert E. Lee		ŶĬĬ	3145
Denny, Marie Louise		XV	116
Deprecation (verse)	Tabb	ΧÏ	5175
DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE		XV	116
Reunion (verse)		ΧΪΫ́	6149
DeSaussure, Henry William		XV	117
DeSaussure, Wilmot Gibbes		XV	117
DeSaussure, Wilmot Gibbes Description of "Traveller"	Lee	VII	3167
Description of Vesuvius	LeVert	VII	3229
Desiree's Baby	Chopin	II	877

	Vol.	Page
DeSoto, The Death of (drama) Miles	VIII	3655
Dessommes, Edward	ΧV	117
Dessonines, Edward		117
Dessommes, George Devereux, Thomas Pollock	ΧV	
Devereux, Thomas Pollock	ΧV	117
Dew, Thomas Roderick	ΧV	118
Dewey, Byrd Spilman	XV	118
Devron, Gustavus	ΧV	118
DIALECT STODIES SVETCHES DOEMS E.	2 L V	110
DIALECT STORIES, SKETCHES, POEMS, Etc.		2076
Abner's Consolation (Ga. cracker) Harben	V	2076
An Ebon Chesterfield (negro) Boyle	H	476
An Experiment in Matrimony (negro) Dixon	IV	1408
A Trial by Jury (Tenn. mountaineer)		
	VIII	2727
Murfree		3727
Aunt Bene's Story (negro) Boyle	II	479
Balaam (negro) Dromgoole	IV	1443
Beauty Land (negro) Stuart Before Bed Time (child's) McNeill	ΧI	5161
Before Bed Time (child's) McNeill	viii	3596
Detote Ded Time (childs) Mervem		
Beyond the Bayou (creole) Chopin	II	870
Christmas Night in the Quarters		
(negro) Russell	X	4608
Cowboys' Christmas Ball (Texas		
Chittandan	TT	022
prairie) Chittenden	II	832
Cradle in the Rushes (Missouri		
backwoods) Baskett	I	257
Crismus Times is Come (negro) Boner	I	430
Crow's Nest (negro) Harrison	Ŷ	2159
	•	
Desiree's Baby (creole) Chopin	ΙΪ	877
Envion (negro) Gordon.	V	1903
Establishing a Protectorate (negro) Page	IX	3854
Getting Acquainted (Tenn. backwoods) Read	X	4459
	Ĩ	445
Gran'mammy (negro) Bonner		
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts (negro) Bonner Hare and Tortoise (child's) Martin	I	450
Hare and Tortoise (child's) Martin	VIII	3416
Hieronymus Pop and the Baby		
(negro) Bonner	I	452
His Defence (Ga. cracker) Edwards	ΙŶ	1503
His Grandmother's Way (child's) Stanton	ΧI	5073
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy		
Tail (negro) Harris	v	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for		
Mr. Fox (negro) Harris	v	2123
Hom Dad Died Won His Colon (norms) Vanua		
How Red Bird Won His Color (negro) Young	XIII	6053
Jean-ah Poquelin (creole) Cable	II	524
Jerry (negro) Elliott	IV	1558
Kentucky Philosophy (negro) Robertson	X	4539
Kree (negro) Gordon	Ÿ	1911
Lady Ellen's Last Night (Scotch) Ainslie	I	33
Left Behind (negro) Weeden	XIII	572 6
Le Tambeau Blanc (creole) Dimitry	XIV	6242
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-		
making (negro) Young	XIII	6062
Telle Wil III. Mannel Des	AIII	0002
making (negro) Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes		#A# 1
(negro) Stanton	XI	5074
Liza Wetherford (negro) Cloud	III	998
'Lone With God (child's) Lewis	XÏV	6172
Madame Celestin's Divorce (creole) Chopin	II	867
Mohan Taha (massa)		
Mahsr John (negro) Russell	<u>. X</u>	4617
Making Progress (creole) King	VII	2932
Mamas or Just Ladies (child's) Young	XIII	6056

	Vol.	Page
Marse Willum Himself Again (negro)	VII	F250
Me and Mammy (negro) Thruston Weeden	XII XIII	5350 5728
Me and Mammy (negro) Weeden Mr. Blue Bird's Debt (negro) Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	AIII	0054
(negro) Harris	v	2121
My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	•	
(Texas prairie) Chittenden.	II	829
Nebuchadnezzar (negro) Russell	X	4616
Negro Song (negro) Carruthers News from Virginia (Old English) Richard	II	758
News from Virginia (Old English) Richard	XIV	6112
Old Dan Lucker (negro) Wightman	XIV	6192
Old Mars (negro) Weeden	XIII	5726
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisher-	37	2125
man (negro) Harris	V	2125
Omes (negro) Wightman	XIV	6193
One Mourner (negro) Page	IX	3885
On Trial for His Life (Ky. mountaineer) Fox	IV	1702
Page (page)	ĬŸ	1445
Rags (negro) Dromgoole Revival Hymn (negro) Harris	v	2127
Search for the Voudou (negro) McClelland	VIII	3488
Search for the Voudou (negro) McClelland Selling a Dog (negro) McClelland Russell	X	4622
Sighings for the Sea (scotch) Ainslie	Î	35
Sighings for the Sea (scotch) Sir Arthur (scotch) Ainslie Ainslie	Ī	31
Solomon Nokes' Views (Tenn, moun-	_	
taineer) Hale	V	2040
Sonny—A Christmas Guest (Ark.	_	
backwoods) Stuart	ΧI	5152
Surly Tim (Tenn. mountaineer) Burnett	II	561
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (negro) Stanton	ΧI	5074
The Accident (Va. backwoods) Page	IX	3867
The Annexation of Cuby (Ky. poor		
white) Rice	X	4406
The Backwoods School (negro) Stanton	ΧI	5078
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass		
(Ga. cracker) Lamar	XIV	6308
The Blue Back Speller (Tar-Heel) The Bouracks o' Bargeny (scotch) Heck Ainslie	ΧΙΫ́	6164
The Bouracks o' Bargeny (scotch) Ainslie	<u>I</u>	30
The Corporal on Duty (child's) Martin	VIII	3416
The Duel in the Swamp (Tennessee	SPITT	2742
mountaineer) Murfree	VIII	3743
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas	VI	2798
Watts (Georgia cracker) Johnston	ΥI	333
The Fight of the Yawl (German) The Hint o' Hairst (Scotch) Bennett Ainslie	Ī	29
The Hondoo Dance (negro) Bonner	İ	458
The Hoodoo Dance (negro) The Ingle Side (Scotch) Bonner Ainslie	Î	30
The Lads o' Lendalfit (Scotch) Ainslie	Î	27
The Lads o' Lendalfit (Scotch) Ainslie The Last of Them (Arkansas back-	•	
woods) Read	X	4374
The Light'ood Fire (Tar-heel) Boner	Ī	437
The Love-Feast at Waycross (Georgia	_	
cracker) Stanton	ΧI	5067
The Love-Stranche (negro) Davis	III	1279
The Old Boatman (negro) Weeden	XIII	5725
The One-Legged Goose (negro) Smith	XΙ	4924
The Other Maumer (negro) Boyle	II	467

	Vol.	Page
The Parson Pickax Gray (Texas prairie) Chittenden	II	837
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville		20
(Scotch) Ainslie The Pleasant Past (Scotch) Ainslie	I	38 39
The Power of Affection; or Voting in	4	39
Alabama (negro) Lanier	VII	3036
The Preacher of the Three Churches	_	
(Virginia backwoods) Barbe The Reign of the Klan (negro) Dixon	I	220
The Reign of the Klan (negro) Dixon	IV	1423 25
The Rover's Song (Scotch) Ainslie Ainslie	İ	28
The Sale of the Mammoth Western		20
(Georgia cracker) Harben	v	2083
The School-master (Georgia cracker)	•	
Johnston	VI	2785
The Song Before the Queen (child's) Bennett	I	330
The Tower of Babel (negro) Gordon	V	1907
The Way to the Melon Patch (negro) Stanton	ΧI	5077
The Woodhaven Goat (negro) Edwards	IV	1514
The World's Hymn (negro) Young	XIII	6046
The Worst of War (negro) Weeden	XIII III	5728 1305
Throwing the Wanga (creole) Davis Two Gentlemen of Kentucky (negro) Allen	I	46
Two Runaways from Lonesome		10
(Kentucky mountaineer) Fox	IV	1697
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (negro) Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Gabe's White Folks (negro) Page	ΪX	3883
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind	-	
(negro) Harris	v	2131
Uncle Tom at Home (negro) Allen	I	64
Was it Honore Grandissime? (creole) Cable	II	649
What Trim Said as he Hunted (Ark.	_	
backwoods) Baskett	Į.	260
When Daddy Went Away (negro) Dromgoole	IV	1442
When Manners Were in Bloom (negro)	VIII	5727
Weeden When the Tide Turns, Honey (negro)	XIII	5727
Dromgoole	IV	1438
With Gun and Dog (Ark. backwoods)	1.4	1400
Baskett	I	250
Yaboo Wins the Race (negro) Robertson	X	4521
Diana (verse) Thompson	XII	5266
Dick Fitzgerald	IV	1627
Dick Richard Hamberlin	<u>v</u>	2047
Dickert, D. A.	ΧV	118
Dickison, J. J. Diskison, Mary Flingheth, Mar	ΧV	118
Dickison, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. Dickson, Arthur Flinn	XV XV	118 118
	ΛV	110
DICKSON, HARRIS, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kember	III	1387
Bienville	iii	1395
Evening in the Delta	İİİ	1400
Foreword	ΪΪΪ	1394
Peg-Leg Dawkins	III	1401
The Fall of Pensacola	III	1397
Unreconstructed	III	1389
Bibliography	XVI	

	Vol.	Page
Dickson, S. O'H.	XV	119
Dickson, Samuel Henry	ΧŸ	119
Didier, Eugene Lemoine	χ̈́v	119
Didiei, Eugene Lemonie		
Didier, Franklin James	XV	119
Difference Between Music and Verse Lanie	r VII	3059
Difference in Folks Smit	h XI	4896
Difficulties of an Empresario Austi	* XVI	56
Dillard James Hardy	XV	119
Dillard, James Hardy Dillon, Mary	χ̈́v	120
Dinion, Mary		
Dimitry, Alexander	ΧV	120
DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON	XV	120
Viva il Re (verse)	XVI	224
DIMITRY, JOHN	ΪΧ̈́V	120
Dimitral, John		
Le Tambeau Blanc	XIV	6243
Epitaph of Albert Sidney Johnston	XIV	6445
Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Ousle	y IX	3844
Dinkins, Charles B.	χv	121
Dinkins, James	ΧV	121
Dinnies, Anna Peyre	ΧŸ	121
Dinnes, Anna reyre		121
Dinwiddie, Robert	XV	
Dinwiddie, William	XV	121
DIPLOMACY		
Address to the National Convention		
	. VII	2490
of France Monro		3680
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Tresco		5496
Foreign Allies Smit	h XI	5001
History of the Monroe Doctrine Tucke	r XII	5529
John Adams Tresco		5494
Our Foreign Relations Washingto		5669
The Diplomats of the Revolution Tresco	t XII	5488
The Monroe Doctrine Monro		3683
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris Washington	n XIII	5663
Disenchanted (verse) Hi		2428
Dismal Swamp Byr		586
	, 11	300
DISPUTED AUTHORSHIP		
A Confederate Note (verse)	XIV	6091
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night	•	
(verse)	XIV	6083
	ΧΪΫ́	6121
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)		
The Isle of Long Ago (verse)	XIV	6103
"Dix, Dorothy" (See Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether)		
Dixie (verse) Downing		6093
Dixie (verse) Edward		1532
Dixie (verse) Emmei		6092
= :-:-:-		4061
=::::		
Dixie (verse) Tickno		5364
Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Pik	e XIV	6094
Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Irvin	g XIV	609 6
Dixie, The New (verse) Dixie, The New Warship (verse) Stanton	e XIV	6097
Dixie. The New Warship (verse) Stanto	n XI	5073
Divon Amzi Clarence	XV	121
Dixon, Amzi Clarence	21.4	
Dixon, Brant Van Buren	3777	2012
Sketch of William Preston Johnston	VII	2 813
Dixon, Susan Houston	XV	121
Dixon, Susan Bullett	XV	122
	-	
DIXON, THOMAS, JR., Biographical and Critical		1405
Sketch Baile		1405
A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion	IV	1413
•		

An Experiment in Matrimony The Reign of the Klan Bibliography Dobbs, Arthur		Vol. IV IV XVI XV	Page 1408 1423
Dobie, Armistead M. Sketch of William Wirt Doctrine of Implied Powers	Marshall	XIII VIII	5903 3380 122
Dodd, Villiam Edward		XV XV XV	122 122
Doddridge, Joseph Dodge, Richard Irving		XV XV	122 122
Doggett, Daniel Seth Donaldson, James Lowry		XV	122
Donelson, Andrew Jackson Don Leavy, Kathleen		XV XV	123 123
Dooly, Isma Dorman, C. T., Mrs.		XV XV	123 123
Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley		XV XV	123 123
Dorr, Louise S. Dorsey, Anna Hanson		XV	123
Dorsey, Ella Loraine Dorsey, James Owen		XV XV	124 124
Dorsey, James Owen Dorsey, Sarah Anne Dosker, Henry E.		XV XV	124 124
Douglas, Thomas		XV XV	124 125
Douglass, Frederick Douthat, Robert W. Dowd, Clement		XV XV	125 125
Dowd, Mary Alice		XV XV	125 125
Down on the Farm—A Medley (verse)	Hale	V	2034
Down Durley Lane (verse) Down the Road (verse)	Cloud Stanton	III XI	987 5094
DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH		XV XIV	125 6093
DOZIER, ORION T. A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse)		XV XIV	125 6150
Hail to St. Patrick's Day (verse)		XIV	6152
DRAMA A Study of Hamlet	Miles	VIII	3644
Carlotta David's Lament for Jonathan	Dargan Rice	III X	1201 4444
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769	Canonge	II	738
Hamlet, a poem Imprecations	Young Rives	XIII X	6070 4469
Macbeth, an Essay Ode to Shakespeare	Johnston Requier	VII X	2823 4299
Petrarcha's Despair San Sisto	Rice Miles	X VIII	4451 3654
Semiramis	Dargan	iii Xi	1214 4992
Shakespeare, a Metrical Essay The Death of DeSoto	Smith Miles	VIII	3655
The Death of Pembroke The Founding of Islam	Dargon Miles	V <u>III</u>	1217 3648
The Poet The Tryst Beneath the Moon	Dargan Rice	III X	1205 4449
The Violence of Love Who Wrote Shakespeare?	Rives Holmes	VI	4465 2470
•			

	Vol.	Page
Yolanda's Sacrifice Rice	X	4446
Drake, Benjamin	хŷ	126
	χ̈́v	126
Draper, Henry	χ̈́v	126
Draper, John Christopher Draper, Lyman Copeland	₽V	
Draper, Lyman Copeland	ΧV	126
Drayton, John Drayton, William Henry	χV	127
Drayton, William Henry	XV	127
Dreaming in the Trenches (verse) McCabe	VIII	3472
Dreamers (verse) Hope	VI	2542
Dream Gardens (verse) Gordon	V	1929
DREW, COLUMBUS	ΧV	127
The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse)	χνί	185
Drawer William Sidney		127
Drewry, William Sidney	XV	
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy	XI	4807
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Hale	IV	1431
A Little Girl's Christmas (verse)	ĬŸ	1435
A Little Song (verse)	Ο	1437
A Little White Boat (verse)	îv	1439
An Olive Teef (verse)		1439
An Olive Leaf (verse)	ĮV	
Balaam (verse)	IV	1443
Could We Forget (verse)	IV	1436
God of the Deep (verse)	IV	1435
Rags	IV	1445
To-night (verse)	IV	1434
Unafraid (verse)	IV	1437
When Daddy Went Away (verse)	ĪV	1442
When Love is Dead (verse)	ĪÙ	1442
When My Dollie Died (verse)	ĪŸ	1440
When My Dollie Died (verse) When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse)	îv	1438
Wings (verse)	ĪV	1441
Wings (verse)		1447
Bibliography	ΧŃΪ	4306
Dr. Waddell's School Romsay	X	
Dryad Days in Tennessee Burnett	ΪΪ	573
Duality (verse) DuBois, William E.	V	2334
DuBois, William E.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	127
DuBose. Catherine Anne	XV	127
DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell	XV XV	128
DeBose, Joel Campbell	XV	128
DuBose, John Witherspoon	XV	128
DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher	ΧŸ	128
DuChaillu, Paul Belloni	ΧŸ	129
Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop	ΧŸ	129
Duffee, Mary Gordon	χ̈́v	129
Duffe, Mary Gordon		129
Duffy, Annie V.	ΧV	129
Duffy, Patrick Lawrence	XV	
Sketch of George H. Miles	VIII	3641
Dugan, George E., Mrs.	XV	130
Dugas, Louis Alexander	XV	130
Duggan, Janie Pritchard	ΧV	130
Dugue, Charles Oscar	XV	130
DUKE, BASIL WILSON	χV	130
	xîv	6110
Morgan's War Song (verse)	VIII	3395
Sketch of Thomas F. Marshall		131
Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	хv	
Sketch of Amelie Rives	X	4453
Duke, William	ΧV	131
Dulany, Daniel	XV	131

		Vol.	Page
DUMAS, WILLIAM T.		XV	131
The Dinner Hern			242
The Dinner Horn		XVI	
Dumond, Annie Nelles		XV	131
Duncan, William Cecil		XV	131
Dungleson, Richard James		ΧV	131
Dunlop, W. S.		ΧV	131
Dunn Joseph Brown			132
Dunn, Joseph Bragg		XV	
Dunn, Joseph Bragg Sketch of Benjamin W. Leigh		VII	3205
DuPratz, Antoine Simon Le Page		XV	132
Dunuy Anne Fliza		XV	132
Durbin, John Price DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS, Biographical Critical Sketch		Χ̈́V	132
DUDDETT DELIDEN THOMAS Diamontical	4	ΛV	102
DURKETT, KEUDEN THUMAS, Biographical	and		4 4 5 5
	Johnston	IV	1457
John Breckinridge		IV	1462
Quotation from		XVI	74
		ŸĨ	2741
Sketch of J. Stoddard Johnston	T-11		
Dusk (verse)	Tabb	XII	5175
Duties to Indians	Harrison	V	2209
Duval, John Pope Duval, Mary Fisher Duval, Mary V. Duval, Lucien		XV	132
Duval Mary Figher		XV	132
David Moss V		Χ̈́V	132
Duvai, Mary V.			
Duval, Lucien		XV	133
Duvall, Ellen			
Sketch of Virginia W. Cloud		III	979
Dyer, Anne H.			
Shotch of Mary McNeill Femalian		IV	1591
Sketch of Mary McNeill Fenollosa			
Dyer, Sidney		XV	133
Eager, Patrick Henry	_	XV	133
Sketch of Lafayette Rupert Hamberlin	•	Ÿ	2043
			133
Early, John		XV	
Early, Jubal Anderson Early, Mary Washington Cabell		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	133
Early, Mary Washington Cabell		XV	133
Early Christianity, The Struggles of	Campbell	II	716
Farly Hossier Manners	Eggleston	ΙŸ	1548
Early Hoosier Manners Early Settlers			
Early Settlers	Audubon	Ī	112
Early Settlers	Beverly	I	3 91
Easby-Smith, James Stanislaus		ΧV	133
Easter (verse)	Tucker	XII	5368
Easter Flowers (verse)	Tabb	XII	5170
Exemply 14 Development D. 14 1 1	1 000	VII	3170
EASTER, MARGARET E., Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	White	IV	1477
A Farewell (verse)		IV	1494
A Sky Sketch (verse)		īv	1490
		1 V	
A Summer Blow (verse)		IV	1483
A Tender Little Strain (verse)		IV	1489
Day-Break (verse)		IV	1488
Maple Leaves (verse)		ĬV	1495
Madrigal (verse)		īv	1491
March (verse)		IV	1482
Most Days It Comforts Me (verse)		IV	1486
My Laddie's Hounds (verse)		IV	1484
Noon o' Day (verse)		ĪÙ	1484
		îv	1490
November (verse)			
Ode to Love (verse)		īv	1491
The Shimmering Dawn (verse)		IV	1487
The Storm (verse)		IV	1498
The Storm (verse) The Twilight's Hush (verse)		ĪÙ	1491
The Wind Storm (verse)		ÌŸ	1487
THE WING DIGHT (VEISE)		T A	1-10/

	Vol.	Page
This Forms July Morn (worse)	IV	1489
This Foggy July Morn (verse)		
Unforgotten (verse)	IV	1495
Bibliography	XVI	
Eastman, Mary Henderson	XV	133
East Tennessee: An Apostrophe Haynes	XVI	
Faton John H	XV	134
Eaton, John H. Eaton, Thomas Treadwell	ΧŸ	134
Edwards Dishard Hethaman		
Edmonds, Richard Hathaway	ΧV	134
EDUCATION		
Accepting the College Presidency Lee	VII	3155
A Dip Into the Future Smith	ΧI	4973
A Plea for Popular Education Wiley	XIII	5811
	AIII	3011
A Speech Before the Students of	37777	roc*
S.C. College Woodrow	XIII	5967
Dr. Waddell's School Ramsay	X	430 6
Education, the Foundation Stone of		
Republican Government Benjamin	I	308
	ľ	1765
Lee the College President Joynes	V <u>II</u>	2862
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broadus	11	507
National Peril and Remedy Curry	III	1116
Oscillations and Nutations of Philo-		
	IV	1825
		1827
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	IV	
School Training in the Early Days Joynes	VII	287 0
Speech at the Free School Celebration Wise	XIII	5928
Teacher and Pupil Wilson	XIII	5851
The Educational Awakening Joynes	VII	2872
The Growing South Alderman	ΧίΫ	6197
The Schoolmaster Johnston	<u>VI</u>	2785
The Spirit of Learning Wilson	XIII	5895
The Teacher (verse) Painter	IX	3905
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Bradshaw	IV	1497
		1522
Dixie (verse)	IV	
His Defence	IV	1502
The Vulture and His Shadow (verse)	ΙV	1521
The Woodhaven Goat	IV	1514
Bibliography	XVI	
Edwards, Jennie	XV	134
Edwards, Jennie		134
Edwards, John Eins	ΧV	
Edwards, John N.	XV	135
Edwards, John Ellis Edwards, John N. Edwards, William Emory	XV	135
Effects of Slavery Tucker	XII	5519
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Metcalf	IV	1525
A Little Rebel	<u>IV</u>	1544
Early Hoosier Manners	IV	1548
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause	IV	1532
Bibliography	XVI	
	ΧV	135
Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy Sketch of Robert Beverly		375
Sketch of Kobert Deverly	I	
Eggleston, Joseph W.	XV	135
Egypt Land (verse) Cloud	III	996
Eidolon (verse) Randall	X	4326
Eileen and I (verse) Sjolander	ΧĪ	4836
Elder, George A. M.	χ̈́V	135
		135
Elder, Susan Blanchard	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	
Eldorado (verse) Poe	IX	4092

•	Vol	. Page
El Dorado (verse) Kendo	u XIV	6170
El Dorado (verse)		
Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse)	nt XII XIV	
Elford, James Maud, Epitaph of	XIV	
Elford, James Maud, Mrs., Epitaph of Elixir of Gold and Blood Warfie		
Elkins, William Lewis	XV	
Ella (verse) Jackso		
Ellemjay, Louise ("L. M. J.")	XV	
Ellicott, John Morris Elliott, Benjamin	XV	
Elliott, Charles	XV XV	
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL, Biographical and	ΛV	150
Critical Sketch Wiggin	ns IV	1553
Јеггу	ĪV	1558
Bibliography	XVI	
Elliott, Stephen, Dr.	ΧV	
Elliott, Stephen, Bishop	n XV	
Eulogy on Jackson ELLIOTT, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical	/n V 1	2649
Sketch Wauchon	be IV	1569
A Deer Hunt	ĪV	
Hunting the Devil Fish	ĪÝ	
Random Thoughts on Hunting	IV	
Bibliography	XVI	
Ellis, James Tandy	XV	
Ellis, John Breckinridge	XV	
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK The Romance of the Florida Orange	XV XVI	
Ellison, Matthew	XV	
"Elvas. The Gentleman of"	χ̈́v	
"Elvas, The Gentleman of" Elwes, A. W.	ΧV	
Elzas, Barnett A.	XV	
Sketch of Penina Moise Emancipation of South America Ch	VIII	
Emancipation of South America Cle Emancipation, Providence in Haygon	ay III od V	
Emancipation, Providence in Haygod Emmet, Robert, Execution of Dav	is III	
Emmet, Thomas Addis	×XV	
EMMETT, DAN D.		
Dixie (verse)	XIV	6092
Emory, John, Bishop Emory, Robert	XV	
Emory, Robert	XV	
Emory, William Hemsley	Λ XV	
Endowment and Devotion Wye England and America (verse) Salyare		
England, A Sigh for (verse)		
England, John	Χ̈́V	
Enshrined (verse) Tal		
Envion Gordo	on V	1903
EPITAPHS AND INSCRIPTIONS		
Alamo	XIV	
Allen, Henry Watkins	XIV	
Anthonio, Manuel Bacon, Nathaniel	XIV XIV	
Battle Monument, Frankfort, Ky.	Χίν	
Boner, John Henry	XIV	
Byrd, Evelyn Byrd, William	XIV	6422
Byrd, William	XIV	6423

	Vol	Page
Bridge Coat John	XIV	6423
Bridge, Capt. John		
Caldwell, Joseph	XIV	6424
Clay, Henry	XIV	6425
Clough, George Augustus	XIV	6425
		6426
Confederate Monument, Augusta, Ga.	XIV	
" " Columbia, S.C.	XIV	6427
" " Jackson, Miss.	XIV	6428
" Knoxville, Tenn.	ΧĪΫ	6429
Khozvine, I chi.		
rensacola, ria.	XIV	6430
" Richmond, Va.	XIV	6431
Curry I I. M	XIV	6432
Curry, J. L. M. Dare, Virginia	ΧÏÝ	6432
Dare, Virginia		
Davie, Wm. R.	XIV	6433
Davis, Tefferson	XIV	6434
Davis, Jefferson Davis, Varina Howell Davis, Varina Anne Davis, Sam	XIV	6435
Davis, Varina Howell		6436
Davis, varina Anne	XIV	
Davis, Sam	XIV	6437
Elford, James Maud	XIV	6438
Elford, James Maud Elford, Mrs. James Maud Grady, Henry W.	XIV	6439
Citota, Mis. James Mada	VIV	
Grady, Henry W.	XIV	6439
Harnett, Cornei us Hayne, Robert Y.	XIV	6440
Havne Robert V.	XIV	6441
Uill Danismin Harren	ΧĬΫ	6442
Hill, Benjamin Harvey		
Jackson, Mrs. Andrew Jackson, Thomas J.	XIV	6443
Jackson, Thomas I.	XIV	6444
Jefferson, Thomas	XIV	6444
T-Lucian Albant Cidman		
Johnston, Albert Sidney	XIV	6445
Jones, Solomon	XIV	6446
Kentucky Monument	XIV	6446
Lee, Robert E.	ΧĪΫ	6447
Lewis, Meriwether	XIV	6447
Martin, Davis	XIV	6448
Massie, Charlotte	XIV	6448
Massie, Charlotte Maury, Matthew Fontaine	ΧÏΫ	6449
Maury, Matthew Politaine		
McGuire, Hunter Holmes Mossom, David	XIV	6449
Mossom, David	XIV	6450
Negro Slaves	XIV	6451
		6452
Old Blandford Church	XIV	
Pendleton, William Nelson	XIV	6453
Petigru, James Louis Pickett, George E.	XIV	6454
Pickett George E	XIV	6455
Dinalman Charles Catesmonth	ΧÏΫ	6456
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth		
Pitt, William	XIV	6457
Robbins, William Henry	XIV	6458
Roxas, Andres Almonester Y.	XIV	6459
		6459
Singleton, John and Family	XIV	
Smith, Charles H. Smith, William Stuart, J. E. B. Talbird, Harry	XIV	6460
Smith William	XIV	6460
Stroet I E B	ΧĬΫ	6462
Training Training		
Taibird, Harry	XIV	6463
lownsend, Mary Asnley	XIV	6464
Turner, Mrs. Kenneth Happuch	XIV	6464
Valentina Inman F	ΧÌΫ	6465
Valentine, James E.	VIV	
vaik, Maria A.	XIV	6465
Valk, Maria A. Van Lew, Elizabeth L.	XIV	6466
Washington, George	XIV	6466
Washington, George		6467
Washington, George	XIV	
Watson, John and Wise Wilde, Richard Henry	XIV	6468
Wilde, Richard Henry	XIV	6468
-/ 		

	Vol.	Page
Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XIII	6033
Erin's Flag (verse) Ryan	X	4629
Erin's Flag (verse) ESSAYS, CRITICAL (See ART, HISTORY,	1	7027
DIOCDADUV EDICATION		
BIOGRAPHY, EDUCATION, etc.)	377	2661
An Essay on Poetry Janney	VI	2661
A Study of Hamlet Miles	VIII	3645
A Vindication of the 18th Century Thompson	XII	5251
Burne-Jones Rose	X	4578
Confessions of a Poetry Lover Trent	XII	5463
Critical Study of "In Memoriam" Shepherd	ΧI	4778
Demosthenes Legaré	VII	3179
Difference Between Music and Verse Lanier	VII	3059
Essay on Poetry Davis	III	1318
Estimate of James Ryder Randall Shepherd	ΧĪ	4785
French Literature of Louisiana Fortier	ίΫ	1729
Genius and Literary Character of Poe Shepherd	ΧĬ	4781
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne Poe	îX	4122
Lord Byron's Character and Writings Legaré	VII	3172
Lucian Gildersleeve	IV	1799
Macbeth Johnston	VII	2823
Of Byron and his Travels Harrison	V	2188
On Style Dabney	III	1169
Oscillations and Nutations of Philological		
Studies Gildersleeve	IV	1825
Paul H. Hayne's Poetry Lanier	VΪΪ	3069
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	ΪŸ	1827
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" Patterson	Ť	3937
Southern Literature Kent	îx	5025
	IX	3895
The Mission of Beauty Lamier	VII	3024
The National Element in Southern		
Literature Henneman	XIV	6273
The Oratory of the Anglo-Saxon		
Countries Allen	XIV	6219
The Renaissance of Italian Art Rose	X	4571
The Romance of Composition Thompson	XII	5268
The Simple Style Avery	I	133
Who Wrote Shakespeare? Holmes	VĪ	2470
Wit, Humor and Anecdote Clark	ΧÍΫ	6225
ESSAYS, MISCELLANEOUS	211 V	OLLO
	I	137
A Baby's Ride Avery Adolescence Scherer	χÌ	4723
A Perfect Christmas Day Grady	Ţ	1984
A Tribute to Maury Semmes	XI	4769
A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep Toylor	XII	5211
A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep Toylor A Yankee Singing Master Carrathers	II	767
Charcoal Sketches Pollard	\mathbf{IX}	4162
Charity Davis	III	1324
Cissaha Fitzgerald	IV	1619
Dick Fitzgerald	ĪV	1627
Dick Richard Hamberlin	V	2027
First Experiences at the Academy Fuller	ΙÝ	1765
Foreword Dickson	ΪΪ	1394
Gabriel the Midget Avery	Ĭ	136
Golf Brown	ΙÏ	549
		137
Happiness in the Madhouse Avery	Ī	
Hemp Allen Kid Sloan Avery	I	76
Kid Sloan Avery		124
	VII	134
Lady Toxopilites Thompson	ΧII	134 5273

			Vol.	Page
	Leisure	Wallis	XII	5600
	My Dreams	Keller	VII	2889
	Outflanked	Avery	I	139
	Peg-Leg Dawkins Pointed Paragraphs	Dickson	III	1401
	Pointed Paragraphs	Prentice	IX	4205
	School Training in the Early Days	Joynes	VII	2870 5675
	Selected Maxims Sense and Sensibility	ashington Keller	XIII VII	2882
	The Blind Preacher	Wirt		5917
	The Building	Warfield	XII	5619
	The Colonel's Clothes	Gilman	ĪV	1833
	The Development of Personality	Lanier	VII	3065
	The Home and Its Influence	Page	IX	3875
	The Kentucky Mountaineer	Fox	ĮV	1688
	The Legend of St. Leonor	Lanier	VĮĮ	3066
	The Little Boy in the Balcony	<i>Grady</i> ke <i>Wise</i>	V XIII	1981 5950
	The Master and Mistress of Pampatil The Mission of Only	Wise	χiii	5940
	The Old Time Slave	Smith	XIV	6325
	The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	Ī	151
	Tom Strother, My Body Servant	Taylor	XII	5212
	Tom Strother, My Body Servant Types of the Old South	Avery	I	138
	Violets	Avery	Ţ	140
	Wisdom and the Fear of Death	Sass	X	4683
ECCANC		Carruthers	H	770
E33A Y 3,	POLITICAL A Condid State of Postice	Madison	VIII	3298
	A Candid State of Parties Act Establishing Religious Liberty	Jefferson	Ϋ́I	2686
	A Dip Into the Future	Smith	ΧÎ	4972
	A National Problem	Haygood	Ÿ	2259
	Citizenship	Wilmer	XIII	5828
	Declaration of Independence	Jefferson	VI	2713
	Doctrine of Implied Powers	Marshall	VIII	3380
	Essays of the Federalists Extent of the Union	Rives	X	4494
	Extent of the Union	Madison Marshall	VIII VIII	3292 3374
	Judicial Obligation Judicial Veto	Marshall	VIII	3377
	Intrusion of the Military Power	Wilmer	ΧΪΪΪ	5830
	Political Paradoxes	Smith	ΧÏ	4971
	Providence in Emancipation	Haygood		2248
	Salutary Influences of Parties	Tucker	XII	5528
	Slavery: its Constitutional Status and	d		-
	its Influence	Toombs	XII	5423
	Southern Conservatism The "Atticus" Letter	Curry	III VIII	1129 3710
		Moore	XII	5185
	The Blending of Roman and English La	ldercleene	Ϋ́ÌΫ́	1804
	The Creed of the Old South Girthe Creed of the South	Trescot	ΧΪΙ	5489
	The Doctrine of Checks	Calhoun	H	681
	The Negro Free	Haygood	V	2248
	The Origin of the Late War	Bledsoe	I	399
	The Principle of Interpretation	Marshall	VIII	3384
	The Roman Legislator	Legaré	VII	3185
	The Scattered Nation	Vance	XII	5561 5102
	The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Stephens Trent	XI XII	5470
	The Truth of the Matter	Wilson	ilîx	5888
	The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	45111	
	Politics	Harris	XVI	96

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Vol.	Page
Uncle Tom's Cabin Wilmer	XIII	5835
Vested Powers Madison	VIII	3289
ESSAYS, RELIGIOUS (See RELIGION AND THEOLOGY)		•
ESSAYS, SCIENTIFIC		
Origin and Structure of Mountains LeConte	ΛΪΪ	3139
Teleology Davis The Freedom of the Human Mind Sass	III X	1321 4648
The Gulf Stream as the Storm King Maury	viîî	3441
The Perfect Adaptation of Nature Maury	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3445
The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life Sass	X	4681
What is Evolution? LeConte	VII	3131
Establishing a Protectorate Page Estimate of Henry Clay Marshall Estimate of James Ryder Randall Shepherd	VIII	3854 3407
Estimate of James Ryder Randall Shepherd	Xi	4785
Eternal Silences (verse) Barbe	I	214
ETHICS (See POEMS, DIDACTIC: also RELIGION)		
An Exhortation to the Doctor Wyeth	XIII	6008
Consistency Thornwell	ΧĬΪ	5318
Duties to Indians Harrison Intellect and Moral Excellence Campbell	V II	2209 720
Intellect and Moral Excellence Campbell Letter to G. W. Custis Lee Lee	vii	3151
On Refusing to Obey Legislative	V	0.01
Instructions Lamar	VII	2975
Pettigrew's Character—The Lesson Trescot	XII	5493
Quotations and Notable Sayings Selected Maxims of Washington Washington	XIV XIII	6469 5675
The Cultivation of Correct Principles Randolph	X	4354
The Cultivation of Correct Principles Randolph The Ethical System of the Bible Thornwell	ΧÏΪ	5315
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Fitzgerold The Indictment of the Lottery Company	IV	1632
The Indictment of the Lottery Company	w	3922
of Louisiana Palmer The Love of Truth Thornwell	IX XII	5311
The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life Sass	Ϋ́X	4681
When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) Ousley	IX	3840
Estes, Matthew	ΧV	139
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott Jackson Eulogy on Lafayette Prentiss	VI X	2649 4215
Eulogy on Robert E. Lee Palmer	ıx	3914
Eulogy on Senator Linn Benton	Ĩ	370
Eulogy on the Dog Vest	XII	5592
Eulogy on the Dog Vest Eustis, James Riddle Evans, Clement Anselm	XV XV	139
Evans, Clement Anselm Evans, Hugh Davey	ΧV	139 139
Evans, Lawton Bryan	χ̈́v	139
Evans, Thomas J.	ΧV	140
EVE, MARIE LOUISE	XV	140
The New Dixie (verse) Eve, Paul Fitzsimmons	XIV	6097
	XV	140
Eveline, Robert Evening (verse) Wormley	XV XIV	140 6194
Evening Enjoyments (verse) Janney	vi	2671
Evening in the Delta Dickson	III	1400
Evening on the Farm (verse) Cawein	H	803
Everett, Joseph W. Sketch of William C. Rives	х	4477
Everhardt, Elfrida	хŸ	140
,		

		Vol.	Page
Evershed, Emilie Madame		ΧV	140
Everything (verse)	Piatt	ĪX	4012
Every Year (verse)	Pike	IX	4041
Evolution (verse)	Tabb	XII	5172
Evolution, Speech Before the Synod of S.C.	,,,		40.00
in Defense of Evolution, What Is?	Woodrow LeConte	XIII	5969
Ewell, Alice Maud	Leconie	VII XV	3131 140
Ewell, Dick	Taylor	ΩĬΪ	5205
Ewing, Elbert William Robinson	1 4 3 5 6 7	χ̈́̈́̈	140
Ewing, Finis		XV XV	140
Ewing, John		XV	141
Execution of Robert Emmet	Davis	III	1336
Expunging Resolution, Speech on	Leigh	VII	3209
Extent of the Union	Madison	ΛΪΪΙ	3292
Extracts from Farewell Address	Jackson	VΙ	2632
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Harrison Polk	V IX	2210 4134
Extracts from Inaugural Address Eyster, Nellie	I UIR	ΧŶ	141
Facing Poverty	Bennett	ΛÏ	338
Fackler, S. A.	Donner.	ХŸ	141
Fackler, S. A. Faded Violets (verse)	Painter	ΙX	3901
Fagan, William L.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	141
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	141
Florida During the English Occ	upation	XVI	22
Fairchild, George Thompson Fairman, Henry Clay		XV	141
	D	ΧÝ	142
Fairy Fare (verse) Faith (verse)	Dandridge Rives	ΙŰ	1190 4475
Falconer, Thomas	Vines	X XV	142
Fall (verse)	Cawein	ΛΪ	809
Famine in Ireland	Prentiss	X	4232
Fannin, David		ΧŸ	142
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate	Benjamin	I	315
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate	Davis	III	1262
Farewell Address to Troops	Toombs	XII	5439
	Washington	XIII	5659
Far, Far to the South (verse) Far from the Front	Hamberlin Peck	ıx	2053 3973
Far Out at Sea (verse)	Randall	X	4322
Farmer, C. M.	11071000	хŷ	142
Farmer, Henry Tudor		Χ̈́V	142
"Farquharson, Martha" (See Finley, Martha)			
Farrar, Frank R. Farrar, Irene		xv	142
Farrar, Irene	.	XV	142
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake	Simms	XΙ	4799
Father, My (verse)	Jackson	VΪ	2640
Father, The Angel and My (verse) Father, To My (verse)	Hayne	V V	2332 2334
Fauncia Francia	Hayne	$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{v}}$	143
Fauquier, Francis Favrot, Henry L. Felkel, Henry L.		χv	143
Felkel, Henry I.		XV XV	143
Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer		Χ̈́V	143
Felton, William H.		ΧV	143
Fenner, Charles E.		ΧV	143
Sketch of Richard Taylor		XII	5199
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco		XV	143
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney Mc	Call")		
Biographical and Critical Ske	etch Dyer	IV	1591

		Vol.	Dogo
			Page
A Friend (verse)		IV	1610
After the Storm (verse)		IV	1610
An Old Photograph (verse)		ĪV	1609
		Ο	1611
Jujisan to Enoshim (verse)			
In the Woods		ΙV	1595
Kano		IV	1601
The Magnolia (verse)		IV	1607
		Ο	1608
The Two Homes (verse)			
Three Women (verse)	_	IV	1610
To a Japanese Nightingale (ver	se)	IV	1611
Bibliography	•	XVI	
		277	144
Ferguson, Emma Henry		ΧV	
Perrell, Charles Clifton		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	144
Sketch of Varina Anne Davis		III	1333
Few, William Preston		XV	144
Fieldin Johns Dass		χ̈́V	144
rickim, johns Rose			
Ficklin, Johns Rose Ficklin, Joseph		xv	145
FICTION			
	Uanhan	37	2076
Abner's Consolation	Horben		
A Deserter (hist.) A Doubting Thomas (short story)	Cooke	III	1034
A Doubting Thomas (short story)	Goodloe	V	18 7 9
A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion		•	
44 1 . 3	D:	T37	1412
(hist.)	_ Dixon	IV	1412
A Little Rebel (hist.)	Eggleston	IV	1544
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	II	487
	Dixon	ΙŸ	1408
An Experiment in Matrimony (hist.)	Diston	1 4	1400
A Page from Lady Grafton's Journa	u _		
(hist.)	Lane	VII	3007
Appeal for Restoration	French	IV	1725
A Reversal of Fortune	McClellan	VĪĤ	3483
		===	
A Study of Social Conditions A Trafalgar Square Meeting	Magruder	VIII	3425
A Trafalgar Square Meeting	Robins	X	4558
A Trial by Jury	Murfree	VIII	3727
Aunt Pana's Stary (short stary)	Boyle	ĪĪ	479
A W. J. E. J. A. Toroll		Ÿ	
Aunt Bene's Story (short story) A Week-End at Tupelo	Harrison		2159
Bervl's Defence	Wilson	XIII	585 <i>7</i>
Beyond the Bayou (short story)	Chopin	II	870
Bienville (hist.)	Dickson	III	1395
De the Leas Mass Coming			2382
By the Long Moss Spring	Hentz	ΛĨ	
Consummation of the Romance	Davis	III	1342
Cradle in the Rushes	Baskett	I	256
Crow's Nest	Harrison	v	2159
Designata Pahar (short storm)		ĬĬ	877
Desiree's Baby (short story)	Chopin		
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieut. Porgy	Simms	ΧI	4807
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountair	18		
(hist.)	Burnett	11	573
	117 6 - 1 -1	XÏÏ	5626
Elixir of Gold and Blood	Warfield		
Envion (short story)	Gordon	V	1903
Envion (short story) Establishing a Protectorate	Page	IX	3854
Evening in the Delta	Dickson	III	1400
Evening in the Delta Facing Poverty (hist.)		Ī	338
	Bennett		2072
Far from the Front (short story)	Peck	ΙX	3973
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake (hist.)	Simms	ΧI	4799
Getting Acquainted	Read	X	4359
	Bonner	Ī	445
Gran'mammy		=	
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts	Bonner	I	450
Gray Gamma (short story)	Moore	VIII	3695
Hafed Ben Hafed (short story)	Barbe	I	229
Hare and Tortoise	Martin	VIIĪ	3416
TABLE GIRG TOLLOISE	ATA (81 99/9	* ***	5710

	Vol.	Page
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby Bonner	I	452
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby His Claim (short story) Bonner Roach	X	4499
His Defence (short story) Edwards		1503
How Breathed Fought His Gun (hist.) Cooke	III	1059
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy	37	2125
Tail (short story) Harris	V	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Smart for	v	2123
Mr. Fox (short story) Harris Vous		6053
How Red Bird Won His Color Young Hunting the Wild Turkey McClellan	XIII VIII	3499
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClellan Indian Summer Baskett	Ī	263
Inhabitants of the Moon Tucker	хіi	5535
In the Hour of Defeat (hist.) Glasgow	ĬV	1850
In the Old Dominion (hist.) Baylor	I	285
In the Track of War Wetmore	XIII	5775
In the Wilderness (hist.) Johnston		2763
In the Woods Fenollosa	IV	1595
Jean-ah Poquelin Cable	II	524
Jerry (short story) Elliott	ΙV	1558
Kano Fenollosa	IV	1601
Le Tambeau Blanc (short story) Dimitry	XIV VI	6242 2602
Letter XXV (hist.) Ingraham Liza Wetherford Cloud	ĬĬĬ	998
Love Letters of Falstaff (short story) Caball	ΪΪ	610
Madame Celestin's Divorce (short story) Chobin	İÎ	867
Madame Celestin's Divorce (short story) Chopin Madame Versay (short story) Post	ΙX	4172
Making Progress (short story) King	VII	2932
	XIII	6056
Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Glasgow	IV	1859
Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Glasgow Marse Willum Himself Again Thruston	XII	5350
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt (short story) Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Tarrypin Shows his Strength		0101
(short story) Harris	v	2121
Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Lane	VII	3 015
Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman (short story) Harris	v	2125
(short story) On Trial for his Life Fox	ι v	1702
Opening of the Ball (hist.) Cooke	ΪΪ	1039
Rags (short story) Dromgoole	ĬŸ	1445
Search for the Voudou McClellan	VĪII	3488
Silence—A Fable (short story) Poe	IX	4115
Sonny—A Christmas Guest (short story) Stuart	ΧI	5152
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Wilson	XIII	5847
Surly Tim (short story) Burnett		561
Tariff Inequalities (political novel) Tucker		5505
Teacher and Pupil Wilson	XIII	5851
The Abduction of the Young Marooners Goulding	XVI	28
The Accident (short story) Page	XX	3867
The Accident (short story) The Ancient Capitol of Maryland (hist.)	1A	300/
Kennedy	VII	2911
The Annexation of Cuby Rice	X	4406
	хіі	5347
The April Ride and the Conflict of Love		
(short story) Rives	X	4458
The Ascension of Christ (hist.) Ingraham	VI	2606
The Battle of King's Mountain (hist.) Kennedy	VII	2903
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass		/200
(short story) Lamar	XIV	6308

		•
	Vol.	Page
The Diede Decale Defens the War (hist) Marill	VIII	3317
The Black People Before the War (hist.) Magill		
The Captured Dream French	ΙV	1729
The Cask of Amontillado (short story) Poe	IX	4108
The Confession of Father Marin		
(short story) Clark	XVI	45
The Corporal on Duty Martin	VIII	34 16
The Crucial Hour Hents	Ϋ́Ī	2380
The Crucial House Comm (hint) Inhustry	Ϋ́Î	2768
The Deathless Song (hist.) Johnston		
The Discovery of Will Chopin	II	883
The Döppelanger Wetmore	XIII	5777
The Duel in the Swamp Murfree	VIII	3743
The Earl (hist.) Cooke		1047
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts		20.0
(least seems)	377	2798
(short story) Johnston	ΛĨ	
The Editor Entertains Rice		4415
The Explanation (short story) Allen		<i>7</i> 0
The Face of Christ Woods	XIII	598 4
The Faith of the Indian Murfree		3738
The Faith of the Indian The Falls of the Black Water Murfree	V 111	0.00
The Falls of the black water	. 377	E1 20
(short story) Strother	ΧĪ	5139
The Fight of the Yawl Bennett	I	333
The Flood McClellan	VIII	3495
The Gleaming Red Coat Allen	Ī	67
The Golden Age French	ΙV	1718
The Golden Age French		
The Greatest Soldier (short story) Read	₩.	4371
The Great White Silence Robins	X	4545
The Hoodoo Dance (short story) Ronner	I	458
The House of Dreams Glasgow	IV	1865
The Hypocrite Unmasked Hents		2383
		885
The Kindling Torch Chopin		
The Knights (hist.) Carruthers		763
The Last of Them (short story) Read		4374
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance (hist.) Cooke	III	1043
The Love-Stranche (short story) Davis	III	1279
The Mansion of Dove Cote (hist.) Kennedy	νÏΪ	2907
The Maniston of Dove Cote (mst.) Mennedy		
The Musician and the Child Magruder	ΛΪΪΙ	3333
The Mystery Explained (short story) Poe	IX	4118
The One-Legged Goose (short story) Smith	ΧI	4924
The Other Maumer (short story) Boyle	II	467
The Preacher of the Three Churches		
	T	220
(short story) Barbe	I	220
The Principle of Repulsion Tucker	XII	5532
The Puppet Show Wetmore	XIII	5784
The Revelation to Moses of his Israelitish		
Birth (hist.) Ingraham	VI	2597
The Sale of the Mammoth Western	• •	
	37	2002
(short story) Harben	Ţ,	2083
The School-master (short story) Johnston	VI	2785
The Sacred Chamber Warfield	XII	5622
The Single Combat (hist.) Cooke	III	1052
The Song Before the Queen Bennett	Ī	330
The Song Before the Queen Bennett The Soul of O Sana San (short story) Rice		4409
THE SHILL OF CLASSIC SAME SHOLL SHOLL AND A NUMBER OF STREET	Y	マヤリブ
The Coul of Decar Del	X	
The Soul of Rose Dede Davis	III	1293
The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Story of a Day King	III VII	1293 2932
The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry	III VII IV	1293
The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry	III VII IV	1293 2932
The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry	III VII IV XI	1293 2932 1720 4914
The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry	III VII IV	1293 2932 1720
The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day The Strike at the Foundry The Surprise The Tower of Babel The Tradition of the Tea Plant The Soul of Rose Dede King French Smith Gordon	VII IV XI V	1293 2932 1720 4914 1907
The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry The Strike at the Foundry	III VII IV XI	1293 2932 1720 4914

	Vol.	Page
The Trial of Aaron Burr (hist.) Johnston	VI	2772
The True Story of Commandant Lievre		
(short story) Seawell	ΧI	4732
The Way of an Election French	ΙV	1727
The Woodhaven Goat (short story) Edwards	IV	1514
The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent	3777	F220
(hist.) Thruston Through the Big Water (short story) Post	XII IX	5330 4183
	XII	5337
Tragedy at the Barracks (hist.) Thruston Trial by View Kennedy	ΫΪΪ	292 1
True Socialism Woods	XIII	5991
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky (short		
story) Allen	I	46
Two Runaways from Lonesome Fox	ΙÑ	1697
Uncle Tom at Home (short story) Allen	v I	64
Under the Cherry Tree Thompson	XII	5276
Unreconstructed (hist.) Dickson Virginia Hospitality (short story) Strother	XI	1389 5133
Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable	Ή	649
What Trim Said as he Hunted		0.,
(short story) Baskett	I	260
When Despondency Came Chopin	H	867
With Gun and Dog Baskett	I	250
Yaboo Wins the Race Robertson	X	4521
Yariba Bonner	I VIII	461 3659
Fidelis (verse) Miles Field, Eugene	VIII XV	145
Field Ioseph M	χν	145
Field, Joseph M. Field, Kate	χ̈́v	145
Field, Lida Amanda	ΧV	145
Field, Martha Reinhard	XV	145
Field, Nathaniel	ΧV	145
Field, Roswell Martyn	XV	146
Fielder, Herbert	XV XV	146 146
Fiery, Samuel M. Fifty Years Since Hooper	ν̈́Ι	2510
FILSON, JOHN	χv	146
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness	xvi	74
Final Address to Old Soldiers Lee	VII	3156
Finck, Edward Bertram Finck, Henry Theophilus	XV	146
	ΧV	147
Findlay, H.	3717	FF01
Sketch of Beverly Tucker	XII	5501 147
Finley, Eugenia Howard Finley, John	XV XV	147
Finley, John Finley, Martha ("Martha Farquharson")	ΧV	147
Finn, Francis James	Χ̈́V	147
Finis (verse) Barbe	I	215
First and Last (verse) Sass	<u>X</u>	4673
First Annual Message Johnson	VI	2733
First Experience at the Academy Fuller	IV	1765
First Inaugural Address First Meeting and Last Parting Jackson McCabe	VI VIII	2620 3462
Fiske, Minnie Maddern	XV	147
Fitch, William Edwards	χ̈́v	147
Fitch, William Edwards Fitz, James	ΧŸ	147
Fitzgerald, Charles	XV	148

	Vol.	Page
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Hoss	IV	1613
Cissaha	IV	1619
Dick	IV	1627
My First Sunday in the Mines	ĪÝ	1615
On the Wing	İÙ	1637
The Bruised Reed and the Smoking		
Flax	IV	1636
	îv	1632
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	VII	
Sketch of A. B. Longstreet		3241
Bibliography	IV	1615
Fitzhugh, George	ΧÝ	148
Fitzhugh, William Fitzhugh, William Henry	ΧV	148
Fitzhugh, William Henry	XV	148
Flagg, Edmund	ΧV	148
FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Ousley	IV	1641
Behind the Pall (verse)	ĬŸ	1647
Life Prisoners (verse)	ĬŸ	1655
	İV	1656
Little Clara (verse)	1 V	
Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse)	IV	1659
Nature's Way (verse)	ΙV	1649
Polk (verse)	IV	1657
Retrospection (verse)	IV	1653
Sixty-five and Seventy-eight (verse)	IV	1650
That's All (verse)	IV	1661
The Confederate Flag (verse)	IV	1658
The Flag (verse)	IV	1660
The Gospel of Beauty (verse)	ΙV	1652
The Old Story (verse)	ĬŸ	1646
The Shadows in the Valley (verse)	ĨŸ	1648
Together (verse)	Ο	1644
What She Brought Ma (verse)	ĬŸ	1645
What She Brought Me (verse)	İV	1657
Zollicoffer (verse)		1037
Bibliography	XVI	
Fleming, Francis P.	ΧV	148
Fleming, Walter Lynwood	XV	148
Sketch of Zachary Taylor	XII	5217
FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY	XV	149
Sketch of Charles C. Jones, Jr.	VII	2835
The Treaty-Making Power	XVI	245
Flint, Timothy	ΪΧΫ	149
Flisch, Julia A.	χ̈́ν	149
	îii	1069
Florence Vane (verse)	111	1009
FLORIDA		
Confederate Monument at Pensacola,		
Inscription on	XIV	6430
Florida During the English Occupation		
Fairbanks	XVI	22
Lipona: The Home of the Murats Long	XVI	14
Negotiations for the Acquisition of Curry	ΪΪΪ	1123
St. Augustine (verse) Folsom	XVÎ	42
	77 A T	72
The Abduction of the Young Ma-	V371	20
rooners Goulding	XVI	28
The Battle of Natural Bridge Brevard	XVI	204
The Fall of Pensacola Dickson	ΙΙΙ	1397
The Florida Wreckers Audubon	I	120
The Romance of the Florida Orange Ellis	XVI	18

		Vol.	Page
Writers of—See			
Brevard, Caroline M.			
Call, Wilkinson			
Davidson, James Wood Duval, Mary Fisher			
Dickison, l. J.			
Dickison, J. J. Dickison, Mary Elizabeth			
Drew, Columbus			
Ellis, Leonora Beck			
Fairbanks, George R.			
Hentz, Caroline Lee Long, Ellen Call			
Mallory, Stephen R.			
Mallory, Stephen R. Murat, Prince Achille			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biograph	ical		
Dictionary)			
Florida Nocturne (verse)	Malone	VIII	3352
Flory, John Samuel	Randall	ΧV	149 4323
Flourine (verse) Flowers in Ashes (verse)	Legaré	VII	3199
FOLK LORE (See DIALECT STORIES AN		A 17	3177
CREOLE NEGRO JOEL C	HANDLER		
HARRIS, MARTHA YOUN	G. THOM-		
CREOLE, NEGRO, JOEL C HARRIS, MARTHA YOUNG AS NELSON PAGE, ARMI GORDON, HARRY STILLV	STEAD C.		
GORDON, HARRY STILLV	VELL ED-		
WARDS, etc.)			
FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.		XV	150
St. Augustine (verse)		XVI XV	42 150
Fontaine, Francis Fontaine, Lamar		χ̈́Υ	150
Foote, Henry Stuart	•	χ̈́Υ	150
Foote, William Henry		ΧÙ	150
Foote Resolution, Speech on	Hayne	V	2305
Force Bill, Speech on	Calhoun	II	690
Ford, Arthur P.		ΧV	151 151
Ford, Henry Clinton Sketch of Frances Courtenay Baylor		XV	281
Ford, James Lauren		хv	151
Ford, Sally Rochester Ford, Samuel Howard Ford, Thomas B.		ΧŸ	151
Ford, Samuel Howard		XV	151
Ford, Thomas B.		XV	151
Foreign Allies Forest Elixirs (verse)	Smith	ΧI	5001 3031
Forest, Wm. S.	Lanier	VII XV	151
Foreword	Dickson	îii	1394
Forget-Me-Nots (verse)	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2052
For Jane's Birthday (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3590
Formation and Admission of New States	Wise	XIII	392 5
Forrest, N. B., Gen.	.		F210
Characterization of	Taylor	XII	5210
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse) Endowment and Development	Boyle Wyeth	XIII	485 6015
Farewell to Soldiers	Wyeth	XIII	6015
Personality	Wyeth	XIII	6019
The Pioneer Quality	Wyeth	XIII	6012
Forrester, Eldred John Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith	-	ΧV	151
Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith		ΧV	151
Forsyth, John Fort, Tomlinson		XV	152 152
roit, iominisun		XV	132

		Vol.	Page
For the Rain it Raineth Every Day (verse)	Tabb	XII	5173
		VII	31/3
FORTIER, ALCÉE, Biographical and Critical	1		
Sketch	Plaisance	IV	1663
Iberville		ĨŸ	1665
Les Creoles de la Louisiane		ΙV	1674
Sketch of L. Placide Canonge		II	737
Sketch of Charles Gayarre		IV	1773
Sketch of Alfred Mercier		VIII	3629
Sketch of Adrien Rouquette Sketch of Dominique Rouquette		V1 V	469
Sketch of Variet Voudnette		X	
Sketch of Dominique Rouquette		X	469
French Literature of Louisiana		IV	1735
Bibliography		ĬV	1665
Fortier, Florent		χ̈́V	152
Fant Mallanes ()	C	AV	132
Fort McHenry (verse) Fort Moultrie, The Battle of	Gontrum	XVI	72
Fort Moultrie, The Battle of	McCrady	VIII	3538
Forwood, William Stump	-	ΧV	
Foster, Lovelace S.		Χ̈́V	152
Paster Dalant Warnell		A V	152
Foster, Robert Verrell		ΧV	152
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS			
My Old Kentucky Home (verse) Four Feet on a Fender (verse)		XIV	6109
Four Feet on a Fender (verse)	Gordon	Ÿ	1917
Pour l'ect on a render (verse)			
Four Leaved Clovers (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2053
Fowke, Gerard		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	152
Fowles, Mary		XV	152
FOX, JOHN, JR., Biographical and Critical			-0-
rox, join, jk., biographical and Critical	5		1.00
Sketch	Patterson	ΙV	1682
On Trial for His Life		IV	1702
The Kentucky Mountaineer		ĪV	1688
Two Runaways from Lonesome		ĬŸ	1697
			1037
Bibliography		XVI	
Fox, Norman		XV	153
Fox, Norman		XV	153 153
Fox, Norman Fox. Walter Dennis	Paga	XV XV	153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse)	Reese	XV	153 153 43 89
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne: ou la Louisiane en 1768	_	XV XV X	153 4389
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama)	Reese Canonge	XV XV	153 4389 738
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama)	_	XV XV X	153 4389 738
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R.	_	XV XV X II XV	153 4389 738 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C.	Canonge	XV XV X II XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C.	Canonge Vashington	XV XV X II XV XV XIII	153 4389 738 153 153 5663
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to	Canonge Vashington	XV XV X II XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to	Canonge Vashington Vashington	XV XV XV XV XV XIII XIII	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Litter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV X II XV XV XIII XIII XIII	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Litter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of	Canonge Vashington Vashington	XV XV XV XV XVIII XIII XIII XVI	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Litter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV X II XV XV XIII XIII XIII	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M.	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XVIII XIII XIII XVI	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M.	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XVIII XIII XVII XVI	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XIII XIII XVI XV XV XXV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser. Charles	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XVI XIII XIII XVI XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 5957 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XIII XIII XVIII XVI XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 5957 153 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D.	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XIII XIII XVIII XVIII XV XV XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 5957 153 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XIII XIII XVIII XVIII XV XV XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 5957 153 153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV X II XV XIII XIII XIII XVI XV XV XIII XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 153 154
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 153 154 4495
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5663 5745 83 153 153 153 153 154 4495
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 154 4495 154 50
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5663 5745 83 153 153 153 153 154 4495
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems	XV XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 154 4495 154 50
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE ("OCTAVE THANET")	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems Karns	XV XV XV XV XIII XVIII XVIII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 154 4495 154 50 154
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE ("OCTAVE THANET") Biographical and Critical Sketch	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems Karns	XV XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV IV	153 4389 738 153 153 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 153 154 4495 154 50 154
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE ("OCTAVE THANET") Biographical and Critical Sketch Appeal for Restoration	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems Karns	XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVIII XVV XV XV XV XV XV XV XVI XV IV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5663 5745 83 153 153 153 153 154 4495 154 1713 1725
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE ("OCTAVE THANET") Biographical and Critical Sketch Appeal for Restoration	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems Karns	XV XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV IV	153 4389 738 153 153 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 153 154 4495 154 50 154
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE ("OCTAVE THANET") Biographical and Critical Sketch Appeal for Restoration The Golden Age	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems Karns	XV XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVIII XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV IV IV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 154 4495 154 1713 1725 1718
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE ("OCTAVE THANET") Biographical and Critical Sketch Appeal for Restoration The Golden Age The Captured Dream	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems Karns	XV XV XV XIII XVIII XVIII XVIII XVV XV XV XV XV XV XV IV IV IV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 154 4495 154 4495 1713 1725 1718 1718 1729
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE ("OCTAVE THANET") Biographical and Critical Sketch Appeal for Restoration The Golden Age The Captured Dream The Strike at the Foundry	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems Karns	XV XV XV XV XVIII XVIII XVIII XVV XV XV XV XV XV IV IV IV IV	153 4389 738 153 153 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 153 154 4495 154 50 154 1713 1725 1718 1729 1720
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse) France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Francis, David R. Francis, Mary C. Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, Letter to Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor Franklin, The State of Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M. Sketch of James Woodrow Fraser, Charles Fredet, Peter Free, George D. Freeman, Marilla Waite Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Old St. Louis Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE ("OCTAVE THANET") Biographical and Critical Sketch Appeal for Restoration The Golden Age The Captured Dream	Canonge Vashington Vashington Weems Karns	XV XV XV XIII XVIII XVIII XVIII XVV XV XV XV XV XV XV IV IV IV	153 4389 738 153 153 5663 5651 5745 83 153 153 153 154 4495 154 4495 1713 1725 1718 1718 1729

		Vol.	Page
Bibliography		IV	1717
FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA		χ̈́V	155
The Palmetto and the Pine (verse)		χνί	123
French, Benjamin Franklin		Ϋ́ХΫ́	154
French, Samuel G.		χ̈́Υ	154
			154
FRENCH LITERATURE OF LOUISIANA		ΧV	154
FRENCH, WRITINGS IN			4500
	Couquette	X	4599
A.M. Anatole C. (verse)	Couquette	X	4596
A.M. Jules M. (verse)	Rouquette	X	4597
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane			
en 1/08 et 1/09 (verse)	Canonge	11	738
Histoire de la Louisiane	Gayarré	IV	1789
La Nouvelle Atala; ou la Fille de	•		
l'Esprit F	Rouquette	X	4593
Le Jeune Fille des Bois (verse)	Rouquette	X	4598
Les Creoles de la Louisiane	Fortier	ΙŸ	1674
Les Savanes (verse)	Rouquette	X	4590
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitres			.0,0
et Esclaces en Louisiane	Mercier	VIII	3630
Masshashanas (varsa)	Couquette	X	4595
Meschacebeenes (verse)			
French Revolution (verse)	Allston	I	100
	Jefferson	VI	2708
Friar Servetus (verse)	Lanier	VII	3033
	Jefferson	VI	2697
Fries, Adelaide L.		χV	155
From a Speech Delivered at Yale College T	`hornwell	XII	5321
From the Report to the President and Directors of	of _		
the Library Fund Frost, James Marion Frost, William Goodell Fruit, John Phelps	Jefferson	· VI	2706
Frost, James Marion		XV	155
Frost, William Goodell		XV XV	155
Fruit, John Phelps		XV	155
Fruition (verse)	Hubner	XIV	6167
Fruition (verse) Fujisan from Enoshima (verse)	Fenollosa	IV	1611
Fry, Benjamin St. James		ΧV	155
Fry, Jesse		XV	155
Fulkerson, H. S.		ΧŸ	155
Fuller, Caroline M.		ΧŸ	156
FULLER, EDWIN WILEY, Biographical and			100
Critical Sketch	Winston	IV	1751
First Experiences at the Academy	" insion	ĬV	1765
		iv	1763
Lines (verse) Out in the Rain (verse)			1762
The Delle of Henry (week)		IV	1762
The Bells of Heaven (verse) The Mind of Man (verse)		ΙV	
The Mind of Man (verse)		IV	1734
The Weavers (verse)		IV	1759
Bibliography Fuller, Phoebe W.		XVI	400
ruller, Phoebe W.		ΧV	156
ruller, Kichard		XV	156
Fulton, Robert Burwell		ΧŸ	156
Furman, James Clement Furman, Richard		ΧV	156
Furman, Richard		XV	156
Futrelle, Jacques		XV	156
Gabriel the Midget	Avery	I	135
Gadsden, Christopher Edwards	-	XV	157
Gailor, Thomas Frank		XV	157
Gaines, George Strother		ΧÝ	157
Gaines, George Strother Gallagher, William Davis		ΧŸ	157
─ •			

	Vol.	Page
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS	XV	157
Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate Sketch of L. Q. C. Lamar	XVI	180
Sketch of L. Q. C. Lamar	VII	2 963
Galveston (verse) Chittenden Gamble, F. P.	II	835
Sketch of Howard Weeden	XIII	5721
Gambrell, James B.	XV	158
Gano, John	Χ̈́V	158
Garber, Virginia Armistead, Mrs.	ΧŸ	158
Garden, Alexander (1) Garden, Alexander (2)	ΧŸ	158
Garden, Alexander, Dr.	ΧŸ	158
Garden, Alexander, Dr. "Gardiner, Helen Hunt" (See Mrs. S. A. Day)	χ̈́v	158
Garland, Augustus Hill	χ̈́ν	158
GARLAND, HUGH A.	XV XV	159
March Court	χνί	136
Garland, Landon Cabell	xv	159
Garlington Ernest Albert	χ̈́v	159
Garlington, Ernest Albert Garner, C. H., Miss Garner, J. W.	ΧŸ	159
Garner, I. W.	χ̈́v	159
Garnett, Alexander Y. P.	ΧŸ	159
Garnett, James Mercer (1)	χ̈́v	159
Garnett James Mercer (2)	χ̈́v	159
Garnett, James Mercer (2) Sketch of Robert Y. Hayne	Ϋ́	2299
Garnett, Theodore S.	х ў	159
Garrett, Alexander Charles	χ̈́v	160
Garrett lames I	χ̈́v	160
Corrett Lewis	ŶŸ.	160
Garrett, James J. Garrett, Lewis Garrett, Thomas E.	χ̈́v	160
Carrett William	χ̈́v	160
Garrett, William Robertson	χ̈́Υ	160
Garrison, George Pierce	χ̈́v	160
Sketch of Sam Houston	ν̈́Ι	2501
Gaston, James McFadden	χv	161
Catawood Julia Greenless	χ̈́v	161
Gatewood, Julia Greenleaf Gaudium Certaminis (verse) Gordon	Ϋ́ν	1936
CAVADDÉ CHADIES Dismoskies and Caking	•	1900
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Fortier	ΙV	1773
At the College of Orleans	ĪŸ	1775
Histoire de la Louisiane	ĬV	1789
The South's First Crop of Sugar	XVI	237
Bibliography	XVI	
Gay, Mary Ann Harris	XV	161
GEÉ, PATTIE WILLIAMS	XV	161
Mother-Love (verse)	ΧĪΫ	6153
The Test of Love (verse)	XIV	6154
Gen. Forrest's Personality Wyeth	XIII	6011
Gen I F R Stuart (verse) Thombson	XII	5246
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (verse) Clorke	II	934
Gen. Washington's Proclamation Washington	XIII	5650
Genius and Literary Character of Poe Shepherd	X	4781
Geoffrey Tetenoire (verse) Cooke	ΙΪΪ	1075
Geoffrey Tetenoire (verse) George, James Zachariah Tribute to Rowland	ΧV	161
Tribute to Rowland	XVI	189
GEORGIA	· -	
A Georgia Night (verse) Jackson	VI	2644
A Georgia Volunteer Townsend	ΧŸÎ	155
Crawford W. Long: The Discoverer of		
Anesthesia Stovall	XVI	
Georgia (verse) Ticknor	XII	5360
		2300

	Vol.
Georgia Jackson	XVI
Georgia's War Governor Speer	XVI
James Oglethorpe Jones	VII
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian-	
Carolinian Fair (verse) Hayne	V
Confederate Monument at Augusta, In-	
scription on	XIV
Oconee (verse) Jackson	VI
Sapelo (verse) McKinley	VIII
Song of the Chattahoochee (verse) Lanier	VII
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Jones	VII
Tallulah (verse) Legaré	ΫĬΪ
The Cotton Gin Andrews	XVI
The Farmers of Georgia (verse) Jackson	ΥĪ
The Georgia Watermelon Harris	Ÿ
The Love Feast at Waycross (verse) Stanton	×
The Marshes of Glynn (verse) Lanier	vîî
The Mountains in Georgia (verse) Inches	Ϋ́Î
The Mountains in Georgia (verse) Jackson The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse) Jackson	Ϋ́Î
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse) Stanton	X
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse) To Toccoa Falls (verse) Stanton Hayne	ŷ
Whitem of Co.	v
Writers of—See	
Andrews, Eliza F.	
Charles D M	
Bryan, Mary E. Charlton, R. M. Chivers, Thos. H.	
Chivers, 1 nos. rt.	
Clark, Walter A. Derry, Joseph T.	
Derry, Joseph 1.	
Dumas, wm. I.	
Edwards, H. S.	
Eve, Marie Louise	
Fleming, Wm. H.	
roisom, Montgomery M.	
Fleming, Wm. H. Folsom, Montgomery M. Gordon, John B. Gorman, Ossian D.	
Gorman, Ossian D.	
Goulding, Francis R. Grady, Henry W.	
Grady, Henry W.	
Graves, John Temple Harris, Corra White	
Harris, Corra White	
Harris, Joel Chandler	
Hillyer, Wm. Hurd Hubner, Chas. W.	•
Hubner, Chas. W.	
Humphries, Joseph W. Hunt, Mrs. B. W.	
Hunt, Mrs. B. W.	
Jackson, Henry R.	
Jacobs, Thornwell	
Johnston, Richard Malcolm	
Jones, Charles C., Jr.	
Knight, Lucian Lamar	
Lamar, John Basil	
Lanier, Clifford	
Lamar, John Basil Lanier, Clifford Lanier, Sidney	
LeConte, Joseph LeVert, Octavia Walton	
Levert, Octavia Walton	
Longstreet	
LaCoste, Marie	
Oliver, Thaddeus	
LaCoste, Marie Oliver, Thaddeus Pierce, George Foster	
Randall, James Ryder	

	Vol.	Page
Smith, Charles H.	, ,,,,	
Smith, Peter F.		
Speer, Emory		
Stanton, Frank L. Stephens, Alex. H.		
Stovall, Pleasant A.		
Thompson, Maurice		
Thompson, Will H.		
Thompson, Will H. Thompson, Wm. T. Ticknor, F. O.		
Toombs. Robert		
Toombs, Robert Watson, Thomas E.		
Wilde, Richard Henry		
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary)		
Gerald, Florence	ΧV	161
Gethsemane (verse) Boyle	II	489
Getting Acquainted Read	X	4359
Gettysburg, At Gordon Gettysburg, At (verse) Painter	V IX	1950 3902
Gettysburg, High Tide at (verse) Thompson	χΏ	198
Gettysburg, Personal Recollections of Malone	XVI	200
Geyer, Henry Sheffie	XV	161
Gibbes, Frances Guignard	XV XV	162 162
Gibbes, James G. Gibbes, Robert Wilson	χ̈́v	162
GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL The Supremacy of the Catholic Church	XV	162
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church	ΧŃΪ	231
Gibbs, George	XV XV	162 163
GIBSON, J. M. The Twins—Vita et Mors (verse)	χίν	6155
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE	XV	163
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley	XVI	1
Gibson, Robert Edward Lee	XV XV	163 163
Gibson, William Gielow, Martha S.	χ̈́v	163
Gilbert, David McC.	XV	163
Gilchrist, Annie S.	ΧV	163
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU, Biographical and Critical Sketch Thornton	IV	1795
Lucian Lucian	ĪŸ	1799
Oscillations and Nutations of		
Philological Studies	ΙV	1825
Problems in Greek Syntax The Creed of the Old South	IV IV	1827 1804
Giles, William Branch	χ̈́V	164
Gill. George Creswell	XV	164
Gilleland, William M. Gillespie, Helena	X V X V	164
Gillespie, neiena Gillespie Toseph H	χ̈́V	164 164
Gillespie, Joseph H. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD, Biographical	22.4	10.1
and Critical Sketch Wauchope	IV	1831
Annie in the Graveyard (verse)	IV IV	1838 1843
Mother, What is Death? (verse)	ĬŸ	1840
My Gardner (verse) Song of the Wanderer (verse)	îv	1845
The Colonel's Clothes	IV	1833
To a Mocking-Bird in a Cage (verse)	ĮV ĮV	1843
To the Ursulines (verse) Bibliography	iv	1843 1833
	- •	

		Vol.	Page
Gilman, Daniel Coit		XV	164
Gilman, Samuel		ΧV	164
Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether ("Dorothy Dix")		XV	165
Gilmer, George Rockingham		ΧV	165
Gilmor, Harry Girard, M.D., Madame		ΧV	165
Girard M.D. Madame		ΧV	165
Circadena John I		χ̈́ν	165
Girardeau, John L.	7		
Give to the Poet His Well Earned Praise (verse)	Lamar	VII	2999
GLASGOW, ELLEN, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch	Page	IV	1847
A Creed (verse)	ı uyu	ĬŸ	1872
In the Hour of Defeat		IV	1850
Maria Stands on Christopher's Gro	und	IV	1859
The Freeman (verse)		IV	1871
The House of Dreams		IV	1865
Glasson, William Henry		ΧŸ	165
Clann Tomes		χ̈́v	166
Glenn, James			
Glisan, Rodney		XV	166
Gloria in Excelsis (verse)	Tabb	XII	5169
God Bless You, Dear (verse)	Carter	XIV	6143
	omgoole	IV	1435
God Save the South (verse)	Miles	viii	3658
Calfan Thomas	1/2 116 3		
Godfrey, Thomas Godman, John D.		XV	166
Godman, John D.		XV	166
Goldsborough, Charles W.		XV	166
Golf	Brown	ΙΪ	549
	Yoakum	XVĪ	58
	Preston	Ϋ́X	4245
Zono Zonnara Crossov			
Gone Seaward (verse)	Gordon	v	1929
GONTRUM, JOHN F.			
Fort McHenry (verse)		XVI	72
		Χ̈́VÏ	144
Poe (verse)	A		
Goo-Goo Land (verse)	Ousley	IX	3847
Goode, George Brown Goode, John		XV	166
Goode, John		XV	166
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER, Biographical and		37	1072
Critical Sketch	McGill	<u>v</u>	1873
A Doubting Thomas		v	1879
Bibliography		V	1878
Goodlee Albert Theodore		XV	167
Goodloe, Albert Theodore Goodloe, Daniel Reaves		ΧŸ	167
		AV	100
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL,			
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Brent	v	1899
Envion	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Ÿ	1903
		Ÿ	1917
Four Feet on a Fender (verse)			
Kree (verse)		<u>v</u>	1911
Sketch of James Lindsay Gordon		V	1919
The Garden of Death (verse)		v	1913
The Little Old Church (verse)		v	1915
The Tower of Debel		Ÿ	1907
The Tower of Babel			
Gordon, James		ΧV	167
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Gordon	v	1919
		Ý	1933
A Ballad of Meeting (verse)		V 17	
A True Love (verse)		Ý	1930
At the Sunrise Watch (verse)		V	1938
Dream Gardens (verse)		v	1929
Gaudiam Certaminis (verse)		Ý	1936
Caudiani Certaminia (verse)		•	1700

	Vol.	Page
Cone Seemand (worse)	V	1928
Gone Seaward (verse) In Memoriam H. D. H. (verse)	v	1925
	v	1935
Jim of Biloxi (verse)		
Lorraine (verse)	Ÿ	1927
On the Tenth Floor (verse)	Ý	1937
Over an Old Letter (verse)	Ý	1931
The Protection of the Suffrage	Ý	1922
The Sea Kings (verse)	V	1932
The Story of a Flower (verse)	V	1934
The Sea Kings (verse) The Story of a Flower (verse) To T. L. W. (verse)	v	1937
GORDON, JOHN B., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Smith	v	1939
	v	
At Antietam		1942
At Gettysburg	<u>v</u>	1950
Lee and Grant	V	1954
The Passing of the Brave (verse) Matthews	XIV	6178
Gore, James Howard	XV	167
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR	XV	167
"Let There Be Light"	Χ̈́VÏ	239
Gorman, John Berry, Sr.	XV	167
	χ̈́v	168
Gorman, John Berry, Jr.		
GORMAN, OSSIAN D.	XV	168
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse)	XIV	6158
Gould, E. W.	XV	168
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT	ΧV	168
The Abduction of the Young Marooners	XŸÏ	28
Governor's Address Polk	IX	4131
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Lee	v	1957
A Perfect Christmas Day	Ÿ	1985
	xvi	210
	₩	6439
Inscription on Atlanta Monument	XIV V	1981
The Little Boy in the Balcony The New South		
ine New South	V	1964
The South and Her Problems	y	1970
The Race Problem	<u>v</u>	1975
Tribute to Davis	V	1984
Graham, Edward Kidder	XV	169
Sketch of John Charles McNeill	VIII	3583
Graham, George W.	XV	169
Graham, Joseph A.	XV	169
Graham I R	•	
Graham, J. R. Sketch of Mary Tucker Magill	VIII	3303
CDATTAR STITT TARK A D' 1' 1 1 C'' 1	V	0000
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A., Biographical and Critical		1007
Sketch Connor	v	1987
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning		
Test Oaths and Sedition	V	1992
Grainger, James Moses	XV	169
Sketch of David Crockett	III	1083
Granbery, John Cowper, Bishop Grandma's Slippers (verse) Hunt	XV	169
Grandma's Slippers (verse) Hunt	XIV	6169
Gran'mammy Bonner	I	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Bonner	Ī	450
	xv	169
Grasty, John S. Graves, Adelia C.	ΧŸ	169
Graves, H. A.	χ̈́Υ	169
Graves, James Robinson	χ̈́ν	169
GIETCS, SERIES IVONINSON		20)

	Vol.	Page
GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE	XV	170
Eulogy on Grady	XVI	210
Graves, Louis	XV	170
Graves, R. H.	VIII	3695
Sketch of William Hooper Graves, Roswell T.	XV	170
Gravier, Gabriel	νĭ	2507
Gray, A. C.	ΧŶ	170
Gray Gamma Moore	XV	170
Gray, John Thompson GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Wauchope The Slave and His Postimes (1975)	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	170
GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN, Biographical and	••	2011
Critical Sketch Wauchope	V V	2011 2021
The Slave and His Pastimes (verse) The Vision of Bliss (verse)	v	2021
Three Score Years and Seven (verse)	v	2013
Greatest of These is Love (verse) Lanier	vii	3038
GREECE	,	-
Bion's Lament for Adonis (verse) Patterson	IX	3941
Demosthenes Legaré	VII	3179
Homer (verse) Trent	XII	5481
On the Greek Cause Randolph	X	4342
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	IV IX	1827
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" Patterson The Geography of Greece Harrison	V	3937 2188
The Geography of Greece Harrison To Apollo (verse) Pike	ΙΧ̈́	4060
To Poseidon (verse) Pike	ΪX	4044
To Sappho (verse) Sledd	ΧÏ	4859
To Sappho (verse) Sledd Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Rose	X	4583
Green, Alexander Little Page	XV	170
Green, Duff	XV	171
Green, Edwin L.	XV	171
Sketch of George McDuffie	VIII XV	3547 171
Green, Lewis Green, Nathan	χ̈́v	171
Green, Thomas lefferson	χ̈́v	171
Green, Thomas Jefferson Green, Thomas Marshall Green, William	Χ̈́V	171
Green, William	XV	171
Greene, William Martin Green, William Mercer	XV	171
Green, William Mercer	ΧV	171
Greene, Frances Nimmo	ΧV	171
Greene, Mary	XV XV	171 171
Greenhow, Robert Greensboro, N.C., The Surrender at Johnston	xvi	108
Greensboro, N.C., The Surrender at Johnston Greenwald, Emanuel	XV	172
Greenway, J. R.	ΧŸ	172
Greenway, J. R. Greer, Hilton R.	XV	172
Sketch of John P. Sjolander	ΧI	4833
Gregg, Alexander, Bishop Gregory, Edward S.	χv	172
Greenem John M	XV XV	173 173
Gresham, John M.	ΛV	1/3
"GREY, BARTON" (See Sass, George Herbert) Grief-Song (verse) Tabb	VII	5170
Grief-Song (verse) Tabb Griffin, A. P. C.	XII XV	173
Griffin, Gilderoy Wells	χ̈́v	173
Grithn, I. M., Mrs.	ΧŸ	173
Griffith, H. P.	XV	173
Griffith, Mattie Griffith, Thomas W.	XV	173
Griffith, Thomas W.	ΧV	173
Grigsby, Hugh Blair	XV	173

Grimes, J. H. Grimke, Frederick Grimke, John Faucheraud Grimke, Sarah Moore Grimke, Thomas Smith Griswold, Caroline Growing Gray (verse) Grundy, Felix Guild, Josephus C. Gunby, Andrew Augustus Gutheim, James Koppel Gwin, William McKendree Gwyn, Laura	Vol. XV	Page 173 173 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 175 175
Habersham, Alexander Wylly Hafed Ben Hafed Hagar (verse) Hague, Parthenia Antoinette Hail St. Patrick's Day (verse) Haines, Hiram Hains, Thornton Jenkins Hakluyt, Richard Halbert, Henry Sale Hale, Philip Thomas Hale, Sarah Alice	XV I IX XV XIV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	175 229 3770 175 6152 175 175 176 176 176
HALE, WILL T., Biographical and Critical Sketch An Autumn Lane (verse) Down on the Farm (verse) Sketch of Will Allen Dromgoole Solomon Nokes' Views (verse) The Boundaries of the Blue (verse) Those Boy Adventurers Bibliography Hall, Charles Henry Hall, Eliza Calvert Hall, James Hall, James Hall, John Lesslie Sketch of John Tyler Hall, Lyman Hall, Margaret Scott Hall, Robert Pleasants	V V V V V XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2025 2031 2035 1431 2040 2027 176 176 177 5539 177 177
Hall, William Whitty Halleck, Reuben Post Hallowell, Alice Hallum, John Halsey, Leroy Jones Ham, Marion Franklin HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT, Biographical and Critical Sketch Eager	XV XV XV XV XV XV	177 177 177 178 178 178 178
August (verse) Awakening (verse) Blue Bonnets (verse) Dick Richard Far, Far to the South (verse) Forget-Me-Nots (verse) Four-Leaved Clovers (verse) Her Ways (verse)	V V V V V V	2052 2056 2055 2047 2053 2052 2053 2057

	Vol.	Page
Let Love Be By (verse)	V	2057
Never a Line from You (verse)	v	2058
Never Mind the Rain (verse)	v	2060
	v	2056
Our Stars Crossed (verse)	Ý V V	
She Kissed My Violets (verse)	V	2055
Slumber-Song (verse)	V.	2059
Sometime (verse)	v	2058
The Woman in the Moon (verse)	v	2060
Bibliography	XVI	
Hamill, Howard M.		
"Hamilton, Betsy" (See Moore, Idora Plowman) Hamilton, John William		
Hamilton, John William	ΧV	178
Hamilton, Joseph Gregoire de Rouillac Hamilton, M. J. R., Mrs. Hamilton, Peter	ΧŸ	179
Hamilton M I R Mrs	Χ̈́V	179
Hamilton Peter	ΧŸ	179
Hamilton, Peter Joseph	χ̈́ν	179
Sketch of Alexander D Meels		3599
Sketch of Alexander B. Meek	VIII	
Hamilton, William T.	XV	179
Hamlet (verse) Young	XIII	6070
Hamlet, A Study of Miles	VIII	3644
Hamlett, Lizzie	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	179
Hammond, Charles	XV	1 7 9
Hammond, Henrietta Hardy Hammond, James Henry Hammond, John Hammond, Marcus C. M. Hammond, William Alexander Hampton, Kate Phelan	ΧÝ	179
Hammond, James Henry	XV	179
Hammond, John	ΧV	180
Hammond, Marcus C. M.	XV XV	180
Hammond William Alexander	Χ̈́V	180
Hampton Kate Phelan	Χ̈́Υ	180
Transport III DD D	AV	100
HAMPTON, WADE, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Butler	V	2061
Sketch Butler Inaugural Address	Ý	2061 2067
Sketch Butler Inaugural Address Bibliography		2067
Sketch Butler Inaugural Address Bibliography	Ý	Control of the
Sketch Butler Inaugural Address Bibliography	Ý XVI XIV	2067
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Reagan	V XVI XIV XVI	2067 6158
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood	V XVI XIV XVI XV	2067 6158 146 180
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood	V XVI XIV XVI XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W.	V XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton	V XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 180
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H.	XVI XVI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 180 180
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 180 181 181
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A.	V XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 180 181 181
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Butler Butler Butler Reagan Avery	V XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 180 181 181 181
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A.	V XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 180 181 181
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith	V XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 180 181 181 181
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch McKinney	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch McKinney Abner's Consolation	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Reagan Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Reagan Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076 2083
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Harby, Lee Cohen	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076 2083
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Harby, Lee Cohen	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076 2083
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Reagan Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Harby, Lee Cohen Hardee, William Joseph, Gen. Harden, Edward Jenkins	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076 2083
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Reagan Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Hardee, William Joseph, Gen. Hardeen, Edward Jenkins Harden, William	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XVI XV XVXV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 2073 2076 2083
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Reagan Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Harby, Lee Cohen Hardee, William Joseph, Gen. Harden, Edward Jenkins	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076 2083
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Reagan Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Hardee, William Joseph, Gen. Hardeen, Edward Jenkins Harden, William Harden, William Dearing	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XVI XV XVXV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 2073 2076 2083
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Harden, Edward Jenkins Harden, Edward Jenkins Harden, William Harden, William Dearing HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XVI XV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076 2083 181 182 182 182 182 182
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Harden, William Joseph, Gen. Harden, Edward Jenkins Harden, William Harden, William Dearing HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS Chanson Louis XIII (drama)	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076 2083 181 182 182 182 182 182 182 182 6180
Sketch Inaugural Address Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hancock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography Harby, Isaac Harden, Edward Jenkins Harden, Edward Jenkins Harden, William Harden, William Dearing HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XVI XV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	2067 6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 137 4941 2073 2076 2083 181 182 182 182 182 182

•	Vol.	Page
Hardy, Arthur L.	XV	183
Hardy, David	Χ̈́V	183
Hare and Tortoise Martin		3417
Harkey, Simeon Walcher	Χ̈́V	183
Harlan, John Marshall	Χ̈́V	183
"Harland, Marion" (See Terhune, Mary Virginia)	'	200
HARMAN, HENRY E.	xv	183
Have You Heard the South A-Calling?	21. V	100
(verse)	XIV	6161
Harnett, Cornelius, Inscription to	ΧĬΫ	6440
Harney, John Honkins	ΧŸ	183
Harney, John Hopkins Harney, John M. Harney, William Wallace	XV	184
Harney, William Wallace	XV	184
Haroun Alraschid (verse) Jackson	VI	2645
Harper, Clio		
Sketch of Alice French	IV	1713
Harper, Robert Goodloe	XV	184
Harper, William Harrell, John M.	XV	184
Harrell, John M.	ΧV	184
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H. Harris)	ΧV	184
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics	XVI	96
Harris, Cicero Willis	XV	185
Harris, Frances Allen	XV	185
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Brown	V	2099
Bart Davis's Dance	V	2103
Bibliography	XVI	
Harris, Gilbert D.	XV	185
Harris, Hunter Lee	XV	185
Harris, Isham G.	ΧV	185
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER ("UNCLE REMUS"),		
Biographical and Critical Sketch Bradley	v	2111
Billy Sanders of Shady Dale	v	2133
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail	V	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox	v	2123
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	<u>V</u>	2121
Old Mr. Rabbit, He's a Good Fisherman	<u>v</u>	2128
On Knowing Your Neighbors	V	2147
Revival Hymn (verse)	V	2127
The Georgia Watermelon	V 17	2143 2131
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (verse)	V V V V V V V V	2140
Uncle Remus at the Telephone Bibliography	V	2118
Harrie Iulian	хv	185
Harris, Julian Harris, Louisa	χ̈́v	185
Harris, Lundy H., Mrs. (See Corra White Harris)	χ̈́Υ	185
Harris, Samuel Smith	χ̈́̈́	185
Harris. Thaddeus	ΧŸ	186
Harris, William Mercer	ΧV	186
Sketch of Clarence Ousley	ΙX	3837
Harrison, Belle Richardson	ΥV	186
Harrison, Belle Richardson Harrison, Benjamin	xv	186
HARRISON, BURTON, MRS., Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Williams	v	2153
A Week-end at Tupelo	v	2177
Crow's Nest	V	2158
Bibliography	V	2158
Harrison, Constance Cary (See Mrs. Burton Harrison)		

	•	Vol.	Page
Harrison, Edith Ogden		XV	186
Harrison, Ellenetta		χ̈́Υ	186
Harrison, Gessner		χ̈́ν	186
	roadus	ΪΪ	507
Harrison, Hall	COURS	χŸ	186
•		ΛV	100
HARRISON, JAKE H.		VIII	6160
Yellow House Canyon (verse)		XIV	6162
HARRISON, JAMES A., Biographical and Critical			
	Cooke	V	2185
Of Byron and His Travels		V	2192
The Death of Virginia		V	2205
The Geography of Greece		V	2188
The Training of Washington		v	2196
Bibliography		XVI	
Harrison, John Hoffman Harrison, Robert Lewis		ΧV	187
Harrison, Robert Lewis			
Sketch of George Tucker		XII	5515
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical an	đ		
	onnell	v	2203
Address Before the Hamilton Count		•	
Address Before the Hamilton Count Agricultural Society	,	V	2206
Address to the People on Nomination	n	•	
to Congress	••	v	2208
Closing Paragraph of the Letter to	0	•	
Closing Paragraph of the Letter to Gen. Bolivar		v	2208
Duties to Indians		Ÿ	2208
Extracts from Inaugural Address		Ÿ	2209
Bibliography		xvi	
		XV	187
Hart, A. M.		χ̈́V	187
Hartshorn, Joseph Harvest Home (verse)	lyards	Ϋ́X	4650
Harvest Home (verse)	ayurus	χŶ	187
Harvey, Charles M.		χ̈́v	187
Harvey, Charles M. Harvey, William Hope Haskell, William T. (anecdote)		xîv	6341
Hassell Cushing Diege			188
Hassell, Cushing Biggs		XV XV	188
Hatcher, Eldridge B.			
Hatcher, John E. ("G. W. Bricks") Hatcher, William E.		XV XV	188 188
riatener, william E.	7-14-4		6099
	Iolden	XIV XV	188
Hatton, John W.		χ̈́v	188
Haughton, R. B. Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) H	arman	xîv	6161
Have fou fleard the South A-Caming: (verse) 11	ur mun	XV	188
Haw, M. J., Miss	Legaré	νίί	3200
- EE	_eyur e	Χ̈́V	188
Hawkins, Benjamin		χ̈́v	188
Hawkins, William George		χ̈́v	188
Hawks, Cicero Stephens		ΛV	100
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER, Biographical and	. ~		0001
	agstaff	Ÿ	2221
Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporar	nes	V	2224
The Colony of N.C.		V	2227
Bibliography		XVI	100
Haworth, Clarence Everett		ΧV	189
Sketch of Waitman Barbe	D	, I	207
Hawthorne, Literary Estimate of	Poe	IX	4122
Hawthorne, James Boardman		ΧV	189
Hay, Charles Colcock		XV	189
Hay, George ("Hortensius")		ΧV	189

	Vol.	Page
Hayden, Horace Edwin	XV	189
Hayden, Horace H.	ΧV	189
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE, Biographical and	37	2220
Critical Sketch Hopkins A National Problem	V V	2239 2259
Jesus the One Universal Character Providence in Emancipation	V	2244
Providence in Emancipation	y	2252
The Negro Free Bibliography	V XVI	2248
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, Biographical and	VAI	
Critical Sketch Mims	v	2265
A Dream of the South Winds (verse) A Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet	Ÿ	2287
	v	2295
(verse) Ante-Bellum Charleston	v	2272
Aspects of the Pines (verse)	Ý	2290
In Harbor (verse)	v	2296
Letter to Hayne Lanier	VII	3062 3069
Poetry of Hayne Lanier My Study (verse)	VII V	2286
Sonnet—Poets (verse)	V	2295
The Mocking-Bird (verse)	<u>v</u>	2289
The Will and the Wing (verse)	V V	2285 2294
To H. W. Longfellow (verse) Tribute to Hayne (verse) Peck	ιx	3958
Unveiled (verse)	V	2290
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse)	V	2286
Bibliography HAVNE BORERT VOLING Biomechical and	XVI	
HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG, Biographical and Critical Sketch Garnett	v	2299
Epitaph on Tomb	ΧΙ ϔ	6441
Speech on the Foote Resolution	v	2305
Bibliography	XVI	
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Bocock	v	2317
A Lover's Doubt (verse)	v	2331
A Meadow Song (verse)	Ÿ	2329
A Sea Lyric (verse)	<u>y</u>	2334
A Song of Memory (verse)	V V	2336 2323
Crowned (verse) Duality (verse)	v	2334
I Cannot Sing With the Robins (verse)	V	2330
Duality (verse) I Cannot Sing With the Robins (verse) Icicles at the South (verse)	V	2319
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian- Carolinian Fair (verse)	v	2338
May (verse)	v	2320
Poem (verse)	<u>v</u>	2339
Scandal (verse) The Angel and My Father (verse)	V	2336 2332
The Bust of Kronos (verse)	v	2333
The Cup Bearer (verse)	V V V V V V V	2332
The Difference (verse) The Emigrants (verse)	Ÿ.	2331
The Emigrants (verse) The Head of Niobe (verse)	V	2323 2333
The Mystic Pole (verse)	v	2335
The Red Bird (verse)	Ý	2336
The Riddle of Things That Are (verse)	V V	2338
The Screech Owl (verse)	V	2328

			_
		Vol.	Page
The Southern Snow Bird (verse)		v	2329
Through Woodland Ways (verse)		Ý	2320
Time and I (verse)		Ň	2331
Time and I (verse)		V.	
To a Humming Bird (verse)		<u>v</u>	2327
To a Humming Bird (verse) To a Swallow (verse)		V	2325
To My Father (verse)		V	2334
To Toccoa Fall (verse)		V V V V V	2322
Vernal Prophecies (verse)		Ÿ	2324
When Demund Drinkson the Course of		•	2027
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of		••	0005
Spring (verse)		V	2337
Words and Flowers (verse)		v	2335
Sketch of Maurice Thompson		XII	5255
Bibliography		XVI	
			100
HAYNES, LANDON C.		<u> XV</u>	189
East Tennessee: An Apostrophe		XVI	95
Have William Shakesneare		XV	190
Haywood, John		ΧV	190
Hazaline Franct Lawie		ΧŸ	190
Tradin T.L. II		ŶΫ	
rieadiey, John W.		ΧV	190
Heady, Morrison		XV	190
Haywood, John Hazelius, Ernest Lewis Headley, John W. Heady, Morrison Heard, Thomas Jefferson		XV	190
HEARN, LAFCADIO, Biographical and Critical			
	P4	VI	2341
	ent		
A Pen Picture Wetm	iore	XIII	5782
Letter to Elizabeth Bisland		XIV	6375
The Tradition of the Tea Plant		VI	2346
Bibliography		XVI	
	Sass	X	4674
	033		
Heath, James		ΧV	190
Hebron, Ellen E.		XV	191
HECK, FANNIE E. S.			
The Blue Back Speller (verse)		XIV	6164
Heck, William H.		XV	191
Sketch of James Monroe		VIII	3675
Helms, W. T. Helper, Hinton Rowan		ΧV	191
Helper, Hinton Rowan		XV	191
Hemp A	llen	ľ	76
	***	χv	191
Hemphill, Charles Robert			
Hemphill, James Calvin Sketch of F. W. Dawson		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	191
Sketch of F. W. Dawson		III	1369
Hemphill, John		ΧV	191
Hempstead, Edward		XV	192
			192
HEMPSTEAD, FAY		XV	
Sextennial (verse)		XVI	222
Hempstead, Junius W.		XV	192
Henderson, Archibald		ΧV	192
Henderson, G. F. R.		Χ̈́V	192
Henderson John		Χ̈́V	192
Henderson, John		A V	
Henderson, John Brooks, Sr.		ΧV	192
Henderson, John Brooks, Jr.		XV	192
Henderson, Mary Foote		ΧV	193
Henderson, Philo		XV	193
Henderson, Philo Hendree, William Woodson		Χ̈́V	193
Hendriv Fugene Russell Richon		χ̈́ν	193
Hendrix, Eugene Russell, Bishop HENING, ELIZABETH LEWIS		VII	193
DENING, ELIZADEID LEWIS		XV	
Old Blandford Church		XIV	6452
Hening, William Waller Henkel, Moses Montgomery		XV	193
Henkel, Moses Montgomery		ΧV	193
,			

ANALYTICAL INDEX			73
		Vol.	Page
Henkel, Paul		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	194
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	194
Sketch of William P. Trent The National Element in Southe	rn	XII	5457
Literature		XIV	6273
Henning, Julia R.		XV	193
Henry, Ina M. Henry, John Flournoy		XV XV	194 194
Henry, O. (See Porter, Sydney)		21 7	154
HENRY, PATRICK, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch .	Sims	VI	2355
Anecdote	<i>c</i> , ,	XIV	6341
March Court Speech on Responsibility	Garland	XVI VI	136 2371
Speech on the Present Uneasiness		Ϋ́Ì	2368
To Col. George Rogers Clark		Ϋ́Ī	2363
To the Delegates from Virginia		Ϋ́Ī	2366
Bibliography		VI	2362
Henry, Robert		ΧV	194
Henry, William Wirt Henshaw, Neville Gratiot		ΧV	195
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Brevard	VI	2375
By the Long Moss Spring		VΙ	2382
The Crucial Hour		VΙ	2380
The Hypocrite Unmasked Bibliography		VI XVI	2383
Hentz, Caroline Therese		XV	195
Hentz, Julia L. Hentz, Nicholas Marcellus		XV XV	195
Hentz, Nicholas Marcellus		XV	195
Herbert, Hilary Abner Herbert, Leila		ΧV	195
Hereford Flizabeth I		XV	196
Hereford, Elizabeth J. Hereford, William R. Herman, Peter L. (anecdote)			
Herman, Peter L. (anecdote)		XIV	6343
Herndon, Maria Eliza		XV	196
Herndon, Maria Eliza Herndon, William Lewis Herrick, Sophia Blessoe		XV XV	196 196
Sketch of Albert Taylor Bledsoe		ΛV	395
Herron, Fannie E.		XV	196
Hertzburg, Hans R. R.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	196
	Hamberlin	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	2056
Heustis, Jabez Wiggins Hewat, Alexander		XV	197 197
Hewett. Waterman Thomas		χ̈́Υ	197
Hewett, Waterman Thomas Hewitt, Emma Churchman		XV	197
Hewitt, John Henry		ΧV	197
Heywood, John Screven Hic Jacet (verse)	Townsend	XV XII	197 545 5
	Crittenden	ΛΠ	828
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby (verse)	Bonner	I	452
Higbee, Dolloe		ΧV	197
Hildreth, Eugenius Augustus		XV XV	197 198
Hill, Agnes Leonard HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY, Biographical and		A.V	170
Critical Sketch	Knight	VI	2389
A Husband's Tribute	•	Ϋ́Ī	2394
A Tribute to Hill	Vest	XII	5587

		Vol.	Page
Inscription on Monument		XIV	6443
Inscription on Monument			
The Flag of Our Fathers		VΙ	2403
The Seeds of Kindness Tribute to Lee and Davis		VΙ	2413
		VI	2396
Bibliography		XVI	
Hill, Benjamin Harvey, Jr.		XV	198
Hill, Daniel Harvey, Gen.		XV	198
Hill Daniel Harvey A Sketch of Sket	pherd	ΧÏ	4788
Hill, Daniel Harvey, A Sketch of Shell, Daniel Harvey, Jr.	,,,,,,	ΧŸ	198
Cleate of John Tamann		ΫΪ	3097
Sketch of John Lawson			
Hill, Mary Carter		XV	198
HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	loore	VI	2417
Anacreontic (verse)		VI	243 0
Disenchanted (verse)		VI	2428
Proemial Stanzas (verse)		Ϋ́Ī	2433
Song of the Rutterfly (verse)		Ϋ́Ì	2426
Song of the Butterfly (verse) St. Valentine's Day (verse)		Ϋ́Î	2432
The Com Above the Manney (worse)			
The Star Above the Manger (verse)		VI	2421
Willie (verse)		VI	2423
Bibliography		XVI	
Hill, Walter Bernard		XV	199
Hill, Walter Henry Hill, William		xv	199
Hill, William		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	199
Hilliard, Henry Washington		XV	199
Hills, Lucius Perry			199
Hillyard, M. B.		XV XV	200
Hillyer I ouise C		χ̈́v	200
Hillyer, Louisa C. Hillyer, Shaler Granby		χ̈́v	200
HILLARD WILLIAM THIDD			200
HILLYER, WILLIAM HURD		XV	
The Kinvad Bridge (verse)		XIV	6165
The Passing of the Century (verse)		XIV	6166
Hilton, William		XV XV	200
Hinds, John Iredell Dillard		XV	200
Hinsdale, Laura F.		ΧV	200
Hinton, Isaac Taylor		xv	200
	Coach	X	4499
	vards	IV	1502
	inton	ΧÏ	5072
	anier	ΫĬΪ	3034
Historical Facts about the Mecklenburg Resolves	W///C/	*	
Ashe and W	Zaaba	XVI	99
Historical Fiction (See FICTION)	EERS	VAI	>>
		T3.7	1789
	yarré	IV	1/09
HISTORY (See BIOGRAPHY, ESSAYS POLITICA	۱L,		
ORATORY, etc.) About "New Virginia" M			
About "New Virginia" M	aury	XIII	3455
	dwn	I	188
Admiral Cervera Rescues Merrimac's			
	obson `	XVI	177
	encer	ΧI	5056
A Glimpse of the French Revolution Jeff		VΪ	2708
	urry	ΪΪ	1136
A Memorable Session of the University	y		- 100
	Wise	XIII	5945
	ndall	**	4315
		, X	
Ante-Bellum Charleston H	ayne		2272
	schey	XIV	6328
At Antietam Ga	rdon	v	1942

		Vol.	Page
At Gettysburg	Gordon	v	1942
At Gettysburg At the Old College of Orleans	Gayarré	ΙÝ	1775
At the Siege of Vera Cruz	Semmes	ΧI	4755
Battle of the Holy Ground	<u>P</u> ickett	IX	4030
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Trescot	XIII	5496
Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Pickett	IX	4029
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wil	der-	37377	-
ness	Filson	ΧVΙ	74 233
Builders of the Commonwealth Dr. Waddell's School	Barr Ramsay	I X	4306
Early Hoosier Manners	Eggleston	ιŷ	1548
Farly Settlers	Beverly	ľ	391
Early Settlers Early Settlers	Audubon	İ	113
Effects of Slavery	Tucker	ΧIÌ	5519
Florida During the English Occupa	tion The New	1111	5517
Tiona Daring the Linguist Occupa	Fairbanks	XVI	22
French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier	ĬV	1729
Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson		- •	
the Phoenix	Smith	ΧI	4941
Histoire de la Louisiere	Canamá	IV	1789
Historical Facts about the Meckle	nburg		
Historical Facts about the Meckle Resolves	and Weeks	XVI	99
History of "Maryland, My Maryla	ınd"		
	Andrews	XVI	68
History of the Monroe Doctrine	Tucker	XII	5529
Indian Customs	Byrd	11	589
Landing of the Colonists in Mary Lee and Grant	land White	. XVI	65
Lee and Grant		V	1942
Lee's Men	Spencer	XI	5054
Marking the Natchez Trace	Rowland	XVI	172
Master and Slaves	Smedes	ΧĮ	4867
Meeting of the Burgesses	Corruthers	IJ	759
Memorable Competition	Rives	X	4492 4692
	e de Vere	ΧI	4092
Negotiations for the Acquisition of Florida		III	1123
Old St. Louis	Curry	xvi	50
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Bana	Fremont	VAI	30
Origin of the Star-Spangled Dain	Watterson	XVI	114
Patriotism of the Revolutionists	Watson	XIII	5687
Personal Recollections of Gettysbu		XVI	200
Plantation Life in Texas	Johnston	VII	2817
Plantation Life in Texas Preface to "Thirty Years' View" President Jackson Receives the Fr	Benton	Ī	351
President Jackson Receives the Fr	ench		
Ambassador	Wise	XIII	5931
Recollections of the Metropolitan P			
-	Claiborne	II	900
Religion and Ceremony	Smith	ΧI	4940
Revenues of the Confederacy Running the Blockade	Curry	III	1132
Running the Blockade	Dawson	· III	1381
Secession	_Taylor	XIĪ	5204
Servants and Slaves	Beverly	Ţ	387
Site of lamestown	Carruthers	ΙΪ	768
Social Life of Early Raleigh	Battle	Į	272
Southern Literature	Kent	ΧI	5025
South Carolina's Share in the Revol		37111	3543
Ctioning Comes of the Description	McCrady	VIII	
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution	Jones	VIĮ	2841
Supposed Discovery of Gold	Beverly	I	379

	Vol. Page
Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood Tayl	_
The Acadians Tayl	
The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kenne	
The Battle of Fort Moultrie The Battle of King's Mountain McCra Kenne	dy VIII 3538
The Battle of King's Mountain Kenne	
The Battle of Manassas Polla	
The Battle of Manassas Polla The Battle of Moore's Creek Wil	ev XIII 5816
The Battle of Natural Bridge Breva	
The Battle of Wilson's Creek Sne	
The Carnival Ki	
The Colony of N.C. 1586-1590 Haw	
The Conference at Hampton Roads Reag	
The Convention of Monterey Tayl	
The Cotton Gin Andre	
The Council of Pacification at St. Louis	21 71
Prest	on X 4260
The Diplomats of the Revolution Treso	
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley	211 0100
Gibs	on XVI 1
The Early Settlement of the Southwest Me	
The Evacuation of Richmond Mag	ill VIII 3311
The Fall of Pensacola Dicks	
The Fall of Paris Wats	
The Fall of the Alamo Bo	
The First Effect of the Declaration of	1 20,
Independence Rams	ay X 4297
The First Pirate Taken Bever	
The First Settlement Smi	
The Geography of Greece Harris	
The Goliad Massacre Yoaku	
The Immediate Effects of the Revolution	72.41 30
Rams	ay X 4301
The Indians of N.C. Laws	
The Invention of the Cotton Gin Andres	
The Kearsarge and the Alabama Semm	
The Ku Klux Movement Brow	
The Last Days in the Alamo Crocke	
The Nicaragua Canal Morgo	
The Old Duelling Ground of New Orleans	21.41 100
August	in XVI 4
The Origin of Language Campb	
The Origin of the Late War Bleds	
The Plain Day	
The Predecessors of the Regular	
Settlers McCrax	dν VIII 3534
The Puritans, North and South Caldwin	
The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the	
Counterfeiters Smi	th XI 5002
The Renaissance of Italian Art Ro	
The Rescue of Pocahontas Smi	
The Resolve Claibor	
The Result of the Battle Sne	
The Review Mag	
The Rise of the Cotton States Brown	
The Rise of the Whig Party in	
Tennessee Caldro	ell II 660
Tennessee Caldw The Romance of the Florida Orange	
	lis XVI 18
	lis XVI 18 vis III 1359

	7	Vol. Page
The Countries Traffices D'A		
The Southern Indians Pick	eti	IX 4021
The State of Franklin Kar	ns X	VI 83
The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. Johnst	014 X	VI 108
The Traders and the Indians Pick		
The Vine and Olive Country Pick	ett	IX 4033
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spen. The Tribunal of History Palm The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee	-04	XI 5058
The Tribunal of History Bala		
The Tribunal of History Palm	ier	IX 3926
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee		
Politics Har	ric X	.VI 96
		777 2014
Washington City After the War Tay	107 Z	KII 3216
Hitchcock, Henry	7	XV 200
Hobbs, Roe R.		XV 201
TT 11 A1C 1 R	4	A LUI
Hobby, Alfred M.		XV 201
Hobson, Anne	,	XV 201
HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON		
HODSON, RICHMOND FEARSON	2	XV 201
Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's		
Crew	Y	VI 177
Hodge, Samuel		
Hodges, Louise	2	XV 201
Hodgeon Joseph	3	XV 201
TI-di- Joseph	-	777 200
Horman, David	2	XV 202
Hogan, John		XV 202
Hodgson, Joseph Hoffman, David Hogan, John Hogan, John A.		XV 202
Trogan, John 11.		
Hoge, James	2	XV 202
HOGE, MOSES DRURY, Biographical and		
		VI 2435
Critical Sketch Mod		
Stonewall Jackson •		VI 2440
Bibliography	x	VI
	- 1	717 202
Hoge, Peyton Harrison	- 2	XV 202
Holbrook, John Edwards Holbrook, Silas Pinckney	2	XV 203
Holbrook Silas Pinckney	3	KV 203
II-1		
Holcombe, Henry	2	XV 203 XV 203
Holcombe, James Philemon Holcombe, William Henry		KV 203
Holcombe William Henry		XV 204
Train Plan Cial		777 204
Holden, Edward Singleton	2	XV 204
HOLDEN, JOSEPH W.		
. Hattana	v	TT7 6000
' Hatteras		IV 6099
Holding Off the Calf (verse) $McNc$	ill V	III 3597
Hold Me Not False Wood	de Y	III 5998
II-11 Mana Assain		
Hollew, Mary Austin		XV 204
Holliday, Carl	2	KV 205
Sketch of Wm. A. Carruthers	_	II 753
	•	
nonoway, Laura Carter	2	KV 205
Holloway, Laura Carter HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Shephe	rd	VI 2465
Tattan to America		
Letter to Agassiz		VI 2487
Who Wrote Shakespeare?		VI 2470
Bibliography		VĪ
Union Inna Edmand	Ą	717 70
Holmes, Isaac Edward		XV 205
Holmes, Mary Jane	2	KV 206
Holt, John Saunders		XV 206
Line (mane)		200
Home (verse) Tickn		
Home Again B_{y}	rd	II 603
		IX 3874
Home-Coming Watters		III 5715
Homer (verse) Tre	ent X	III 54 81
Home Songs (verse) McNe		III 3591
Homes, Mary Sophie Shaw		KV 206
Homestead Bill, Speech on Johns	018	VI 2725

	Vol.	Page
Hood, John Bell	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	207
Hoodoo Dance, The Bonn Hooker, Charles E.		458
HOODED JOHNSON JONES Diamorbied and	XV	207
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Sm	ith VI	2489
Taking the Census	VI	2496
The Captain is Arraigned Before a Jury	Ϋ́Î	2491
Bibliography	XÝĨ	
HOOPER, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Grav		2307
Fifty Years Since	VI	2510
Bibliography	XVI	
Hoosier Manners, Early Egglest	on IV	1548
HOPE, JAMES BARRON, Biographical and	ev VI	2531
Critical Sketch Till A Little Picture (verse)	ey VI VI	2542
Arms and the Man (verse)	Ϋ́Ì	2559
Dreams (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2542
Our Heroic Dead (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2556
Selections from "Washington Memorial Ode" The Charge at Balaklava (verse)	Ϋ́Ī	2540
The Charge at Balaklava (verse)	VI	2537
The Future Historian (verse)	VI	2557
The Lee Memorial Ode (verse)	VI	2549
To Alexander Galt, the Sculptor (verse)	VI	2543
Under One Blanket (verse)	VI	2546
Bibliography Hopkins, Isaac Stiles	XVI XV	207
Sketch of Atticus G. Haygood	Ϋ́	2239
Hosmer, James Kendall	хv	208
Hoss, Elijah Embree	Χ̈́V	208
Sketch of O. P. Fitzgerald	IV	1613
Houston, David	XV	209
HOUSTON, SAM, Biographical and	***	arcı
Critical Sketch Garris	on VI	2561
Flight from Tennessee—An Explanation Cra	ne XVI	90
Speech Opposing Secession	VI	2575
Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto	¥ 1	23/3
Campaign	VI	2571
	Ϋ́Ī	2565
Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	VI	2564
Valedictory Address	VI	2566
Visit to Audub		127
Bibliography	XVI	
Howard, John A.	īV	4167
Sketch of Melville D. Post How Breathed Fought his Sword Coo	ke III	1059
How Mr. Rabbit Lost his Fine Bushy Tail Hard		2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox Harr		2123
How Red Bird Won his Color Your		6053
Howell, Clark Howell, Robert E. C.	XV	210
Howell, Robert E. C.	ΧÝ	211
Howison, Robert Reid Hubbard, Fordyce Mitchell	XV	211
Hubbard Dishard D	XV XV	211 211
Hubbard, Richard B. HUBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM	XV	212
Fruition (verse)	χίν	6167
To a Mocking Bird (verse)	Χίν	6168
Sketch of Frank L. Stanton	ĨX	3889

		Vol.	Page
4 5 4 5 4 4 77			
Hudnall, Richard Henry		XV	212
Sketch of F. V. N. Painter		IX	3889
Hughes Dobert Morton			
Hughes, Robert Morton		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	213
Hughes, Robert William		XV	213
Hulse, Georgiana A. (Mrs. McLeod)		XV	213
Tiuise, Georgiana 71. (Mrs. McDeod)			
Hume, Thomas		XV	214
HUMOR			
	~ · · · ·		
A Bear Hunt	Crockett	III	1098
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times	Baldwin	I	188
A Keg of Powder	Crockett	III	1095
Anecdotes of Noted Men		XIV	6335
A Storm in the Forest	Byrd	II	592
At Frascati's and Schmalbaugh's	Nott	IX	3 816
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	XII	5287
	Byrd	ΪΪ	599
At Spotswood's Home			
A Unique Proposal	Thompson	XII	5293
A Voyage to New York	Thompson	XII	5302
A voyage to New York			
Bart Davis's Dance	Harris	v	2103
Ben Franklin's Sense of Humor	Weems	XIII	5744
Dill Am Addresses Astenus Word	Smith		4887
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward		ΧI	
Billy in the Low Grounds	Smith	ΧI	4899
Confessions of an Office Holder	Kennedy	VII	2916
Confessions of an Office Holder			
Courtship and Marriage Cousin Sally Dillard	Crockett	III	1088
Consin Sally Dillard	Jones	XIV	6293
Difference in Faller			
Difference in Folks	Smith	ΧI	4896
Dismal Swamp	Byrd	II	586
Gray Gamma	Moore	VIII	3695
Oray Ganinia			
Hare and Tortoise	Martin	VIII	3416
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby	Bonner	I	452
	Byrd	ΙÎ	603
Home Again			
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy	ail Harris	v	2125
How Mr. Rabbit was Too Sharp for Mr.			
		37	2122
· Fox	Harris	v	2123
How Red Bird Won his Color	Young	XIII	6053
Incidents of Travel	Byrd	II	593
Indian Customs	Byrd	II	589
Live Stock Views	Smith	ΧI	4906
Liza Wetherford	Cloud		998
		ΙΙ <u>Ι</u>	
Meekinses Twins	Bagby	I	163
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	Smith	ΧI	4892
M. Find Annual at the Dan		_	
My First Appearance at the Bar	Baldwin	_I	194
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale	Harris	v	2133
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mi. Dide Did's Debt			
Mr. Tarypin Shows his Strength	Harris	V	2121
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6192
	n Harris	37	2125
Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman		V	
On Knowing Your Neighbors	Harris	V	2147
Open House	Smith	ΧI	4902
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
Rubenstein's Playing	Bagby	I	170
		ΧIĪ	5298
Sensations Afloat	Thompson		
Snake Bit, Snake Bit	Nott	IX	3809
Some Legal Decisions	Bleckley	XIV	6338
Talina Ala Carrera		ŸĬ	2496
Taking the Census	Hooper		
The Annexation of Cuby	Rice	X	4406
The Captain is Arraigned before a Ju	W Honber	VI	2491
The Captain is Arraigned before a ju	Character		
The Colonel's Clothes	Gilman	IV	1833
The Duluth Speech	Knott	XIV	6296
	Longstreet	VII	3245
The Fight	Longstreet	A TT	ULTU

		Vol.	Page
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	v	2140
	Anonymous	XIV	6223
The Horse Swap	Longstreet	VII	3255
The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	Ī	151
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	ΧĪ	4924
The Sacred Furniture Rooms	Bagby	Ī	147
Tommy the Counterfeit	Nott	IX	3802
Travelling in Arkansas	Crockett	III	1103
Travelling in Arkansas Trial by View	Kennedy	VII	2921
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	Ÿ	2140
Wit, Humor, and Anecdote	Clark	XIV	6225
In Verse	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	'	
Balaam	Dromgoole	IV	1443
Before Bed Time	McNeill	VIII	3596
Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden	II	832
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X	4608
Crismus Times is Come	Boner	I	430
His Grandmother's Way	Stanton	ΧĪ	5073
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted	Roberts	XIV	6102
I Wonder What Maud Will Say	Peck	IX	3970
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted I Wonder What Maud Will Say Kentucky Philosophy	Robertson	X	4539
Lights and Shadows of Plantation			
Love-Making	Young	XIII	6062
Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Russell	X	4617
My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Chittenden	II	829
Nebuchadnezzar	Russell	X	4616
Negro Song	Carruthers	II	758
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6192
Omens	Wightman	XIV	6193
Revival Hymn	Horris	V	2127
Selling a Dog Solomon Nokes's Views	Russell	X	4622
Solomon Nokes's Views	Hale	V	204 0
The Back Log	Randolph	XVI	
The Backwoods School	Stanton	ΧI	5078
The Blue Back Speller	Heck	XIV	6164
The Love-Feast at Waycross	Stanton	ΧI	5067
The Parson Pick-ax Gray	Chittenden	II	837
The Way to the Melon Patch The World's Hymn	Stanton	ΧI	5077
The World's Hymn	Young	XIII	6046
Uncle Aaron's Greeting	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Win	d <i>Horris</i>	V	2131
When the Mint is in the Liquor	Ousley	IX	3483
HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH WILLIAM		XV	214
When She Comes (verse)		XIV	6168
Hunt, Gaillard		ΧŸ	215
Sketch of Mollie E. Seawell		ΧÏ	4729
HUNT, MRS. B. W.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	
Grandma's Slippers (verse)		ΧÌΫ	6169
HUNT, RANDELL		XV	215
The Court a Temple of Justice		χνί	226
Hunter, R. M. T.		XV	216
Hunting Muscadines (verse)	Boner	ΛV	435
Hunting the Devil Fish	Elliott	ΙŸ	1571
Hunting the Wild Turkey	McClelland	viii	3499
Hutson, Charles Woodward	2-2 C O 10 10G/10G	XV	5059
Hymn (verse)	Spencer	χĭ	5059
Hymn to Desire (verse)	Cowein	îi	812
Hymn to the Deity (verse)	Chivers	İÌ	855
	·	**	-500

		Vol.	Page
Iberville	Fortier	IV	1665
I Cannot Sing with the Robins (verse)	Hayne	V	2330
Icicles at the South (verse)	Hayne	V	2319
Idealizing (verse)	Nicholson	IX	3777
I Have Seen This Place Before (verse)	Warfield	XII	5629
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted (verse)	Roberts	XIV	6102
Imlay, Gilbert		xv	217
Immortality	Boner	I	423
Imperator Orbis (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6142
Implied Powers	Marshall	VIII	338 0
Imprecations (drama)	Rives	X	4469
In Absence (verse)	Tabb	XII	5171
In a King Cambyses Vein (verse)	Sass	X	4677
In a Library (verse)	Lanier	VII	3035
In a Rose Garden (verse)	Bennett	I	329
Inaugural Address	Davis	III	1267
Inaugural Address	Hampton	V	2067
Inaugural Address	Johnson	VI	2732
In August Woods (verse)	Sjolander	ΧI	4848
Incidents of Travel	Byrd	H	593
INDIANS, THE	•		
Battle of the Holy Ground	Pickett	IX	4030
Duties to	Harrison	Ÿ	2209
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake	Simms	ΧĬ	4799
Indian Customs	Byrd	ÏÏ	589
Indian Summer	Baskett	Î	263
In the Wilderness	Johnston	νî	2763
In the Wilderness Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse)	Preston	X	4241
Pocahontas (verse)	Littleton	χιΩ	6174
			4940
Religion and Ceremony	Smith	XI	
Sequoya, the Modern Cadmus Sequoya, Recollections of	Scomp	XVI	165 170
Tails in Mamon of Floor	Morgan	XVI	
Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	Houston	VI	2565 2564
The Easth of the Indian	Houston	VI	
The Faith of the Indian	Murfree	VIII	3738
The First Settlement	Smith	ΧÏ	4934
The Indian's Bride (verse)	Pinkney	IX	4068
The Indians of N.C.	Lawson	VII	3101
The Rescue by Pocahontas	Smith	ΧI	4943
The Southern Indians	Pickett	IX	4021
The Traders and the Indians	Pickett	IX	4027
Victory (verse)	Littleton		6175
Indian Summer	Baskett	I	263
Indictment of the Lottery Company of La.	Palmer	IX	3922
Ingalls, On Ingle, Edward	Vest	XII	5581
Ingle, Edward		XV	218
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT, Biographical	and		
Critical Sketch	Bishop	VI	2591
Letter XXV	•	VΙ	2602
The Ascension of Christ		Ϋ́Ī	2606
The Revelation to Moses of h	is	• -	
Israelitish Birth		VI	2597
Bibliography		Ϋ́Î	2596
Ingraham, Prentiss		χν	218
Inhabitants of the Moon	Tucker	ΧĬĬ	5535
In Harbor (verse)	Hayne	Ϋ́	2296
In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours (verse)	Lamar	vii	2994
In Kentucky (verse)	Mulligan	ΧίΫ	6180
IN ISCHINCED (ACIDE)	272 minyun	VIA	0190

		Vol.	D
In Managina IID II ()	C		Page
In Memoriam H.D.H. (verse)	Gordon	Ã	1925
In Memoriam D.J.R. (verse)	Ryan	X	4636
In Memoriam (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5879
Innominata (verse)	Sledd	X	4860
In Pueblo	Semmes	ΧI	4760
Insomnia (verse)	Sledd	ΧĪ	4856
Inspiration (verse)	Reese	\mathbf{x}	4383
In Spring (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3581
Intellect and Moral Excellence	Campbell	II	720
In the Garden of Santa Silvia	Tiernan	XII	5385
In the Hour of Defeat	Glasgow	IV	1850
In the Lane (verse)	Cawein	II	808
In the Library (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6140
In the Light House at Point Lookout, N.C.			
(verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5126
In the Old Dominion	Baylor	I	285
In the Tower of London	Laurens	VII	3088
In the Track of War	Wetmore	XIII	5775
In the Wilderness	Johnston	VΪ	2763
In the Woods	Fenollosa	ίν	1595
Intimations (verse)	Tabb	ХĬĬ	5169
Intimations of the Beautiful (verse)	Cawein	ΪΪ	815
In Time of Grief (verse)	Reese	X	4386
In Touch (verse)	Tabb	хîì	5176
Intra Muros (varea)	Sjolander	χï	4840
Intra Muros (verse) Introduction to DeLamartine		vîi	3226
Introduction to DeLamartine	LeVert		5830
Intrusion of the Military Power	Wilmer	XIII	11
Invocation (verse)	Adams	I	
Invocation (verse)	Rice	X	4441
In West Virginia	Robinson	XVI	000
Iram's Rose (verse)	Cloud	III	992
Iredell, James Iredell, James		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	218
Iredell, James		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	219
Irion, Alfred Briggs		$x\underline{v}$	219
Ireland, Famine in	Prentiss	X	4232
IRVING, MINNA			
On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse)	ΧIV	6096
Irving, Washington, The Meeting with I Shall Find Rest (verse)	Preston	X	4265
I Shall Find Rest (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5875
Islam. The Founding of (drama)	Miles	VIII	3648
Israfel (verse)	Poe	ΪX	4090
ITALY			
Description of Vesuvius	LeVert	VII	3229
In the Garden of Santa Silvia	Tiernan	ΧÏΪ	5385
Italy (verse)	Pinkney	ίΧ	4067
	Gildersleeve	ΪŶ	1799
Night in Venice	Smith	ΧĬ	4919
On the Bay of Naples (verse)	Rose	Ϋ́Ι	4583
		X X	
The Renaissance of Italian Art The Roman Legislator	Rose		4571
The Comman Legislator	Legaré	Λíĩ	3185
The Song of the Old Venetians (verse		XX	4442
Venice (verse)	Trent	XII	5482
Viva il Re	Dimitry	ΧV	3970
I Wonder What Maud Will Say (verse)	Peck	ΙX	3970
I Would That I Could Quite Forget (verse)	Boner	I	425
Izard, Ralph			
IACICON ANDREW Diametric Com			
JACKSON, ANDREW, Biographical and Crit	ical		0
Sketch	Moore	VI	2613

	Vol.	Page
Address to the Militia	VI	2618
And Clay Baldwin	I	75
Anecdotes of A Response	XIV VI	6343 2618
Extracts from Farewell Address	Ϋ́Ι	2632
First Inaugural Address	VΪ	2620
Preservation of the Union	VI	2626
Receives the French Ambassador Wise	XIIÎ	5931
Retirement and Death of Benton To Mr. Van Buren	vI VI	354 2624
Bibliography	χΫΪ	2024
Jackson, Mrs. Andrew	22 7 2	
Epitaph on Tomb of JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES, Biographical and	XIV	6443
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES, Biographical and	377	2625
Critical Sketch McPherson Address on the "Wanderer Case"	VI VI	2635 2651
A Georgia Night (verse)	Ϋ́I	2644
Ella (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2647
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	VI	2649
Georgia	XVI	150
Haroun Alraschid (verse)	VI VI	2645
My Father (verse) My Wife and Child (verse)	Ϋ́I	2640 2641
Oconee (verse)	Ÿ	2642
The Dog-Wood Tree (verse)	VÌ	2647
The Farmers of Georgia (verse)	VI	2644
The Live Oak (verse)	VI	2646
The Mountains in Georgia (verse)	VI	2643 2638
The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse) The Whip-Poor-Will (verse)	VI VI	2648
Woman in Literature and Art	Ϋ́Î	2650
Bibliography	XŸĪ	
Jackson, James, Governor Jackson, James, Chief-Justice Jackson, Mary Anna (Mrs. "Stonewall" Jackson)	XV	219
Jackson, James, Chief-Justice	XV	220
Jackson, Mary Anna (Mrs. "Stonewall" Jackson)	XV	220
JACKSON, (STONEWALL) THOMAS JONATHAN Eulogy on Hoge	VI	2440
Inscription on Richmond Monument	ΧίΫ	6444
Sketch of Taylor	XII	5207
Outflanked Avery	I	139
The Mortal Wounding of Dabney	III	1156
The Shade of the Trees (verse) Preston To Mrs. Jackson	XIV	4246 6377
To Rev. Wm. S. White	Χίν	6378
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse) Palmer	ΧΪΫ	6126
Jacobs, Thornwell	xv	220
Jael (verse) Rice	<u> </u>	4431
James, Samuel Humphreys	ХV	220 768
Jamestown, Site of Carruthers The First Settlement	II XI	4934
Ter-Centennial Ode Moomaw	XVI	140
Jamison, Cecilia Viets	ΧV	221
JANNEY, SAMUEL M., Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Wayland	VΙ	2655
An Essay on Poetry	VI VI	2661 2673
Astronomy (verse) Evening Enjoyments (verse)	VI	2671
Lines (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2674
Something New (verse)	Ϋ́Ī	2671
• • •		

•	Vol.	Page
The Patient Sufferer (verse)	VI	2674
The Peaks of Otter (verse)	Ϋ́Ī	2667
To Serena (verse)	Ϋ́Ī	2669
	νi	2660
Bibliography		
Janvier, Margaret Thompson JAPAN	ΧV	221
Adolescence Scherer	X	4723
A Japanese Mother (verse) Rice	x	4436
Fujisan to Enoshima (verse) Fenollosa	ΙV	1611
Kano Fenollosa	ĪÙ	1601
Land of the Rising Sun Scherer	X	4719
The Great Buddha to the Sphinx (verse) Rice	â	4443
The Soul of O Sana San Rice	â	4409
The Soul of O Sana San Rice		
To a Japanese Nightingale (verse) Fenollosa	IV	1611
(See also HEARN, LAFCADIO)		
Jay, Hamilton	XV	624
Jean-ah Poquelin Cable	II	624
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Waison	VI	2677
Act Establishing Religious Liberty	Ϋ́Î	2686
A Glimpse of the French Revolution	νi	2708
	XIII	5104
Analysis of Washington	VI	2695
And Adams Wirt	XIII	5914
Declaration of Independence	VI	2713
Epitaph on Tomb of	XIV	6444
From the Report to the President		
and Directors of the Library Fund	VI	2706
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere	ΧĪ	4692
	XÏŸ	6133
Jefferson Monument (verse) Allen Second Inaugural Address	Ŷĭ	2688
The Union of the Shenndonh and	* 1	2000
The Union of the Shenandoah and	3.7T	2705
the Potomac	VΙ	
To John Adams	VΙ	2712
To John Langdon To Peter Carr	VI	2692
To Peter Carr	VI	<i>2</i> 710
To Roger C. Weightman	XIV	6378
To the General Assembly of Va.	VI	2704
Tribute to Friendship	VI	2697
Bibliography	XVI	
Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner Johnson	ΧV	222
A Mamory (versa)	xvi	89
A Memory (verse) Jervey, Caroline (See GILMAN, CAROLINE	VAI	
HOWARD)		
Jervey, Theodore Dehon		
Jerry Elliott	ΙV	1558
Jesse, Richard Henry	ΧŸ	223
Jesus, the One Universal Character Haygood	Ϋ́	2244
Jesus, the One Universal Character Jeter, Jeremiah Bell Jew, The (See The Scattered Nation)	хv	223
Tom The (See The Seettered Nation)	ΧΪ	5560
Jew, The (See The Scattered Nation)		
Jim of Biloxi (verse) Gordon	Ň.	1935
Joan Mellish (verse) Sass	X	4675
Joan of Arc Watson	XIII	5692
JOHNSON, ANDREW, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Battle	VI	2719
Characterization of Taylor	XII	5214
First Annual Message	VI	2733
Inaugural Address	Ϋ́Ī	2732
Speech on the Homestead Bill	Ϋ́Ì	2725
opecal on the Homestead Din	4 1	14 64

85

P***	Vol.	Page
Bibliography Johnson, Bradley Tyler	VI XV	2724 223
Johnson, E. Polk	22.4	220
Sketch of Harrison Robertson	X	4517
Johnson, Herschel Vespasian	XV	224
Johnson, John	XV XV	224 224
Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Reverdy	χ̈́v	224
Johnson, Richard Mentor	Χ̈́V	225
Iohnson, Thomas	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	225
Johnson, Thomas Cary	ΧV	225
Sketch of Benj. M. Palmer	IX	3907
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY Characterization of Taylor	XII	5213
Inscription on Austin Monument	χίν	6445
Plantation Life in Texas Johnston	VII	2816
Tribute to (verse) Ticknor	XII	5361
Bibliography	XVI	226
Johnston, Annie Fellows Johnston, George Dougherty	XV XV	226
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON	χ̈́v	227
The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C.	XVI 、	108
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Durrett	VI	2741 2753
Daniel Boone and the First Surveyors Life and Services of George Rogers Clark	VI VI	2745
Bibliography	xvi	27 73
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Pleasants	VΙ	2756
In the Wilderness	VI VI	2763 2768
The Deathless Song The Trial of Aaron Burr	Ϋ́Ι	2772
Bibliography	xvi	27.2
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Charlton	VI	2781
The Schoolmaster	VI VI	2785
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts Bibliography	XVI	2798
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON, Biographical	AVI	
and Critical Sketch Dixon	VII	2813
Creation (verse)	VII	2830
La Gitana (verse)	VII	2833
Macbeth Plantation Life in Texas	VII VII	2823 2817
Rev. M. B. Palmer (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΪ́	2832
The Ladder (verse)	Ϋ́Ι	2832
Bibliography	XVI	
JONAS, S. A.	XV	227
A Confederate Note (verse) Jones, Alexander	XIV XV	6091 227
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR., Biographical	ΛV	221
and Critical Sketch Fleming	VII	2835
James Oglethorpe	VII	2839
Jefferson Davis	VII	2854
Sketch of Robert Toombs Stirring Scenes of the Revolution	VII VII	2848 2841
The Old South and the New South	VII	2851
The Private Soldier	Ϋ́İİ	2845
Bibliography	VII	283 8

Jones, Charles Edgeworth		Vol. XV	Page 228
JONES, HAMILTON C.		XIV	6293
Cousin Sally Dillard Jones, Hugh		XV	228
Jones, John Beauchamp		XV	228
Jones, John William Sketch of Jefferson Davis		XV VI	229 1457
Iones, Joseph		χν	229
Jones, Joseph Seawell		XV	229
Jones, Paul (verse)	:Neill	VIII XV	3595 230
Jones, Plummer F. Jones, Richard		χ̈́Υ	230
Jones, Samuel Porter		XV	230
Anecdotes of Jones, Thomas Goode		XIV XV	6346 230
Jones, William Louis		χ̈́V	231
Jordan, Cornelia Jane Matthews		ΧV	231
Jeyner, James Yadkin Sketch of Calvin H. Wiley		XV XIII	232 5805
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY, Biographical		AIII	5000
and Critical Sketch C	urrell	VII	2859
Lee, the College President School Training in the Early Days		VII VII	2862 2870
Sketch of Henry A. Wise		ΪΪΧ	5921
The Educational Awakening		VII	2872
Bibliography Judicial Obligation Ma	rshall	VII VIII	2861 3374
Judicial Veto Ma	rshall	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3377
Julian, Isaac Hoover		ΧŸ	233
	awein vards	II X	805 4656
KARNS, THOMAS C.	yaras	χŸ	233
The State of Franklin		XVI	83
	mrod ollosa	XII	5407 1601
Kayanaugh Renjamin Taylor	04030	Χ̈́V	232
Kearney, Belle Keener, John Christian		XV	23 2
Kell, John McIntosh		XV XV	233
KELLER, HELEN, Biographical and Critical		21 V	200
Sketch Bur	leson	VII	287 5
My Dreams Sense and Sensibility		VII VII	2889 2883
Bibliography		VII	2882
Kemble, Frances Anne		XV	234
Kemper, Charles Pendleton Sketch of Harris Dickson		XV III	234 1387
Kendall, Amos		Χ̈́V	234
Kendall, George Wilkins		XV	234
Kendall, Isoline Rudd Sketch of George W. Cable		XV II	235 619
KENDALL, JOHN SMITH		χŸ	019
Sketch of Eliza P. J. Nicholson		IX	3767
El Dorado (verse)		XIV	6167
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, Biographical and Critical Sketch	rrick	VII	2897
Confessions of an Office Holder		VII	2 916
The Ancient Capital of Maryland		VII	2911
The Battle of King's Mountain		VII	2902

	Vol.	Page
The Mansion of Dove Cote	VII	2907
Trial by View Bibliography	VII XVI	2920
Kennedy Sara Resument	XV	235
Kennedy, Walker Kennedy, William Kenrick, Francis Patrick Kenrick, Peter Richard	Χ̈́V	235
Kennedy, William	XV	236
Kenrick, Francis Patrick	XV XV	236
Kenrick, Peter Richard		236
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM	ΧV	236
Preface to Vol. I of The Library of Southern Literature	1	
Sketch of John James Auduhon	Ī	103
Sketch of John James Audubon Sketch of Joshua William Caldwell Sketch of Lafcadio Hearn	ΙÎ	655
Sketch of Lascadio Hearn	νĨ	2341
Sketch of Thomas Neison Page	IX	3849
Sketch of David Ramsay Sketch of Mary Stuart Smith	X XI	4295
Sketch of Mary Stuart Smith	ΧĪ	4947
Sketch of Henry 1. Stanton	XI	5083
Sketch of Catharine A. Warfield	XII	5617
Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch KENTUCKY	XI	5025
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God		
(verse) Betts	XIV	6106
A River in the Mammoth Cave Prentice	ĨX	4197
Battle Monument at Frankfort, In-		
scription on	XIV	6420
Boone Entering the Kentucky		
Wilderness Filson	XVI	74
Daniel Boone and the First Sur-	3.7.T	2753
veyors Johnston Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and Rose	VI XVI	2133 79
Home-Coming Watterson	XIII	5715
In Kentucky (verse) Mulligan	XIV	6180
John Breckinridge Durrett	Ο	1462
Kentucky Philosophy (verse) Robertson	X	4538
Life and Services of George Rogers		
Clark Johnston	VI	2746
Morgan's War Song (verse) Duke	XIV	6110
My Old Kentucky Home (verse) Foster The Bivouac of the Dead (verse) O'Hara	XIV	6109
The Houghs of Aud Kentuck (verse)	IX	3831
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse) Ainslie	I	37
The Kentucky Mountaineers Fox	ΙÝ	1688
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville		
(verse) Ainslie	I	38
The Pioneer (verse) O'Hara Two Gentlemen of Kentucky Allen	ΙX	3834
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky Allen	I	46
Two Runaways from Lonesome Fox	IV X	1697
Yaboo Wins the Race Robertson Writers of—See	А	4520
Allian Young F		
Allison, Young E.		
Betts, Mrs. Morgan L.		
Bledsoe, Albert T.		
Bedford, Lou Singletary Bolton, Sarah T.		
Bolton, Sarah T.		
Breckinridge, John C. Breckinridge, Robert J.		
Breckinridge, Robert J. Breckinridge, W. C. P.		
Dicceminde, W. C. I.		

		Vol.	Page
Butler, Wm. O.			
Campbell, Alexander			
Cawein, Madison J.			
Clay, Henry Duke, Ba <u>s</u> il W			
Durrett, Reuben T.			
Filson, John Foster, Stephen Collins			
Foster, Stephen Collins			
Fox, John, Jr. Goodloe, Abbie C.			
Hill, Agnes Leonard			
Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner			
Johnston, Annie Fellows			
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard . King, Ben			
Ketchum, Annie Chambers			
Knott, J. Proctor			
McCauley, Frances Caldwell			
Marshall, Humphrey Marshall, Thos. F.			
Marshall, Thos. r. Martin George Madden			
Martin, George Madden Morton, Jennie C.			
Mulligan, James H. O'Hara, Theodore			
O'Hara, Theodore			
Patterson, John Piatt, Sarah M. B.			
Prentice, George D.			
Rice, Alice Hegan			
Rice, Cale Young			
Roach, Abby Meguire			
Robertson, Harrison Robins, Elizabeth			
Rule, Lucian V.			
Stanton, Henry T.			
Smith, Zachariah F.			
Townsend, John Wilson Warfield, Catharine Anne			
Watterson, Henry			
Welby, Amelia B.			
Wilson, Robert Burns			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographic Dictionary)	cal		
Kerlin, Robert Thomas		ΧV	237
Kern, Alfred Allan		XV	237
Sketch of Cale Young Rice		X	4427
Sketch of Irwin Russell		X XV	4601 237
Kernan, Will Hubbard Kester, Vaughan		χ̈́V	238
Ketchum, Annie Chambers		Χ̈́V	238
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT		XV	239
The Star-Spangled Banner (verse)		XIV	6125
Kid Sloan	Avery Tabb	XII	134
Kildie (verse) Killebrew, Joseph Buckner	1 400	XV	5172 239
Killebrew, Joseph Buckner Kimball, Richard Burley		χ̈́v	239
King, Ben		XV	240
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH, Biographical and	n		
Critical Sketch	Phelps	VII	2927
Making Progress		VII	2932

		Vol.	Page
The Carnival		VII	2955
The Cemeteries		ΫĬΪ	2959
The Paris of the New World		VΙΙ	2951
The Story of a Day		VII	2943
Ribliography		VII	2931
King, William King, William Rufus King's Mountain, the Battle of Kinkead, Eleanor Talbot		XV	240
King, William Rufus		ΧV	240
King's Mountain, the Battle of	Kennedy	VII	29 02
Kinkead, Eleanor Talbot		ΧV	241
Kinkead, Elizabeth Shelby Kinloch, Francis		ΧV	241
Kinloch, Francis		XV	241
Kirkland, James Hampton Kittrell, Norman G.		ΧV	241
Kittrell, Norman G.		ΧV	242
Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep (verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5122
KNIGHT, LUCIAN LAMAR		ΧV	242
Introduction to Vol. XV of The L	ihrarv		
of Southern Literature	ioi ai y	ΧV	
Introduction to Vol. XVI of the Libi	ra r v	χνί	
of Southern Literature	ary	VAI	
Sketch of Roni H Hill		VI	2389
Sketch of Benj. H. Hill Sketch of Thomas E. Watson		XIII	5681
Quotation from		XIV	6354
Deference to Works		Ϋ́V	2119
Reference to Works Reference to Works		ΧĬ	5065
		χίί	5358
Reference to Works Reference to Works		ΧΪΫ	6325
	Carruthers	ΛΙΥ	763
g	Julialiners	11	700
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR			70.10
Anecdote of		XIV	6348
The Duluth Speech		XIV	6296
Kossuth	Stuart	ΧI	4994
Kouns, Nathan Chapman		ΧV	243
Kree (verse)	Gordon	V	1911
KU KLUX, THE			
The Ku Klux Movement	Brown	II	546
The Reign of the Klan	Dixon	IV	1423
La Borde, Maximilian Labor is Necessary to Excellence		XV	243
Labor is Necessary to Excellence	Randolph	X	2352
La Bree, Ben	-	ΧV	244
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE		ΧV	244
Somebody's Darling (verse)		ΧΪΫ	6119
Ladd, Catherine		χ̈́ν	244
Ladd Joseph Reown		χ̈́V	245
Ladd, Joseph Brown Lady Ellen's Last Night (verse)	Ainslie	ΛÏ	33
Lady Grafton's Diary A Page from	Lane	VΙΪ	3007
Lady Grafton's Diary, A Page from Lady Toxophilites	Thompson	ΧÏΪ	5272
Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse)	Preston	X	4241
Lafayette, Eulogy on	Prentiss	X	4215
Lafavette (verse)	Madison	ΧΙΫ	6107
Lafayette (verse) Lafferty, John James	272 00 10 0 17	ΪΧΫ́	245
La Citana (verse)	Johnston	ŸĬ	2833
La Jeune Fils des Rois (verse)	Rouquette	Ϋ́X	4598
La Jeune Fils des Bois (verse) Lamar, Clara Pendleton			1.020
Sketch of Wm. T. Thompson		XII	5283
Lamar, James S.		Χ̈́V	245
IAMAR IOHN BASII		ΧV	245
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pa	0.0	χίν	6308
And Discussion of the modeling Is	22	VIA	0308

Lamar, Joseph Rucker	Vol. X V	Page 245
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C., Biographical and		
	VII	2963 186
Lamar at Oxford Mayes Letter to the Vicksburg Committee	XVI XIV	6379
On Refusing to Obey Legislative		
Instructions	VII	<i>2</i> 975 2968
On the Death of Charles Sumner On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	VII VII	2980
Policy of the Republican Party in the South	Ϋ́Ï	2973
Republican Policy and the Solid South	Ϋ́Î	2976
Bibliography	XVI	
LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Terrell	VII	2987
Apology (verse)	Ϋ́Ϊ	2993
Carmelita (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2996
Give to the Poet his Well Earned Praise		
(verse)	VII	2999
In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours (verse)	VII	2994
Monody (verse)	VII	3000
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna The Daughter of Mendoza (verse)	VII VII	2990 2993
The Ruling Passion (verse)	Ϋ́Ï	2998
The Seasons (verse)	Ϋ́Ï	2995
Bibliography	XVI	
Lambert, Mary E.	ΧV	246
LA MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE		
Chivalry Landing of the Colonists in Manuford White	XIV	6318
Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Land of the Rising Sun Scherer	XVI XI	63 4719
Land of the South (verse) Scherer Meek	vîii	3610
LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Newell	VII	3003
A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal	VII	3007
Nancy Visits his Grace of Borthwicke Language, The Origin of Campbell	VII II	3015 732
LANIER, CLIFFORD, Biographical and Critical	11	132
Sketch Atkinson	VII	3020
A Sea-Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean (verse)	VII	2028
Forest Elixirs (verse)	VII	3031
His Silent Flute (verse) Greatest of These is Love (verse)	VII VII	3034 3038
Time, Tireless Tramp (verse)	ΫΪΪ	3027
To a Poet Dying Young (verse)	Ϋ́ÎΪ	3034
To a Poet Dying Young (verse) The American Philomel (verse)	VII	3030
The First Confederate White House (verse) The Man Behind the Books (verse)	VII	3036
The Man Behind the Books (verse)	VII	3035
The Mission of Beauty The Power of Love; or, Voting in Alabama	VII	3024
(verse)	VII	3036
The Western Gate (verse)	νii	3138
Bibliography	XVI	
Lanier, John Jabez	xv	247
LANIER, SIDNEY, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Snyder	VII	3041
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (verse)	VII	3051
A Poet's Letter to a Friend Corn (verse)	VII VII	3060 3045
Difference Between Music and Verse	Ϋ́Ϊ	3059
		- 3

	Page 1034
His Silent Flute (verse) Lanier, C. VII 3	
ATLY SUITING I VELGE!	-
Paul H. Hayne's Poetry VII 3	3069
Sidney Lanier (verse) Hayne V 2	339
Song of the Chattahoochee (verse) VII 3	053
	3065 3066
The Marshes of Glynn (verse)	052
The Revenge of Hamish (verse) VII 3	3055
	3034
	5385
Bibliography XVI La Nouvelle Atala; ou la Fille del 'Esprit Rouquette X	1593
The state of the second	5070
Last Interview Between Hector and Andromache	
(verse) Munford XIV 6	5182
Latane, John Holladay XV	247
	1007 5930
Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval XV	248
Laurens, John XV	248
Letter to VII 3	3084
LAURENS, HENRY, Biographical and Critical	 .
Sketch Wallace VII 3	3079
	3084 3089
In the Tower of London VII 3 Bibliography XVI	1009
LAWSON, JOHN, Biographical and Critical	
	3097
The Indians of North Carolina VII 3	3101
Bibliography XVI	
LAW AND JURISPRUDENCE	
	3380
	3374 3377
	3283
	3385
The Blending of Roman and English	
	185
	1227 1384
	3283
Law, Robert Adger	
Sketch of Stark Young XIII 6	5055
	249
LE CONTE, JOSEPH, Biographical and Critical	
	311 7 3139
	1124
	131
Bibliography XVI	
	249
	250 250
Lee, Charles Carter XV	250
Lee, Fitzhugh XV	250
Anecdote of XIV 6	349
Lee, George Taylor XV	250

		Vol.	Page
Lee, Ivy L.		XV	251
Lee, Guy Carleton LEE, HENRY		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	251
LEE, HENRY		XV	251
The Father of His Country		XIV	6317
Lee, Henry, Jr. Lee, James Wideman		XV	251
Lee, James Wideman		. XV V	252
Sketch of Henry W. Grady		χŸ	1957 252
Lee, Jesse		ŶV	252
Lee, Leroy Madison Lee, Mary Elizabeth		XV XV	252
Lee, Richard Henry		ΧŸ	253
Lee, Richard Henry, Jr.		ΧŸ	253
EE, ROBERT EDWARD, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Denny	VII	3145
Accepting College Presidency	_	VII	3156
A Christmas Letter to Wife		VII	3152
Address to the People of Maryland		VII	3153
An Address to the Students	a	ΛĨĨ	3161
At the Battle of the Wilderness (verse)	Clarke	ĨĨ	934
and Grant	Gordon	V	1954
Chambersburg Order		VII	3155
Description of "Traveller"	D-7	VΙΙ	3167
Eulogy on	Palmer	IX	3914
Final Address to Old Soldiers	D	ΛÍÌ	3155
Gone Forward (verse)	Preston	XX	4245
Inscription on Natchez Monument	Chamaan	XIV	6447
Lee's Men Letter to the Vicksburg Committee	Spencer	XI	5054
Memorial Ode	Lamar	XIV	6379 2549
	Hope	VI VII	3151
Resignation from U.S. Army Sketch of Lee	Taylor	ΧΊΙ	5208
Robert Edward Lee (verse)	Sass	X	4680
The College President	Joynes	vîî	2862
The Sword of	Ryan	X	4632
Stratford	Smith	χì	4951
To Captain Tatnall (letter)		ΫΪΪ	3160
To Fitzhugh Lee (letter)		Ϋ́ΙΪ	3164
To George W. Jones (letter) To Gen. Early (letter)		ΧΪ́	6387
To Gen. Early (letter)		VII	3166
10 Gen. Longstreet (letter)		Ϋ́ΙΙ	3163
To Gov. Letcher (letter)		Ϋ́ΙΪ	3159
To G. W. C. Lee (letter)		VII	3151
To Gov. Letcher (letter) To G. W. C. Lee (letter) To H. C. Saunders (letter) To W. H. F. Lee (letter)		VII	3158
To W. H. F. Lee (letter)		VII	3162
Tribute to	Hill	VI	2396
Bibliography		XVI	
Lee, Robert Edward, Jr.		XV	253
Lee, Samuel Phillips Lee, Stephen D.		XV	253
Lee, Stephen D.		ΧV	253
Lee, Susan Pendleton	C .	ΧV	254
Lee's Men	Spencer	XI	5054
Left Behind (verse)	Weeden	XIII	572 6
LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON, Biographical an	d_		
Critical Sketch	Ramage	VII	3169
A Tribute to	Tyler	XII	5549
Demosthenes		VII	3179
Lord Byron's Character and Writings	li .	VII	3173
Mr. Legaré to His Sister		VII	3177
The Roman Legislator		VII	3185

		Vol.	Page
Tribute to	Legaré, J. M.	VII	3197
Bibliography		VII	3171
LEGARÉ, JAMES MATTHEW, Biograph	ical and		
Critical Sketch	Lewisohn	VII	3191
Ahab Mohammed (verse)		VII	3202
Flowers in Ashes (verse)		VII	3199
Haw Blossoms (verse)		VII	3200
On the Death of a Kinsman (v Tallulah (verse)	rerse)	VII VII	3197 3195
The Reaper (verse)		Ϋ́ΙΪ	3193
To a Lily (verse)		Ϋ́!İ	3194
To a Lily (verse) To Anne (verse)		Ϋ́ΙΪ	3198
Bibliography		XVI	
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS, Biograp	hical and		
Critical Sketch	Dunn	VII	3205
On the Expunging Resolution		VII	3209
Representation and Taxation		VII	3215
Bibliography		ΧVΙ	054
Leigh, Frances Butler		XV	254 254
Leigh, William, Jr. Sketch of William Byrd		XV II	583
Leighton, William		χŸ	254
Leisure	Wallis	χĭ	5600
Leisurely Lane (verse)	Cloud	îii	994
Lenore (verse)	Poe	ΪΧ	4094
Lenore (verse) Lentz, Emily Emerson	- 00		1031
Sketch of Lucy M. Infusion		XII	5327
Leonard, Mary Finley Les Creoles de la Louisiane		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	255
Les Creoles de la Louisiane	_ Fortier	IV	1674
Les Savanes (verse)	Rouquette	<u> X</u>	4590
Leslie, Mrs. Frank Lester, J. C.		ΧV	255
Lester, J. C. Le Tambeau Blanc	Dimitry	XV XIV	255 6243
Let Love Be By (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2057
"Let There Be Light!"	Gore	χνĭ	239
Leveque, Joseph Mark	00,0	XV	255
LETTERS (See CORRESPONDENCE)		'	
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON, Biograph	hical and		
Critical Sketch	Ottley	VII	3221
A Tribute to Henry Clay	•	VII	3237
A Visit to the Pope Description of Vesuvius		VII	3232
Description of Vesuvius		VII	3229
Visit to Lamartine		VII	3226
We Unfurl Our Flag		VII	3235
Bibliography		VII	3226
Lewis, Estelle A. B. R. Lewis, John		XV XV	256 256
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER		χ̈́V	256
'Lone With God (verse)		xîv	6172
Longing for Texas (verse)		ΧΪΥ	6173
Lewis, Mary		ΧŸ	256
Lewis, Meriwether Epitaph on Tomb of		ΧĪΫ́	6447
Lewisohn, Ludwig		XV	257
Sketch of Washington Allston		I	87
Sketch of James M. Legaré		VII	3191
Ley, John C.		ΧV	257
Leyburn, John		ΧV	257
L'Habitation Saint Ybars; ou Maitres et	Mercier	VIII	3630
Esclaves en Louisiane Lieber, Francis	Di etciet	XV	257
		4 ×	201

,•			
		Vol.	Page
Life and Character of Richard H. Menefee	Marshall	VIII	3400
Life (verse)	Young	ΧΙΙΙ	6060
	Johnston	VI	2746
Life and Services of George Rogers Clark	Cooke	vii	1073
Life in the Autumn Woods (verse)			
Life Prisoners (verse)	Flash	IV	1655
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-Making	**	*****	
(verse)	Young	XIII	6062
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5074
Lily Adair (verse)	Chivers	H	853
Lincecum, Gideon		XV	257
Lincoln, Abraham	Watterson	XIII	5709
Lindsay, John Summerfield		XV	258
Sketch of John S. Wise		XIII	5937
			0,00
LINDSAY, WILLIAM		37377	210
The Modern Lawyer		XVI	218
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr		XV	258
Lindsey, Maria		ΧV	258
Lindsley, John Berrien		XV	259
Lindsley, Philip (1) Lindsley, Philip (2)		XV	259
Lines (verse)	Fuller	IV	1763
Lines (verse)	Janney	VI	2674
Lines (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3593
Lines (verse)	Moise	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3673
Lines (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4073
		IA	HU/ 3
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian-Carolin		37	2220
Fair (verse)	Hayne	V	2338
Lines to a Young Lady Friend (verse)	Russell	<u>. X</u>	4618
Link, Samuel Albert		ΧŸ	259
Linn, John F.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	259
Linn, John F. Linn, Lewis Fields, Senator		XV	260
Eulogy of	Benton	II	370
Lipona: the Home of the Murats	Long	XVI	14
Lipscomb, Andrew Adgate	•	ΧV	260
Lipscomb, Dabney		XV	260
Sketch of T. A. S. Adams		Ī	1
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne		ΙΧ	4122
		121	71.2
ESSAYS, CRITICAL)			
Confessions of a Poetry Love Critical Study of "In Memoria	Trent	XII	5463
Critical Study of 111 Memoria	m Ch. M	VI	4770
B B	Shepherd	ΧI	4778
Essay on Poetry	Davis	ΪΪΪ	1318
Estimate of James R. Randall	Shephera	ΧI	4785
French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier	IV	1739
Genius and Literary Character	of		
Poe	Shepherd	XI	4781
Literary Estimate of Hawthor	ne Poe	IX	4122
Literature in N.C.	Murphey	ΪX	3752
On Style	Dabney	ΪΪΪ	1169
Oscillations and Nutations of		***	1105
		IV	1825
	ildersleeve		
Paul H. Hayne's Poetry	Lanier	VII	3069
Problems in Greek Syntax		IV	1827
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacr			
	Patterson	IX	3937
The Age and the Poet (verse)	Trent	XII	5477
The Author and His Work	Painter	IX	3894
The Development of Personal	ity Lanier	VII	3065
The National Element in South			
	Henneman	XIV	6273
Turci gini c		424 A	

		Vol.	Page
The Legend of St. Leonor Lo	mier	VII	3066
The Origin of Language Cam		II	732
The Romance of Composition Thom	pson	ΧĨĨ	5268
	lmes	X	2470
	kson garé	VI VII	2651 3179
Lucian Gildersl		IV	1799
Lord Byron's Character and	6606	1 4	17 99
	garé	VII	3172
Sequoyah—The Modern Cadmus Sc		XVI	165
	lash	IV	1656
Little Giffen of Tennessee (verse) Tick	knor	XII	5359
Little Song (verse) Dromg	oole	IV	1437
LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT		XV	261
Pocahontas (verse)		XIV	6174
Victory (verse) Live Stock Views	mith	XIV XI	6175 4906
Livingston, Edward	7768676	χν	261
Liza Wetherford C	loud	îii	998
Lochrane, Osborne Augustus		ΧŸ	261
Locke, Annie Reese			
Sketch of Martha Young		XIII	6043
Logan, Cornelius Ambrosius		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	262
Logan, John Henry Logan, Margaret Ann		ΧV	262
Logan, Margaret Ann		ΧV	262
Lomax, Elizabeth P. Sketch of Julia Magruder		XV VIII	263 3321
Lomax, John A.		XX	263
Sketch of Wm. L. Chittenden		ΪΪ	623
'Lone With God (verse)	ervis	ΧΙΫ	6172
Long, Armistead Lindsay		XV	263
Long. Crawford W.		ΧV	263
	rvall	XVI	158
Long, Charles Chaille		XV	263
LONG, ELLEN CALL		XV	264
Lipona—The Home of the Murats		XVI V	14
	ayne ewis	XIV	2295 6173
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B., Biographical and	rwis	VIA	01/3
Critical Sketch Fitzge	rald	VII	3241
A Touch of Polemics		Ϋ́ΙΪ	3263
The Fight		Ϋ́ĪĪ	3245
The Horse Swap		VII	3255
Bibliography		XVI	
Longstreet, Helen Dortch		XV	264
Longstreet, James, General		ΧV	264
Looney, Louisa Preston	~~~ £	XV VII	265 3173
Lord Byron's Character and Writings Leg Lord, William Wilberforce	garé	XV	265
Lorimer, George Claude		Χ̈́Υ	265
Lorimer, George Horace		X¥	265
Lorina (verse) Web	ster	XIV	6108
	rdon	V	1927
LOUISIANA			
	arré	IV	1775
Bienville Dick	son.	III	1395
	rson	III	1397
France et Espagne ou la Louisiane		II	739
en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Cana	nye	11	139

	•		
	•	Vol.	Page
			Page
French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier	IV	173 9
Histoire de la Louisiane	Gayarré	IV	1789
		iv	
Iberville	Fortier	1 4	1665
Indictment of the Lottery Company	ot		
Louisiana	Palmer	IX	3922
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitre			
E Habitation Saint-Ibais, ou Matti	C3 C1	*****	2/20
Esclaves en Louisiane	M ercier	VIII	3630
Recollections of the Metropolitan			
Press	Claiborne	II	900
The Acadians	Taylor	XII	5209
The Cemeteries	King	VII	2955
The Carnival	King	ΫΪΪ	2955
The Calminal	11 ing	A 11	2733
The Discovery of the Mississippi			
Valley	Gibson	XVI	1
The Early Settlement of the South	wast Mosb	VIII	3614
The Old Desiling County of None	WCSL MEEN	ATIL	
The Old Duelling Ground of New			
Orleans	Augustin	XVI	6
The Paris of the New World	King	VII	2951
The Dates of the New World			
The Paris of the New World The Return to Bayou Sara	Audubon	I	114
The Story of a Day	King	VII	2943
Writers of-See		•	
Willers OI—See			
Audubon, John James Austin, Martha W.			
Austin, Martha W.			
Augustin John			
Augustin, John			
Benjamin, Judah P.			
Bonnet, Marie M.			
Bonnet, Marie M. Cable, George W.			
Capital T. Marid			
Canonge, L. Placide Davis, Mollie E. M.			
Davis, Mollie E. M.			
Dimitry Charles Patten			
Dimitry, Charles Patten Dimitry, John Fortier, Alcée Gayarre, Charles Gibson, Randall L.			
Dimitry, John			
Fortier, Alcée			
Gavarré Charles			
Citar Dandall I			
Gibson, Randali L.			
Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss Hearn, Lafcadio Hunt, Randell			
Hearn Lafcadio			
U.m. Dandall			
nunt, Kanden			
Johnston, Wm. P. Kendall, George Wilkins Kendall, John S. Kendall, Isoline Rodd			
Kendall, George Wilkins			
Vandall John C			
Kendan, John S.			
Kendall, Isoline Rodd			
King, Grace Elizabeth			
Motthews Ide Sleepmh			
Matthews, Ida Slocomb Mercier, Alfred			
Mercier, Altred			
Nicholson Eliza I P		٠.	
Overell John W			
Overan, John W.			
Overall, John W. Palmer, Benj. M. Phelps, Albert			
Phelps, Albert			
Pouguette Adrienne			
Rouquette, Adrienne Rouquette, Dominique			
Rouquette, Dominique			
Smith, James T.			
Smith, James T. Smith, Wm. B. Stuart, Ruth McEnery Soulé, Pierre			
Cause Duck W.F.			
Stuart, Kuth McEnery			
Soulé, Pierre			
Taylor Richard			
Toular Zachan			
Taylor, Richard Taylor, Zachary			
Townsend, Mary A. Wetmore, Elizabeth B.			
Wetmore, Elizabeth B			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biograp	hiaal		
	mcai		
Dictionary)			
* ·			

		Vol.	Page
Town (warea)	Chimana		
Love (verse)	Chivers	II	858
Love and Law (verse)	Moise	VIII	3672
Love and Sleep (verse)	Young	XIII	6073
Love Letters of Falstaff	Cabell	II	610
Love's Hybla (verse)	Tabb	XII	5172
Love's Lenity (verse)	Cloud	III	991
Love Song (verse)	Rives	X	4472
LOVEMAN, ROBERT		ΧV	266
Rain Song		xvi	214
Lamidas Damlina		XV	
Lowndes, Rawlins			266
Lowndes, William J.		XV	266
Lowry, Robert		xv	266
LUCAS, DANIEL BEDINGER, Biographical a	nd		
Critical Sketch	Marye	VII	3267
Daniel O'Connell	2,2 0,70	Ϋ́Ϊ	3272
My Thought Grows Hazy With the		A 11	3212
My Indugit Grows Hazy with the		3777	2202
Season's Touch (verse) Sketch of D. H. Strother		ΛĬΪ	3282
Sketch of D. H. Strother		ΧI	5131
The Land Where We Were Dreaming			
(verse)		VII	3279
The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep			
Wave's Flow (verse)		VII	3282
Bibliography		XVI	
Lucas, Virginia		ŶŴ	267
Lucey, Thomas Elmore		XV XV	276
Turing Cita			
	ersleeve	IV	1799
Ludwig, O. C.	ъ.	XVI	267
Lullaby (verse)	Boyle	II	484
Lumpkin, Joseph Henry		XV	267
Lumpkin, Joseph Henry Lumpkin, Wilson		XV	267
Lussan		ΧV	278
Luther, Martin	Scherer	ΧI	4711
Lyle, Eugene P		ΧŸ	268
Lynch, James Daniel		χ̈́V	268
Lynch, Patrick Niesen		χ̈́ν	268
Lynch, Latrick Propose		χ̈́v	
Lynch, William Francis		AV	268
Lynde, Francis		3777	
		XV	268
Lyon, Anne Bozeman		XV XV	269
		XV XV	269
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd		xv xv xv	269
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd		xv xv xv	
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge		XV XV XV	269 269 270
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray		XV XV XV XV XV	269 269 270 270
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney		XV XV XV XV III	269 269 270 270 1143
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice		XV XV XV XV III XV	269 269 270 270 1143 270
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren		XV XV XV XV III XV XV	269 270 270 1143 270 271
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland		XV XV XV XV III XV XV VIII	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe. James Dabney. Sr.		XV XV XV XV III XV XV VIII XV	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe. James Dabney. Sr.		XV XV XV XV III XV XV VIII XV XV	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins		XV XV XV XV III XV XV VIII XV	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical a.		XV XV XV XV III XV VIII XV XV XV	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270 270
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical as	nd Stewart	XV XV XV XV III XV XV VIII XV XV	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical ac Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price		XV XV XV XV III XV VIII XV XV XV	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270 270
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical ac Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price		XV XV XV XV III XV VIII XV XV XV XV XV XV	269 270 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270 270 3459 3468
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical ac Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price Christmas Night of '62 (verse)		XV XV XV XV III XV XV VIII XV XV XV XV	269 270 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270 270 3459 3468 3473
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical at Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Dreaming in the Trenches (verse)		XV XV XV XV XV VIII XV XV XV VIII VIII	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270 270 3459 3468 3473 3472
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical at Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Dreaming in the Trenches (verse) First Meeting and Last Parting		XV XV XV XV XV VIII XV XV VIII VIII VII	269 270 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270 270 3459 3458 3473 3472 3462
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical at Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Dreaming in the Trenches (verse) First Meeting and Last Parting John Pegram (verse)		XV XV XV XV XV VIII XV XV VIII VIII VII	269 270 270 1143 270 271 271 270 270 270 3459 3468 3473 3473 3472 3462 3475
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical ac Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Dreaming in the Trenches (verse) First Meeting and Last Parting John Pegram (verse) Only a Memory (verse)		XV XV XV XV XV VIII XV XV VIII VIII VII	269 270 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270 270 3459 3458 3473 3472 3462
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical at Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Dreaming in the Trenches (verse) First Meeting and Last Parting John Pegram (verse) Only a Memory (verse) Peroration from a Speech before the		XV XV XV XV XV VIII XV XV XV VIII VIII	269 270 270 1143 270 271 3477 271 270 270 3459 3468 3473 3472 3462 3475 3476
McAdoo, Mary Faith Floyd McAfee, Robert Breckinridge McAllister, James Gray Sketch of Robert L. Dabney McAnally, David Rice McBryde, John McLaren Sketch of Mary G. McClelland McCabe, James Dabney, Sr. McCabe, James Dabney, Jr. McCabe, John Collins McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical ac Critical Sketch A Tribute to John R. Price Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Dreaming in the Trenches (verse) First Meeting and Last Parting John Pegram (verse) Only a Memory (verse)		XV XV XV XV XV VIII XV XV VIII VIII VII	269 270 270 1143 270 271 271 270 270 270 3459 3468 3473 3473 3472 3462 3475

	Vol.	Page
Reunion of the Va. Division of the		_
Army of Northern Va.	VIII	3471
Sketch of John R. Thompson	XII	5227
Bibliography McCALL SIDNEY (MARY MANEIL FENOLLOSA)	VIII	34 61
McCALL, SIDNEY (MARY McNEIL FENOLLOSA) McCaleb, Theodore Howard	ΧV	272
McCall, Hugh	χ̈́v	272
McCalla, William Latta	ΧV	272
McCarthy, Carlton	ΧV	27 2
McCARTHY, HARRY	W117	6006
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse)	XIV XV	6086 272
McCarts, Elliott Crayton McCardell, Roy Larcom	χ̈́v	272
McCauley, Frances Caldwell (Frances Little)	ΧŸ	273
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY, Biographical	•	
and Critical Sketch McBrvde	VIII	3477
A Reversal of Fortune	VIII	3483
Hunting the Wild Turkey Search for the Voudou	VIII	3499
Search for the Voudou	VIII	3488
· The Flood	VIII VIII	3494 348 1
Bibliography McClung, John Alexander	XV	273
McClurg, James	ΧŸ	273
McClurg, James McConnell, Andrew M.	ΧŸ	273
McConnell, John Preston Sketch of William Henry Harrison	XV	274
Sketch of William Henry Harrison	Ţ	2203
McConnell, Joseph Moore Sketch of James K. Polk	ΧV	274
McConnell, Marion Daniel	IX XV	4127 274
McCord, Davis James	χ̈́v	274
McCORD, LOUISA S., Biographical and Critical	'	
Sketch McGowan	VIII	3505
Caius Gracchus (drama)	VIII	3508
Bibliography	XVI	
McCorvey, Thomas Chalmers	ΧV	274
Sketch of Samuel Minturn Peck McCPADY FDWARD Biographical and Critical	IX	4127
McCRADY, EDWARD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Salley	VIII	3531
South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	ŸĬĬĬ	3543
The Battle of Fort Moultrie	VIII	3538
The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers	VIII	3534
Bibliography	XVI	~~
McDavid, Mittie Owen	XV	275
McDOWELL, JAMES West Augusta	XVI	143
McDowell, Silas	XV	275
McDUFFÍE, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Green	VIII	3547
Address to the People of the U.S.	VIII	3558
Defence of South Carolina On the Election of President and Vice-	VIII	3552
President	VIII	3550
Remarks in the House of Reps.	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3562
Speech at a Public Dinner	VIII	3554
Bibliography	XVI	
McElligott, James Napoleon McElroy, Lucy Cleaver	ΧV	275
McCerrin John Berry	XV XV	276 276
McGarvey, John Williams	χ̈́V	276
ATACOME TOJ, JUILLE TT IMMULIO	2 L ¥	2/0

ANALYTICAL INDEX		99
McGee, Zach. McGill, Anna Blanche	Vol. XV XV	Page 276 276
Sketch of Abbie Carter Goodloe McGill, James Ephraim McGloin, Frank	V XV XV XV	1873 276 277 277
McGrady, Thomas MacGowan, Alice McGowan, Clelia P.	XV XV	277 282
Sketch of Louisa S. McCord McGuire, Hunter Holmes Inscription on Richmond Monument	VIII XV XIV	3505 277 6449
McGuire, Judith W. B. McIlwaine, Richard McIntosh, Atwell Campbell McIntosh, Marie James	XV XV XV	277 278 278
McIntosh, Maria Jane McKenney, Thomas Lorraine McKim, Randolph Harrison McKINLEY, CARLYLE, Biographical and Critical	XV XV XV	278 278 278
Sketch Courtenay At the Last (verse) At Timrod's Grave (verse)	VIII VIII	3567 3576 3580
Crucifer (verse) In Spring (verse) Sapelo (verse) South Carolina 1876 (verse)	VIII VIII VIII VIII	3570 3581 3573 3579
The Toilers (verse) To-day and Yesterday (verse) Bibliography	VIII VIII XVI	3582 3579
McKinney, Annie Booth Sketch of Will N. Harben McKinney, Kate Slaughter McKinsey, Folger (The Bentztown Bard)	XV V XV	279 2073 279
McLaws, Emily Lafayette McMahon, John Van Lear	XV XV XV	279 279 280
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Graham A Christmas Hymn (verse) Away Down Home (verse)	VIII VIII VIII	3582 3592 3588
Before Bed Time (verse) For Jane's Birthday (verse) Holding the Calf (verse)	VIII VIII VIII	3596 3598 3597
Home Songs (verse) Lines (verse) October (verse)	VIII VIII VIII	3591 3593 3594
Oh, Ask Me Not (verse) Paul Jones (verse) Protest (verse) To Sleep (verse)	VIII VIII VIII VIII	3589 3595 3591 3597
To Sleep (verse) The Bride (verse) Bibliography McPherson, John Hanson Thomas	VIII VIII XV	3587 3587 280
Sketch of Henry R. Jackson McRee, Griffith John	XV XV	2635 280 280
McSherry, James McSherry, Richard McTyeire, Holland Nimmons McVea, Emilie W.	XV XV XV	280 280 281
Sketch of Susan Dabney Smedes	XI	4863

		Vol.	Page
Macbeth	Johnston	VII	2823
MacGowan, Alice	•	ΧV	281
Machen, Minnie Gresham		Χ̈́V	282
Mackey, Albert Gallatin		Χ̈́V	282
Mackenzie, Alexander St. Clair		22.4	202
Sketch of Hew Ainslie		I	21
Madeen Clare Degree		хv	282
Maclean, Clara Dargan Macon, Nathaniel			
	.	ХV	283
Madame Celestin's Divorce	Chopin	II	867
Madame Versay	Post	IX	4172
Madden, Eva A.		XV	28 3
Madeline (verse)	Waffield	XII	5630
MADISON, DOLLY		ΧV	283
Lafayette (verse)		XIV	6107
Letter to Niece		XIV	6388
MADISON, JAMES, Biographical and Critical		•	0000
	Dagueog	VIII	3285
Sketch	Dawson		3298
A Candid State of Parties		VIII	
Extent of the Union		VIII	3292
Necessity for the Constitution		VIII	3300
Vested Powers		VIII	3289
Visit to	Preston	X	4270
Bibliography		VIII	3288
Madison, James Bishop		ΧV	283
Madrigal (verse)	Easter	IV	491
Madrigal (verse) MAGILL, MARY TUCKER, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Graham	VIII	3305
	Grunum	Ϋ́П̈́	3317
The Black People Before the War		Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3311
The Evacuation of Richmond			
The Review		VIII	3309
Bibliography		VIII	3308
Maffitt, Emma Martin		XV	284
Maffitt, John Newland		. XV	284
MAGRUDER, JULIA, Biographical and Critical			
Essay	Lomax	VIII	3321
A Study of Social Conventions		Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3325
The Musician and the Child		Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3333
		Ϋ́ііі	3324
Bibliography			
Magruder, Allan Bowie		ΧV	284
Magruder, Harriet Fuqua		ΧV	284
Mahan, Milo Mahsr John (verse)		ХÑ	284
Mahsr John (verse)	Russell	_X	4617
Majors, Alexander		XV	284
Making Progress	King	VII	2932
Mallard, Robert Quarterman		ΧV	285
Mallary, Charles Dutton		XV	285
Mallary Mary I I)agg		Χ̈́V	285
Mollow Stanhan Russell		ΧŸ	285
Mallory, Stephen Russell MALONE, PETER J.		21. 4	200
Demonst Possilisations of Catturbus		XVI	20 0
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg		VAI	200
MALONE, WALTER, Biographical and Critical	C	*****	22.62
Sketch	Connolly	VIII	3343
A Mississippi Swamp (verse) A Portrait of Henry Timrod (vers		VIII	3354
A Portrait of Henry Timrod (vers	e)	VIII	3359
Florida Nocturne (verse)		VIII	3352
Mount Mitchell (verse)		VIII	3362
Opportunity (verse)		Ϋ́ІІΪ	3349
The Death of Poetry (verse)		Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3353
The Lore of Love (verse)		Ϋ́ІІΪ	3360
1110 DOTE OF DOTE (10130)		* ***	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		101
The Reading Boy (verse) The Whistling Boy (verse) The Wood Thrush (verse) Three Southern Scenes (verse) To a Friend (verse) When Thou Art Near (verse) Sketch of George B. Rose Mamas or Just Ladies Manassas, The Battle of Mangum, Adolphus Williamson Mangum, Willie Persen Manly, Basil, Sr. Manly, Basil, Jr. Manly, John Matthews Manley, Louise Sketch of Augusta Evans Wilson Mann, Ambrose Dudley MANNERS, CUSTOMS, TYPES, etc.	Vol. VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII X XIII IX XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 3352 3361 3351 3357 3355 4567 6056 4155 285 286 286 286 5841 286
At Spotswood's Home Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times Early Hoosier Manners Indian Customs Master and Slaves Recreations and Pastimes Social Life of Old Raleigh The Kentucky Mountaineer The Old Virginia Gentleman Types of the Old South Manship, Andrew Manship, Luther Maple Leaves (verse) March (verse) March Court—The Rising and the Setting Sun Marcosson, Isaac F.	I IV II XI I I IV	599 188 1548 589 4867 392 272 1688 151 138 287 287 287 1495 1482
Sketch of James Lane Allen Sketch of James Branch Cabell March of the Deathless Dead (verse) Marean, Beatrice Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Marion, Francis, The Swamp Fox Markell, Charles Frederick Marking the Natchez Trace Marking the Natchez Trace Marking, Don Robert Perry Marr, Francis Harrison Marse Willum Himself Again Marshall, Annie Warren Marshall, Charles Marshall, Humphrey Simms Rowland Thruston	I II X XV IV X XV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	41 609 4631 287 1859 4827 27 27 228 288 288 288 288 288 288 28
MARSHALL, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Doctrine of Implied Powers Judicial Obligation Judicial Veto The Appreciation of the Judiciary The Character of Washington The Exact Compound The Principle of Interpretation	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	3369 3381 3374 3377 3385 3389 3386 3384

	Vol.	Page
The State of the Country	VIII	3393
Bibliography	XVI	••••
Marshall, Nellie Nichol	ΧŸ	289
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS, Biographical	21 V	207
maksitalle, fitolias francis, biographical	VIII	2205
and Critical Sketch Duke		3395
Anecdote of	XIV	6349
Estimate of Henry Clay	VIII	3407
Life and Character of Richard H. Menefee	VIII	3400
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Or-		
ganization	VIII	3408
Bibliography	XVI	
Martha, the Wife of Washington Smith	ΧI	4959
Marin, Davis, Epitaph	XIV	6448
Martin, François Xavier	Χ̈́V	289
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN, Biographical and	2 V	207
	VIII	2412
Critical Sketch Barnett		3413
Hare and Tortoise Sketch of Alice Hegan Rice	ΛΙΪΙ	3416
	X	4403
The Corporal on Duty	VIII	3428
Bibliography	VIII	3415
Martin, Joseph Hamilton	XV	290
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO		
The Old North State (verse)	XIV	6177
Martin, Luther		290
Martin, Lupici Martin Margaret Maymall	XV XV	290
Martin, Margaret Maxwell	χ̈́V	290
Martin, Walter Drane Martin, William Maxwell		
Martin, William Maxwell	ΧV	291
Marvin, Enoch Mather Marye, Lawrence S.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	2 91
Marye, Lawrence S.		
Sketch of Daniel B. Lucas	VII	<i>32</i> 67
MARYLAND		
Address to the People of Maryland Lee	VII	3153
	χίν	6083
		72
Fort McHenry Gontrum	ΧŃΪ	
Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Randall	X	4318
History of "Maryland, My Maryland"		
Andrews	XVI	68
Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White	XVI	65
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"		
Watterson	XVI	114
The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy	VII	2911
The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent	•	
Thruston	XII	5330
	2111	5000
Writers of—See		
Andrews, Matthew Page		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud. Virginia W.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud. Virginia W.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud. Virginia W.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud. Virginia W.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy Kenrick, Francis Patrick		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy Kenrick, Francis Patrick Kennedy, John P.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy Kenrick, Francis Patrick Kennedy, John P.		
Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy Kenrick, Francis Patrick		

		100
•	Vol.	Page
Latrobe, J. H. B.		_
Latrobe, J. H. B. McCardell, Roy L.		
McKim, Randolph H.		
Miles, George H.		
Palmer, John Williamson		
Pinkney, Edward C.		
Pinkney, Edward C. Randall, James R. Reese, Lizette W.		
Scharf, John Thomas		
Shaw, Dr. John		
Shepherd, Henry E.		
Seemuller, Anne Moncure Crane		
Smith, Francis Hopkinson		
Thruston, Lucy M.		
Wallis, Severn T.		
Weems, Mason L. White, Father Andrew Wirt, William		
Wirt. William		
Woods, Katherine P.		
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical		
Dictionary)		
Mason, Emily Virginia	χV	291
Mason, George	XV XV	291
Mason, Isabel S.	χ̈́v	291 292
Mason, James Murray Mason, Virginia	χ̈́Υ	292
Massey. Charlotte	ΧĨΫ	6448
Massey, John E. Massey, Robert Jehu	XV	292
Massey, Robert Jehu	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	292
Massie, Robert Kinloch	XV	292
Sketch of Mason L. Weems	XIII	3731
Master and Slaves Matins (verse) Smedes Tabb	XI XII	4867 5176
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB	AII	31/0
The Passing of the Brave (verse)	XIV	6178
Matthews (James) Brander	XV	292
Maury. Dabney Herndon	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	293
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Smith	VĮĮĮ	3435
A Tribute to Semmes	XI XIV	4769 6449
Epitaph on Tomb of About "New Virginia"	ŶĬĬĬ	3455
Reply to the Russian Officer	Ϋ́ÎΪΪ	3453
Rules of Conduct	VIII	3449
The Gulf Stream as the Storm King	VIII	3441
The Perfect Adaptation of Nature	ΛΙΪΪ	3445
Through the Pass (verse) Preston	X XVI	4249
Bibliography Mayor Tonathan	XV	293
Maxcy, Jonathan Maxey, Edwin	χ̈́v	294
Maxey, Samuel Bell	Χ̈́V	294
Maxwell, Augustus Emmet	XV	294
Maxwell, Hu	XV	294
Maxwell, William	ХV	295
May (verse) Hayne Mayer Alfred Marshall	VV	2320
Mayer, Alfred Marshall Mayer, Brantz	XV X V	295 295
MAYES, EDWARD	χ̈ν	295 295
Lamar at Oxford	ΧΫ́Ι	186
	· -	

	Vol.	Page
Mayo, Robert Me and Mammy (verse) Weeden	XIII	5728
Me and Mammy (verse) Weeden Mead, Edward Campbell	XV	296
Mead, William, Bishop	XV	296
Means, Alexander	XV	296
Means, Celina E.	XV	297
Mecklenburg Resolves, Facts About Ashe and Weeks	XVI	99
Meditations (verse) Young	XIII	6074
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT, Biographical and	*****	2500
Critical Sketch Hamilton	VIII	3599
Balaklava (verse) Land of the South (verse)	VIII VIII	3607 3610
Spring on the Southern Hills (verse)	Ϋ́П̈́	3611
The Death of Richard Henry Wilde (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3615
The Early Settlement of the Southwest	VIII	3615
The Mocking Bird (verse)	VIII	3605
Bibliography	VIII	3605
Meekins, Lynn Roby	ХÅ	297
Meekinses Twins Bagby	I	163
Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers Mell, Patrick Hues, Sr.	χΥ	759 297
Mell, Patrick Hues, Jr.	χ̈́Υ	297
Mellen, George Frederick	ΧŸ	298
Sketch of Joseph G. Baldwin	I	175
Melton, Wightman Fletcher	XV	298
Sketch of Edward C. Pinkney	IX	4003
Memminger, Charles G.	хñ	298
Memorable Competition Rives Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broadus	X II	4492 507
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Memories (verse) Broadus Prentice	Ϊ́Ϋ́	4201
Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse) Flash	iv	1659
Menefee, Richard H., Lite and Character of Marshall	VIII	3400
Menken. Adah Isaacs	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	298
Mercer, Chas. Fenton	XV	298
Mercer, Chas. Fenton Mercer, Jesse Mercer, Margaret	XV XV	299 299
	ΑV	237
MERCIER, ALFRED, Biographical and Critical Sketch Fortier	STITE	3629
	VIII	3029
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitres et Esclaves en Louisiane	VIII	3630
Tawanta (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΪΪ	3635
Soleil Couchant (verse)	VIII	3639
Meriwether Elizabeth Avery	XV	299
Meriwether, Lee Merrick, E. T., Jr.	XV	299
Merrick, E. T., Jr.	XV	299
Merrimac's Crew, Rescue of Hobson	хvî	177
Meschacebenes (verse) Rouquette	X	4595
MESSAGES (see CORRESPONDENCE)	χV	300
Messenger, Lillian Rozell Metcalf, John Calvin	χ̈́Υ	300
Metcalf, John Calvin Sketch of George Cary Eggleston	îv	1525
Metcalf, Samuel L.	ΧŸ	300
Mezes, Sidney Edward	XV	300
Middleton, Arthur	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	300
Middleton, Henry	XV	301
Middleton, John Izard	ХV	301
Midsummer Noon (verse) Milliam William Henry	XV	421 301
Milburn, William Henry	A.V	JUL

1/// 70 070707 11711717 21 11 1 1 1 1 1 1	Vol.	Page
MILES, GEORGE HENRY, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Duff		3641
Aladdin's Palace (verse)	VIII	3651
A Study of Hamlet	VIII	3644
Fidelis (verse)	VIII	3659
God Save the South (verse)	VIII	3658
Said the Rose (verse)	VIII	3660
Santa Sista (drama)	VIII	3654
The Death of DeSoto (drama)	VIII	3655
The Founding of Islam (drama)	VIII	3648
Millar, Alexander Copeland	XV	301
Millard, Junius William	XV XV	302
Miller, Alexander McVeigh, Mrs.	XV	302
Miller, Andrew James Miller, Gustavus Hindman	XV XV	302
Miller, Gustavus Hindman	XV	302
Miller, Homer Virgil Milton Miller, L. D.	XV	302
Miller, L. D.	XV	303
Miller Samuel F	XV	303
Miller, Stephen Frank	XV	303
Miller, Stephen Frank Miller, Walter	ΧÝ	303
Sketch of William B. Smith	ΧÏ	4965
Milligan, Robert	ΧŸ	303
Mills, Robert	χ̈́ν	303
Mills, Roger Q.	XV XV	304
Milton George Fort	ΧŸ	304
Milton, George Fort Mims, Edwin	χ̈́v	304
Sketch of Paul H. Hayne	γ̈́	2265
Minor Regionin Ricks	χv	305
Minor John Rarbee	χ̈́ν	305
Minor, Benjamin Blake Minor, John Barbee Minor, Lucian Minor, Raleigh Colston		
Minor Poleigh Coleton	XV	305
Minor, Raigh Coiston Miracles. Essay on Day	XV	305
Miracles, Essay on Dav Mitchell, Edward Coppee		1327
Mitchell, Edward Coppee	XV	305
Mitchell, Elisha	ΧV	305
Mitchell, Frances Letcher	XV	306
Mitchell, John K.	ΧV	306
Mitchell, Ormsby M.	XV	306
MISSISSIPPI	_	
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times Baldwe		189
A Mississippi Swamp (verse) Malor		3354
A Trip Through the Piney Woods Claiborn	e II	905
Confederate Monument at Jackson,		
Inscription on Jim of Biloxi (verse) Gordo	XIV	6428
Jim of Biloxi (verse) Gordo	n V	1935
Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate		
Gallowa	y XVI	180
James Z. George, Eulogy on Rowlan	d XVI	189
Lamar at Oxford Maye	s XVI	186
Marking the Natchez Trail Rowlan		172
Master and Slaves Smede	s XI	4867
Ode to the Mississippi (verse) Chive	s II	856
On the Mississippi Contested Election		
Prenti	s X	4223
Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions		
Lama	r VII	2975
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley		
Gibso	n XVI	1
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse) Hayn		2286
Visit of Calhoun Day		1354
Visit of Camount		1004

Vol. Page

	V OL	Tage
Writers of—See		
Adams, T. A. S.		
Bonner, Sherwood		
Claiborne, John F. H.		
Davis, Jefferson Davis, Varina Anne Davis, Varina Howell		
Davis Varina Anna		
Davis, varia Amie		
Davis, Varina Howell		
Dickson, Harris		
Galloway, Charles B.		
George, James Z.		
True to the D		
Hamberlin, Larayette R.		
Ingraham, Joseph H.		
Kernan. Will Hubbard		
Hamberlin, Lafayette R. Ingraham, Joseph H. Kernan, Will Hubbard Lamar, L. Q. C.		
Lamari, D. Q. C.		
Lipscomb, Dabney		
Lynch, James D.		
Mayes, Edward		
Prentiss, Sargent S.		
Frentiss, Sargent S.		
Rowland, Dunbar		
Russell, Irwin		
Williams, John Sharp		
Young, Stark		
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical		
. Dictionary)		
MISSOURI		
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men	_	
Benton	I	362
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryon and Rose	XVI	<i>7</i> 9
Eulogy on Senator Linn Benton	Ī	370
Frank Blair Rebels Against the State Snead	XI	5010
Old St. Louis Fremont	XVI	50
The Battle of Wilson's Creek Snead	XI	5015
The Council of Pacification at St. Louis		00.0
	37	4060
Preston	X	4260
The Result of the Battle Snead	XI	5019
Writers of—See		
Allen, E. A.		
Baskett, James N. Bay, W. V. N. Benton, Thomas H.		
Bav. W. V. N.		
Renton Thomas H		
Plain Fronts D Ca		
Blair, Frank P. Sr.		
Blair, Frank P. Jr.		
Bryan, Wm. S.		
Byars, W. V.		
Clamena Samuel I		
Clemens, Samuel L.		
Clemens, Samuel L. Clark, Champ		
Chopin, Kate		
Ellis, John Breckinridge		
E.1.1 E		
Field, Eugene		
Field, Kate		
Field, Roswell Martyn		
Fremont, Jessie Benton		
Carland Hugh A		
Garland, Hugh A. Hewett, W. T.		
Hewett, W. T.		
Hoffman, David		
Hosmer H. K		
Hosmer, H. K. Kouns, Nathan C.		
Nouns, Nathan C.		
Rose, Robert		
Snead, Thomas L.		

ANALYTICAL INDEX		107
	Vol.	Page
Vest, George G. MOISE, PENINA, Biographical and Critical		_
MOISE, PENINA, Biographical and Critical	37777	2662
Sketch Elsas Consecration Hymn (verse)	VIII VIII	3663 3668
Lines (verse)	Ϋ́П̈́	3673
Love and Law (verse)	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3672
Prayer (verse)	VIII	3671
Resignation (verse) Submission to the Will of God (verse)	VIII	3670
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the	VIII	3671
House of Lords (verse)	VIII	3667
To Persecuted Foreigners (verse)	VIII	2666
Bibliography	XVI	
Mollusks (verse) Stockard	ΧÏ	5126
Monette, John Wesley Money, Hernando DeSoto	XV XV	307 307
Monody (verse) Lamar	ŶĬĬ	3000
MONROE, JAMES, Biographical and Critical	,	5000
Sketch Heck	VIII	3675
Address to the National Convention of France	VIII	3680
Letter to John C. Calhoun	VIII	3690
Letter to the Governor of Va. The Monroe Doctrine	VIII VIII	3682 3683
Bibliography	ivx	3003
Montague, Andrew Jackson	XV	307
Sketch of John Marshall	VIII	3369
Montague, Andrew Philip	ΧV	307
Montague, Margaret Prescott	XV XV	307 307
Montgomery, Sir Robert Monterey, The Convention of Taylor	ΧÏΪ	5220
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.	XV	308
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode	χΫΙ	140
Moonlight (verse) Salyards	X	4649
Moonrise on the Pines (verse) Boner	I	428
Moore, Edward A.	XV XV	308 308
Moore, Frederick Wightman Sketch of Andrew Jackson	ν̈́Ι	2613
Moore, Hight C.	χ̈́ν	308
Sketch of Theophilus H. Hill	VI	2417
Moore, Idora Plowman (Betsy Hamilton)	ΧV	308
Moore, John C.	xv	309
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Bunting	VIII	3693
Gray Gamma	VIII	3695
Sam Davis (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3705
The Recompense (verse)	VIII	3702
To a Sweet Pea (verse)	VIII	3702
Two Preachers (verse) Bibliography	VIII XVI	3703
Moore, John Wheeler	XV	309
Moore, Josiah Staunton	Χ̈́V	309
Moore, Josiah Staunton Moore, Martin V.	XV	309
Moore, Matthew Henry	XV	309
MOORE, MAURICE, Biographical and Critical	37777	2707
Sketch • Waddell The "Atticus" Letter	VIII VIII	3707 3710
Bibliography	ΧVΪ	J/ 10
Moore, Thomas Vernon	ΧV	310

		Vol.	Page
Moore, Walter William		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	310
Sketch of Moses D. Hoge		. VI	2435
Moore, William Thomas		XV	309
Mordecai, Alfred		ΧŸ	309
		χ̈́V	310
Mordecai, Samuel Fox	Calmanda		4653
	Salyards	X	
	Salyards	_X	4653
More, Paul Elmer		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	310
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER		XV	310
Recollections of Sequoya		XVI	170
The Nicaragua Canal		XVI	162
Morgan, William		ΧV	311
More de Mon Come (mana)	Duke	ΧĨΫ	6110
Morgan's War Song (verse)	DHAG	221 4	0110
Morris, George van Derveer		3737	212
Morris, George Van Derveer Morris, John Sketch of Chas. H. Smith		ΧV	312
Sketch of Chas, H. Smith		ΧI	4885
Morris, John Gottlieb Morris, Robert		XV	313
Morris, Robert		XV	313
Morris, Robert Hugh		XV	313
Morris, Thomas Asbury		ΧŸ	313
Morrison Hanny Clay			313
Morrison, Henry Clay		XV XV	314
Morton, Jennie C., Mrs. Mosby, John Singleton Mosby, Mary Webster			
Mosby, John Singleton		ΧV	314
Mosby, Mary Webster		XV	314
Mossom, David Inscription on Monument		XIV	6450
Most Days it Comforts Me (verse)	Easter	IV	1486
Mother A Jananese (verse)	Rice	X	4436
Mother, A Japanese (verse) Mother and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
Mother Comb (worse)	Cloud	ΪΪΪ	993
Mother Earth (verse)	Gee	XIX	6153
Mother Love (verse) Mother, What is Death? (verse) Mother, The (verse) Mother, The (verse) Mother, The Young (verse) Mother's Grove Written at (verse)			
Mother, What is Death? (verse)	Gilman	Ι <u>ν</u>	1843
Mother, The (verse)	Sledd	X	4855
Mother, The (verse)	Young	XIII	6073
Mother, The Young (verse)	Reese	X	4392
Mother's Grave. Written at (verse)	Young	XIII	6070
Mother's Grave, Written at (verse) Mother's Song (verse)	Smith	XIV	6189
Mount Mitchell	Malone	ΫΪΪ	3362
	112 (910 110	ΧŸ	315
Moultrie, William		A.V	313
MOURING, TURNER			404
Song of the Arkansas (verse)	· .	XVI	194
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale	Harris	V	2133
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Davis's Characteristics	Davis	III	1366
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	Young	XĪĪĪ	6051
	de Vere	ΧÏ	4692
	<i>ae 7</i> • 1 • 1		
Mr. Legaré to His Sister	Could	VII	3177
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Smith	ΧI	4892
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Harris	V	2121
Mudd. Nettie		XV	315
MULLIGAN, JAMES HILARY			
In Kentucky (verse)		XIV	6180
Munford, Robert		ΧV	316
MINEODD WILLIAM		ΧŸ	316
MUNFORD, WILLIAM		21.4	010
Last Interview Between Hector and		VIII	6182
Andromache (verse)		ΧΙΥ	
Munroe, Kirk		ΧV	316
Munson, John W.		XV	316
Murat, Prince Achile		XV	316
Lipona—The Home of the Murats	Long	XVI	14
	•		

ANALYTICAL INDE	EX		109	
		Vol.	Page	
			-	
Murfee, Hobson O.		$X\underline{V}$	317	
Sketch of Wm. G. Brown		II	531	
Murfree, Fannie D.		XV	317	
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Charles Egb	ert	•		
Craddock), Biographical and		•		
Critical Sketch	Baskette	VIII	3721	
A Tried by Lucy	Duskene	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3727	
A Trial by Jury		Ϋ́П̈́	3743	
The Duel in the Swamp				
The Faith of the Indian		VIII	3738	
Bibliography		XVI		
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DeBOW, Biograph	ical			
and Critical Sketch	Wilson	ΙX	3747	
Literature in North Carolina		IX	3752	
		XVI		
Bibliography Musches Edges Condens		XV	317	
Murphey, Edgar Gardner Murphy, Jeanette Robinson		ŶΫ	317	
Murphy, Jeanette Kodinson		XV XV		
Murphy, John Albert Murphy, Rosalie Miller Murphy William Balan		ΧV	317	
Murphy, Rosalie Miller		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	318	
	•	XV	318	
Murray Charles Theodore		ΧV	318	
Museray James Ormahee		ΧŸ	318	
Mullay, James Olmsbee			0 0	
Murray, Charles Theodore Murray, James Ormsbee MUSE, WILL D. The Martin's Song (verse)		XIV	6183	
The Martin's Song (verse)		VIA	0103	
MUSIC		**	00.47	
Dick Richard	Hamberlin	V	2047	
Difference Between Music and Verse	Lonier	VII	3059	
Music in Camp (verse)	Thompson	XII	5243	
That Music (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5874	
The Musician and the Child	Magruder	VIII	3333	
The Demon of Comm	Aliston	Î	93	
The Power of Song	AILIUM	_		
Musick, John Roy	_	ΧÑ	318	
My Beads (verse)	Ryan	X	4641	
My Day (verse)	Pryor	Х	4293	
My Dreams	Keller	VII	2889	
My Father (verse)	Jackson	VI	2640	
My First Appearance at the Bar (verse)	Baldwin	Ī	194	
My First Sunday in the Mines	Fitzgerald	ΙŶ	1615	
	Cilman	ĪŸ	1840	
My Garden (verse)	Gilman	1 7	Company of the Compan	
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse)	Ousley	ΪX	3842	
My Grandmother's Turkey Tail Fan (verse)	_Peck	IX	3964	
My Laddie's Hounds (verse)	Easter	IV	1484	
My Lady's Banjo (verse)	Young	XIII	6045	
My Library (verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5124	
My Little Girl (verse)	Peck		3969	
My Love Goeth Forth (verse)	Wilson		5873	
My Love Goeth Porth (verse)	Chittenden	ΪΪ	829	
My Old Home (verse)	Prentice	IX	4203	
My Old Kentucky Home (verse)	Foster	XIV	6109	
My Pipe (verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5122	
My Secret (verse)	Tabb	XII	5168	
My Springs (verse)	Lanier	VII	3049	
My Star (verse)	Tabb	XII	51 <i>7</i> 1	
My Star (verse) Mystert (verse)	Townsend	XII	5451	
My Study (vere)	Hayne	Ÿ	2286	
My Study (verse)		XIII	6007	
My Sweetheart's Face (verse)	Wyeth	VIII	000/	
My Thought Grows Hazy With the Season's To	ucn ,	3777	2202	
(verse)	Lucas	VII	3282	
My Wedding Ring (verse)	Piatt	IX	4014	
My Wife and Child (verse)	Jackson	VI	2641	

III SOUTHERN LITERA	LIUKE		
		Vol.	Page
Myers, Weldon T.			
Sketch of Amelia B. Welby		XIII	5751
Nadal, Bernard Harrison		XV	319
Nadal, Ehrman Syme	-	ΧV	319
Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke	Lane	VII	3015
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson	XIII	5700
Narcissus (verse) Natural Bridge, The Battle of	Tabb Brevard	XII XVI	5174 204
National Peril and Remedy	Curry	III	1116
Nature (verse)	Withers	ΧΪΫ	6194
Nature's Triumph (verse)	Barbe	I	219
Nature's Way (verse)	Flash	ΙV	1649
Nature's Way (verse) Navarro, Mary Anderson de		ΧŸ	20.02
Neale, Walter		ΧV	319
Nearing the End	Davis	III	1362
Near Mount Mitchell (verse)	Cummings	XVI	107
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	X	46 16
Necessity for the Constitution	_Madison	VIII	3300
Nectar and Ambrosia (verse)	Thompson	XII	5263
Neese, George M.	C	ΧV	319
Negotiations for the Acquisition of Florida	Curry	Щ	1123
Negro Song (verse) NEGRO DIALECT. LIFE, CHARACTER	AND	П	758
PROBLEM (See also SLAVE)	AND DV)		
A Din Into the Future	Smith	ΧI	4973
A Dip Into the Future A National Problem	Haygood	v	2252
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	ĬĬ	478
An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon	Ϊ́V	1408
A Prediction as to Slavery	Randolph	Ż	4346
A Prediction as to Slavery Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle	İĪ	479
Balaam (verse)	Dromgoole	IV	1443
Charcoal Sketches	Pollard	ΙX	4162
Christmas Night in the Quarters (vers		X	4608
Crismus Times is Come (verse)	Boner	<u>I</u>	430
Effects of Slavery	Tucker	XII	5519
Envion	Gordon	Ţ	1903
Establishing a Protectorate	Page Bonner	IX I	3854
Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's Last Gifts	Bonner Bonner	İ	44 5 45 0
Gray Gamma	Moore	VIII	3695
Harry Talbird, Inscription on Monum		ΧΪΫ	6463
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby	Bonner	ī	452
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy		V	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for M	Mr. Fox		
<u>-</u>	Harris	V	2123
How Red Bird Won His Color			
Kentucky Philosophy (verse)	Robertson	X V	4538
Kree (verse)	Gordon	V	1911
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitres	et	37777	2620
Esclaves en Louisiane	Mercier	VIII XIII	3630 5726
Left Behind (verse)	Weeden	VIII	3/20
Lights and Shades of Plantation Lov	Young	XIII	6062
Making (verse) Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (verse)	AIII	0002
MI Pelier Wid IIIs Manning's Lyes (Stanton	ΧI	5074
Mahsr John (verse)	Russell	X	4617
Marse Willum Himself Again	Thruston	ΧĬΪ	5350
Master and Slaves	Smedes	ΧĪ	4867
Me and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728
•••			

		Vol.	Page
Mother and Mammy (verse)	Weeden		5725
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young		6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Degree			
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Young Harris		6051
Mr. Tarryphi Shows this Strength	Harris Curry Russell t to Page Harris Haygood Calhoun	V	2121
National Peril and Remedy	Durit	111	1110
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	X	4010
Negro Slaves, Inscription on Monument	t to	XÍÃ	6451
One Mourner (verse)	Page	IX	3885
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	n <i>Harris</i>	V	2128
Providence in Emancipation	Haygood	V	2252
On Slavery	Calhoun	II	703
Rags	Dromgoole	IV	1445
Revival Hymn (verse)	Calnoun Dromgoole Harris Russell Stanton	II IV V X XI	2127
Selling a Dog (verse)	Russell	X	4622
Selling a Dog (verse) Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5074
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and it	s		
Influence	Toombs Carruthers Randolph Stanton	XII	5423
Song (verse)	Carrythers	î î	758
Song (verse) The Back Log	Randolah	χŴΪ	127
The Backwoods School (verse)	Stanton	XI	5078
The Black Decole Refere the War	Magill	VIII	
The Galaral's Clather	Gilman	A 111	3317
The Colonel's Clothes		1 0	1833
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	V	2140
The Hypocrite Unmasked	Hentz	VΙ	2384
The Love-Stranche	Davis	III	1279
The Mistress of Only	Wise Haygood Weeden Coppleman	XIII	5940
The Negro Free	Haygood	V	2248
The Old Boatman (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Old Time Darky (verse)	Cappleman	XVI	208
The Old Time Slave	Smith	XIII XVI XIV XI II	6325
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	ΧI	4924
The Other Maumer	Bovle	II	467
The Power of Affection; or Voting in	1		
Alabama (verse)	Lanier Gordon Grady Dixon Brown Grayson Thomas	VII	3036
The Protection of the Suffrage	Gordon	Ÿ	1923
The Race Problem	Grady	Ů	1975
The Reign of the Klan	Diron	ιv	1423
The Rise of the Cotton States	Regum	îĭ	535
The Clave and His Doctimes (warea)	Graveon	17	2021
The Slave and His Pastimes (verse) The South's Task	Thomas	VVI	2021
	Stanton	VI	5077
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	Signion	71 137	5077
The Woodhaven Goat	Lawaras	11	1514
The World's Hymn (verse)	Stanton Edwards Young Weeden Taylor Allen Young	VIII	6046
The Worst of War (verse)	w eeaen	VIII	5728
Tom Strother, My Body Servant Two Gentlemen of Kentucky	laylor	Λıî	5212
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky	Allen	"""Ţ	46
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse)	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse) Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind	Pag e	IX	3883
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind			
(verse)	Harris	v	2131
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	V	2140
Uncle Tom at Home .	Allen	I	64
Uncle Tom's Cabin	Wilmer	XIII	5835
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5727
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse) Yaboo Wins the Race	Robertson	X	4520
Nelson, Kathleen Gray		XV	319
Neptune's Steeds (verse)	Chittenden	II	2131 2140 64 5835 5727 4520 319 835
Neptune's Steeds (verse) Never a Line from You (verse)	Hamberlin		5058
Never Mind the Rain (verse)	Hamberlin	v	2060
TITLE TOTAL THE TIENT (10100)		•	

_	Vel.	Page
Newberry, Samuel Henderson	ΧV	320
Newell, Charlotte	AV	J20
Sketch of Elinor M. Lane	VII	3063
Newes from Virginia (verse) Rich	XIV	6112
Newman, Albert Henry	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	320
Newman, Carol Montgomery	Χ̈́Х	320
Sketch of Henry Norwood	IX	37 81
Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") New Orleans, The Old Duelling Ground of Augustin	XV XVI	320
New Orleans, The Old Duelling Ground of The Paris of the New World King	νίί	6 2951
The Carnival King	Ϋ́İİ	2955
The Cemeteries King	Ϋ́Ϊ́Ι	2959
New South, The Grady	V	1964
New South and Old South Jones	VII	3 851
Nicaragua Canal, The Morgan	XVI	
Nicholas, Samuel Smith	ΧV	320
Nicholson, Alfred Osborne Pope	ΧV	320
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Pearl Rivers), Biographical and Critical Sketch Kendoll	IX	3767
Hagar (verse)	ΪX	3770
Idealizing (verse)	ΪX	3777
Idealizing (verse) Only a Heart (verse)	IX	3778
Under the Snow (verse)	IX	377 6
Threnodia (verse)	IX	3775
Whistling Up the Summer (verse)	IX	3774
Bibliography	XVI	221
Nicolassen, George Frederick	XV V	321 2025
Sketch of Will T. Hale Night in Venice Smith	ΧĬ	4919
Night, the Stars, Motion, and Necessity (verse) Wilde	xiii	5798
Niles, Hezekiah	XV	321
Nisbet, Eugenius A.	XV	321
Noll, Arthur Howard	XV	322
Noon o' Day (verse) Easter Norman, Benjamin Moore	IV	1484
Norman, Benjamin Moore	XV	322
NORTH CAROLINA		
A Plea for the Education of the People Wiley	XIII	5811
Hatteras (verse) Holden	XIV	6099
Historical Facts About the Mecklen-		0077
burg Resolves Ashe and Weeks	XVI	99
In the Light-House at Point		
Lookout (verse) Stockard	ΧI	5126
Literature in N.C. Murphey	IX	4 752
Mount Mitchell	VVI	107
Near Mount Mitchell Cumming On the Summit of Black Mountain	XVI	107
Tiernan	XII	5375
Sir Walter Raleigh and His		00/0
Contemporaries Howks	v	2224
Social Life of Early Raleigh Battle	I	272
The Battle of King's Mountain Kennedy	VII	2902
The Battle of Moore's Creek Wiley	XIII	5817
The Blue Back Speller (verse) Heck	XIV	6164
The Colony of North Carolina, 1586- 1590 Hawks	v	2257
The Indians of N.C. Lawson	VII	3101
The Old North State (verse) Martin	Χίν	6177
The Surrender at Greensboro Johnston	XVI	108

ANALYTICAL INDEX		113
The Wanderer Rock Home (verse)	Vol.	Page
Boner	I	427
Writers of—See Avery, Isaac Erwin Battle, Kemp P. Battle, R. H. Boner, John Henry Bassett, John Spencer Clarke, Mary Bayard Cobb, Neednam Bryan Davis, George Dixon, Thomas, Jr. Fuller, Edwin Wiley Gee, Pattie W. Graham, William A. Hawks, Francis Lister Heck, Fannie E. S. Harman, Henry E. Holden, Joseph W. Henderson, Archibald Henderson, Archibald Henderson, Philo Hill, Daniel Harvey Hooper, Johnson J. Hooper, William Jones, Hamilton C. Lawson, John Martin, Leonora M. Moore, Maurice Murphey, Arch DeB. McNeill, Chas. J. Pettigrew, J. J. Porter, Sidney ("O. Henry") Ransom, Matt W. Sledd, Benjamin Smith, C. Alphonso Spencer, Cornelia P. Stockard, H. J. Tiernan, Frances C. ("Christian Reid") Vance, Zeb. B. Van Noppen, L. C. Weeks, Stephen B. Wiley, Calvin H. Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary)	_	Page
Northen, William J. Norton, John Nicholas	XV XV	322 323
NORWOOD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Newman	IX IX	3781 3783
A Perilous Journey to the New World Bibliography	XVI	
. Norwood, Thomas Manson	XV IX	323 3944
Not Now, Sad Death (verse) Patterson NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS, Biographical and Critical	IV	
Sketch Cummings	X	3797
Tommy the Counterfeit "Snake Bit, Snake Bit!"	IX IX	3802 3809
At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's Bibliography	IX XVI	3816

		Vol	Page
Nott, Josiah Clark		XV	323
Nourse, James Duncan		ΧÝ	323
Nourse, Joseph Everett		ΧŸ	324
November (verse)	Easter	ĪŸ	1490
NOXON, ANNIÉ ROBERTSON			
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock (v	rerse)	XVI	54
Noyes, James Oscar	(0,00)	XV	325
Oates, William Calvin		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	324
Oconee (verse)	Jackson	VI	2642
Ockenden, Ina Marie Porter O'Connell, Daniel	_	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	324
O'Connell, Daniel	Lucas	VII	3272
October (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3594
Ode (verse)	_ Pike	IX	4058
Ode (verse)	Timrod	XII	5414
Ode to Love (verse) Ode to the Mississippi (verse)	Easter	Ι <u>V</u>	1491
Ode to the Mississippi (verse)	Chivers	ΪΪ	856
Ode to Shakespeare (verse)	Requier	_X	4399
Ode to the Mocking Bird (verse) Odum, Mary Hunt McCaleb ("L'Eclair")	Pike	IX	4046
Odum, Mary Hunt McCaleb ("L'Eclair")		ХV	325
Of Byron and His Travels	Harrison	_V	2192
Of the Sea (verse)	Cloud	III	953
O'Ferrall, Charles Triplett		XV	325
Ogden, Otto N.		ΧV	325
Ogden, Robert Nash		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	325
Oglesby, Thaddeus Kosciusko		XV	325
Oglethorpe, James Edward	_	XV	325
Character of	Jones	VII	2839
O'HARA, THEODORE, Biographical and Cr	itical		
Sketch	Wilson	IX	3827
The Bivouac of the Dead		IΧ	3831
The Old Pioneer		IX	3834
Bibliography		XVI	***
Oh, Ask Me Not (verse)	McNeill	AIII	3589
Oh, the Sweet South (verse)	Simms	ΧI	4829
Ohl, Maude Andrews ("Annulet Andrews")		XV	326
OKLAHOMA	**** * .		7100
Old Dan Tucker (verse)	Wightman	ΧΙΫ	6192
Old Dominion, In the	Baylor	Ţ	285
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse)	Chittenden	II	842
Old Mis' (verse) Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	Weeden	XIII	5726
Old Mr. Kabbit He's a Good Fisherman	Harris	V	2128
Old South and New South	Jones	VII	2851
Old South, The Creed of Old South, Types of	Gildersleeve	ΙŸ	1804
Old South, Types of	Avery	I	138
Old St. Louis	Fremont	XVI	50
Olga (verse)	Townsend	XII	5449
Oliver, James McCarty		XV	326
OLIVER, THADDEUS	-1-4 ()	XV	326
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-nig	gnt (verse)	XIV	6083 327
O'Malley, Charles J.		ΧV	327 327
O'Malley, Sallie M.	Winks	XV	
Omens (verse)	Wightman	XIV	6193
On a Disappointing Friendship (verse)	Young	XIII	6075
On Board the Derelict (verse)	Allison	XIV	6134
On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse)	Irving	XIV	6096 5070
One Country (verse)	Stanton	XI IX	3885
One Mourner (verse)	Page Woods	xiii	5999
One Poet to Another (verse)	Woods	VIII	2223

ANALYTICAL INDEX		115
	Vol.	Page
On Ingalls Ves		5581
On Knowing Your Neighbors Harri		2147
Only a Dream (verse) Requie		4397
Only a Heart (verse) Nicholson		3778
Only a Memory (verse) McCab		3476
Only a Private (verse) Dawson		1378
Only a Private (verse) Prestor	n X	4239
On Miracles Davi		1327
On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions Lama		2975
On Retiring from Office Cla		962
On Slavery Calhou		703
On Style Dabne		1169
On the Bay of Naples Ros		4583 3197
On the Death of a Kinsman (verse) On the Death of Charles Sumner Lama		2968
On the Death of Charles Sumner Lama On the Election of President and Vice-President	, A11	2900
of the U.S. McDuffi	e VIII	3550
On the Emancipation of South America Clas		947
On the Expunging Resolution Leigh		3209
On the Force Rill Calhou		690
On the Greek Cause Randolbi		4342
On the Late S. T. Coleridge (verse) Allston		101
On the Mississippi Contested Election Prentis.	s X	4223
On the Moor (verse) Rice		4435
On the Removal of the U.S. Senate Breckinridge		495
On the Road to Pueblo Semme	s XI	4758
On the Summit of Black Mountain Tiernam		5375
On the Summit of Black Mountain On the Tenth Floor (verse) Tiernas Gordon		1937
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Lamas		2980
On the Wing Fitzgerald		1638
On Trial for His Life For		1702
Onward (verse) Clark		933
Open House Smith		4902
Open Letter to Dr. S. Irenaeus Prime Dabnes Opportunity (verse) Malon		1148 3349
Opportunity (verse) Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organization Malone Marshal		3408
Ora Atque Labora (verse)		4055
ORATORY (Verse)	, IA	7033
Address Before the Hamilton County		
Agricultural Society Harrison	ı V	2207
Address on the "Wanderer" Case Jackson		2651
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men Benton		362
Address to the Militia Jackson	ı VI	2618
Address to the Officers of the Virginia		
Regiment Washington	* XIII	5639
Address to the People on Nomination for		
Congress Harrison	ı V	22 07
Address to the National Convention of		
France Monroe	e VIII	3680
Address to the People of the United	*****	0550
States McDuffie	VIII	3558
Adieu to Wesleyan Pierce Against the Policy of Impassiveness Soule		126
Against the Policy of Impassiveness Soule An Eminent Man of Science an Earnest	XVI	228
Christian Of Science an Earnest Broadus	s II	529
A New Era Wise		5933
An Exhortation to the Doctor Wyeth		6008
A Prediction as to Slavery Randolph		4346
A Response Jackson		2618
	• -	

		Vol.	Page
A Speech Before the Students of S.	C.		
	Woodrow	XIII	5967
A Tribute to Henry Clay	LeVert	VII	3237
A Tribute to Hill	Vest	ΧÏΪ	5587
A Tribute to H S Legaré	Tyler	ΧÏΪ	5549
A Tribute to H. S. Legaré A Tribute to John Randolph	Tucker	XII	5505
A Tribute to John Randolph		xîii	6009
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims A Tribute to Thomas R. Price	Wyeth McCabe	ŶĬĬĬ	3468
	Wirt		5911
Blennerhassett's Home California and New Mexico		XIII	
Cantornia and New Mexico	Taylor	XII	5224
Candor in Fiction Crawford W. Long	Caldwell		671
	Stovall	XVI	158
Chivalry	LaMorin	XIV	6319
Defence of the Settlers of the Public			
Domain	Claiborne	II	903
Defence of South Carolina	<i>McDuffie</i>	VIII	3552
East Tennessee: An Apostrophe	Haynes	XVI	
Education the Foundation Stone of Re-			
publican Government	Benjamin	I	308
Equal Rights in a Common Government	nt Yancey	XIII	6033
Estimate of James Ryder Randall	Shepherd	ΧI	4785
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	Jackson	VΪ	2659
Eulogy on Lafayette	Prentiss	Ϋ́	4215
Eulogy on Grady	Graves	XVĪ	210
Eulogy on Lee	Palmer	ΪX	3914
Eulogy on Senator Linn	Benton	Ϊ	370
Eulogy on the Dog	Vest	ХIÎ	5592
Extracts from Farewell Address	Jackson	Ϋ́	2633
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Polk	ΪΧ̈́	4138
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Harrison	Ÿ	2210
Famine in Ireland	Prentiss	X	4232
Farewell Address to Troops	Toombs	хîì	5439
	Benjamin	Ĭ	315
Farewell Address to Senate	Davis	щ	1262
Fifty Years Since	Hooper	Ϋ́Ï	2511
First Inaugural Address	Jackson	Ϋ́	2620
Foreign Allies	Smith	ΧÏ	5001
Formation and Admission of New St		xîîi	5925
From a Speech Delivered at Yale Co		VIII	3720
	Thornwell	XII	5321
Genius and Literary Character of Po		AII	3021
Genra's and Enterary Character of To	Shepherd	ΧI	4781
George Washington	Daniel		6238
Georgia	Jackson	XIV	150
Georgia's War Governor	Speer	XVI	152
Governor's Address	Polk	XVI IX	4131
	Davis		
Henry Clay		III	1231 5715
	Watterson	XIII	1267
Inaugural Address	Davis	ΪΪΙ	
Inaugural Address	Johnson	VΙ	2732
Inaugural Address	Hampton	V	2067
Indictment of the Lottery Company		TV	2022
Louisiana	Palmer	ΙX	3922
Intellect and Moral Excellence	Campbell	II	720
Jefferson Davis	Jones	VII	2854
Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate		XVI	180
In West Virginia	Robinson	XVI	149
Kossuth	Smith	XI	4994
Latent Wealth of Virginia	Wise	XIII	593 0

	Vol.	Page
Lee the College President Joy	nes VII	2862
	ore XVI	
Les Creoles de la Louisiane Ford		1674
Life and Character of Richard H.		10/4
Menefee Mars	hall VIII	3400
	uan Alli	3400
Life and Services of George Rogers Clark	377	2746
Johns III		2746
Lincoln, Abraham Watter	șon XIII	5709
Literature in North Carolina Murp		3752
Macbeth Johns		2823
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broa	dus II	507
National Peril and Remedy Cu	rry III	1116
Necessity for the Constitution Madio O'Connell, Daniel Luc	son VIII	3300
O'Connell, Daniel Lu	cas VII	
On Refusing to Obey Legislative In-		
structions Lan	nar VII	2975
~	lay III	962
		703
On the Death of Charles Sumner Lan	nar VII	2969
On the Election of the President and Vice-	- 37777	4550
President of the U.S. McDu		3550
	lay III	947
On the Expunging Resolutions Le	igh VII	3209
On the Force Bill Calho	oun II	691
On the Greek Cause Rando		4342
On the Mississippi Contested Election		
Pren	ties X	4223
On the Removal of the U.S. Senate		
Breckinria	dae II	495
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	sye 11	775
	nar VII	2980
Lon Control Wines		
On the Wing Fitsger	aia IV	1638
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organi-		
zation Marsi	hall VIII	3408
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"		
Watter.		114
Our American Experiment Rando	lph X	4348
Our Foreign Relations Washing	ton XIII	5669
Peroration from a Speech Before the		
N.E. Society of N.Y. McC	abe VIII	3469
N.E. Society of N.Y. McC. Policy of the Republican Party in the		
South Lan	nar VII	2973
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna Lan		2990
Public and Personal Liberty Brecking		501
	age 11	301
Remarks Delivered in the House of	.c 37111	3562
Reps. McD_{i}		
Reply to Mr. Everett Rando		4335
Representation and Taxation Le	igh VII	3215
Republican Policy and the Solid South Lan Retort on McLane Rando	nar VII	2976
Retort on McLane Rando	lph X	4351
Reunion of the Va. Division of the Army		
of Northern Va. McC	abe VIII	3471
	nes VII	2848
	ury VIII	3449
Rules of Conduct Sacrifice for Principle Breckinric		502
Sanctity of Elective Franchise and Preser-	-5* **	204
vation of the Union Pren	tiss X	4218
		2688
Sentence of John Slater W	ilds XVI	121

	Vol.	Page
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and its Influence Toombs	XII	5423
Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom	XVI	
		131
Speech at a Public Dinner McDuffie	VIII	3554
Speech at Portland, Me. Davis Speech at the Free School Celebration Wise	III	1254
Speech at the Free School Celebration Wise	XIII	5929
Speech Before the Synod of S.C. in Defence		
of Evolution Woodrow	XIII	5968
Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto		
Campaign Houston	VI	2571
Speech in Opposition to Secession of Alabama		
Smith	ΧI	4998
Speech in the State Convention Tyler	XII	5551
Speech on Responsibility Henry	ŶÎ	2371
Speech on the Homestead Bill Johnson	Ϋ́Î	2725
	V 1	2 23
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test	v	1992
Oaths and Sedition Graham		
Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry	VI	2366
Speech Opposing Secession of Texas Houston	VΙ	2575
Stonewall Jackson Hoge	VI	2440
Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood Taylor	XVI	93
Texas: An Undivided Unit Bailey	XVI	63
The Appreciation of the Judiciary The Attitude of the South Thornwell	VIII	3384
The Attitude of the South Thornwell	XII	5324
The Blessings of Peace Smith	ΪΧ̈́	5000
The Bruised Reed and the Smoking Flax	211	3000
Fitzgerald	IV	1636
	ĬĬ	
The Christian and War Campbell		725
The Compromise of 1850 Clay	IÏĪ	966
The Confederate Dead Broadus	II	525
The Confederate Soldier Williams	XVI	196
The Constitution and the Union Taylor	XII	5222
The Constitution and the Union Yancey	XIII	60 40
The Court a Temple of Justice Hunt	IYX	226
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Gibson	XVI	1
The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity Rives	X	4488
The Duluth Speech Knott	XIV	6296
The Educational Awakening Joynes	VII	2872
The Exact Compound Marshall	VIII	3354
The Father of His Country Lee	XIV	6317
The Flag of Our Fathers Hill	ΥÏ	2403
The Growing South Alderman	ΧΪ́́	6197
	X	4227
The Law of Self Defence Prentiss		
The Modern Lawyer Lindsay	XVI	218
The Nicaragua Canal Morgan	XVI	162
The New South Grady	<u>V</u>	1964
The Old South and the New South Jones	VII	2851
The Oneness of Our People Vest	XII	5585
The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries Allen The Origin of Language Campbell	XIV	6219
The Origin of Language Campbell	II	732
The Present Crisis and Its Issue Palmer	VIII	3918
The Present Crisis and Its Issue The Principles of Democracy Davis	III	1249
The Private Soldier Jones	VII	2844
The Protection of the Suffrage Gordon	Ÿ	1922
The Puritans, North and South Caldwell	Ň	658
The Race Problem Grady	Ÿ	1975
	ĬĬ	501
The Rights of the Citizen The Sacrifice of Christ Breckimidge Thornwell	хіі	5312
THE SACTIFICE OF CHIESE THOTHWEIL	AII	3312

	Vol.	Page
The Seeds of Kindness Hill		2413
The South and Her Problems Grady		1970
The South's Demands Toombs	ХЦ	5429
The South's Task Thomas	xvi	215
		E005
The Spirit of Learning Wilson	VIII	5895
The Structure of the Government Rives The Struggles of Early Christianity Campbell The Supremacy of the Catholic Church Gibbons	X	4481
The Struggles of Early Christianity Campbell	II	716
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church Gibbons	XVI	231
The Treaty-Making Power Fleming The Tribunal of History Palmer Tribute to James Z. George Rowland	XVI	245
The Tribunal of History Palmer	1X	3928
Tribute to James Z. George Rowland Tribute to Lee and Davis Hill	XVI	189
Tribute to Lee and Davis Hill	VI	2397
Tribute to Davis Grady	v	1984
Tribute to Washington Wise	XIII	5927
Valedictory Address Houston		2566
		130
Virginia Ransom Warnings of the Word Woodrow	XIII	5963
Washington's True Legacy Yancey	XIII	6027
Washington's True Legacy Yancey West Augusta McDowell	ŶVĨ	143
Woman in Literature and Art Jackson		2650
	χίi	5544
Yorktown Oration Tyler		
Oregon Question, Speech on Calhoun Origin and Structure of Mountains Calhoun LeConte	II	695
Origin and Structure of Mountains Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson	VII	3139
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson	XVI	114
Orme. Richard McAllister, Jr.	X۷	328
Orr, James Lawrence	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	328
Orrick, Jesse Lewis	XV	32 8
Sketch of John P. Kennedy	VII	2897
Oscillations and Nutations of Philological Studies		
Gildersleeve	IV	1825
Otey, James Hervey	ΧV	328
Ottley, Passie Fenton		
Sketch of Octavia Walton LeVert	VII	3221
Otts, John Martin Philip	Χ̈́̈́	328
Our American Experiment Randolph	^x	4348
Our Francisco Delections Westington	XIII	5669
		JUUZ
Our Foreign Relations Washington		
Our Foreign Relations Our Heroic Dead (verse) Hope	VI	2556
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Hope Painter	VI IX	2556 3902
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) Hope Painter Hamberlin	VI	2556
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical	VI IX V	2556 3902 2056
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Harris	VI IX V IX	2556 3902 2056 3838
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse)	VI IX V IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse)	VI IX V IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse)	VI IX V IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse)	VI IX V IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse)	VI IX V IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse)	VI IX V IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3842
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse)	VI IX V IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3842 3846 3841
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse)	VI IX V IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3842 3846 3841 3845
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) Ous Stars Were Crossed (verse) Ous Ley, Clarence, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse)	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3842 3846 3841 3845 3840
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse)	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3846 3846 3841 3845 3840 3843
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3842 3846 3841 3845 3840
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3846 3841 3845 3840 3843 1641
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography Outflanked	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3845 3846 3843 1641 139
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography Outflanked Out in the Rain (verse)	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IV XVI	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3846 3841 3846 3841 3840 3843 1641
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography Outflanked Out in the Rain (verse) Fuller	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IV XVI IV XVI	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3842 3846 3841 3845 3840 1641 139 1762 5260
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography Outflanked Out in the Rain (verse) Out of the South (verse) OVERALL, JOHN WILFORD	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IV XVI IV XVI XVI	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3845 3846 3841 3845 3843 1641 139 1762 5260 329
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography Outflanked Out in the Rain (verse) Out of the South (verse) The Bards (verse)	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IV XVI XVI XV	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3846 3841 3845 3840 3843 1641 139 1762 5260 329 6183
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography Outflanked Out in the Rain (verse) Out of the South (verse) The Bards (verse) Over an Old Letter (verse) Gordon	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IV XVI XVI XV	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3845 3840 3843 1641 139 1762 5260 329 6183 1931
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Our Need (verse) Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Goo-Goo Land (verse) My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse) Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse) Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography Outflanked Out in the Rain (verse) Out of the South (verse) The Bards (verse)	VI IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IV XVI XVI XV	2556 3902 2056 3838 3843 3844 3847 3846 3841 3845 3840 3843 1641 139 1762 5260 329 6183

	Vol	Page 329
Owen, Garonwy	XV	329
Owen, Marie Bankhead	ΧV	329
Owen Many Alicia		329
Owen, Mary Alicia	ΧV	
Owen, Thomas McAdory	ΧV	329
Sketch of Albert J. Pickett Sketch of William R. Smith	IX	4 01 <i>7</i>
Sketch of William R Smith	ΧI	4985
Owen, William Miller	ΧV	330
O Ye of Little Faith (verse) Barbe	I	217
Page, Curtis Hidden		
Page, James M.	XV	330
Tage, James M.	A V	
Page, John	XV	331
Page, Richard Channing Moore	ΧV	331
Page, Rosewell	XV	331
Sketch of Ellen Glasgow	Χ̈́V	331
Page, Thomas Jefferson	IV.	1847
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, Biographical and Critical	XV	331
Sketch Kent		
	IX	3849
Establishing a Protectorate		
One Mourner (verse)	IX	3884
One Mourner (verse) Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse)	IX	3885
The Accident	IX	3883
The December of the Cons (worse)	ΪX	
The Dragon of the Seas (verse)		3867
The Home and its Influence	IX	3880
Bibliography	XVI	
Page, Walter Hines	ΪX	3974
The Delay		
Paine, Robert	XV	331
PAINTER, FRANKLIN VERZELIUS NEWTON,		
Biographical and Critical Sketch Hudnall	IX	3889
A Hallamed Cost (mass)	ΪX	3904
A Hallowed Spot (verse)		
A Morning Walk (verse) A Night at Sea (verse)	IX	3905
A Night at Sea (verse)	IX	3903
A Silent Tragedy (verse)	ĪΧ	3903
At Gettysburg (verse)	ΙX	3902
Faded Violets (verse)	IX	39 01
Our Need (verse)	ΙX	3902
	IX IX	3900
Prologue (verse)		
The Author and His Work	IX	3894
The Strenuous Life (verse)	IX	3904
The Teacher (verse)	IX	3905
Ditti and to	ΪX	3893
Bibliography		
Sketch of Philip Pendleton Cooke	III	1063
Pallen, Conde Benoist	XV	332
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN, Biographical and		
	TV	3907
Critical Sketch Johnson	ΙX	
Eulogy on Robert E. Lee	IX	3914
Indictment of the Lottery Company of		
	IX	3922
Louisiana		
Letter to Father	IX	3932
The Present Crisis	ΙX	3918
The Tribunal of History	IX	3928
	νii	2832
Bibliography	IX	3 913
Palmer, Benjamin Morgan	ΧV	332
Palmer, Henrietta Lee	Χ̈́V	332
Famici, fiem icua Lec		
PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON	XV	333
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse)	XIV	6126
Palmer Mary Stanley Bunce	XV	333
Palmer, Mary Stanley Bunce Parker, William Harwar	χ̈́ν	333
rarker, william marwar		
Park, Robert Emory	XV	333
•		

ANALYTICAL INDEX		121
	Vol.	Page
Parkinson, William .	XV	334
Parted (verse) Dandridge	III	1187
Paschall, George Washington Patriotism of the Revolutionists Wasson	XV XIII	334 5687
Patriotism of the Revolutionists Watson Patterson, James Kennedy	XV	335
PATTERSON, JOHN, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Allen	IX	3 935
Bion's Lament for Adonis (verse) Not Now, Sad Death (verse)	IX IX	3946 3944
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon"	ΪX	3937
The Handkerchief (verse)		
The Silent Gates (verse) Sketch of John Fox, Jr.	ΙX	3945
Bibliography	IV XVI	1683
Pattie, James Ohio	XV	335
Patton, John Shelton	ΧŸ	335
Sketch of F. Hopkinson Smith	ΧĨ	4909
Sketch of Maximilian Schele de Vere	X	4687
Paxton, Alexander S. Paxton, John Gallatin	XV XV	335 335
Paying the Piper (verse) Cloud	ΪΪ	988
Payne, Odessa Strickland Payne, Raphael Semmes	XV	335
	XV	33 6
PEACE AND RECONCILIATION After the Storm (verse) Fenoliosa	IV	1610
	ĬĬĬ	1610 5056
After the Surrender Cloud An Olive Leaf (verse) Dromgoole	ĨŸ	1439
Eulogy on Grady Graves	XVI	210
Final Address to Old Soldiers Lee Lee and Grant Gordon	VII	3156 1954
Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse) Flash	ΙV	1659
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse) Chittenden	ĬĬ	842
One Country (verse) Stanton	ΧI	5070
On the Death of Charles Sumner Lamar Peace to the Dead (verse) Randall	VII	2968 4325
Peroration from a Speech Before the N.E.		7020
Society of N.Y. McCabe	VIII	3469
Reunited (verse) Rage	X	4633
Reunion (verse) Reunion of the Va. Division of the Army of Northern Va. McCahe	XIV	6149
	VII	3471
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse) Flash	IV	1651
The Beatitudes (verse) Barbe	Į.	220
The Blessings of Peace Smith The Compromise of 1850 Clay	XI III	5000 966
The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan	X	4639
The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan The Council of Pacification in St. Louis Preston	_X	4260
The Flag of Our Fathers Hill The New Dixie (verse) Eve	VI	2403 6097
The New Dixie (verse) Eve The New South Grady	XIV V	1964
The Oneness of Our People Vest	ХЙ	5585
The Palmetto and the Pine (verse) French The Seeds of Kindness Hill	XVI	123
The Seeds of Kindness Hill The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. Johnston	VI XVI	2413 108
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spencer	XI	5058
Under One Blanket (verse) Hope	VI	2546
Peacock, Thomas Brower	ΧV	336
Peck, John Mason	xv	336

		Vol.	Page
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch McC	Corvey	IX	3951
A Fair Attorney (verse) A Knot of Blue (verse)		IX	3968
A Knot of Blue (verse)		IX	3971
Alabama (verse)		ΙX	3957
A Southern Girl (verse)		ΙX	3960
Aunt Jemima's Quilt (verse)		ΙX	3961
A Winter Day (verse)		IX IX	3964
Aunt Jemima's Quilt (verse) A Winter Day (verse) Bessie Brown, M.D. (verse) Far from the Front		IX	3965
rar from the Front		IX IX	3973
I Wonder What Maud Will Say (verse)	- 1	ΙΛ	3970 3064
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan (vers	<i>ie)</i>	IX IX	3964 3969
My Little Girl (verse) Paul Hamilton Hayne (verse)		ΪŶ	3958
		ΪŶ	3962
Phyllis (verse) The Dying Scout (verse)		İΫ́	3967
The Grapevine Swing (verse)		IX IX	3959
The Old Songs (verse)		ΪΧ̈́	3972
Bibliography		ΪX	3957
Peck, William Henry		ΧŸ	336
	ickson	ΪΪΪ	1401
Pegram. John (verse)	cCabe	VĬĨĪ	3475
	andall	X	4320
Pell, Edward Leigh		XV	337
Pelton, Mabell Shippie Clarke		XX	337
Pendleton, Edmund		XV	337
Pendleton, James Madison		ΧV	33 8
Pendleton, Louis		XV	338
Sketch of Alexander H. Stephens		ΧI	5097
Pendleton, William Nelson		XV	338
Epitaph on Tomb of		XIV	6453
Penick, Charles Clifton		XV	339
Penny, Kate Speake		ΧV	339
Penny, Virginia		ΧÝ	339
Pennypacker, Anna J. Hardwicke		ΧV	339
	ickson	III	1397 339
Percy, George		XV X V	339
Percy, William Peroration from a Speech Before the N.E. Society		ΛV	337
	Cabe	VIII	3469
	CCUDE	XV	340
Perrin, W. H. Perry, Benjamin Franklin		χ̈́v	340
Personality of Deity L	eConte	ΫΪ	3124
	Salone	XVI	•
Peterkin, George William		XV	340
Petigru, James Louis		ΧV	340
Epitaph on Tomb of		XIV	6454
Petrarcha's Despair (drama)	Rice	X	4451
Petrie, George		XV	340
Sketch of William L. Yancey		XIII	6021
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSON, Biographical a	nd		
Cition Divisor	Valker	IX	3981
=	rescot	XII	5493
Spanish Ladies		ΙX	3995
The Alhambra		ΙX	4000
The Cathedral—Seville		ΙX	3989
The Gateway of the Sun-Madrid		IX	3986
Bibliography		IX	3985
Pettus, Edmund Winston		XV	341

ANALYTICAL INDEX		123
	Vol.	Page
Pettus, Maia	xv	341
Peyton, Jesse Enlows	XV	341·
Peyton John Lewis	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	341
Phelan, James PHELPS, ALBERT	XV XV	341
PHELPS, ALBERT	ΧV	341
Sketch of Grace Elizabeth King	VII	2927
At Nightfall (verse)	XIV	6186
Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln	XV	342
Phillips, John F. Sketch of George G. Vest	XII XII	5575 5575
Phillips Illeis R	χV	342
Phillips, Ulric B. Phryne (verse) Rose	Ϋ́X	4585
Phryne (verse) Phyllis (verse) Rose Peck	ıχ	3962
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN, Biographical	177	3702
and Critical Sketch Venable	IX	4003
A Child's Conclusion (verse)	ίΧ	4009
A Doubt (verse)	ίχ	4008
An Emigrant Singing from a Ship (verse)	ίΧ	4015
A Word With a Skylark (verse)	ΪΧ	4013
Caprice at Home (verse)	IX	4010
Everything (verse)	ΪX	4012
My Wedding Ring (verse)	ĪΧ	4014
My Wedding Ring (verse) Reproof to a Rose (verse)	IX	4014
Sometime (verse)	IX	4006
The End of the Rainbow (verse)	IX	4009
The Favorite Child (verse)	IX	4011
The Gift of Tears (verse)	ΙX	4012
Bibliography	IX	4006
Pickens, Francis Wilkinson	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	343
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Owen	IX	4017
Battle of the Holy Ground	IX	4030
Bienville and Fort Toulouse	ΙX	4029
The Southern Indians	ΙX	4021
The Traders and the Indians	ΙX	4027
The Vine and Olive Colony	ΙX	4033
Wm. Wyatt Bibb, First Governor of Ala.	ΙX	4034
Bibliography Pickett Coorgo E Foitagh on Tomb of	IX	4020
Pickett, George E. Epitaph on Tomb of Pickett, LaSalle Corbell	XI V X V	6455 343
Pickett, Thomas Edward	χ̈́V	343
PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER	χ̈́V	343
Adieu to Wesleyan	χνι	540
Pierce, Henry Niles	XV	344
Pierce, William	χ̈́V	344
PIKE, ALBERT, Biographical and Critical Sketch	•	•••
Richardson	IX	4037
A Dirge (verse)	IX	4057
A Lament for Dixie (verse)	XIV	6094
Auld Lang Syne (verse)	IX	4048
Dixie (verse)	IX	4061
Every Year (verse)	ΙX	4041
Ode (verse) Ode to the Mocking Bird	ΙX	4058
Ode to the Mocking Bird	ΙX	4046
Ora Atque Labora (verse)	ΙX	4055
Shelly (verse)	IX	4059
The Magnolia (verse)	IX	4 054 4050
The Widowed Heart (verse)	IX IX	4060
To Apollo (verse)	IA	4000

•

. .

SOUTHERN LITERATURE

	Vol	Page
To a Robin (verse)	IX	4052
To Poseidon (verse)	IX	4044
Bibliography	XVI	
Pilling, James Constantine	XV	344
Pinckney, Charles	ΧV	344
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth	XV	344
Inscription on Tablet to Pinckney, Eliza Lucas	XIV XV	34 5 34 5
Pinckney, Gustavus Memminger	χ̈́Υ	345
Pinckney, Henr. Laurens	χ̈́v	345
Pinckney, Maria	Χ̈́V	345
Pinckney, Maria Pinckney, Thomas	XV	345
PINKNEY, EDWARD COOTE, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Melton	ΙX	4063
A Health (verse)	ΙX	4076
A Picture-Song (verse)	IX IX	4071
Lines (verse) Italy (verse)	IX	4073 4067
Serenade (verse)	IX IX	4075
Song (verse)	ΪX	4072
Song (verse)	ΪX	4076
The Indian's Bride (verse)	IX	4068
The Old Tree (verse)	IX	4077
Bibliography	XVI	
Pinkney, Frederick	ΧV	346
Pinkney, Ninian, Sr. Pinkney, Ninian, Jr.	ΧV	346
Pinkney, Milliam	XV XV	346 346
Pinkney, William Richon	χ̈́v	346
Pinkney, William Pinkney, William, Bishop Pinson, W. W. PINNER, MERITARY CROPERS ANGLED	χ̈́v	346
PIONEER LIFE, ADVENTURE, SPORTSMANSHIP	•	0.0
A Bear Hunt Crockett	III	1098
A Deer Hunt Elliott A Keg of Powder Crockett	IV	1576
A Keg of Powder Crockett	Ш	1095
A Perilous Journey to the New World		
Norwood A Storm Off the Permudes Street au	XIV	6328
A Storm Off the Bermudas Strackey A Storm in the Forest Byrd	AIV II	592
A Trip Through the Piney Woods Claiborne	ÎÎ	905
At Spotswood's Home Byrd	ĨĨ	592
At Spotswood's Home Byrd A Visit to President Houston Audubon	I	127
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness		
Filson	XVI	74
Daniel Boone and the First Surveyors	171	2752
Johnston Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryon and Rose	VI XVI	2753 79
Golf Brown	II	549
Dismal Swamp Byrd	İİ	586
Early Settlers Audubon	Ĩ	112
Early Settlers Beverly	Ī	391
Early Settlers Beverly Home Again Byrd	II	603
Hunting the Devil Fish Elliott	ΙV	1571
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClelland	ΛΙΪΪ	3499
Incidents of Travel Byrd Indian Customs Byrd	II II	593 589
Life and Service of George Rogers Clark	11	202
Ichnston	VI	2747
Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers	ΪΪ	759
Random Thoughts on Hunting Elliott	IV	1582

ANALYTICAL INDI	EX		125
		Vol.	Page
Raleigh and His Contemporaries	Hanks	V	2224
Recreations and Pastimes	Beverly	I	392
Recreations and Pastimes Site of Jamestown Supposed Discovery of Gold	Carruthers Beverly	II	768
Supposed Discovery of Gold	Beverly	I	379
The Abduction of the Young Maroo	oners		
The Colony of North Carolina 1586-	Goulding	XVI	28
The colony of Horth Carolina 1960	Hawks	v	2227
The Earthquake	Audubon	I	110
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	Audubon Fitzpatrick	ΙŪ	1632
The First Pirate Token	Beverly Smith Beverly Audubon Carruthers Audubon Carruthers Wyeth Smith Audubon Audubon Audubon Erockett Baskett Audubon	I	382
The First Settlement	Smith	XI	4934
The Fishing Hawk The Florida Wreckers The Kaintha	Beverly	I	389
The Florida Wreckers	Audubon	I	120
The Knights	Carruthers	Ι <u>Ι</u>	763
The Panther Hunt	Audubon	Ī	123
The Passage of the Mountains	Carruthers	11	776
The Pioneer Quality The Rescue of Pocahontas	Wyeth	XIII	6012
The Rescue of Pocahontas	Smith	ΧĮ	43
The Return to Bayou Sara	Audubon	Ţ	114
The Tale of a "Live Oaker"	Auguoon	77	110
Those Boy Adventurers Travelling in Arkansas	Carabat	777	1102
With Gun and Dog	Pachett	111	250
Wild Swan Shooting	Audubon	Í	109
Wyanoke	Carruthers		770
Pice Charles Christopher	Curr winers	ΧŸ	347
Pitkin, Helen Pitt, S. E. W., Mrs. Pitt, William, Inscription to		Χ̈́Υ	347
Pitt, S. E. W., Mrs.		XV XV XIV XV XV	347
Pitt, William, Inscription to		XIV	6457
Pittman, H. D., Mrs.		XV	347
Pitzer, Alexander White	•	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	347
Plaisat.ce. R. H.			
Sketch of Alcée Fortier		IV	1663
Plantation Life in Texas	Johnston	VII	2817
Platt, William Henry		XV	347
Pleasants, Mary W. Pleasants, William Henry		ΧV	348
Pleasants, William Henry		ΧV	348
Sketch of Mary Johnston		VI	2757
Plumer, William Swan	7 244 4	XV XIV X	348
Pocahontas (verse) Pocahontas, The Rescue by	Littleton	X	4943
Poe, Clarence Hamilton	Smith	хŷ	348
POE, EDGAR ALLAN		ΛV	340
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Harrison	IX	4079
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Trent	ΪΧ	4085
	2.000	ΪX	4102
Annabel Lee (verse) At Fordham (verse)	Stockard	ΧÏ	5123
Eldorado (verse)		IX	4192
Genius and Literary Character of	Shepherd	XI IX	4781
Israfel (verse)	-	IX	4090
Lenore (verse)		IX	4094
Letter to F. W. Thomas Literary Estimate of Hawthorne		IX	4125
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne	a .	IX	4122
Poe (verse)	Gontrum	XVI	144
Silence—A Fable The Bells (verse)		İX	4115
		ΙX	4104
The Cask of Amontillado The City in the Sea (verse)		IX	4108
The City in the Sea (verse)		IX	4093

		Vol.	Page
The Death of Virginia	Harrison	V	2200
	11077130%		
The Mystery Explained		ΙX	4118
The Raven (verse)		ΙX	4095
The Valley of Unrest (verse)		İΧ	4107
To Helen (verse)		IX	4090
Ulalume (verse)		IX	4100
Bibliography		XVI	
Poe's Cottage at Fordham	Boner	Ī	420
Poem	Hayne	v	2339
POEMS	1109/10	•	2009
(Childhood)	D		
A Child's Conclusion	Piatt	IX	4009
A Little Girl's Christmas	Dromgoole	IV	1435
A Little White Boat	Dromgoole	ΙV	1439
Baby's Dimples	Tabb	XII	5173
Refore Red Time	McNeill	VIII	3596
Before Bed Time Beauty Land			
	Stuart	ΧI	5161
Confided	Tabb	XII	5174
Down Durley Lane	Cloud	III	987
Flourine	Randall	Х	4323
Goo-Goo Land	Ousley	IX	3847
His Grandfather's Way	Stanton	ΧÏ	5073
"I'm Dee I'm Dee 1"	Siunion		
"Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep!"	a	ΧI	5122
Leisurely Lane	Cloud	III	994
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes	Stanton	ΧI	5074
Little Clara	Flash	ΙV	1656
'Lone With God	Lewis	ΧĪΫ	6172
Lullaby	Boyle	11	484
		XIÏ	
Me and Mammy	Weeden		5728
Mother Love	Gee	XIV	6153
My Little Girl Slumber Song	Peck	IX	3969
Slumber Song	Hamberlin	v	2059
Sweetes' Li'l Feller	Stanton	ΧI	5074
The Boundaries of the Blue	Hale	Ÿ	2040
The Children	Sledd	χĭ	4856
The Enviable Errand of Master Merriv		ĬĬĬ	984
The Favorite Child	Piatt	IX	4011
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow	Stanton	ΧI	5091
The Reading Boy	Malone	VIII	3351
The Whistling Roy	Malone	VIII	3361
The Whistling Boy When Daddy Went Away	Dromgoole	ÏŸ	1442
When Daudy Well Away		ÍV	
When My Dolly Died	Dromgoole		1440
Willie	Hill	VΙ	2423
Youth	Cloud	III	990
(Commemoration and Retrospec	tion)		
A Ballad of Meeting	Gordon	V	1933
A Little Picture	Hope	νì	2542
A Memory	Jeffrey	xvi	89
An Autumn Lane	Hale	<u>v</u>	2031
An English Missal	Reese	X	4388
An Old Photograph	Fenollosa	IV	1609
Arms and the Man	Hope	VI	2558
A Song of Memory	Havne	Ÿ	2336
Auld Lang Syne	Pike	ΙΧ̈́	4048
Aunt Iamima's Ouils	Peck	IV	
Aunt Jemima's Quilt		IX	3961
Christmas Night of '62	McCabe	VIII	3473
Confederate Monument, Jackson, Miss.		XIV	6428
Confederate Monument, Knoxville, Ter	ın.	XIV	6429
Consecration Hymn	Moise	VIII	3668
	0		-

		Vol.	Page
Could We France	Dunmanta	IV	
Could We Forget	Dromgoole		1436
Forget-Me-Nots	Hamberlin	v	2052
For Jane's Birthday His Silent Flute	McNeill	VIII	3590
Uis Cilant Flore	Lanier	3777	3034
Tils Silent Flute	Lanier	VΙΙ	
Hunting Muscadines	Boner	I	435
Hymn	Spencer		5059
	TIZ	WIII	
I Have Seen This Place Before	Warfield	XIII	5629
In Memoriam	Gordon	v	1925
In Memoriam	Ryan		4636
In Memoriam	Wilson	XIII	5879
I Would That I Could Quite Forget	Boner	I	425
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode	Moomaw		
Lines	Janney	VI	2674
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgia	n-		
		37	2220
Carolinian Fair	Hayne	v	2338
Memories	Prentice	ΙX	4201
Memories of the Blue and the Gray	Flash	ĬV	1659
Monody	Lamar	VII	3000
My Day	Pryor	X	4293
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan	Peck	X IX	
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fail	reck	17	3964
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe	Ousley	IX	3842
My Old Kentucky Home My Thought Grows Hazy With the Se	Foster	XIV	6109
Mr. Thought Course II and What the Co		22.1 V	0109
My Inought Grows Hazy with the Se	ason's		
Touch	Lucas	VII	3282
Ode	Timrod		5414
Old Blanford Church	Hening	ΧIV	6452
Only a Dream	Requier	X	4396
Only a Memory	McCabe	VIII	3476
On the Death of a Kinsman	Legaré	VII	3191
Our Heroic Dead	Йоре	VΪ	2556
	Candon		
Over an Old Letter	Gordon	V	1931
Poem on the Unveiling of the Bust	of		
Sidney Lanier	Havne	V	2339
Sidiley Lamer			
Proemial Stanzas	Hill	VI	2433
Remember the Alamo	Chittenden	II	840
	Flash		
Retrospection		IV	1653
Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D.	Johnston	VII	2833
Sextennial	Hempstead	XVI	
			4050
Shelley	Pike	IX	4059
The Bivouac of the Dead	O'H ara	ĪX	3831
The Roatman's Song	Butler	ΧĬΫ	6084
The Boatman's Song The Charge at Balklava			
The Charge at Balklava	Hope	VI	2537
The First Confederate White House	Lanier	VII	3036
The Granevine Swing	Peck	ΪX	3959
The Grapevine Swing The Grapevine Swing			
The Grapevine Swing	Simms	ΧI	4822
The Green Mossy Banks Where the	Rutter-		
	Welby	37 7 7 7	5756
cups Grew	W elvy	XIII	5756
The Isle of Long Ago	Taylor	XIV	6103
The Jefferson Monument The Land Where We Were Dreami	Ållen	XIV	6133
The june son monument	7		
The Land Where We Were Dreams	ng Lucas	VII	3279
The Little Old Church	Gordon	V	1915
The Old Canoe	Disputed		6116
		VIA	
The Old Pioneer	O'Hara	IX	3834
The Old Songs	Peck	IX	3973
The Old Sering			
The Old Spring	Cawein	ĪĪ	806
The Old Spring The Old Tree	Pinkney	ΙX	4 077
The Pleasant Past	Ainslie	I	39
The Deinham			
The Rainbow	Welby	XIII	5754
The Window Panes at Brandon	Thompson	XII	5234

		Vol.	Page
To-day and Yesterday	McKinley	VIII	3579
To-night	Dromgoole	IV	1434
Under the Lava	Clarke	II	931
Unforgotten	Easter	IV	1495
Washington Memorial Ode, Selections When Manners Were in Bloom	from Hope	<u>VI</u>	2540
When Manners Were in Bloom	Weeden	XIII	5727
When Soft Stars	Welby	XII	57 61
(Death) A Common Thought	Timrod	XII	5410
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Ric	hmond	VII	3410
(J.R.T.)	Preston	X	4253
A Dirge	Pike	ΙΏ	4057
Annabel Lee	Poe	ĪX	4102
Annie in the Graveyard	Gilman	IV	1838
At Last	Preston	X	4244
At My Mother's Grave At the Last	Prentice	IX	4199
	McKinley	VIII	3 576
At Timrod's Grave	McKinley	ΛΠΪ	3580
Bury Him in the Sea	Adams	XI.	5
Come Tenderly, O Death	Stockard		5120
Confided	Tabb	XII XII	5174 517 5
Deprecation	Tabb Trent	χii	5479
Elegy on Death of Matthew Arnold Finis	Barbe	Ι	215
George Augustus Clough (epitaph)	Anonymous	ΧΙΫ	6425
Gone Forward	Preston	X	4245
Gone Seaward	Gordon	Ÿ	1929
Hic Jacet	Townsend	XII	5453
His Silent Flute	Lanier	VII	3043
James Maude Elford (epitaph)	Anonymous	XIV	6438
James E. Valentine (epitaph)	Anonymous	XIV	6465
John Singleton and Family (epitaph) Lenore	Anonymous	XIX	6459
		IX	4095
Manuel Anthonio (epitaph)	Anonymous	ΧΙΏ	6418
March of the Deathless Dead	Ryan	X	4630
Mother, What is Death? Nature's Triumph	Gilman	IV I	1843
Natures I riumph	Barbe	ΧΙΫ́	219 6418
Nathaniel Bacon (epitaph) Nature's Way	Anonymous Flash	ÎV	1649
Not Now, Sad Death	Patterson	ÎX	3944
Ode	Timrod	XII	5414
On the Death of a Kinsman	Legaré	ΫΪΪ	3191
Our Heroic Dead	Hope	VI	2556
Peace to the Dead	Randall	X	4325
Prelude	Sledd	ΧI	4854
The Bivouac of the Dead	O'Hara	IX	3831
The Burial of Latané	Thompson	XII	5241
The City of the Sea	Poe	ΙX	4093
The Court of Death	Adams	Į.	13
The Death of Balder	Sledd	XI	4856 3655
The Death of DeSoto The Death of Pembroke	Miles	VIII III	3033 1217
The Death of Poetry	Dargan Malone	viii	3353
The Death of Richard Henry Wilde	M eek	Ϋ́П	3613
The Departed	Tabb	XII	5168
The Dying Scout	Peck	ΪX	3967
The Favorite Child	Piatt	ΪX	4011
The Garden of Death	Gordon	Ÿ	1913
The Man Hunt	Cawein	II	821

ANALVTICAL IND	TO W		100
ANALYTICAL IND	EA		129
		Vol.	Page
The Mystic Pole	Hayne	V	2335
The Phantom Horseman	Ousley	ΙX	3841
There'll Come a Day The Shadows in the Valley	Preston Flash	X IV	4254
The Shadows in the Valley The Silent Gates	Patterson	ΪΧ	1648 3945
The Twins: Vita et Mors	Gibson	ΧÏΫ	6155
Threnodia	Nicholson	IX	3775
Through the Pass To a Poet Dying Young Under the Willows	Preston	X	4250
To a Poet Dying Young	Lanier		3034
We Are Old-time Confederates	Ticknor	XII XIV	5363 6127
When Love is Dead	Boyle		483
When Love is Dead	Dromaoole	ΙV	1442
When My Dolly Died William Henry Robbins (epitaph) Written at My Mother's Grave	Dromgoole	IV	1440
William Henry Robbins (epitaph)	Anonymous	XIV	6458
Written at My Mother's Grave	Young	XIII	6070
Written on the Death of Philip Pend	leton	VII	5225
Cooke (Dialect)	Thompson	XII	5225
Balaam (negro)	Dromgoole	IV	1443
Beauty Land (negro)	Stuart		5161
Before Bed Time (child's)	McNeill	VIII	3596
Before Bed Time (child's) Cowboys' Christmas Ball (Texas prair	ie)		
	Chittenden	ĬĨ	832
Christmas Night in the Quarters (new	ro) Kusseu	X	4608
Crismus Times is Come (negro) His Grandmother's Way (child's)	Boner Stanton	XI XI	430 5073
Kentucky Philosophy (negro)	Robertson		4539
Kree (negro)	Gordon	Ÿ	1911
Kree (negro) Lady Ellen's Last Night (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	33
Left Behind (negro)	Weeden	XIII	5726
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love	-		
Making (negro)	Young	XIII	6062
Li'l F ller Wid His Mother's Eyes (ne	gro) Stanton	ΧI	5074
Lone With God (child's)	Stanton Lewis	ΧĨΫ	6172
Mahsr John (negro)	Russell	X	4617
Me and Mammy (negro)	Weeden	XIII	5728
Me and Mammy (negro) My Old Friend "The Majah Green"			
(Texas prairie)	Chittenden	II	829
Nebuchadnezzar (negro)	Russell		4616
Negro Song (negro) Newes from Virginia (Old English)	Carruthers	II XIV	758 6112
Old Dan Tucker (negre)	Rich Wightman	Χίν	6192
Old Dan Tucker (negro) Old Mis' (negro)	Weeden	XIII	5726
Omens (negro)	Wightman	VIX	6193
One Mourner (negro)	Page	ΙX	3885
Revival Hymn (negro) Selling a Dog (negro) Sighings for the Sea (Scotch)	Harris	V	2127
Selling a Dog (negro)	Russell		4622
Sighings for the Sea (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	35 31
Sir Arthur (Scotch)	Ainslie	1	31
Solomon Nokes' Views (Tenn. mountain	Hale	v	2040
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (negro)	Stanton		5074
The Backwoods School (negro)	Stanton	ΧI	5078
The Blue Back Speller (Tar Heel)	Heck	ΧΙV	6164
The Backwoods School (negro) The Blue Back Speller (Tar Heel) The Bourocks o' Bargeny (Scotch) The Great West (Scotch) The University (Scotch)	Ainslie	Ī	30
The Great West (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	36 37
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (Scot	cn) Amsile	1	3/

			_
		Vol.	Page
The Hint O' Hairst (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	29
The Hint O' Hairst (Scotch) The Ingle Side (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	30
The Lads o' Landalht (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	27
The Light'ood Fire (Tar Heel)	Boner	I	437
The Love Feast at Waycross (Ga. cra			
	Stanton	ΧI	5067
The Old Boatman (negro)	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Parson Pick-ax Gray (Texas prai	rie)		
• • •	Chittenden	II	837
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville			
(Scotch)	Ainslie	I	38
The Pleasant Past (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	39
The Power of Affection; or Voting i	in		
Alabama (negro)	Lanier	VII	3036
The Rover o' Lochryan (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	25
The Rover's Song (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	28
The Way to the Melon Patch (negro)	Stanton	ΧI	5077
The World's Hymn (negro)	Young	XIII	6046
The World's Hymn (negro) The Worst of War (negro)	Weeden	XIII	5728
Throwing the Wanga (creole)	Davis	III	1305
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (negro)	Young		6047
Uncle Gabe's White Folks (negro)	Page	IX	3883
Uncle Gabe's White Folks (negro) Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind	ı üğü	v	2131
(negro)	Harris	•	
	Dromgoole	IV	1422
When Manners Were in Bloom (near	Weeden	ΧĬĬ	5727
When Manners Were in Bloom (negro When the Tide Turns, Honey (negro)	Dromacolo	ΪŸ	1438
(Didactic)	Drumgooie	• •	1400
Ahab-Mohammed	Legaré	VII	3202
A Lesson from the Street	Preston	Ϋ́X	4251
Rotter Then Gold	Ryan	x	4643
Better Than Gold Bring Back My Flowers	Charlton	χΫ́Ì	1010
Chidher		Xi	4956
Counsel	Smith Davis	îΪΪ	1302
	Davis Hill	ΥÏ	2428
Disenchantment		vii	3199
Flowers in Ashes Fortitude	Legaré	III	1189
	Dandridge Chittenden	II	828
Hidden			6143
Imperator Orbis	Bocock	XIV V	
Never Mind the Rain	Hamberlin	ĭĬ	2060
Onward	Clarke		934 3349
Opportunity Ora Atque Labora	Malone	VIII	
Ora Atque Labora	Pike	IX	4055
Paying the Piper	Cloud	ΙΙΙ	988
The Comrade Hills	Barbe	I	209
The Cynic and the Poet	Chittenden	II	838
The Hero	Stockard	XI	4123
The Ladder	Johnston	ΛΊΪ	2832
The Teacher	Painter	IX	3905
Truth and Reason	Wallis	XII	5613
Two Preachers	Moore	V III	3703
While We May	A dams	I	7
(Dramatic)	36"	****	0.784
Aladdin's Palace	Miles	ΛĬΪ	3651
Bion's Lament for Adonis	Patterson	IX	3946
Caius Gracchus	McCord	VIII	3508
Carlotta	Dargan	III	1201
Cleopatra's Soliloquy	Clarke	H	927
David's Lament for Jonathan	Rice	X	4444

		Vol.	Page
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en	Comonas	II	739
1768 et 1769 Hagar	Canonge Nicholson	ΙX	3770
Imprecations	Rives	X	4469
Last Interview Between Hector and A	Andro-		
mache	Munford	ΧΙ ϔ	6182
Petrarcha's Despair	Rice	X	4451
Santa Sisto	Miles Dargan	VIII III	3654 1215
Semiramis The Death of DeSoto	Daryan Miles	viii	3655
The Death of Pembroke	Dargan	ÎĨĨ	1217
The Founding of Islam	Miles	VIII	3649
The Overthrow of Satan	'an Noppen	XIV	6189
The Poet	Dargan	IĬĨ	1205
The Tryst Beneath the Moon	Rice Rives	X X	4449 4465
The Violence of Love Tristram and Isoult	Austin	χιŷ	6136
Yolanda's Sacrifice	Rice	X	4446
(Fancy and Imagination)			
A Dream of the South Winds	Hayne	V	2287
A Symbol	Russell	X	4621
A Twilight Fantasia	Woods	XIII	5997 2542
Dreamers Dreamer Condons	Hope Gordon	VI V	1929
Dream Gardens Everything	Piatt	ΙX	4012
Heart's Content	Sass	X	4675
Idealizing	Nicholson	IX	3777
The Birds and the False Lovers	Wightman	XIŸ	6192
The Boundaries of the Blue	Hale	V	2040
The Dead Moon	Dandridge Sielander	III XI	1181 4836
The Dream Creed The End of the Rainbow	Sjolander Piatt	îx	4009
The Fairies' Masquerade	Dandridge	îii	1179
The Garden of Psyche	Young	XIII	6076
Isle of Long Ago	Disputed	XIV	6103
The Kinvad Bridge	Hillyer	XIV	6165
The Moon Man	Cawein Cawein	II II	818 810
There are Fairies The River of Dreams	Barbe	Ï	217
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow	Dandridge	ΠĪ	1183
The Story of a Flower	Gordon	V	1934
The Story of a Flower The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy	Welby	XIII	5760
The Woman in the Moon	Hamberlin	V	2060
The Wood Demon	Dandridge Davis	III	1177 1305
Throwing the Wanga (French)	Duois	111	1505
A.M.	Rouquette	X	2599
A.M. Anatole C.	Rouquette	X	2596
A. M. Jules M.	Rouquette	X	2597
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane	en	77	739
1768 et 1769	Canonge Rouguette	II X	4598
La Jeune Fille des Bois	Rouquette	x	4590
Les Savanes Meschacebeenes	Rouquette	X	4595
Soleil Couchant	Mercier	VIII	3638
Tawante	Mercier	VIII	3635
(Friendship)	C	v	4675
A Face	Sass Fenollosa	X IV	1610
A Friend	r enviiosa	1 4	1010

			_
		Vol	Page
Hold Me Not False	Woods	XIII	5998
Lines to a Young Lady Friend	Russell	X	4618
My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Chittenden	H	829
On a Disappointing Friendship	Young	XIII	6075
	Tiernan	XII	5388
Regret			6074
Sonnet	Young		
To a Friend	Malone		3355
To Mr. H. W. Moran	Clarkson		6146
Two Friends	Boner	I	43 6
(Heaven)			
Beyond	Tabb	XII	5175
Gone Forward	Preston	X	4246
		ŷ	
Gone Seaward	Gordon		1929
In Harbor	Hayne	v	2296
Intra Muros	Sjolander	ΧI	4840
I Shall Find Rest	Wilson	XIII	5875
The Bells of Heaven	Fuller	IV	1758
The Shade of the Trees	Preston	X	4246
The Vision of Bliss	Grayson	Ÿ	2015
To Allegra Florence in Heaven	Chivers	II	850
	Chivers	11	630
(Home)	D	737	2004
A Hallowed Spot	Painter	ΙX	3904
A Japanese Mother A-Knitting Caleb's Socks A Picture Song	Rice	X	443 6
A-Knitting Caleb's Socks	Boyl e	II	483
A Picture Song	Pinkney	X	4071
A Pipe After Tea	Stanton	ΧI	5089
A Pipe After Tea Away Down Home	McNeill	VĪĪĪ	3588
Before Bed Time	McNeill	Ϋ́П̈́	3596
Coories at Home	Piatt		
Caprice at Home		ΙX	4016
Dimples and Wrinkles	Qusley	IX	3844
Evening Enjoyments	Janney	VI	2571
Four Feet on a Fender	Gordon		1917
Home	Ticknor	XII	5366
Home Songs	McNeill	VIII	3591
In the Library	Bocock	XIV	6140
Lines	McNeill	VIII	3593
Mother and Mammy	Weeden	ΧĪΪΪ	5725
Mother Love	Gee	XIV	6153
	Jackson		
My Father		VI	2640
My Library	Stockard	ΧI	5124
My Old Home	Prentice	IX	4203
My Old Kentucky Home	Foster	XIV	6109
My Springs	Lanier	VII	3049
My Wife and Child	Jackson	VI	2641
The Hall	Ticknor	XII	5367
The Ingle Side	Ainslie.		30
The Light'ood Fire	Boner	Î	437
The Mether	Sledd	Χİ	4855
The Mother The Mother		VIII	4000
The Mother	Young	XIII	6073
The Mother's Song	Smith	XIV	6184
The Two Homes	Fenollosa	IV	1609
The Wanderer Back Home	Boner	I	427
The Watchers of the Hearth	Sledd	хî	4855
The Wife of Usher's Well	Anonymous	XIV	6129
The Young Mother	Reese	X	4392
To an Absent Wife	Prentice	IX	4202
To My Daughter Lily	Cooke	III	1071
To My Mother			
10 MIA WIOTHEL	Wyeth	XIII	6008

		Vol.	Page
(Life)			
A Day	Stockard	ΧI	5125
Apostrophe to Gold	Wilde		5797
A Song of the Simpler Things	Ousley		3843
Every Year	Pike Tabb	IX	4041
Evolution Fruition	1 aoo Hubner	XII XIV	5172 61 67
Hic Jacet	Townsend		5453
In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours	Lamar		2994
Life	Young	XIII	6060
Life in the Autumn Woods	Cooke	ΪΪΪ	1073
Life Prisoners	Flash	ĬV	1655
Lines	Fuller	IV	1763
Meditation	Young	XIII	6074
My Love Goeth Forth	Wilson	XIII	5873
Mystery	Townsend	XII	5451
Opportunity	Malone	VIII	3349
Song Sonnets of Similitude	Smith Wilson	XI XIII	4958
Stanzas Similitude	Wilde		5880 5803
Suspense	Tabb	λίϊ	5168
That's All	Flash	îŸ	1661
The Bubble	Tabb	ХÌÌ	5174
The Cry of Tantalus	Sjolander		4838
The Freeman	Glasgow	ΙV	1871
The Heart on the Highway	Cloud	III	995
The Old Story	Flash		1646
The Path	Stanton	ΧÏ	5087
The Quest The Riddle of Things That Are	Sledd	ΧÏ	4859
The Same of Malach	Hayne	V XI	2338
The Song of Moloch The Soul	Sjolander Wilson	XIII	4842 5872
The Strenuous Life	Painter	ΪX	3904
The Struggle	Dandridge	iii	1189
The Toilers	McKinley	VΪΪ	3582
The Twins: Vita et Mors The Valley of Unrest	Gibson	XIV	6155
The Valley of Unrest	Poe		4107
I his World	Stanton	XI V	5080
Time and I	Hayne	<u>v</u>	2331
Time, the Tireless Tramp	Lanier	VII	3027
Uncertainty Under the Lava	Wilson Clarke	XIII	5868 931
Would We Return?	Wilson		5872
(Love)	77 113UH	VIII	30/2
A Ballad of Meeting	Gordon	v	1933
Absence	Rule	ΧΙΫ́	6187
A Health	Pinkney	ΪX	4076
A Knot of Blue	Peck	IX	3971
A Lover's Doubt	Hayne	V	2331
A Message A Modern Courtship	Chittenden	ΙΪ	837
A Modern Courtship	Pryor	<u>X</u>	4291
An Exotic	Timrod	XII	5408
An Influence	Tabb Poe	XII	5173
Annabel Lee Anne	Poe Reese	IX X	4102 4382
A Petition	Cloud	ıîî	990
Aprille	Robertson		4537
A Song	Salyards	X X	4651
A Southern Girl	Peck	IX	3960
A Southern Girl A Tender Little Strain	Easter	IV	1489

		Vol.	Page
A Trysting Place	Tabb	XII	5177
A True Love	Gordon	V	1930
Awakening	Hamberlin	v	2057
Bertrand de Born	Cawein	II	815
Carmelita	Lamar	VII	2996
Chanson Louis XIII	Hardin	XIV	6160
Charity	Tabb	XII	5170
Cleopatra's Soliloquy	Clarke	II	927
Constancy	Rule	xiv	6187
Coquette	Robertson	_X	4536
Eileen and I	Sjolander	ΧI	4836
Faded Violets	Painter	IX	3901
Fidelis	Miles	ΛΙΪΪ	3 659
First and Last	Sass	X	4673
Florida Nocturne	Malone	VIII	3352
Florence Vane	Cooke Hamberlin	III	1069
Forget-Me-Nots	McNeill	V	2052
For Jane's Birthday Four-Leaved Clovers	Hamberlin	VIII	3590 2053
Four Feet on a Fender	Gordon	v	1917
Fujisan from Enoshima	Fenollosa	ΙΫ	1611
God Bless You, Dear	Carter	χίΥ	6143
Her Ways	Hamberlin	V	2057
In Absence	Tabb	хй	5171
Innominata	Sledd	ΧÏ	4860
In the Lane	Cawein	ΪÏ	808
Intimations	Tabb	хii	5169
In Touch	Tabb	ΧÏΪ	5176
Israfel	Poe	ΪX	4090
I Would That I Could Quite Forget		Ī	425
	Sass	$\bar{\mathbf{x}}$	4676
Joan Mellish Katie	Timrod	XII	5407
Lenore	Poe	IX	4095
Let Love Be By	Hamberlin	V	2057
Lily Adair	Chivers	II	853
Lines	Pinkney	IX	4073
Lorena	Anonymous	XIV	6108
Lorraine	Gordon	V	1927
Love	Chivers	II	858
Love and Law	Moise	VIII	3673
Love and Sleep	Young	XIII	6073
Love's Hybla	Tabb	XII	5172
Love's Lenity	Cloud	IĬĪ	991
Love Song	Rives	X	4472
Madrigal	Easter	IV	1491
Madeline	Warfield	ХÎĨ	6530
More Love	Salyards	XX	4655 6153
Mother Love	Gee Lanier	XIV VII	3049
My Springs My Sweetheart's Face My Thought Grows Hazy With the S	Wyeth	XIII	6007
My Thought Grove Hary With the	Secon's	AIII	0007
Touch	Lucas	VII	3282
My Wedding Ring	Piatt	ΙX	4014
Never a Line From You	Hamberlin	Ŷ	2058
Ode to Love	Easter	ι v	1491
Oh, Ask Me Not	McNeill	viii	3589
One Poet to Another	Woods	ΧΠΙ	5999
Only a Heart	Nicholson	IX	3778
Our Stars Were Crossed	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2056
		-	

Over an Old Settler			Vol.	Page
Phryne	Over an Old Settler	Gordon	v	
Phyllis			Χ̈́	
Reproof to a Rose				
Rosalie Lee Chivers I 860 Said the Rose Miles VIII 3650 Serenade Pinkmey IX 4075 Sone Kissed My Violets Hamberlim V 2058 Song Pinkmey IX 4070 Song Pinkmey IX 4070 Song Pinkmey IX 4070 Song Shaw XIV 6121 Song Shaw XIV 6122 Shaw			ĪX	
Rosalie Lee			Ī	
Said the Rose				
Serenade				
Sometime				4075
Sometime				2055
Song				
Song				
Song			ίχ	
Song of the Maids of Texas				6121
Song of the Maids of Texas				
Sonnets				857
Star of My Love				5415
Tell Me Some Way Reese Minstie. X 4385 The Bourocks o' Bargeny Ainstie. I 30 The Bourocks o' Bargeny Ainstie. I 30 The Bride McNeill VII 3587 The Creed Townsend XII 5447 The Daughter of Mendoza Lamar VII 2993 The Difference Hayne V 2331 The Greatest of These is Love Lamar VII 3039 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3943 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3943 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 2231 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 24069 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 24069 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Lore of Love Malone VIII 3360 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Relain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Gee XIV 6184<				
The Bourocks o' Bargeny Ainslie. I 30 The Bride McNeill VIII 3587 The Creed Townsend XII 5447 The Daughter of Mendoza Lamar VII 2993 The Difference Hayne V 2331 The Difference Hayne V 2331 The Greatest of These is Love Lamer VII 3039 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3943 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 29 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 29 The Image Requier X 4401 The Image Requier X 4406 The Lore of Love Malone VII 3360 The Lore of Love Muse XIV 6183 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 791 The Recompense Moore VII 3703 The Roling Passion Lamar VII 2998	Tell Me Some Way			
The Bride McNeill Townsend VIII 5447 The Creed Townsend XII 5447 The Daughter of Mendoza Lamar VII 2993 The Difference Hayne V 2331 The Greatest of These is Love Lanier VII 3039 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3943 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 29 The Image Requier X 4401 The Image Requier X 4401 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Lore of Love Malone VII 3660 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Widowed Heart Pike IX The Widowed Heart Pike IX The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IV 101 Flow Lucas VII The Wind Chimed Low by th	The Rourocks o' Bargeny			
The Creed Townsend XII 5447 The Daughter of Mendoza Lamar VII 2993 The Difference Hayne V 2331 The Greatest of These is Love Lamier VII 3039 The Greatest of These is Love Lamier VII 3039 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 299 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 290 The Image Requier X 4069 The Image Requier X 4401 The Image Requier X 4405 The Image Requier X 4406 The Image Requier X 4401 The Image Requier X 4401 The Image Requier X 4401 The Image Requier X 4409 The Corner of Love Muse XIV 618 The Recompense Moore VII 370 The Violence of Love				
The Daughter of Mendoza Lamar Hayne VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII				
The Difference Hayne V 2331 The Greatest of These is Love Lanier VII 3039 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3043 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3043 The Handkerchief Pinkerson IX 3039 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3039 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3039 The Indian's Bride Pinkery IX 4401 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4405 The Lore of Love Muse XIV 6183 The Martin's Song Muse XIV 6183 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Reliam Cawein II 919 The Reliam Cawein VII 299	The Doughter of Mendors			
The Greatest of These is Love Lanier VII 3039 The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3943 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 29 The Image Requier X 4401 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Lore of Love Malone VIII 3360 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 1919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Roll Cawein II 791 The Roll Cawein II 791 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Widowed Lowe by the Deep Wave's Lucas IV 1610	The Difference			
The Handkerchief Patterson IX 3943 The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 29 The Image Requier X 4401 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Indian's Bride Malone VIII 3360 The Lore of Love Muse XIV 6183 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Ruling Passion Rice X 4449 X 4449 The Wind Chimed Lowe Loweix IX 4051				
The Hint o' Hairst Ainslie I 29 The Image Requier X 4401 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4406 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Indian's Bride Malone VIII 3360 The Martin's Song Muse XIV 6183 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Moore VII 3703 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Recompense Gee XIV 6154 The Recompense Gee XIV 6154 The Recompense Gee XIV 6154 The Rede Cawein II 791 The Rede Cawein II 791 The Rede Cawein II 791 The Bredelon <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
The Image Requier X 4401 The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Lore of Love Malone VIII 3360 The Martin's Song Muse XIV 6183 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ride Gee XIV 6154 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Thy Name Barbe I 213 To Wallis XII 5616 To a Go				
The Indian's Bride Pinkney IX 4069 The Lore of Love Malone VIII 3360 The Martin's Song Muse XIV 6183 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Thy Name Barbe I 213 To a Coulette Wyallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007				
The Lore of Love Malone VIII 3360 The Martin's Song Muse XIV 6183 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ride Gee XIV 6154 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Windowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Windowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Windowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The	The Image		TV.	
The Martin's Song Muse XIV 6183 The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke II 919 The Rein Upon the Hills Moore VIII 3703 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ride Gee XIV 6154 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's Flow IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IX 4051 1405 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Three Women Flash IV 1644			17	
The Rain Upon the Hills Clarke Moore VIII II 919 The Recompense Moore VIII 3703 The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ride Gee XIV 6154 The Ruling Passion Gee XIV 6154 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IX 4051 Flow Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Thy Name Barbe I 213 To Barbe I 213 To Walkis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV <td< td=""><td>The Mantin's Comm</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	The Mantin's Comm			
The Recompense Moore Cawein VIII 3703 The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IX 4051 Flow Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Thy Name Barbe I 213 To Wallis XII 5616 To Wyeth XIII 5616 To Wyeth XIII 6007 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434	The Martin's Song			
The Ride Cawein II 791 The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IX 4051 Flow Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Thy Name Barbe I 213 To Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4436 Two Triolets Robertson X	The Rain Upon the Hills			
The Ruling Passion Lamar VII 2998 The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4445 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's Flow Lucas VII 3282 The Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Three Women Barbe I 213 To Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4203 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Transcended Rice X 4434 To origin Robertson X 4536 Under the Snow N	The Recompense			
The Test of Love Gee XIV 6154 The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IX 4051 Flow Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Three Women Barbe I 213 To Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Transcended Rice X 4436 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V	The Ride			
The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice X 4449 The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IX 4051 Flow Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Thy Name Barbe I 213 To Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Transcended Rice X 4436 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI	The Ruling Passion			
The Violence of Love Rives X 4465 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's IX 4051 Flow Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Thy Name Barbe I 213 To — Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 Tonight Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley	The lest of Love			
The Widowed Heart Pike IX 4051 The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's Lucas VII 3282 Flow Lucas VII 3282 Three Women Fenollosa IV 1610 Thy Name Barbe I 213 To —— Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Transcended Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 When Love is Dead Boyle II<	The Tryst Beneath the Moon			
Flow	The Violence of Love	Kives		
Flow	The Widowed Heart	, Pire	IX	4051
Thy Name Barbe I 213 To Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840	ine wind Chimed Low by the Deep W	aves		0000
Thy Name Barbe I 213 To Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840	Flow	Lucas		
To Wallis XII 5616 To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840 Ousley IX 3840 Together IX 4200 Together IX 4200 Together IX 4200 Together IX 1645 Together IX 4200 Together IX 4200 Together IX 1645 Together IX 1645 Together IX 4200 Together IX 1645 Together	Three Women			
To a Bunch of Roses Prentice IX 4203 To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840	Iny Name			
To a Coquette Wyeth XIII 6007 Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
Together Flash IV 1644 To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
To Helen Poe IX 4090 To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
To-night Dromgoole IV 1434 Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
Transcended Rice X 4434 Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				4090
Two Triolets Robertson X 4536 Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love Is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
Unaware Thompson XII 5267 Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love Is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840	Transcended			
Under the Snow Nicholson IX 3776 Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
Unveiled Hayne V 2290 Wearyin' for You Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
Wearyin' for You . Stanton XI 5065 What She Brought Me Flash IV 1645 When Love is Dead Boyle II 483 When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
What She Brought Me When Love is Dead When Love is Dead When Love Saw Duty Clearly Flash Boyle II 483 Wrongoole IV 1442 Ousley IX 3840				
When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840	Wearyin for You			
When Love is Dead Dromgoole IV 1442 When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840	What She Brought Me			
When Love Saw Duty Clearly Ousley IX 3840				
When Love Saw Duty Clearly When She Comes Ousley IX 3840 Humphries XIV 6168	When Love is Dead		ΙV	
When She Comes Humphries XIV 6168	When Love Saw Duty Clearly		IX	
	When She Comes	Humphries	XIV	6168

	-	Vol.	Page
When Soft Stars	Welby	XII	5761
	Malone	VIII	3555
When Thou Art Near Who Was It?	Requier	X	4398
Words and Flowers	Hayne	Ÿ	2335
Young Rosalie Lee	Cooke	ΙΪΙ	1070
(Martial)	00000	***	100
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6165
A Georgia Volunteer Albert Sidney Johnston	Townsend	XVI	155
Albert Sidney Johnston	Ticknor	Ϋ́IÏ	5361
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night	Oliver	ΧίΫ	6083
Arms and the Man	Hope	ŸĬ	2558
Ashes of Glory	Requier	X	4396
Ashby	Thompson	ΧÏ	5240
At Gettysburg	Painter	îX	3902
Balaklava	Meek	viii	3607
Carolina	Timrod	XII	5411
Christmas Night of '62	McCabe	viii	3473
		ΧΙΥ	6428
Confederate Monument, Jackson, Miss. Confederate Monument, Knoxville, Tenn.		χίν	6429
Dixie	Pike	ΪΧ	4061
Dixie	Emmett	χί ν	6092
Describe in the Transher	McCabe	ŶĬĬ	3472
Dreaming in the Trenches Fort McHenry	Gontrum		72
		XVI V	1936
Gaudiam Certaminis	Gordon		
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wildernes Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	s Clarke	, II	934
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	Thompson	ΧIJ	5246
Geoffrey Tettenoire	Cooke	III	1075
God Save the South	Miles	ΛΙΪΙ	3658
Gone Forward	Preston	X	4245
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted	Roberts	ΧΙΫ	6102
Jim of Biloxi	Gordon	<u>v</u>	1935
John Pegram	McCabe	VIII	3479
Lafayette	_Madison	XIV	6107
	Thompson	XII	5248
Little Giffen	Ticknor	XII	5359
Loyal	Ticknor	XII	5365
March of the Deathless Dead Maryland, My Maryland	Ryan	X	4630
Maryland, My Maryland	Randall	X	4318
Memories of the Blue and Gray Morgan's War Song	Flash	IV	1659
Morgan's War Song	_ Duke	XIV	6110
	Thompson	XII	5243
Ode	Timrod	XII	5414
On Changing the Words of Dixie	_Irving	XIV	6096
Only a Private	Dawson	III	1378
Only a Private Our Heroic Dead	Preston	X	4239
	Hope	VI	2556
Paul Jones	McNeill	VIII	3595
Pelham	Randall	X	4321
Polk	Flash	ΙV	1657
Remember the Alamo	Chittenden	II	840
Sam Davis	Moore	VIII	370 4
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight	Flash	IV	1050
Somebody's Darling	LaCoste	XIV	6119
Song of the Texas Rangers	Disputed	XIV	6121
Stonewall Jackson's Way	Palmer	XIV	6126
Stonewall Jackson's Way The Angel of Marye's Heights	Clark	XIV	6144
The Battle of Hampton Roads	Gorman	XIV	6158
	Thompson	XII	5239
The Bivouac	Stanton	ΧĪ	5088

		Vol.	Page
The Divouse of the Dead	O'Hara	IX	3831
The Bivouac of the Dead			
The Bonnie Blue Flag	McCarthy	XIII	6086
The Boy Soldier Lady	of Savannah	XIV	6087
The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir	Anonymous	XIV	6089
The Burial of Latané	Thompson	XII	5241
The Charge at Balaklava	Hope	VI	2537
The Confederate Flag	Anonymous	XIV	6090
The Confederate Flag	Flash	IV	1658
The Confederate Flag	Sass	X	4681
The Confederate Note	Jonas	XIV	6091
The Conquered Banner	Rvan	X	4639
The Dying Scout	Peck	ΙX	3967
The French Revolution	Allston	Ī	100
The French Revolution The Future Historian	Hope	νî	2507
The Hero of the Commune	Preston	X	4247
	Ball	ΧΙΏ	6105
The Jacket of Gray The Lee Memorial Ode	Hope	Ϋ́VI	2549
The Descine of the Brave	Matthews	Χίν	6178
The Passing of the Brave The Rebel Sock			
The Caldian Dan	Clarke	II	923
The Soldier Boy The Star-Spangled Banner	Anonymous	XIV	6118
The Star-Spangled Banner	Key	XIV	6125
The Swamp Fox The Sword in the Sea	Simms	ΧI	4827
The Sword in the Sea	Ticknor	XII	5361
The Sword of Robert Lee	_ Ryan	Х	4632
Unafraid	Dromgoole	IV	1437
Under One Blanket	Hope	VI	2546
Unknown	Ticknor	XII	5362
Vicksburg—A Ballad	Hayne	V	2286
Victory	Littleton	ΧIÝ	6175
War-time Silhouettes	Cawein	ĬĬ	795
We Are a Band of Brothers	Anonymous		6127
Zollicoffer	Flash	îv	1657
(Mirth and Humor)	1 10011	1 4	1007
A Christmas Toast	Boner	I	431
A Holiday	Reese	x	4385
A Holiday A Little Girl's Christmas		ιŷ	1435
A Little Distance	Dromgoole		
A Little Picture	Hope	ΥĮ	2542
Balaam	Dromgoole	ΙŲ	1443
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X	4608
Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden	II	832
Crismus Times is Come	Boner	I	430
Evening Enjoyments	Janney	VI	2671
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted I Wonder What Maud Will Say?	Roberts	XIV	6102
I Wonder What Maud Will Say?	Peck	IX	3970
			4539
Kentucky Philosophy	Kobertson	X	7307
Kentucky Philosophy	Kobertson	Х	1302
Lights and Shades of Plantation Lov	<i>Kobertson</i> ve-		6062
Lights and Shades of Plantation Loumaking	Koberison ve- Young	XIII	6062
Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making Little Song	Koberison ve- Young Dromgoole	XIII IV	6062 1437
Kentucky Philosophy Lights and Shades of Plantation Lov making Little Song Mahsr John	Koberison ve- Young Dromgoole Russell	XIII IV X	6062 1437 4617
Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Robertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden	XIII IV X II	6062 1437 4617 829
Kentucky Philosophy Lights and Shades of Plantation Lov making Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green" Nebuchadnezzar	Kobertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden Russell	XIII IV X II X	6062 1437 4617 829 4616
Kentucky Philosophy Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green" Nebuchadnezzar Old Dan Tucker	Kobertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden Russell Wightman	XIII IV X II X XIV	6062 1437 4617 829 4616 6192
Lights and Shades of Plantation Lownaking Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green" Nebuchadnezzar Old Dan Tucker Omens	Kobertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden Russell Wightman Wightman	XIII IV X II X XIV XIV	6062 1437 4617 829 4616 6192 6193
Kentucky Philosophy Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green" Nebuchadnezzar Old Dan Tucker Omens Revival Hymn	Robertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden Russell Wightman Wightman Harris	XIII IV X II X XIV XIV V	6062 1437 4617 829 4616 6192 6193 2127
Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green" Nebuchadnezzar Old Dan Tucker Omens Revival Hymn Selling a Dog	Kobertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden Russell Wightman Wightman Harris Russell	XIII IV X II X XIV XIV V X	6062 1437 4617 829 4616 6192 6193 2127 4622
Kentucky Philosophy Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green" Nebuchadnezzar Old Dan Tucker Omens Revival Hymn Selling a Dog Solomon Nokes' Views	Robertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden Russell Wightman Wightman Harris Russell Hale	XIII IV X II X XIV XIV V X	6062 1437 4617 829 4616 6192 6193 2127 4622 2040
Kentucky Philosophy Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green" Nebuchadnezzar Old Dan Tucker Omens Revival Hymn Selling a Dog Solomon Nokes' Views St. Valentine's Day	Robertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden Russell Wightman Wightman Harris Russell Hale	XIII IV X III X XIV XIV V V V VI	6062 1437 4617 829 4616 6192 6193 2127 4622 2040 2432
Kentucky Philosophy Lights and Shades of Plantation Low making Little Song Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green" Nebuchadnezzar Old Dan Tucker Omens Revival Hymn Selling a Dog Solomon Nokes' Views	Robertson ve- Young Dromgoole Russell Chittenden Russell Wightman Wightman Harris Russell Hale	XIII IV X II X XIV XIV V X	6062 1437 4617 829 4616 6192 6193 2127 4622 2040

		Vol.	Page
The Blue Back Speller	Heck	XIV	6164
The Jester's Song The Love Feast at Waycross	Cloud	III	997
The Love Feast at Waveross	Stanton	XI	5067
The Old Boatman	Weeden	XIII	5725
Uncle Aaron's Greeting	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind		v	2131
When the Mint is in the Liquor	Ousley	ΙX	4383
Why Not Be Happy To-day?	Chittenden	îî	831
(Narrative)	Chinehaen	11	001
Chidher	Smith	ΧI	4956
Geoffrey Tettenoire	Cooke	îii	1073
Hagar	Nicholson	ΪX	3770
	Rice	X	4431
Jael In a King-Cambyses Vein	Sass	x	4675
Lady Ellen's Last Night	Ainslie	î	33
	Preston		4241
Lady Yeardley's Guest		X	5248
Lee to the Rear	Thompson	XII XII	
Loyal	Ticknor		5365
Music in Camp	Thompson	ΧIJ	5243
Sir Arthur	Ainslie	I	31
The Angel of Marye's Heights	Clark	XIV	6144
The Battle of Hampton Roads	Gorman	XĮV	6158
The Dragon of the Seas The Hero of the Commune	Page	ΙX	3880
The Hero of the Commune	Preston	X	4247
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock The Quest of Father Boniface	Noxon	XVI	54
The Quest of Father Boniface	Sass	X	4667
The Revenge of Hamish	Lanier	VII	3055
	Inonymous -	XIV	6129
The Young Troubadour	Allston	I	95
Throwing the Wanga	Davis	III	1305
Vicksburg-A Ballad	Hayne	V	1305
Viva il Re	Dimitry	XVI	224
(Nature)	•		
A Ballad of Trees and the Master	Lanier	VII	3051
A Dream of the South Winds	Hayne	V	2287
After Rain	Cowein	II	801
Against the Sky	Tabb	XII	5167
Alabama Daisies	Young	XIII	6061
A Legend	Ryan	X	4643
A Meadow Song	Hayne	Ÿ	2329
A Morning Walk	Painter	ΙŠ	3905
A Meadow Song A Morning Walk An Early Blue Bird	Thompson	XII	5259
A Sky Sketch	Easter	ĬV	1490
Aspects of the Pines	Hayne	ż	2290
Astronomy	Janney	Ϋ́I	2672
At Nightfall	Phelps	ΧΪ́V	6186
At the Sunset House	Gordon	Ň	1938
At the Sunset Hour At the Wood's Edge	Barbe	I	215
A Twilight Fantasia	Woods	XIIÎ	5997
A Word With the Skylark	Piatt	ΪX	4013
Band in the Pine Wood	Cooke	ΪΪ	1062
Between the Poppy and the Rose	Thompson	хii	5262
Plus Ronnets		Ϋ́	2255
Blue Bonnets Coo! Coo! Te Weet! To Whu!	Hamberlin Simms	Ϋ́I	4830
Corn	Lanier	ALLI VI	3043
		VII	
Creation	Johnston	VII	2831
Crowned	Hayne	V	2323
Day Break	Easter	ĮV	1488
Diana	Thompson	XII	526 6

		Vol.	Page
Down the Road	Stanton	ΧI	5094
Dusk	Tabb	XII	5176
Easter Flowers	Tabb	XII	5170
Evening	Wormley	XIV	6194
Fairy Fare	Dandridge	III	1191
Florida Nocturne	Malone	VIII	3352
Forest Elixirs	Lanier	VII	3031
Flowers in Ashes	Legaré	ΫĬΪ	3199
Forget-Me-Nots	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2052
"For the Rain it Raineth Every Day"	Tabb	XÌ	5173
Four-Leaved Clover	Hamberlin	v	2053
Hail, St. Patrick's Day	Dozier	ΧΙΫ́	6152
I Cannot Sing With the Robins	Hayne	Ÿ	2330
Haw-Blossoms	Legaré	VÌ	3200
Idealizing	Nicholson	ΙX	3777
In a Rose Garden	Bennett	ī	329
In Memoriam	Wilson	XIIÎ	5879
In the Lane	Cawein	II	808
Iram's Rose	Cloud	ΙĪĪ	992
Kildee	Tabb	ΧÏΪ	5172
"Knee-Deep! Knee-Deep!"	Stockard	ΧÏ	5122
Life in the Autumn Woods	Cooke	ΪΪΪ	1073
Maple Leaves	Easter	ΪΫ	1495
Matins	Tabb	ΧĬĬ	5176
Moonlight	Salvards	X	4649
Moonrise in the Pines	Boner	î	428
Mother Earth	Cloud	ПÎ	993
My Garden	Gilman	ΪΫ	1841
My Laddie's Hounds	Easter	iv	1484
Nature	Withers	ΧÍΫ	6194
Nectar and Ambrosia	Thompson	XII	5263
Night, the Stars, Motion and Necessit		XIII	5798
Noon o' Day	Easter	IV	1484
Ode to the Mocking Bird	Pike	ΙΧ	4046
Ode to the Norther	Chittenden	'n	839
Out in the Poin	Fuller	ΙŸ	1762
Out in the Rain Out of the South	Thompson	ΧΪ	5260
	Cawein	II	790
Overseas Pain Same		χΫΪ	214
Rain Song	Loveman Hill	VI	2427
Song of the Butterfly		ΧÏ	4844
Song of the Corn	Sjolander	xîii	
Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine	Wilson	X	5877 4649
Sunrise	Salyards Wilson	XIÎ	5871
Sunrise and Sunset		VII	3030
The American Philomel	Lanier	Ϋ́ΙΙ	5265
The Archer The Birds and Their False Lovers	Thompson	XIV	6192
	Wightman Thompson	XII	5265
The Blue Bird		χίίι	5795
The Burning Pine Forest	Wilde Sledd	XI	4854
The Cocoon The Comrade Hills	Barbe	ΛI	209
		хі	5401
The Cotton Boll	Timrod Rice		4437
The Day Moon	Dandridge	X III	1181
The Dead Moon			
The Dog Wood Tree	Jackson	VI V	2647
The Emigrants	Hayne	VII	2323
The Evening Skies The Fairies' Masquerade	Welby	ΧIJ	5764
The Plister Masquerage	Dandridge Dandridge	III	1179
The Flicker	. Dandridge	III	1184

		Vol.	Page
The Grapevine Swing	Peck	IX	3959
The Grapevine Swing	Simms	ΧI	4822
The Grave Yard Rabbit	Stanton	ΧI	5071
The Green Mossy Banks Where the cups Grew	Welby	XIII	5756
The Heart of Fire	Bocock	XIV	6141
The Heart on the Highway	Cloud	III	995
The Lily Confidante	Timrod	XII	5406
The Live Oak	Jackson	VΙ	2646 4815
The Lost Pleiad	Simms Bennett	XI I	328
The Magnificat of the Hills The Magnolia	Pike	ıx	4054
The Magnolia	Fenollosa	ĬŸ	1607
The Marseillaise of the Fields	Stanton	XI	5080
The Martin's Song	Muse	XIV	6183
The Midnight Rose	Stanton	ΧĬ	5093 2289
The Mocking Bird	Hayne	V XI	5721
The Mocking Bird	Stockard Meek	vîii	3605
The Mocking Bird The Moon-men	Cawein	ÎĨ	818
The Passing of the Rose	Davis	III	1303
The Pine Tree and the Vine	Rose	X	4587
The Rainbow	Welby	XIII	5754 4847
The Rain Frog	Sjolander	XI II	919
The Rain Upon the Hills	Clarke Legaré	νij	3193
The Reaper There Are Fairies	Cawein	II	810
The Red Bird	Hayne	V	2327
The Red-Winged Black-Bird	Young	XIII	6061
The River	Stanton	ΧĬ	5076
The Rue-Anemone	Cawein	II V	814 2328
The Screech Owl	Hayne Easter	ΙŠ	1487
The Shir.mering Dawn The Snow Bird	Tabb	ΧÌÌ	5169
The Southern Snow Bird	Hayne	V	2329
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow	Dandridge	III	1183
The Storm	Easter	IV V	1488 1934
The Story of a Flower	Gordon Easter	ΙÝ	1491
The Twilight's Hush The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy	Welby	ХÏÏ	5760
The Voice of Spring	Smith	X	4908
The Voice of the Night	Weeden	XIII	5729
The Voice of Spring The Voice of the Night The Whip-Poor-Will	Jackson	VĮ	2648
The Winds	Barbe	I X	212 4438
The Winds	Rice Easter	Ϊ́ν	1487
The Wind Storm The Wood Demon	Dandridge	ĨĬ	1177
The Wood Demon The Wood-Thrush	Dandridge	III	1189
The Wood-Thrush	Malone	VIII	3350
The Woodland Thrush	Stanton	ΧĮ	5069
Through Woodland Ways	Hayne	V V	2321 2327
To a Humming Bird	Hay ne Welby	XIII	5759
To a Humming Bird To a Japanese Nightingale	Fenollosa	ĬV	1611
To a Japanese Nightingale To a Lily	Legaré	VII	3194
To a Mocking Bird in a Cage	Gilman	IV	1843
To a Mocking Bird	Hubner	XIV	6168
To a Robin	Pike	IX V	4052 2325
To a Swallow	Hayne	٧	2323

		· Vol.	Page
To a Sweet Pea	Moore	VIII	3702
To My Comrade Tree	Dandridge	ÎÏÏ	1185
To My Comrade Tree To My Mocking Bird To the Mocking Bird	Stockard	ΧÏ	5127
To the Mocking Bird	Wilde		5804
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves	, of	VIII	3007
Coming	U anna	v	2337
Spring Why the Pobin's Preset is Red	Hayne	*	
Why the Robin's Breast is Red	Randall	Λ	4321
(Old Age)	р	7.7	4384
An Old Belle	Reese	X	
Carcasonne	Thompson	ΧÏΪ	5237
Dimples and Wrinkles	Ousley	ΙX	3844
Growing Gray	Adams	I	8
His Grandmother's Way	Stanton	ΧI	5072
Last Leaves	Young	XIII	607 0
Lines	Moise	VIII	3673
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe	Ousley	ΙX	3842
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan	Peck	IX	3964
Phryne	Rose	X	4584
Resignation	Tucker	XIV	6117
Sextennial	Hempstead	XVI	222
The Maid Who Died Old	Cawein	ΪΪ	809
The Western Gate	Lanier	vii	3038
The Young to the Old	Rice	Ϋ́X	4445
Three Score Years and Seven		ŷ	2013
Three Score rears and Seven	Grayson	V	2013
(Pathos)	Easten	T3.7	1494
A Farewell	Easter	IV	
A Lament for Dixie	Pike	XIX	6094
A Little While I Fain Would Linger	Hayne	Ţ	2295
A Silent Tragedy	Painter	IX	3903
At Bay	Stanton	ΧĪ	5075
A Tragedy of the Hills	Barbe	I	214
Behind the Pall	Flash	ΙV	1647
Bion's Lament for Adonis	Patterson	IX	3946
Enshrined	Tabb	XII	5171
Every Year Grief Song	Pike	ΙX	4041
Grief Song	Tabb	XII	5170
Imprecations	Rives	X	4469
In Time of Grief	Reese	X	4386
Kree	Gordon	Ÿ	1911
Left Behind	Weeden	XIÌI	5726
	Anonymous	XIV	6108
Most Days it Comforts Me	Easter	îv	1487
One Mourner	Page	ÎX	3885
Only a Heart	Nicholson	ίχ	3778
Out in the Rain	Fuller	ΪŶ	1762
Parted	Dandridge		
		III	1187
Sometime The Beauty	Piatt	IX	4006
The Bereaved	Welby	XÍÍÍ	5762
The Gift of Tears	Piatt	ΙX	4012
The Man-Hunt	. Cawein	ΙX	821
The Head of Niobe	Hayne	V	2333
The Mournful Heart	Welby	XIII	5763
The Patient Sufferer	Janney	VI	2674
The Prayer of Milo Cooper	Drew	XVI	185
The Raven	Poe	IX	4095
The Revenge of Hamish	Lanier	VII	3055
The Revenge of Hamish The Sea Hath Its Woes	Ousley	IX	3845
The Shadow in the Valley	Flash	IV	1648
The Vulture and the Shadow	Edwards	ĪÙ	1521
·		- •	

		Vol.	D
The Widewed Head	Pike	IX	Page 4051
The Widowed Heart	Weeden	XIII	5728
The Worst of War The Wraith of Roanoke			
	Sledd Boner	ΧĮ	4858 426
Time Brings Roses	Chivers	I II	
To Allegra Florence in Heaven			850
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	VIII	3666
Ulalume	Poe	ΙX	4100
Uncle Gabe's White Folks	Page	IX	3883
Under the Snow When Daddy Went Away	Nicholson	ΙX	3776
When Daddy Went Away	Dr om goole	IV	1442
(Patriotism)	D'	*****	
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6151
A Lament for Dixie	Pike	XIÄ	6094
A Land Without Ruins	Ryan	X	4635
America	Boner	Ī	431
America to Great Britain America Too Young for Poetry	Allston	I	98
America Too Young for Poetry	Wilde	XIII	5794
A Sigh for England	_ Cooke	III	1062
Dixie	Downing	XIV	6093
Dixie	Edwards	IV	1422
Dixie	Emmett	XIV	6092
Dixie	Pike	IX	4061
Dixie	Ticknor	XII	5364
Erin's Flag	Ryan	X	4629
England and America	Salyards	X	4659
God Save the South	Miles	VIII	3658
Have You Heard the South A-Calling?	Harman	XIV	6161
Jamestown Centennial Ode	Moomaw	XVI	140
Land of the South	Meek	VIII	3610
Ode	Pike	IX	4058
Oh, the Sweet South	Simms	ĪΧ	4829
On Changing the Words of Dixie	Irving	XÏV	6096
One Country	Stanton	ΧÏ	5070
One Country Our Heroic Dead	Hope	νi	2556
Remember the Alamo	Chittenden	ΪĨ	840
Remember the Alamo The American Eagle	Stockard	ΧÏ	5128
The Biyonac of the Dead	O'Hara	ΪX	3831
The Bivouac of the Dead The Flag	Flash	ΪŸ	1660
The Future Historian	Hope	Ϋ́Ι	2557
The Future Historian The Land We Love	Ryan	Ϋ́X	4634
The Land Where We Were Dreaming	Lucas	VIII	3279
The Lee Memorial Ode	Hope	Ϋ́	2549
The Lost Pleiad Found	Smith	ΧÎ	4993
The New Dixie	Eve	ΧίΫ	6077
The Palmetto and the Pine	French	χνι	123
The Southern Republic	Thomas	Χίν	6123
The Star Spangled Ranner	Key	Χίν	6125
The Star-Spangled Banner The Warship Dixie	Stanton	XI	5073
	Moise	vîii	3666
To Persecuted Foreigners		viii	2540
Washington Memorial Ode, Selections in (Peace)			
After the Storm An Olive Leaf	Fenollosa	IV	1610
An Olive Leaf	Dromgoole	IV	1439
Asleep	Tabb	XII	5167
Memories of the Blue and Gray	Flash	IV	1659
Old Fort Phantom Hill	Chittenden	II	842
One Country	Stanton	ΧĬ	5070
Peace to the Dead	Randall	X	4325
Reunion	Derry	XIV	6149
Reunited	Ryan	X	4633

		Vol.	Page
0' 7' 10 7'11	571 7		
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight	Flash	IV	1050
The Beatitudes	Barbe	Ι	220
The New Dixie	Eve	XIV	6097
			123
The Palmetto and the Pine	French	XVI	123
To Sleep	McNeill	XIII	3597
Under One Blanket	Hope	VI	2546
(Persons)	,		
	DL	73	2049
A Fair Attorney	_ Peck	ΙX	3968
A Grave in Hollywood (J.R.T.)	Preston	VII	4253
Ahah-Mohammed	Legaré	VII	3202
A Vantualian Vanta to Name Part	God Betts	ΧίΫ	6106
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But Albert Sidney Johnston A Legend of St. Augustine A.M. Anatole C.	God _ Dens	VIA	
Albert Sidney Johnston	Ticknor	VII	5361
A Legend of St. Augustine	Clarke	II	925
A M Ametala C	Rouquette	Ÿ	4596
A.M. Allatole C.	Ronquesse	X	
A.M. Jules M. Annabel Lee	Rouquette	X	4597
Annabel Lee	Poe	IX X	4102
Anne	Reese	\mathbf{x}	4382
		37777	3559
A Portrait of Henry Timrod	_ Malone	VIII	
Ashby	Thompson	XII	5240
A Southern Girl	Peck	IX	3960
A Time P. Com		viii	3580
At Timrod's Grave	McKinley		
Bertrand de Born	Cawein	II	815
Bessie Brown, M.D.	Peck	IX	3965
	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4841
Burns			
Carmelita	Lamar	VII	2996
Chanson Louis XIII	Hardin	XIV	6160
Columbus	Trent	XII	5481
Eileen and I	Sjolander	ΧI	4836
Elegy on Death of Matthew Arnold	Trent	XII	54 7 9
Florence Vane	Cooke	III	1069
			4323
Flourine	Randall	X	
Friar Servetus	Lanier	VII	3033
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilder	rness Clarkc	II	934
Friar Servetus Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilder Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	Thompson	XII	5246
Gen. J. E. D. Stuart	I no mpson		
Geoffrey Tettenoire	Cooke	III	1075
Hagar	Nicholson	ΙX	3770
Hamlet	Young	XIII	6070
Haroun Alraschid	Jackson	VI	2645
Homer	Trent	XII	5481
In Life's Unclouded, Gayer Hours	Lamar	VII	2994
In Memoriam	Gordon	Ÿ	1925
In Memoriam	Ryan	X	4636
Jim of Biloxi	Gordon	v	1935
Joan Mellish	Sass	X	4676
7-1 December			
John Pegram Kagey—"The Good Man"	McCabe	VIII	3479
Kagey—"The Good Man"	Salyards	X	4657
Katie	Timrod	XII	5407
	Ainslie	i	33
Lady Ellen's Last Night			
Lady Yeardley's Guest	Preston	X	4241
Lafayette	Madison	XIV	6107
La Gitana	Johnston	VII	2833
		VII	
Lee to the Rear	Thompson	XII	5248
Little Giffen	Ticknor	XII	5359
Lorena	Anonymous	XIV	6108
		Ϋ́v	1927
Lorraine	Gordon		
Loyal	Ticknor	XII	6365
Madeline	Warfield	XII	5 630
Mahsr John	Russell	X	4617
			2640
My Father	Jackson	VI	2040

		Vol.	Page
Mr. Wife and Child	7 1	_	
My Wife and Child	Jackson	Ϋ́Ι	2641
Ode to Shakespeare	Requier	,,X	4399
Olga	Townsend	XII	5449
On the Death of a Kinsman	Legaré	VΙ <u>Ι</u>	3191
On the Late S. T. Coleridge	Allston	I	101
Paul Hamilton Hayne	Peck	IX	3958
Paul Jones	M c N eill	VIII	3595
Pelham	Randall	X	4321
Phryne	Rose	Х	4584
Phyllis	Peck	ΙX	3962
Pocahontas	Littleton	XIV	6174
Poe	Gontrum	XVI	144
Poem of the Unveiling of the Bust o	f		
Sidney Lanier	Hayne	v	2339
Polk	Flash	ΙÙ	1657
Rev. B. M. Palmer	Johnston	νΪΪ	2833
Robert Edward Lee	Sass	X	4680
Rosalie Lee	Chivers	îì	860
			3704
Sam Davis	Moore	ΛÍΪΙ	
Shakespeare	Smith	ΧÏ	4992
Shelley	Pike	ΙX	4059
Adelil	Rice	X	4434
St. Julienne	Townsend	XII	5448
Stonewall Jackson's Way The Angel and My Father	Palmer	XIV	6126
The Angel and My Father	Hayne	V	2333
The Daughter of Mendoza The Death of Richard Henry Wilde	Lamar	VII	2993
The Death of Richard Henry Wilde	M e ek	VIII	3613
The Farmers of Georgia	Jackson	VI	2644
The Jefferson Monument	Allen	XIV	6133
The Lee Memorial Ode	Hope	VI	2549
The Moneyless Man	Stanton	ΧĪ	5085
The Old Pioneer	O'Hara	ΪX	3834
The Prayer of Milo Cooper	Drew	XŸÏ	185
The Swamp For	Simms	îxî	4827
The Swamp Fox The Virginians of the Valley	Ticknor	ΧÌÌ	5360
The Wizard of the Saddle	Boyle	ΪΪ	485
Three Women	Fenollosa	ΙŸ	1610
	Malone	VIII	3355
To a Friend			2543
To Alexander Galt, the Sculptor	Hope	VΙ	
To Allegra Florence in Heaven	Chivers	II	850
To Anne	Legaré	VII	3198
To Apollo	Pike	IX	4061
To a Poet Dying Young	Lanier	VII	3034
To a Southern Belle Married to a Fr	ench		
Nobleman	Wyeth	XIII	6006
To a Town Poet	Reese	X	4387
To Daphne, Dead	Sjolander	ΧI	4843
To Helen	Poe	IX	4090
To Henry W. Longfellow	Hayne	v	2294
To Henry W. Longfellow To Lord Byron	Wilde	XIII	5803
To My Daughter Lily	Cooke	ÎÏÎ	1071
To My Father	Hayne	Ÿ	2334
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	VIII	3666
To Poseidon	Pike	ΙX	4044
	Sledd	χì	4859
To Sappho		νī	2569
To Serena	Janney		
To the Ursulines	Gilman	IV	1839
To T.L.W.	Gordon	V	1937
Washington Memorial Ode, Selections	rom Hope	VI	2540

ANALYTICAL INDI	EX		145
		Vol.	Page
Written at My Mother's Grave	Young	XIII	6070
Vritten on the Death of Philip Pendle		VII	E225
Cooke	Thompson Cooke	XII III	5225 1070
oung Rosalie Lee ollicoffer	Flash		1657
(Places)	r tusn	1 4	103/
Georgia Night	Jackson	VI	2644
Grave in Hollywood Cemetery (J.1		* *	LUTT
Grave in Honywood Cemetery ().	Preston	X	4253
Kentuckian Kneels to None But G		ΧΪ́	6106
abama	Tutwiler	XVI	175
Lament for Dixie	Pike	Χίν	6094
abama	Peck	ΙX	3957
amo	Young		6176
Land Without Ruins	Ryan	X	4635
l Quiet Along the Potomac To-nigh	t <i>Oliver</i>	XIV	6083
Mississippi Swamp	Malone	VIII	3354
River in the Mammoth Cave	Prentice	IX	4197
kansas	Stockard	XVI	193
Fordham	Stockard	ΧI	5125
Gettysburg	Painter	IX	3902
Timrod's Grave	Stockard Stockard Painter McKinley	VIII	3580
thlehem	Stockara	ΧI	5128
rcassonne	Thompson	XII	5237
rolina	Timrod		5411
arleston	Timrod		5413
pt Land orado	Cloud Poe		996
Dorado	Kendali		4092 6170
Dorado	Trent	χί	5482
gland and America	Salvards		4659
r, Far to the South	Hamberlin		2053
rt McHenry	Gontrum		72
veston	Chittenden		835
orgia	Ticknor	XÏÏ	5362
ethsemane	Boyle		489
tteras	Holden		6099
cles at the South	Hayne	v	2319
Kentucky	Mulligan	XIV	6180
the Light-House at Point Lookout, N	1.C.		
	Stockard		5126
ıly	Pinkney		4067
onging for Texas	Lewis		6173
aryland, My Maryland	Randall		4318
y Old Kentucky Home	Foster		6109
y Study	Hayne	V	2386
ar Mount Mitchell	Cummings Rich	XVI	107 6112
wes mont vironna	T 4/1	AIV	DITE

rai, rai to the South	110/1106/11/	v	2000
Fort McHenry	Gontrum	XVI	72
Galveston	Chittenden	II	835
Georgia	Ticknor	XII	5362
Gethsemane	Boyle	II	489
Hatteras	Holden	XIV	6099
Icicles at the South	Hayne	Ÿ	2319
In Kentucky	Mulligan		6180
In the Light-House at Point Lookout,		'	
	Stockard	ΧI	5126
Italy	Pinkney	ΪX	4067
Longing for Texas	Lewis	ΧÍΫ	6173
Maryland, My Maryland	Randall	Ϋ́X	4318
My Old Kentucky Home	Foster		6109
My Study	Hayne	Ϋ́	2386
Near Mount Mitchell	Cummings	xvi	107
Newes from Virginia	Rich	Χίν	6112
Oconee	Jackson	vi	2643
Ode to the Mississippi	Chivers	ĬÎ	856
Old Fort Phantom Hill	Chittenden	ΪΪ	842
	Rose	X	4583
On the Bay of Naples On the Moor	Rose Rice	$\hat{\mathbf{x}}$	4435
		î	421
Poe's Cottage at Fordham	Boner		
Recuerdo	Townsend	Xİİ	5451
Remember the Alamo	Chittenden	II	840
Saint Augustine	Folsom	XÃÎ	42
Saint Michael's Bells	Stanton	XI	5068
Sapelo	McKinley	VIII	3572

		Vol.	Page
Song of the Arkansas	Mouring	XVI	194
Song of the Maids of Texas Song of the Texas Rangers	Chivers	11	857
Song of the Texas Rangers	Disputed	XIV	6121
South Carolina, 1876 Spring on the Southern Hills	McKinley	VIII	3579
Spring on the Southern Hills	Meek	VIII	3611
Tallulah	Legaré	ΛĨΪ	3195
Tennessee	Boyle	II	487
The Burden of the Desert	Simms	ΧI	4823
The Edge of the Swamp	Simms	ΧI	4824
The Farmers of Georgia The First Confederate White House	Jackson	VI	2644 3036
The Garden of Psyche	Lanier Young	VII	6076
The Houghe of Auld Ventuels	Ainslie	XIII	37
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck	Thompson	XVI	198
The High Tide at Gettysburg The Legend of Dardanelle Rock	Noxon	χΫΪ	54
The Love Feast at Waycross	Stanton	XI	5067
The Marshes of Glynn	Lanier	νii	3052
The Mountains in Georgia	Jackson	Ϋ́Î	2643
The New Song of Charleston	Sass	X	4679
The New Song of Charleston The Old North State	Martin	ΧΪ́	6177
The Old Spring	Cawein	II	806
The Peaks of Otter	Janney	νĪ	2667
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville	Ainslie	Ĭ	38
The Prairies—A Sonnet	Chittenden	II	832
The Red Old Hills of Georgia	Jackson	VI	2638
The Rover o' Lochrvan	Ainslie	I	25
The Song of the Chattahoochee	Lanier	VII	3 053
The Window Panes at Brandon	Thompson	XII	5234
The Wraith of Roanoke	Sledd	ΧI	4858
Three Southern Scenes	Malone	VIII	3556
To Toccoa Falls	Hayne	V	2322
Venice	Trent	XII	5482
Viva il Re	Dimitry	XVI	224
Vicksburg—A Ballad	Hayne	V	2286
War Eagle	Stockard	XVI	195
Written at My Mother's Grave	Young	XIII	6070 6162
Yellow House Canyon	Harrison	XIV	0102
(Plantation) Balaam	Dromgoole	ΙV	1443
Beauty Land	Stuart	XI	5161
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X	4608
Corn	Lanier	víì	3045
Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden	ΪΪ	832
Crismus Times is Come	Boner	Î	430
Down on the Farm—A Medley	Hale	v	2034
Down the Road	Stanton	ΧÌ	5094
Evening on the Farm	Cawein	ΪΪ	803
Kentucky Philosophy	Robertson	V	1911
Left Behind	Weeden	XII	5726
Lights and Shades of Plantation Lov	re-		
making	Young	XIII	6062
Mahsr John	Russell	X	4617
Me and Mammy	Weeden	XIII	5728
Mother and Mammy	Weeden	XIII	5725
Nebuchadnezzar	Russell	X	4616
Old Mis'	Weeden	XIII	5726
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6192
Omens	Wightman	XIV	6193
One Mourner	Page	IX	3885

ANALYTICAL INDEX			147
Revival Hymn Selling a Dog Sonnets from the Farm The Backwoods School The Dinner Horn The Farmers of Georgia The Old Boatman The Old Time Darky The Power of Affection; or Voting	Harris Russell Sjolander Stanten Dumas Jackson Weeden Cappleman	XVI VI	Page 2127 4622 4845 5078 242 2644 5725 208
Alabama The Ranchman's Ride The Simple Shepherd The Clave and His Pastimes The Way to the Melon Patch The World's Hymn The Worst of War Uncle Aaron's Greeting Uncle Gabe's White Folks Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wi When Daddy Went Away When Manners Were in Bloom When the Tide Turns, Honey	Lamer Chittenden Cloud Grayson Stanton Young Weeden Young Page ind Harris Dromgoole Weeden Dromgoole	XIII XIII IX V IV XIII	3036 841 991 2023 5077 6046 5728 6047 3883 2131 1422 5727 1438
(Religious and Devotional A Ballad of Trees and the Master A Christmas Hymn A Christmas Hymn A Creed A Prayer A Prayerful Trust At Cock-Crow At the Sunset Hour Babel Beauty and Faith Bethlehem Christmas Consecration Consecration Consecration Truster David's Lament for Jonathan Dedication Hymn Easter Easter Flowers Eidolon Eternal Silences Faith Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord Friar Servetus Gethsemane Gloria in Excelsis God of the Deep Hagar Hymn Hymn to the Deity Immortality Invocation Jael My Beads	Lanier Bocock McNeill Glasgow Wilson Boner Reese Gordon Sjolander Wallis Stockard Wallis Stuart Moise Johnston McKinley Rice Thompson Ticknor Tabb Randall Barbe Rives Reese Lanier Boyle Tabb Dromgoole Nicholson Spencer Adams Rice Ryan	VII XIV VIII IV XIII X V XII XII XII VIII VIII XI XII XI	3051 6139 3592 1872 5876 437 4393 1938 4839 5612 5159 3668 2831 3570 4326 5368 5170 4326 5368 5170 4326 5170 4326 5170 5189 5169 1435 3770 5059 855 423 11 4431 4441

		Vol.	Page
D	Moise	VIII	
Prayer			3671
Resignation	Moise	ΛΙΪΙ	3670
Resurgam	Randall	X	4324
Rubaiyat of Faith	Ousley	ΙΧ̈́	3846
Song of the Mystic Song of the Wanderer	Ryan	_ <u>X</u>	4627
Song of the Wanderer	Gilman	IV	1845
St. Michael's Bells	Stanton	ΧI	5068
Submission to the Will of God	Moise	VIII	3 671
The Exiles of Prayer	Wallis	XII	5611
The Gospel of Beauty	Flash	ΙV	1652
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx	Rice	X	4443
The Little Old Church	Gordon	V	1915
The Magnificat of the Hills	Bennett	I	328
The Overthrow of Satan The Parson Pick-ax Gray	Van Noppen	XIV	6189
The Parson Pick-ax Grav	Chittenden	II	837
The Prayer of Milo Cooper	Drew	XVI	185
The Quest of Father Roniface	Sass	X	4667
The Prayer of Milo Cooper The Quest of Father Boniface The Silence	Sjolander	ΧÎ	4837
The Star Above the Manger	Hill	Ϋ́Ï	2421
The Weavers	Fuller	Ϊ́V	1759
Though Doubt to Light	Clarke	1 7	929
Through Doubt to Light		II	
To the Ursulines To the Uttermost	Gilman	ΙŲ	1839
To the Uttermost	Preston	X	4253
Trust	<u>.</u> Reese	X	4386
Why the Robin's Breast is Red	Randall	<u>X</u>	4321
Wings	Dromgoole	Ι <u>V</u>	1441
Ye Gods of Greece	Rose	X	4582
(Sea)			
A Hymn to the Sea	Rives	X	4473
An Emigrant Singing from a Ship	Piatt	IX	4015
A Night at Sea	Painter	ΙX	3902
A Sea-Ghost	Rice	X	444 0
A Sea Lyric	Hayne	V	2334
A Sea-Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean	Lanier	VII	3029
Bury Him in the Sea Far Out at Sea God of the Deep	Adams	I	5
Far Out at Sea	Randall	X	4322
God of the Deep	Dromgoole	ΙV	1435
In Harbor	Dromgoole Hayne	V	2296
In the Light-House at Point Lookout	N.C.	-	
	Stockard	XI	5126
Invocation	Rice	X	4441
Mollusks	Stockard	ΧĨ	5126
Neptune's Steeds	Chittenden	ÎÏ	835
Of the Sea	Cloud	ıii	983
On Board the Derelict	Allison	ΧÏΫ	6134
Sighings for the See	Ainslie	I	35
Sighings for the Sea Thalatta! Thalatta!	Brown	xvi	120
The Captive Sailor Boy	Welby	χίιί	5757
The Circle Abo Coo			4093
The City in the Sea	Poe	ΙX	
The City in the Sea The Dragon of the Seas The Lads o' Lendalfit The Merman and the Seraph The Rover o' Lochryan The Rover's Song	Page	ΙX	3880
The Lads of Lendaint	Ainslie	, I	27
The Merman and the Seraph	Smith	ХĨ	4981
The Rover of Lochryan	Ainslie	Ĩ	25
The Rover's Song	Ainslie	Ţ	28
The Sea math its woes	Ousley	IX	3845
The Sea Kings	Gordon	<u>v</u>	1932
The Song of the Old Venetians	Rice	X	4442
The South Sea Watch	_ Sledd	XΙ	4860
Through the Pass	Preston	X	4250

		Vol.	Page
Too Long, O Spirit of Storm	Timrod	XII	5405
To Poseidon	Pike	ΪX	4044
To the Sea	Rice	X	4439
Wonders of the Sea_	Simms	ΧĪ	4826
(Seasons)	500000		
A Bit of Autumnal Color	Preston	X	4240
A Celtic Maying Song	Reese	x	4390
After Care in Autumn	Sjolander	ΧĪ	4849
An Autumn Lane	Hale	Ÿ	2031
An Easter Dawn	Young	XIII	6061
April Weather	Reese	X	4391
A Summer Blow	Easter	Ϊ́	1483
	amberlin	Ÿ	2052
Autumnal	Boner	Ĭ	431
A Winter Dawn	Young	XIIĪ	6062
A Winter Day	Peck	ΪX	3965
Evening Enjoyments	Janney	ΫÌ	2671
Fall	Carvein	ΪΪ	809
	Sjolander	ΧÎ	4848
	McKinley	viii	3581
	Cawein	ΪΪ	805
July March	Easter	Ϊ́	1482
	Hayne	Ÿ	2320
May Nidowana Naon	Boner	ĭ	421
Midsummer Noon	Easter	ΙV	1490
November	McNeill	viii	3594
October	Timrod	XII	5399
Spring	Meek	viii	3611
Spring on the Southern Hills The Closing Year	Prentice	IV	4195
The Closing Year		ĬĬ	807
The End of Summer	Cawein	χΐ	6166
The Passing of the Nineteenth Century	Hillyer	νίί	2995
The Seasons	Lamar Wilson	XIII	5870
The Summer Rain		I	91
The Sylph of Autumn	Allston Wilson	XIII	5876
The Winter Night		IV	1489
This Foggy July Morn	Easter	v	2324
Vernal Prophecies	Hayne	٧	LSLA
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves	OI LI COMP	v	2337
Spring	Hayne	ıx	3774
vinibiling up the building	Vicholson	IX	3//4
(Miscellaneous)	D:-44	IX	4009
A Doubt	Piatt	ΧÌ	5124
1,1101 110011118 11 11111111111111111111	Stockard Hill	νί	2431
Anacreontic		ΧΊΙ	5168
Alter Idem	Tabb	====	2993
Apology	Lamar	VII	
Art	Allston	XII	101 5167
Asleep	Tabb		793
Carmen	Cawein	II XIV	6146
Cold Water	Cobb		
Compensation	Tabb	XII	5173 2334
Duality	Hayne	V	
Give to the Poet His Well Earned Praise	Lamar	VII II	2999 812
Hymn to Desire	Cawein		3035
In a Library	Lanier	VII	4383
Inspiration	Reese	X	4383 4856
Insomnia	Sledd	ΧI	
Intimations of the Beautiful	Cawein	îi	815 4653
More Light	Salyards	X	4033

		Vol.	Page
My Lady's Banjo	Young	XIII	6045
My Pipe	Stockard	XI	5122
My Secret	Tabb	XII	5168
Narcissus	Tabb	XII	5174
On the Tenth Floor	Gordon	V	1937
Our Need	Pointer	IX	3902
Poesy	Young	XIII	6060
Prologue	Painter	IX	3900
Protest	McNeill	VIII	3591
Quotations, etc. Scandal		XIV	6469
	Hayne	V	2336
Science	Stockard	XI	5127
Silence	Tabb	XII	5174
Slumber Song	Tabb	XII	5167
Solitude of Mind	Smith	ΧI	4993
Something New	Janney	VI	2671
"Some Verses Carol"	Stockard	XI II	5125 860
Sonnet	Chivers	XIII	6073
Sonnet	Young	XII	
Sonnets Sonnets	Timrod Townsend	Ωij	5415 5445
Sonnets—Poets		Ϋ́	2295
Stanzas	Hayne	XIII	6175
That Music	Young Wilson	XIII	3874
The Age and the Poet	Trent	XII	5477
The Bards	Overall	ΧΪΥ	6182
The Bells	Poe	ΪX	4106
The Bust of Kronos	Hayne	Ŷ	2333
· The Cup Bearer	Hayne	v	2333
The Freeman	Glasgow	ΙÝ	1871
The Men Behind the Books	Lanier	νii	3035
The Mind of Man	Fuller	ΪΫ	1754
The Mystery	Reese	'n	4392
The Power of Song	21,0004		1072
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by th	ie.		
House of Lords	Moise	VIII	3667
The Wanderer	Thompson	XII	5237
The Way to the Melon Patch	Stanton	ΧÏ	5077
The Way to the Melon Patch The Will and the Wing	Hayne	V	2285
The Wings of Song	Lanier	VII -	3025
To Sleep	McNeill	VIII	3597
Poesy (verse)	Young	XIII	6061
Poetry, Essay on	Davis	III	1318
Poindexter, George	Claiborne	II	902
Poinsett, Joel Roberts		XV	348
Poinsett, Joel Roberts Pointed Paragraphs	Prentice	ΪX	4205
Points, Marie Louise		ΧV	348
Political Paradoxes	Smith	ΧI	4970
Polk	Flash	IV	1657
POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and	Critical		
Sketch	McConnell	IX	4127
Extracts from Inaugural Address		ΙX	4138
Governor's Address		ΙX	4131
Bibliography		IX	4131
Polk, William Mecklenburg		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	349
POLLARD, EDWARD A., Biographical and	1 Critical		
Sketch	Wilson	ΙX	4147
Charcoal Sketches		ΙX	4162
Jefferson Davis as an Orator		IX	4151

ANALYTICAL INDEX		151
. The Battle of Manassas	Vol. IX	Page 4155
Bibliography	χΫ	4133
Pollard, Henry Rives	XV	349
Pollard, Henry Rives Pollard, Marie, A.N.G.	XV	349
Polley, J. B. Pool, Betty Freshwater	XV	349
Pool, Betty Freshwater Pope, A Visit to LeVert	XV	349
Pope, A Visit to LeVert	VII XV	3232 349
Pope, John Pope, William P.	χ̈́Υ	350
Porcher, Francis Peyre	XV	350
Porcher, Francis Peyre Porter, Anthony Turner Porter, Benjamin Fickling	XV	350
Porter, Benjamin Fickling	XV	350
Porter, Duval Porter, James D. Porter, Sidney ("O. Henry") Pory, John POST MELVILLE D. Biographical and Critical	XV XV	350
Porter Sidney ("O Hener")	XV	350 351
Porv. John	χ̈́ν	351
POST, MELVILLE D., Biographical and Critical Sketch Howard	IX	4167
Madame Versay	ΪX	4172
Through the Big Water	IX IX	4183
Bibliography	IX	4171
Post, T. M.	XV XV	351
Potter, Henry	XV	351
Potter, Nathaniel Potter, Reuben M.	XV XV	351 351
Powell, E. L.	χ̈́Υ	351
Powell, L. P.	XV	352
Powell, L. P. Powell, Mary Ella	ΧV	352
Powell. William Byrd	XV	352
Power, Frederick D.	ХV	352
Sketch of Alexander Campbell	II XV	711 352
Powers, William Dudley Poyas, Catharine Gendron	χ̈́v	352
Poyas, Elizabeth Anne	Χ̈́V	353
Poydras, Julien	ΧV	353
Prairie Dialect (See DIALECT POEMS AND SKETCHES)		
Prairies, The—A Sonnet Chittenden	II	832
Prayer (verse) Moise	VIII	3671
Preface to "Thirty Years' View" Benton Prelude (verse) Sledd	χI	351 485 4
Prelude (verse) PRENTICE, GEORGE D., Biographical and	ΛI	4004
Critical Sketch Watterson	IX	4189
A Diversity the Manuscath Come (starte)	XIV	635 1 4 197
A River in the Mammoth Cave (verse) At My Mother's Grave (verse)	IX IX	4199
Memories (verse)	ΪX	4201
My Old Home (verse)	IX	4203
Pointed Paragraphs The Closing Year (verse)	IX IX	4205
The Closing Year (verse)	ΙX	4195
To a Bunch of Roses (verse) To an Absent Wife (verse)	ΙΧ ΙΧ	4203 4202
Ribliography	xvì	7202
Bibliography PRENTISS, SEARGEANT SMITH, Biographical and	27 4 T	
Critical Sketch Rowland	X	4209
Letter to William Wordsworth	XIV	6391
Eulogy on Lafayette Famine in Ireland	X	4215
Famine in Ireland	X X X	42 32 42 23
On the Mississippi Contested Election	Α	THES

		_
	Vol.	Page
Sanctity of the Elective Franchise	X	4218
The Law of Self Defence	X	4227
Bibliography	X X	4214
Present Uneasiness, Speech on Henry	νì	2368
Preservation of the Union Jackson	VI	2626
President Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Wise	XIII	3931
Preston, John Smith	XV	353
PRESTON, MARGARET J., Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Allan	Y	4235
A Bit of Autumn Color (verse)	₩	4240
	- ↔	
A Grave in Hollywood (verse)	X X X X X X	4253
A Lesson from the Street (verse)	X	4251
At Last (verse) ،	X	4244
Gone Forward (verse)	X	4245
Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse)	Ÿ	4241
Letter to Paul H. Hayne	vríž	6395
Letter to Faul II. Hayne	XIV XIV	
Letter to Mrs. Paul H. Hayne	XIV	6394
Only a Private (verse)	X	4239
The Hero of the Commune (verse)	X	4247
The Shade of the Trees (verse)	X	4246
There'll Come a Day (verse)	X X X X X	4254
Through the Dogs (wares)	÷	4249
Through the Pass (verse)	€	
To the Uttermost (verse)	X	4252
Bibliography	XVI	
Preston, Thomas Lewis	XV	353
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Venable	X	4255
The Council of Pacification at St. Louis	x	4260
The Council of Lacincation at St. Louis	Ŷ	
The Meeting With Washington Irving	<u></u>	4265
Visit to Madison	X X X	4270
Bibliography	Х	4260
Price, Samuel W. Price, Thomas R. Price, Thomas R., A Tribute to McCabe	ΧV	353
Price Thomas R	Χ̈́V	354
Price, Thomas R., A Tribute to McCabe	νίίι	3468
Driver C. Tarresus Dr. Oran Tester to Debugg		
Prime, S. Irenaeus, Dr., Open Letter to Daoney	III	1148
Prime, S. Irenaeus, Dr., Open Letter to Dabney Prince, Oliver Hillhouse, Sr.	XV	354
Prince, Oliver Hillhouse, Jr.	ΧV	354
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	IV	1827
Proemial Stanzas (verse) Hill	VΪ	2433
Prologue (verse) Painter	Ϋ́ÌΧ̈́	3900
Providence in Emancipation Haygood	V	2252
Protest (verse) McNeill	VIII	3591
Pryor, Roger Atkinson	ΧV	354
PRYOR, SARA AGNES, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Rice	X	4273
Agnes to Mrs. Pryor	ΧΪ́	6363
Agnes to Mrs. Pryor		6365
	XIŸ	
A Modern Courtship (verse)	X	4291
My Day (verse)	X	4293
The Seven Days' Battles	Х	4278
Bibliography	XVI	
Public and Personal Liberty Breckinridge	ΙĪ	501
Pugh, Eliza Lofton	χŸ	354
Purdy, Amelia V. McC.	XV	354
Purinton, Daniel Boardman Puritans, North and South Coldwell	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	355
Puritans, North and South Coldwell	II	658
Purvis, Evelyn Martin	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	355
Putnam, Algernon Waldo	ΧÝ	355
Putnam, Sallie A.	χ̈́ν	355
a wearmany Maille 11.	42 V	333

Pyrnelle, Louisa Clarke	ANALYTICAL INDEX		153
Pyrnelle, Louisa Clarke		Vol.	Page
Quarles, James Addison	Pyrnelle, Louisa Clarke	ΧV	
Quintard, Charles Todd, Bishop Quisenberry, Anderson Q. Quisenberry, Anderson Q. Quitman, John Anthony QUOTATIONS AND NOTABLE SAYINGS Race Problem, The Saying Sa	Quarles, James Addison		
Quintard, Charles Todd, Bishop Quisenberry, Anderson Q. Quisenberry, Anderson Q. Quitman, John Anthony QUOTATIONS AND NOTABLE SAYINGS Race Problem, The Saying Sa	Quayle, William Alfred	χ̈́ν	
Quintard, Charles Todd, Bishop Quisenberry, Anderson Q. Quisenberry, Anderson Q. Quitman, John Anthony QUOTATIONS AND NOTABLE SAYINGS Race Problem, The Saying Sa	Quinn. Minnie	χ̈́ν	
Quisenberry, Anderson Q. Ouitman, John Anthony XV 356 QUOTATIONS AND NOTABLE SAYINGS XIV 6469 Race Problem, The Rader, Perry S. XV 356 Rags Dromgoole IV 1445 Ragsdale, Lulah Rains, George Washington XV 357 Rains George Washington XV 357 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Hawks XV 357 Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Ramsay, David, Diographical and Critical Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré XV 357 RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Sketch of The First Effects of the Declaration of Independence The Immediate Effects of the Revolution Review Ramsay, Franklin Pierce X 4295 Ramsay, Franklin Pierce XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 357 Rank, George W. XV 358 Rand, Marion Howard XV 358 RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, Biographical and Critical Sketch X 4309 An Incident in the Senate Eidolon (verse) X 4326 Estimate of Far Out at Sea (verse) X 4326 Fel	Ouintard, Charles Todd, Bishon		
Quittinan, John Anthony XV 356 QUOTATIONS AND NOTABLE SAYINGS XIV 6469 Rader, Perry S. XV 356 Rags Dromgoole IV Ragsdale, Lulah XV 357 Rain Song Loveman XVI 367 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle 1 273 Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Hawks V 2224 Ralston, Thomas Neely XV 357 Ramage, Burr James XV 357 Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré VII 3169 RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kent X 4295 Dr. Waddell's School Kent X 4295 The Immediate Effects of the Declaration of Independence X 4301 The Immediate Effects of the Revolution X 4301 Ramsay, Franklin Pierce XV 357 Ramsay, Bobert Lee XV 357 Ranck, George W. XV 358 RAndon, Marion Howard XV </td <td>Quisenberry, Anderson Q.</td> <td>χ̈́ν</td> <td></td>	Quisenberry, Anderson Q.	χ̈́ν	
Racer Problem, The Rader, Perry S. Grady XV 1975 Rags Agader, Perry S. XV 356 Ragsdale, Lulah XV 357 Rain Song Loveman XVI 214 Rains, George Washington Batile I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Hawks V 2224 Ralston, Thomas Neely XV 357 357 Ramage, Burr James XV 357 357 RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kent X 4295 Dr. Waddell's School Kent X 4306 The First Effects of the Declaration of Independence X 4301 The Immediate Effects of the Revolution X 4301 Ramsay, James G. McG. XV 357 Ramsay, James G. McG. XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 357 Ranck, George W. XV 358 Ranch, George W. XV 358 RANDALL JAMES RYDER, Biographical and Critical Sketch	Ouitman, John Anthony	χ̈́ν	
Racer Problem, The Rader, Perry S. Grady XV 1975 Rags Agader, Perry S. XV 356 Ragsdale, Lulah XV 357 Rain Song Loveman XVI 214 Rains, George Washington Batile I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Hawks V 2224 Ralston, Thomas Neely XV 357 357 Ramage, Burr James XV 357 357 RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kent X 4295 Dr. Waddell's School Kent X 4306 The First Effects of the Declaration of Independence X 4301 The Immediate Effects of the Revolution X 4301 Ramsay, James G. McG. XV 357 Ramsay, James G. McG. XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 357 Ranck, George W. XV 358 Ranch, George W. XV 358 RANDALL JAMES RYDER, Biographical and Critical Sketch	OUOTATIONS AND NOTABLE SAYINGS		
Rader, Perry S. XV 356 Rags Dromgoole IV 145 Ragsdale, Lulah XV 357 Rains Song Loveman XV 357 Rains, George Washington XV 367 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 XV 357 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Hawks V 2224 Ralston, Thomas Neely XV 357 XV 357 Ramage, Burr James XV 357 XV 357 Ramage, Burr James XV 357 XV 357 Ramage, Burr James G. Kent X 4295 XV 357 RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kent X 4306 X 4306 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357 XV 357	Race Problem The Gradu		
Rags Dromgoole IV 1445 Ragsdale, Lulah XV 357 Rain Song Loveman XVI 214 Rains, George Washington Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle I 273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Stetch Av 357 Ramsay, Pattle Social Life of Hugh S. Legaré VI 3169 RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Stetch XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 357	Rader Perry S		
Ragsdale, Lulah			
Rain Song Loveman XVI 214 Rains, George Washington Battle XV 367 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Battle I 2273 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Hawks V 2224 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries W 357 357 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and Marley XV 357 369 3		vv	
Rains, George Washington XV 367 Raleigh, Early Social Life of Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Runwiss W 2224 Ralston, Thomas Neely Ramage, Burr James XV 357 Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré VII 3169 RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kent X 4295 Dr. Waddell's School X 4306 The First Effects of the Declaration of Independence X 4301 The Immediate Effects of the Revolution Bibliography XVI 357 Ramsay, Franklin Pierce XV 357 Ramsay, James G. McG. XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 357 Ranck, George W. XV 358 Rando, Marion Howard XV 358 RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, Biographical and Critical Sketch An Incident in the Senate Eidolon (verse) X 4306 Estimate of Far Out at Sea (verse) X 4326 Estimate of Far Out at Sea (verse) X 4322 Flourine (verse) X 4322 Resurgam (verse) X 4			
Raleton, Thomas Neely Ralston, Thomas Neely Ramage, Burr James Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Sketch Dr. Waddell's School The First Effects of the Declaration of Independence The Immediate Effects of the Revolution Bibliography Ramsay, Fanklin Pierce Ramsay, James G. McG. Ramsay, James G. McG. Ransay, Fobert Lee Ranck, George W. Rand, Marion Howard RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, Biographical and Critical Sketch An Incident in the Senate Eidolon (verse) Setimate of Shepherd Stimate of Shepherd Stimate of Shepherd Stimate of Shepherd Stimate of Shepherd Randolph, Alfred McGill Randolph, Alfred McGill Randolph, Edmund Randolph, Edmund Sketch A Pediction as to Slavery A Tribute to Labor Necessary to Excellence Letter to T. B. Dudley March Court On the Greek Cause Our American Experiment X 357 Kava 4297 Kent X 4297 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4302 Kent X 4315 Kava 358 Kand Maryland, My Maryland (verse) X 4322 Flourine (verse) X 4323 Maryland, My Maryland (verse) X 4321 Kent X 4321	Pains George Weshington		257
Raleton, Thomas Neely Ralston, Thomas Neely Ramage, Burr James Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical Sketch Dr. Waddell's School The First Effects of the Declaration of Independence The Immediate Effects of the Revolution Bibliography Ramsay, Fanklin Pierce Ramsay, James G. McG. Ramsay, James G. McG. Ransay, Fobert Lee Ranck, George W. Rand, Marion Howard RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, Biographical and Critical Sketch An Incident in the Senate Eidolon (verse) Setimate of Shepherd Stimate of Shepherd Stimate of Shepherd Stimate of Shepherd Stimate of Shepherd Randolph, Alfred McGill Randolph, Alfred McGill Randolph, Edmund Randolph, Edmund Sketch A Pediction as to Slavery A Tribute to Labor Necessary to Excellence Letter to T. B. Dudley March Court On the Greek Cause Our American Experiment X 357 Kava 4297 Kent X 4297 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4301 Kent X 4302 Kent X 4315 Kava 358 Kand Maryland, My Maryland (verse) X 4322 Flourine (verse) X 4323 Maryland, My Maryland (verse) X 4321 Kent X 4321	Dalaich Cooler Cooler Life of Datel	_	307
Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré	Raieign, Early Social Life of Datile		2/3
Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré	Raieign, Sir waiter, and his Contemporaries riawes	V	2224
Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré	Raiston, I nomas Neely	ΧV	35/
Sketch	Kamage, Burr James		
Sketch	Sketch of Hugh S. Legare	VII	3169
Sketch	RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical		
The First Effects of the Declaration of Independence The Immediate Effects of the Revolution Bibliography XVI Ramsay, Franklin Pierce Ramsay, James G. McG. XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 358 Rand, Marion Howard RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, Biographical and Critical Sketch Andrews An Incident in the Senate Eidolon (verse) X 4326 Estimate of Shepherd XI 4785 Far Out at Sea (verse) Flourine (verse) Maryland, My Maryland (verse) X 4323 Maryland, My Maryland (verse) X 4325 Pelham (verse) X 4326 Resurgam (verse) X 4326 Resurgam (verse) X 4327 Randolph, Edmund Randolph, Edmund Randolph, Edmund Randolph, Edmund Jennings RANDOLPH, INNIS XV 358 RANDOLPH, INNIS XV 358 RANDOLPH, INNIS XV 358 RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Prediction as to Slavery A Prediction as to Slavery A Prediction as to Slavery A Tribute to Labor Necessary to Excellence Letter to T. B. Dudley March Court On the Greek Cause Our American Experiment X 4348	Sketch Kent		
Independence	Dr. Waddell's School	X	4306
The Immediate Effects of the Revolution	The First Effects of the Declaration of		
Bibliography Ramsay, Franklin Pierce XV 357	Independence	X	4297
Bibliography Ramsay, Franklin Pierce XV 357	The Immediate Effects of the Revolution	X	4301
Ramsay, Franklin Pierce XV 357 Ramsay, James G. McG. XV 357 Ramsay, Robert Lee XV 357 Ranck, George W. XV 358 Rand, Marion Howard XV 358 RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, Biographical and Critical Sketch Andrews X 4309 An Incident in the Senate X 4315 4315 4326 4326 4326 4326 4326 4326 4326 4322 4322 4322 4322 4322 4322 4322 4322 4322 4322 4324 4322 4322 4322 4323 4324 4324 4322 4323 4324 4324 4324 4324 4324 4320 4324 4320 4324 4320 4324 4320 4324 4320 4324 4320 4324 4321 4321 4321 4321 4321 4321 4321 4321 4321 4322 4322 4322 4322 4322 4322 <	Ribliography		
An Andrews Andrews X 4309	Ramsay, Franklin Pierce	ΧV	357
An Andrews Andrews X 4309	Ramsay, James G. McG.	XV	357
An Andrews Andrews X 4309	Ramsay, Robert Lee	ΧV	357
An Andrews Andrews X 4309	Ranck, George W.		
An Andrews Andrews X 4309	Rand Marion Howard		
Critical Sketch	RANDALL, IAMES RYDER, Biographical and		
Bibliography	Critical Sketch Andrews	X	4309
Bibliography	An Incident in the Senate	$\tilde{\mathbf{x}}$	
Bibliography	Tr. 1.1 ()	x	
Bibliography	Estimate of Shetherd	Ϋ́	
Bibliography		×	
Bibliography		Ÿ	
Bibliography	Maryland My Maryland (varsa)	Ÿ	4318
Bibliography	Pence to the Dead (verse)	Ÿ	4325
Bibliography	Polhom (werse)	Ŷ	
Bibliography	Person (verse)	Ŷ	
Bibliography	Resurgam (verse)	₽	
Randolph, Alfred McGill XV 358 Randolph, Edmund XV 358 Randolph, Edmund Jennings XV 358 RANDOLPH, INNIS XV 359 The Back Log (verse) XVI 127 RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch X 4329 A Prediction as to Slavery X 4347 A Tribute to Tucker XII 5510 Labor Necessary to Excellence X 4352 Letter to T. B. Dudley XIV 6396 March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	why the Kodin's Breast is Red (Verse)	VIII	7061
Randolph, Edmund XV 358 Randolph, Edmund Jennings XV 358 RANDOLPH, INNIS XV 359 The Back Log (verse) XVI 127 RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Bruce X 4329 A Prediction as to Slavery X 4347 A Tribute to Tucker XII 5510 Labor Necessary to Excellence X 4352 Letter to T. B. Dudley XIV 6396 March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	Dibliography Devil-1-1- Alcord McCill	A V I	250
RANDOLPH, INNIS The Back Log (verse) RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Prediction as to Slavery A Tribute to Labor Necessary to Excellence Letter to T. B. Dudley March Court On the Greek Cause Our American Experiment XV 539 XVI 127 RXVI 239 X 4329 X 4347 A 4347 X 4347 X 4352 X 4352 X 4352 X 4352 X 4368	Randolph, Alfred McGill		
RANDOLPH, INNIS The Back Log (verse) RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Prediction as to Slavery A Tribute to Labor Necessary to Excellence Letter to T. B. Dudley March Court On the Greek Cause Our American Experiment XV 539 XVI 127 RXVI 239 X 4329 X 4347 A 4347 X 4347 X 4352 X 4352 X 4352 X 4352 X 4368	Randolph, Edmund		
RANDOLPH, INNIS The Back Log (verse) RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Prediction as to Slavery A Tribute to Labor Necessary to Excellence Letter to T. B. Dudley March Court On the Greek Cause Our American Experiment XV 539 XVI 127 RXVI 239 X 4329 X 4347 A 4347 X 4347 X 4352 X 4352 X 4352 X 4352 X 4368	Kandolph, Edmund Jennings		
RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch	RANDOLPH, INNIS		
Sketch Bruce X 4329 A Prediction as to Slavery X 4347 A Tribute to Tucker XII 5510 Labor Necessary to Excellence X 4352 Letter to T. B. Dudley XIV 6396 March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	The Back Log (verse)	XVI	12/
Sketch Bruce X 4329 A Prediction as to Slavery X 4347 A Tribute to Tucker XII 5510 Labor Necessary to Excellence X 4352 Letter to T. B. Dudley XIV 6396 March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical		4000
A Tribute to Tucker XII 5510 Labor Necessary to Excellence X 4352 Letter to T. B. Dudley XIV 6396 March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	Sketch Bruce	<u>X</u>	
A Tribute to Tucker XII 5510 Labor Necessary to Excellence X 4352 Letter to T. B. Dudley XIV 6396 March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	A Prediction as to Slavery		
March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	A Tribute to Tucker		
March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	Labor Necessary to Excellence		
March Court XVI On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	Letter to T. B. Dudley		6396
On the Greek Cause X 4342 Our American Experiment X 4348	March Court		
Our American Experiment X 4348	On the Greek Cause	X	4342
	Our American Experiment	X	4348
	Reply to Mr. Everett	\mathbf{x}	4335

	Vol.	Page
Petert on Melane	X	4351
Retort on McLane The Cultivation of Correct Principles	X	4354
Bibliography	x	4335
Randoloh, Sir John		359
Randolph, Sir John Randolph, Peyton	XV XV	359
Randolph, Sarah Nichols	Χ̈́V	359
Randolph, Sarah Nichols Randolph, Thomas Jefferson	XV XV	360
Random Thoughts on Hunting Elli Rankin, John	iott IV	1582
Rankin, John	XV	360
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER	XV	360
Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism	XVI	131
Virginia Peren Charles I as	XVI	130
Raper, Charles Lee	XV XV	360 360
Rathborne, St. George	χ̈́V	360
Ravenel, H. E. Ravenel, Harriet Horry	χ̈́v	361
Ravenel, Henry William	χ̈́v	361
Ravenscroft, John Stark	χ̈́v	361
Ray, John	χ̈́̈́̈́	361
Raymond, Evelyn Hunt	ΧŸ	361
Raymond, James	XV	361
Rayner, Isidor	ΧÝ	361
Rayner, İsidor READ, OPIE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Visso	her X	4357
Getting Acquainted	Х	4359
The Greatest Soldier	X	4371
The Last of Them	X	4374
Bibliography	XVI	
REAGAN, JOHN H.	XV	362
The Conference at Hampton Roads	XVI	146
Reade, Willoughby	XV	362
Reavis, Logan Uriah	ΧŸ	362
Recollections of Froude and Carlyle Com		1014
Recollections of Sequoya Mor		170
Recollections of the Metropolitan Press Claibo RECONSTRUCTION	rne II	900
Abraham Lincoln Watter	son XIII	5709
	ylor XII	5214
	ron IV	1412
After the Surrender Spen		5056
A National Problem Haygo		2259
	ron IV	1408
A Reversal of Fortune McClell		3483
	age IX	3854
Facing Poverty Beni	nett I	338
First Annual Message John		2733
Inaugural Address Hamp	ton V	2067
Intrusion of the Military Power Will Letter to Capt. Tatnall		5830
Letter to Capt. Tatnall	Lee VII	3160
Letter to Gen. Longstreet	Lee VII	3163
	Lee VII	3159
Providence in Emancipation Hayge		2252
The Ku Klux Movement Bro		546
The Present Crisis and Its Issue Pals		3918
The Protection of the Suffrage Gore		1923
	ady V	1975
	ron IV ent XII	1423 5470
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spen		5058
Uncle Tom's Cabin Wils	ner XIII	5835
Oncic Tolas Cabili 77 47	w. Alli	3033

ANALYTICAL INDE	X .		155
		Vol.	Page
Unreconstructed	Dickson	ΙΙ <u>Ι</u>	1389
Recreations and Pastimes Recuerdo (verse)	Beverly Townsend	XII	392 5451
Rede, Wyllys	1 Ownsena	χ̈́Υ	363
Redford, A. H.		XV	363
Reed, John Calvin		XV XV	363
Reed, John Calvin Reed, Richard Clark Reed, Wallace Putnam		XV XV	363 363
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH, Biographi	cal	AV	303
and Critical Sketch	Wrenshall	X	4379
A Celtic Maying Song (verse)		X XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX	4390
A Holiday (verse)		X	4385
An English Missal (verse)		Ŷ	4388 4382
Anne (verse) An Old Belle (verse)		Ŷ	4384
April Weather (verse)		X	4391
At Cock Crow (verse) Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (ve		X	4393
Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (ve	erse)	X	4389 4383
Inspiration (verse) In Time of Grief (verse)		Ŷ	4386
The Mystery (verse)		χ̈́	4391
The Mystery (verse) The Young Mother (verse) Tell Me Some Way (verse) To a Town Poet (verse)		X	4392
Tell Me Some Way (verse)		X	4384
To a Town Poet (verse)		X	4387
Trust (verse) Bibliography		χ <u>ν</u> ί	4386
Reese, Thomas		χ̈́ν	364
Reeves, Marion Calhoun Legaré		XV	364
REFORM (See SOCIOLOGY AND REFORM		3777	F200
Regret (verse) Reiche, Fannie K.	Tiernan	XII	5388
Sketch of Katherine P. Woods		XIII	5979
Reichel, Levin Theodore		XV	364
Reichel, William Cornelius "REID, CHRISTIAN" (See TIERNAN, FRAN		XV	364
"REID, CHRISTIAN" (See TIERNAN, FRAN CHRISTINE)	CES		
Reid, I. W.		χV	365
Reid, J. W. Reid, Sam Chester		XV XV	365
Reimensnyder, Junius Benjamin		XV	365
Relf, Samuel	Smith	XV XI	365
Religion and Ceremonie RELIGION AND THEOLOGY	Smill	ΛI	4940
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (ve	е зе)		
	Lanier	VII	3051
Abelard and Heloise	Scherer	XI	4716
A Christmas Hymn (verse) A Christmas Hymn (verse)	Bocock McNeill	XIV VIII	6139 3592
A Creed (verse)	Glasgow	ĬV	1872
A Prayer (verse)	Wilson		5876
A Prayerful Trust (verse)	Boner	Ĩ	437
At Cock Crow (verse)	Reese	X	4393 3263
A Touch of Polemics At the Supper Hour (verse)	Longstreet Gordon	Ϋ́Υ	1938
At the Sunset Hour (verse) Babel (verse)	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4839
Results and Faith (verse)	Wallie	XII	5612
Bethlehem (verse)	Stockard	XI	5128
Christmas (verse)	Wallis Stuart	XII XI	5615 5159
Consecration (verse) Consecration Hymn (verse)	Moise		3668
Outeranou 11jum (1000)			

		Vol.	Page
Consistency	Thornwell	XII	5318
Creation (verse)	Johnston	VII	2831
Crucifer (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3570
David's Lament for Jonathan (ver	rse) <i>Rice</i>	X	4444
Dedication Hymn (verse)	Thompson	XII	5236
Easter (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5368
Easter Flowers (verse)	Tabb	XII	5170
Eidolon (verse)	Randall	X	4326
Eternal Silences (verse)	Barbe	I	214
Faith (verse)	Rives	X	4475
Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord			
(verse)	Reese	X	4389
Friar Servetus (verse)	Lanier	VII	3033
Gethsemane (verse)	Boyle	ĬĨ	489
Gloria in Excelsis	Tabb	ХÏÏ	5169
God of the Deep (verse)	Dromgoole	îŸ	1435
Hagar (verse)	Nicholson	îX	3770
Hymn (verse)	Spencer	ΧÌ	5059
Hymn to the Deity (verse)	Chivers	îi	855
	Boner	i	423
Immortality (verse)	Adams	i	11
Invocation (verse)		x	4431
Jael (verse)	Rice	ŷ	2244
Jesus the One Universal Character Letter XXV	Haygood		
Letter AAV	Ingraham	VI	2602
Martin Luther	Scherer	ΧÏ	4711
My Beads (verse)	Ryan	X	4641
My First Sunday in the Mines Night, the Stars, Motion and Neces	Fitzgerald	IV	1615
	ssity	*****	
(verse)	Wilde	XIII	5798
On Miracles	_ Davis	III	1327
On the Wing	Fitzgerald	IV	1638
Open Letter to Dr. Prime	Dabney	III	1148
O Ye of Little Faith (verse)	Barbe	I	217
Personality of Deity	LeConte	VII	3124
Prayer (verse)	M oise	VIII	3671
Religion and Ceremonies	Smith	ΧI	4940
Resignation (verse)	Moise	VIII	3670
Resurgam (verse)	Randall	X	4324
Rubaiyat of Faith (verse)	Ousley	ΙX	3846
Song of the Mystic (verse)	Ryan	X	4627
Song of the Mystic (verse) Song of the Wanderer (verse)	Gilman	ΙV	1845
Standard and Nature of Religion	Thornwell	XII	5317
Stilling the Tempest	Davis	III	1331
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith	Wilson	XIII	5847
Submission to the Will of God (ve	erse) Moise	VIII	367 1
The Ascension of Christ	Ingraham	VI	2606
The Blind Preacher	Wirt	XĬĬĪ	5917
The Bruised Reed and the Smoking			•
Int Diabet Heed and the District	Fitzgerald	IV	1636
The Christian and War	Campbell	ÌÌ	725
The Distinguishing Glory of Christi	ianity Rives	X	4488
The Ethical System of the Bible	Thornsoll	хîî	5315
The Eviles of Prover (verse)	Wallis	ΧÏ	5611
The Exiles of Prayer (verse) The Gospel of Beauty (verse)	Flash	îV	1652
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (1 4	1002
The Great Duduna to the Sphynx (Rice	х	4443
The Little Old Church (verse)	Gordon	ŷ	1915
		•	
The Love of Truth	Thornwell	XII	3511
The Magnificat of the Hills (vers	se) Dennell	1	328

ANALYTICAL INDEX		157
	Vol.	Page
The Office of Reason in Regard to		701 A
Revelation Thornwell		5314
The Overthrow of Satan (verse) Van Nop.		6189
The Parson Pick-ax Gray (verse) Chittenden	II	837
The Plain Davis		1315
The Quest of Father Boniface (verse) Sass The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish	Х	4667
Birth Ingraham	VI	2597
The Sacrifice of Christ Thornwell		5312
The Silence (verse) Sjolander		4837
The Star Above the Manger (verse) Hill		2421
The Struggles of Early Christianity	-	
Campbell	II	716
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church		
Gibbons		231
The Weavers (verse) Fuller		1759
Through Doubt to Light (verse) Clarke		929
To the Ursulines (verse) Gilman	IV	1839
To the Uttermost (verse) Preston		4253
Trust (verse) Reese		4386
Trust (verse) Reese What is Evolution? LeConte	VII	3131
Why the Robin's Breast is Red (verse)		
Randall		4321
Wings (verse) Dromgoole	I <u>V</u>	1441
Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Rose		4582
Remarks Delivered in the House of Reps. McDuffie		3562
"Remember the Alamo" (verse) Chittenden		840
Remembrance (verse) Boner	I	426
Remsen, Ira	χV	365
Reno, Itti Kenney	ΧŸ	365
Reply to Mr. Everett Randolph		4335
Reply to the Russian Offer Maury	VIII	3453
REPORTS (See CORRESPONDENCE)	7777	201 5
Representation and Taxation Leigh		3215
Reproof to a Rose (verse) Piatt		4014
Reproof to a Rose (verse) Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar	VII	2976
REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIEN, Biographical	v	4205
and Critical Sketch Wauchope	` ≎	4395
Ashes of Glory (verse)	\$	4396
Only a Draw (warea)		4399 4397
Ode to Shakespeare (verse) Only a Dream (verse) Who Was It? (verse)	X X X X	4398
The Image (verse)	x	4401
	χνî	4101
Bibliography Resignation (verse) Moise	XVI VIII	3670
Resignation (verse) Resignation (verse) Moise Tucker		6117
Responsibility, Speech on Henry		2371
Resurgam (verse) Randall		4324
Retirement and Death of Gen. Jackson Benton		354
Retort on McLane Randolph	$\hat{\mathbf{x}}$	4351
Retrospection (verse) Flash		1653
		6149
Reunion (verse) Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of Northern		
Virginia McCabe	VIII	3471
Reunited (verse) Ryan		4633
Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D. Johnston		2832
Revenues of the Confederacy Curry		1132
Revival Hymn Harris		2127
Revolution, South Carolina's Share in McCrady		3544
,		

	Vol.	Page
Revolution, Stirring Scenes of Jones	VII	2841
Revolution, Stirring Scenes of		
Revolution, The Diplomats of Trescot	XII	5488
Revolution, Stirring Scenes of Jones Revolution, The Diplomats of Trescot Revolution, The Immediate Effects of Ramsay	· X	4301
Reynolds, Ignatius Aloysius	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	366
Reynolds, James Lawrence	ΧV	366
Daynolds John Sahrainan		366
Reynolds, John Schreiner Reynolds, Thomas	ΧV	
Reynolds, Thomas	ΧV	366
Rhett. Andrew Burnet	XV	366
Sketch of Wm. H. Trescot Rhett, Robert Barnwell	XII	5483
Rhett Robert Barnwell	ΧŸ	386
Dh. J. William Haman		
Rhodes, William Henry Ribault, Jean	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	367
Ribault, Jean	XV	367
RICE, ALICE HEGAN, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Martin	x	4403
	X X X X	4406
The Annexation of Cuby	₽	
The Editor Entertains	X	4415
The Soul of O Sana San	Х	4409
Bibliography	X	4405
Rice, Benjamin Holt	χŸ	367
DICE CALE VOLING Diamontical and Citical	ΛV	30/
RICE CALE YOUNG, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Anderson	Х	4427
Adelil (verse)	X	4434
A Japanese Mother (verse)	Ÿ	4436
	₽	
A Sea Ghost (verse)	<u> </u>	4440
David's Lament for Jonathan (verse)	X	4444
Invocation (verse)	X	4441
Jael (verse)	Ÿ	4431
	₩.	
On the Moor (verse)	XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX	4435
Petrarcha's Despair (drama)	Х	4451
The Day-Moon (verse)	X	4437
The Great Buddha to the Sphung (verse)	Y	4443
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (verse) The Song of the Old Venetians (verse)	37	4442
The Song of the Old Venetians (verse)	2	
The Tryst Beneath the Moon (drama)	X	4449
The Winds (verse)	X	4438
The Young to the Old (verse)	x	4445
To the Sea (verse)	Ÿ	4439
To the Sea (verse)	\$	
Transcended (verse)	<u> </u>	4434
Yolanda's Sacrifice (drama)	X	4446
Bibliography	X	4430
Rice, David	ΥV	367
Dies Hanny Crontland	Χ̈́V	
Rice, Henry Grantland		367
Rice, John Holt	XV	367
Rice, John Holt Rice, Marie G. P.		
Sketch of Sara A. Pryor	X	4273
Rice, Martin	χŸ	368
Nice, Martin		
Rice, Nathan Lewis RICH, RICHARD	XV	368
RICH, RICHARD		
Newes from Virginia (verse)	XIV	6112
Richard, Margaret Alice	XV	368
Richards, William Carey	Χ̈́V	368
Richardson, Charles_	XV	368
Richardson, James Daniel	ΧV	368
Sketch of Albert Pike	IX	4037
Richardson John Manly	ΧŸ	368
Richardson, John Manly Richardson, Robert	χ̈́ν	
D' les de la Marcel		369
Kichardson, Norval	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	369
Richardson, Simon Peter	XV	369
Richardson, Norval Richardson, Simon Peter Richardson, Warfield Creath	XV	369
Riddell, John Leonard	Χ̈́V	369
Madein, John Remain	73 V	307

ANALYTICAL INDEX		159
Diddial Dakon A	Vol.	Page 369
Riddick, Robert A.	XV XV	369
Ridgaway, Henry Bascom Ridgely, James Lott	χ̈́V	369
Rightor, Ella	ΛV	309
Sketch of Mary A. Townsend	XII	5441
Rightor, Henry	ΧŸ	370
Riley, Benjamin Franklin	χ̈́v	370
Riley, Franklin L.	χ̈́v	370
Sketch of J. F. H. Claiborne	ÏÏ	891
Sketch of J. F. H. Claiborne "RIVERS, PEARL" (See NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P.)		
Rivers, Richard Henderson	XV	370
Rivers, William James	XV	370
RIVES, AMELIE (Princess Troubetzkoy)		
Biographical and Critical Sketch Duke	X X X X X X X X XV	4453
A Hymn to the Sea (verse)	X	4473
Faith (verse)	X	4475
Imprecations (verse)	X	4469
Love Song (verse)	X	4472
The April Ride	X	4458
The Violence of Love (drama)	X	4465
Bibliography	X	4458
Rives, Hallie Ermine	XV	371
Rives, Hallie Ermine Rives, Judith Page Walker	XV	364
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL, Biographical and		4 477
Critical Sketch Everett	X	4477
Essays of the Federalists	X X X	4494
Memorable Competition	X	4492
Structure of the Government	X	4481
The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity	X	4488
Bibliography	XVI	271
Riordan, Julia Theresa	XV	371
ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE, Biographical and	v	4497
Critical Sketch Freeman	X X	4499
His Claim	x	4541
Sketch of Elizabeth Robins	χγì	7,71
Bibliography Popper Spencer	XV	371
Roane, Spencer Roark, Ruric Nevell	χ̈́Υ	371
Robbins, Mary Lafayette	χ̈́v	372
Robbins, William Henry Epitaph	ΧÌΫ	6458
Robbins, William Henry Epitaph Robert, Henry Martin	ΧŸ	372
ROBERTS, ALBERT	'	
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted (verse)	XIV	6102
Roberts, Oran Milo	ΧV	372
Roberts, Oran Milo Roberts, William	XV	372
Robertson, Archibald Thomas	XV XV	372
Robertson, Charles Franklin	xv	372
Robertson, George	ΧV	373
Robertson, George ROBERTSON, HARRISON, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Johnson	X	4517
Aprille (verse)	X	4537
Coquette (verse)	X X X X X X X X	4536
Kentucky Philosophy (verse)	X	4538
Two Triolets (verse)	X	4536
Yaboo Wins the Race	X	4520
Bibliography	X	4519
Robertson, John	XV	373
Robertson, Samuel Lowrie Robertson, Thomas Bolling	ΧV	373
Robertson, I nomas boiling	ΧV	373

Robertson, Wyndham		Vol. XV	Page 374
ROBINS, ELIZABETH, Biographical and Critica	1	A. V	0/4
Sketch	Roach	X	4541
A Trafalgar Square Meeting		X	4558
The Great White Silence		X	4545 4544
Bibliography Robins, John B.		X X X X X	374
Robinson, Conway		X	374
Kobinson, Fayette		X	374
ROBINSON, IRA E.			
In West Virginia		XVI	149 374
Robinson, Martha Harrison Robinson, Nina Hill		XV XV	374
Robinson, Solon		χ̈́̈́̈	375
Robinson, Solon Robinson, Stuart		XV	375
Rochelle, James Henry		ΧV	375
Rogers, James Webb Rogers, William Barton		XV	376
ROLFE, JOHN		XV	376
Letter to Sir Thomas Dale		XIV	6398
Roman, Alfred		ΏŸ	376
Romans, Bernard		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	376
Rosalie (verse) Rosalie Lee (verse)	Allston	I	99
Rosalie Lee (verse)	Chivers	II	860
ROSE, GEORGE B., Biographical and Critical	Malone	x	4567
Sketch Burne-Jones	Mullione	Ŷ	4578
On the Bay of Naples (verse)		X	4583
Phrvne (verse)		X	4585
The Pine Tree and the Vine (verse)		X X X X X	4587
The Renaissance of Italian Art		X	4571
Ye Gods of Greece (verse)		X XVI	4582
Bibliography ROSE, ROBERT (With Wm. S. Bryan)		VAI	
Daniel Boone's Last Days		XVI	<i>7</i> 9
Rose, U. M. Rose, Victor M. Rose, William		XV	377
Rose, Victor M.		XV	377
Rose, William		XV	377
Roseboro, Viola Roselius, Christian		XV XV	377 377
Rosenfeld, Sydney		χ̈́V	377
Rosenthal, Lewis		Χ̈́V	377
Ross, Frederick Augustus		ΧV	378
Rosser, Leonidas		XV	378
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN,	Eartion	v	4500
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Fortier	X X	4589 4599
A.M. (verse) A.M. Anatole C. (verse)		Ŷ	4596
A.M. Jules M. (verse)		X X	4597
La Jeune Fille des Bois (verse)		X	4598
La Nouvelle Atala; ou la Fille de	2		
l' Esprit		X X	4593
Les Savanes (verse) Meschacebeenes (verse)		X	4590 4595
Bibliography		xvî	7373
Rowell, A. S. ("Old Coins")		XV	378
ROWLAND, DUNBAR		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	378
Sketch of Sargent S. Prentiss		X	4209
Tribute to James Z. George		XVI	189

ANALYTICAL INDEX		161
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA Marking the Natchez Trace Rowland, Kate Mason Royall, Anne Roxas, Andres Almonester Y. Epitaph Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) Rubenstein's Playing Ruffin, Edmund Ruffin, Margaret E. H. Ruffner, Henry Ruffner, William Henry RULE, LUCIEN V. Absence (verse) Constancy (verse) Rules of Conduct Rumple, Jethro Runcie, Constance Fauntleroy Running the Blockade RUSSELL, IRWIN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kern A Symbol (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters (verse) Lines to a Young Lady Friend Mahsr John (verse) Nebuchadnezzar (verse) Selling a Dog (verse) Bibliography Rutherford, Mildred Lewis Rutledge, Archibald Rutledge, Edward Rutledge, Edward Rutledge, Edward Rutledge, Edward	Vol. XV XVI XV XIV IX XV XV XIV XIV XIV XIV	Page 379 172 379 379 380 380 380 380 6187 6187 6187 3449 380 4601 4608 4618 4617 4616 4620 4607 381 381 381 381 381
Rutledge, Francis Huger Rutledge, John RYAN, ABRAM J. (FATHER), Biographical and Critical Sketch A Land Without Ruins (verse) A Legend (verse) Better Than Gold (verse) Erin's Flag (verse) In Memoriam (verse) March of the Deathless Dead (verse) My Beads (verse) Reunited (verse) Song of the Mystic (verse) The Conquered Banner (verse) The Land We Love (verse) The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Bibliography Ryland, Cally	XV XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XVI XV	382 382 4623 4635 4642 4643 4636 4630 4641 4633 4637 4639 4634 4632
Sacrifice for Principle Breckinridge Safford, William Harrison	II XV	502 382
Sage, Bernard J. Said the Rose (verse) Saint Augustine (verse) Saint Augustine, A Legend of (verse) Saint Julienne (verse) Saint Michael's Bells (verse) Saint Valentine's Day (verse) Miles Folsom Clarke Townsend Stanton.	VIII XVI II XII XI VI	3660 42 925 5448 5068 2432

	Vol.	Pama
Cata Ediah Tunia		Page
Sale, Edith Tunis	XV	383
Sale, L. M., Mrs.	XV	383
Salley, Alexander Samuel, Jr.	XV	383
Sketch of Edward McCrady	VIII	3531
Salutary Influences of Parties Tuck		5528
SALYARDS, JOSEPH, Biographical and Critical	NC, All	3320
Sketch Wayle		4648
Sketch Wayla	ind X X X X X X X X X X X XVI	4645
A Song (verse)	X	4651
England and America (verse)	X	4659
Harvest Home (verse)	X	4650
Kagey—"The Good Man" (verse)	X	4656
More Light (verse)	Ÿ	4653
More Love (verse)	Ŷ	4655
More Lave (verse)	÷	
Moonlight (verse)	Ÿ	4649
Sunrise (verse)	Х	4649
The Rainbow (verse)	X	4650
Bibliography	XVI	
Sampey, John	XV	383
Sampson, Francis Asbury	χ̈́̈́	383
	Ϋ́V	384
Sampson, John Patterson	χv	
Sams, Stanhope	XV	384
Sketch of J. A. B. Scherer	XI	4709
Sanctity of Elective Franchise Preni	iss X	4218
Sanders John	XV	384
Sands Alexander Hamilton	ΧŸ	384
Sands, Alexander Hamilton Sands, Benjamin Franklin	χ̈́Υ	384
Sandra Coorne		
Sandys, George	χ̈̈̈Υ	384
San Jacinto Campaign, Defence of House		2571
	iles VIII	3 654
Sapelo (verse) McKin	ley VIII	3572
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("BARTON GRAY"),	•	
Biographical and Critical Sketch Benn	ott Y	4661
	v v	4675
A Face (verse) First and Last (verse)	₩.	
First and Last (verse)	ett X X X X X X X X X X X	4673
Heart's Content (verse)	X	4674
In a King-Cambyses Vein (verse)	X	4677
Joan Mellish (verse)	X	4676
Robert Edward Lee (verse)	X	4680
The Confederate Dead (verse)	Ÿ	4681
The Freedom of the Human Mind	Ÿ	4684
The New Song of Charleston (warea)	₽	
The New Song of Charleston (verse)	.	4679
The Quest of Father Boniface (verse) The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life	X	4467
The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life	Х	4681
Wisdom and the Fear of Death	X	4683
Bibliography	XVI	
"Savoyard" (See Newman, Eugene William)		
Sawyer, B. F.	xv	385
Source Goorge S	χ̈́V	385
Sawyer, George S. Sawver, Lemuel Scaife, H. Lewis		
Sawver, Lemuei	XV	385
Scarte, H. Lewis	XV	385
Scandal (verse) Hay	ine V	2336
Scharf, John Thomas	XV	386
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN. Biographical	•	-
and critical Sketch Pati	ton XI	4687
Mr. Jefferson's Pet		
	XI	4692
Bibliography	XVI	44.7
Schenck, David	XV	386
SCHERER, JAMES A. B., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Sa	ms XI	4709

ANALYTICAL INDEV		1/0
ANALYTICAL INDEX		163
Abelard and Heloise	Vol. X I	Page 4716
Adolescence	χΪ	4723
Martin Luther	XI	4711
Land of the Rising Sun Bibliography	XI X V I	4719
Schley, William Schley, Winfield Scott	ΧV	386
Schley, Winfield Scott Schmidt, Gustavus	XV XV	386 387
Schmidt, Gustavus Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim	χ̈́v	387
Schmucker, Samuel Simon -	ΧV	387
School Training in the Early Days Schoolcraft Mary Howard Schoolcraft Mary Howard	VII XV	2870 387
Schoolcraft, Mary Howard SCIENCE (See ESSAYS, SCIENTIFIC)	•	
Schroeder, John Frederick	XV XV	387 387
Schurz, Carl SCOMP, H. A.	ΛV	36/
Sequoya: The Modern Cadmus	XVI	165
Scott, Charles Scott, Jeane McLain Forney	XV XV	388 388
Scott, John	XV	388
Scott, John Scott, Nancy M. Scott, Robert Nicholson	XV XV	388
Scott, Rosa Naomi	XV	388 389
Scott, Rosa Naomi Sketch of Frances Hodgson Burnett Scott, Sutton Selwyn	II	555
Scott, Sutton Selwyn	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	389 389
Scott, William Anderson	XV	389
Scott, William Cowper	ΧÝ	389
Scott, Walter Scott, William Anderson Scott, William Cowper Scott, William J. Scott, Winfield	XV XV	389 390
Scruggs, William Lindsay	xv	390
Seabrook, Phoebe Hamilton Sealsfield, Charles	XV XV	391 391
Search for the Voudou McClelland	vîii	3488
Search for the Voudou McClelland Searing, Laura Catherine Seaton, William Winston	XV	391
SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT, Biographical and	xv	391
Critical Sketch Hunt		4729
The True Story of Commandant Lievre	XI XI	4732 4732
Bibliography SECESSION (See STATE SOVEREIGNTY)	Λī	7/32
Farewell to the U.S. Senate Benjamin	Ţ	315
Farewell to the U.S. Senate Davis Resignation from the U.S. Army Lee	VII VII	1262 3151
Secession Taylor	ΧÏΪ	5204
Speech in Opposition to Secession of	ΧI	4998
Alabama Smith Speech Opposing Secession Houston	νί	2574
The Origin of the Late War Bledsoe	I	399
Second Inaugural Address Jefferson Seemuller, Anne C., Mrs. (See Crane, Anne Moncure)	VI	2688
Seibert, Venita	xv	391
Seiss, Joseph Augustus	XV	392
Sejour, Victor Selby, Julian A.	XV XV	392 392
Selden, Samuel	XV	392
Selected Maxims of Washington Selections from "Washington Memorial Ode" (verse)	XIII	5675
Hope	VI	2540
·		

		Vol.	Page
Sellers, Alvin V.		XV	392
	Dussell		
Selling a Dog (verse)	Russell	X	4622
Semiramis (drama)	Dargan		1214
Semmes, Alexander Jenkins	_1	XV	392
SEMMES, RAPHAEL, Biographical and Critic		357	4774
Sketch	Payne	ΧĬ	4751
At the Siege of Vera Cruz		ΧÏ	4755
A Tribute to Maury		ΧÏ	4769
In Puebla		ΧĪ	4760
Letter to Samuel Semmes		ΧI	4771
On the Road to Puebla		ΧI	4758
The Kearsarge and the Alabama		ΧÏ	4763
The Sword in the Sea (verse)	Ticknor	XII	53 61
Bibliography		XVI	
Semple, Ellen Churchill		xv	3 93
Semple, Robert Baylor		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	3 93
Senour, William, Mrs.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	393
Sensations Afloat	Thompson	XII	5298
Sensations Afloat Sense and Sensibility	Keller	VII	2882
Sentence of John Slater	Wilds	XVI	121
Sequoya: The Modern Cadmus	Scomp	XVI	165
Recollections of	Morgan	XVI	170
Serenade (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4075
Sevants and Slaves	Beverly	ï	386
Sevier, Clara Driscol	Deversy	ХŶ	393
		Ϋ́I	231
Sketch of Amelia E. Barr	Jambatand	χ٧Î	222
Sextennial (verse) F Shackleford, Thomas Mitchell	Tempstead	XV	393
Shackletoru, i nomas Mitchen		χ̈́v	394
Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate		χ̈́V	
Snaler, Nathaniel Southgate			394
Shaler, William	n	ХŸ	394
Shakespeare (verse)	Requier	X	4399
Shakespeare (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4992
Shanks, William F. G.		XV	394
Sharp, Robert		XV	394
SHAW, JOHN, DR.		XV	394
Song (verse)		XIV	6121
Shearer, John Bunyan		XV	395
Shanrin Hilbert (-theon		XV	39 5
Sketch of Madison J. Cawein Shecut, John L. E. W.		H	785
Shecut, John L. E. W.		XV	395
Sheffey, Miriam		XV	395
She Kissed My Violets (verse)	Hamberlin	v	2055
Sheldon, George William Shelley (verse)		ΧV	395
Shelley (verse)	Pike	IX	4059
Shenard, Seth		XV	396
Shepard, Seth Shepherd, E. H.		ΧŸ	396
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT, Biographica	1 and	•	-
Critical Sketch	Andrews	ΧI	4775
A Sketch of David Harvey Hill		ΧĪ	4789
Critical Study of "In Memoriam"		ΧÏ	4778
Estimate of James Ryder Randall		ΧÎ	4785
Caning and Literary Character of	f Poe	ΧÏ	4781
Genius and Literary Character of Sketch of George F. Holmes	1 100	ΫΪ	2465
		xvi	2100
Bibliography Shappard Nother		XV	396
Sheppard, Nathan		χ̈́V	396
Sherwood, Adiel			
Shields, Joseph Dunbar Shields, M. Ozella		XV	396 396
Sinerus, M. Ozena		xv	250

ANALYTICAL INDEX			165
		Vol.	Page
Shinn, Josiah		xv	396
Shipp, Albert Micajah		XV	397
Shipp, Bernard		XV	397
Shipp, Margaret Busbee Shober, Gottlieb		XV XV	397 397
Shoemaker, Michael Myers		χ̈́v	397
Shoemaker, William Lukens Shortridge, Belle Hunt		ΧŸ	397
Shortridge, Belle Hunt		xv	397
Shoup, Francis Asbury		ΧV	397
Shriver John Shultz		ΧV XV	398 398
Shreve, Thomas H. Shriver, John Shultz Shuck, Henrietta Hall		âν	398
Shuck, John Lewis		ΧŸ	398
Shurter, Edwin DuBose		XV	398
Sighings for the Sea (verse)	Ainslie	I	35
Sikes, Enoch Walter	T-11	XV	398
Silence (verse)	Tabb Poe	XII	5174
Silence—A Fable Silver Anchors (verse) Ba	ibcock	XVL	4115 1249
Simmons, I. F.	,00001	XV	399
Simmons, James P.		ΧŸ	399
Simmons, James P. Simmons, James Wright SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE, Biographical and		ΧV	399
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE, Biographical and	,		1700
Critical Sketch Coo! Coo! Te Weet! To Whu! (verse)	cherer	ΧĬ	4793
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieut. Porgy		XI XI	4830 4807
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake		ΧÏ	4799
Letter to Poe		ΧĨΫ	6402
Oh, the Sweet South (verse)		ΧI	4829
The Burden of the Desert (verse) The Edge of the Swamp (verse)		ΧI	4823
The Edge of the Swamp (verse)		ΧÏ	4824
The Grapevine Swing (verse) The Lost Pleiad (verse)		XI XI	4822
The Swamp Fox (verse)		ΧÏ	4815 4827
Wonders of the Sea (verse)		ΧÏ	4826
Bibliography		XI XI	4798
Sims, Alexander Dromgoole		xv	399
Sims, Frederick Wilmer		ΧŸ	399
Sketch of Patrick Henry SIMS, J. MARION, DR.		VI XV	2355 399
A Tribute to	Wyeth	xîii	6009
Letter to Mrs. Sims	. 300	XIV	6405
Sinclair, Arthur		XV	400
Sinclair, Carrie Belle		XV XIV	400
Singleton, John and Family Epitaph Sioussat, St. George Leakin		XIV	6459
Sir Arthur (verse)	Ainslie	XV I	400 31
	lawks	v	2224
Sir William Berkelev	Cooke	ΙΪΙ	1051
Site of Jamestown Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse) SIOLANDED JOHN B. Biographical and Critical	uthers	II	768
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse)	Flash	IV	1650
SJOLANDER, JOHN P., Biographical and Critical Sketch	Greer	V 1	4022
After Care in Autumn (verse)	Greer	XI XI	4833 4849
Babel (verse)		ΧÏ	4839
Burns (verse)		ΧÏ	4841
Eileen and I (verse)		XI XI	4836
In August Woods (verse)		ΧI	4848
Intra Muros (verse)		ΧÏ	4840
Song of the Corn (verse)		ΧI	4844

	37-1	D
	Vol	Page
Sonnets of the Farm (verse)	ΧI	4845
The Cry of Tantalus	ΧI	4838
The Dream Creed (verse)	ΧI	4836
The Dusk of the South (verse)	ΧI	4848
The Rain Frog (verse)	ΧĪ	4847
The Silence (verse)	ΧI	4837
The Silence (verse) The Song of Moloch (verse)	ΧÏ	4842
To Daphne, Dead (verse)	ΧÏ	4843
Bibliography	XŸÏ	10.10
Sketch of Robert Toombs Jones		2849
	V11	
Skinner, Thomas Harvey	XV	400
Slater, John, Sentence of Wilds		121
Slaughter, Philip Slaughter, William Bank	XV	401
Slaughter, William Bank	XV	401
SLAVERY (See NEGRO)		
A Fallen Slave Holder's Mansion Dixon	IV	1412
A Prediction as to Randolph	X	4346
Farewell to the U.S. Senate Benjamin		315
Farewell to the U.S. Senate Davis		1262
Harry Talbird, Epitaph on Monument to	ΧĨΫ	6463
Master and Slaves Smedes	XI	4867
Example of Tunber	VII	
Master and Slaves Smedes Effects of Tucker Necro Slaves Inscription on Manument to	XII	5519
Negro Staves, inscription on Monument to	VIA	6451
On Slavery Calhoun		703
Providence in Emancipation Haygood	V	2252
Speech at Portland, Me. Davis	III	1254
The Compromise of 1850 Clay	111	966
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike Wise	XIII	5950
The Mistress of Only Wise	XIII	5940
The Negro Free Haygood	v	2248
	Ï	399
The Rise of the Cotton States Brown	ΙΪ	535
The Clave and His Destines Custom		2021
The Origin of the Late War The Rise of the Cotton States The Slave and His Pastimes Unala Tom's Cohin		
Officie Tom's Cabin Wilmer		5835
Sledd, Andrew	ΧV	401
SLEDD, BENJAMIN, Biographical and Critical		10.51
Sketch Adams	XΙ	4851
Innominata (verse)	XI	4860
Insomnia (verse)	ΧI	4856
Prelude (verse)	XI	4854
Sketch of Henry J. Stockard	XI	5119
The Children (verse)	ΧI	4858
The Cocoon (verse)	ΧÏ	4854
The Death of Balder (verse)	ΧÏ	4857
The Mother (verse)	ΧÏ	4855
The Quest (verse)	ΧÏ	4859
The Court Con World (woman)		
The South-Sea Watch (verse)	ΧÏ	4860
The Watchers of the Hearth (verse)	ΧI	4856
The Wraith of Roanoke (verse)	ΧI	4858
To Sappho (verse)	ΧI	4859
Bibliography	ΧI	4853
Slenker, Elmina Drake	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	401
Slicer, Henry	ΧV	401
Sloan, Annie L.	ΧŸ	402
Sloan, J. A.	ΧĊ	402
Slumber Song (verse) Hamberlin	Ϋ́	2059
Slumber Song (verse) Slumber Song (verse) Hamberlin Tabb	хй	5167
CMEDEC CIICAN DARNEY Diagnochical and	ΛII	3100
SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY, Biographical and Critical Sketch McVea	ΧI	4863
Critical Sketch McV ed	VI	4003

ANALYTICAL INDEX		167
	Vol.	Page
Master and Slaves Reference to Magazine Articles	XI XI	4867 4867
Bibliography	XVI	
Smith, Annie H. Smith, Ashbel	XV XV	402 402
Smith, Benjamin Mosby Smith, Buckingham	X V X V	402 402
SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO	Χ̈́V	403
Introduction to Vol. XIV of The Library of Southern Literature	ΧIV	
Sketch of Isaac E. Avery Sketch of George Davis	III	131 1225
Sketch of J. J. Hooper Sketch of F. O. Ticknor	.VI	2489
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("BILL ARP"),	XII	5353
Biographical and Critical Sketch Morris Anecdote of	XI XIV	4885 6336
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward	ΧI	4887
"Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks	XI XI	4899 4896
Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	XI XI	4906 4892
Open House	ΧI	4902
The Voice of Spring (verse) Inscription on Tablet	XI XIV	4908 6460
Bibliography	XI XV	4887 403
Smith, Charles Lee Smith, David Thomas	XΥ	404
Smith, Egbert Watson Smith, Eugene Allen	X V X V	404 404
Smith, Frances Gordon Sketch of John B. Gordon	v	1939
Smith, Francis Henney	XV XV	404
Smith, Francis Henry Sketch of Matthew F. Maury	VIII	404 3435
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Patton	ΧI	4909
Night in Venice	ΧI	4919
The One-Legged Goose The Surprise	XI XI	4924 4914
Bibliography Smith, George Gilman	XI XV	4912 405
Smith, Gustavus Woodson	xv	405
Smith, Hoke Smith, James	XV XV	405 405
SMITH, JAMES T. The Mother's Way (verse)	XV XIV	405 6188
The Mother's Way (verse) SMITH, JOHN, CAPT., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Chandler Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the	ΧI	4929
Phoenix Letter to Queen Anne	XI XIV	4941 6407
Religion and Ceremonie	XI	4940
The First Settlement The Rescue by Pocahontas	XI XI	4934 4943
Bibliography Smith, John Augustine	XI XV	4934 406
Smith, John Lawrence Smith, Josiah	XV	406
Smith, Josian	ΧV	406

	Vol.	Page
Smith, Langdon	XV	406
Smith, Margaret Vowell	ΧV	406
SMITH, MARY STUART, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kent	ХI	4947
Chidher (verse)	χί	4956
Martha, the Wife of Washington	ΧÏ	4959
Song (verse)	ΧĬ	4958
Stratford	ΧI	4951
Bibliography	XVI	100
Smith, Nathan Ryno	XV	406
Smith, Nelson Fort SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO	XV XV	406 407
The Old Time Slave	χίν	6325
Smith, Samuel M.		
Sketch of James H. Thornwell	XII	5309
Smith, Sarah Henderson	xv	407
Smith, Solomon Franklin	ΧV	407
Smith, Thomas Berry Smith, William	XV	407
Smith, William	XV	407 6460
Inscription to Smith, William Andrew	XIV	407
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, Biographical and	AV	107
Critical Sketch Miller	ΧI	4965
A Dip Into the Future	ΧĬ	4972
Political Paradoxes	ΧI	4970
Sketch of M. E. M. Davis	III	1273
The Merman and the Seraph (verse)	ΧI	4981
Bibliography	XVI	400
Smith, William C.	XV XI	408 5049
Sketch of Cornelia P. Spencer	χΫ́	408
Smith, William Loughton Smith, W. Roy	χ̈́V	408
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL, Biographical and	22.4	100
Critical Sketch Owen	ΧI	4985
Foreign Allies	XI	5001
Kossuth	ΧI	4994
Shakespeare (verse)	ΧI	4992
Solitude (verse)	ΧĬ	4993
Speech Opposing Secession of Alabama The Blessings of Peace	XI XI	4998 5000
The Lost Pleiad Found (verse)	XI	4993
The Pursuit and Capture of the Counter-	AI	7770
feiters	XI	5002
Bibliography	ΧI	4991
Smith, Zachariah Frederick	ΧV	408
Sketch of Henry Clay	III	937
Smithey, Royall Bascom	ΧV	408
Smyth, Ellison Adger	XV	409 323
Biographical Sketch of John Bennett	xv	409
Smyth Thomas	χ̈́̈́̈	409
Smyth, John Ferdinand Smyth, Thomas "Snake Bit, Snake Bit!" Nott	ÎX	3809
SNEAD, THOMAS LOWNDES, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Allen	ΧI	5009
Frank Blair Rebels Against the State	ΧI	5010
The Battle of Wilson's Creek	ΧĬ	5015
The Result of the Battle	XI	5019
Bibliography Spect John Louis Taylor	XVI XV	410
Sneed, John Louis Taylor	ΛV	410

ANALYTICAL INDI	EX		169
		Vol.	Page
Snider, Denton J.		XV	410
Snyder, Anne E. Hill	•	XV XV	410
Snyder, Henry Nelson		XV	410
Sketch of Sidney Lanier		VII	3041
Social Life of Early Raleigh	Battle	I	272
SOCIOLOGY AND REFORM	French	ΙV	1725
Appeal for Restoration A Study of Social Conditions	Magruder	viii	3325
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson	ΧΪΙΪ	5700
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
The Golden Age	French	IV	1718
The Strike at the Foundry	French	IV	1720
The Way of an Election	French	IV	1727
True Socialism	Woods	XIII	5991
Soleil Couchant (verse)	Mercier	VIII	3638
Solitude of Mind (verse) Solomon Nokes' Views (verse)	Smith	ΧÏ	4993
Solomon Nokes' Views (verse)	Hale	V	2040
Somepody's Darling (verse)	LaCoste		6119
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon"	Patterson	ΙX	3937
Some Lynks of Tschool Anacteon Something New (verse)	7	XV VI	410 2671
Something New (verse)	Janney	V	2058
	Hamberlin Piatt	ΙX	4006
Sometime (verse) "Some Verses Carol" (verse)	Stockard	ΧÏ	5125
Song (verse)	Pinkney	ίΧ	4072
Song (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4076
Song (verse)	Shaw	ΧĨΫ	6121
Song (verse) Song (verse) Song (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4958
Song (verse)			5453
Song of the Arkansas (verse)	Townsend Mouring Hill	XVI	194
Song of the Butterfly (verse)			2426
Song of the Corn (verse)	Sjolander	XΙ	4844
Song of the Maids of Texas (verse) Song of the Mystic (verse)	Chivers	II	857
Song of the Mystic (verse)	Ryan	X	4627
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	Disputed	XĮV	6121
Song of the Wanderer (verse)	Gilman	ΙV	1845
Sonnet (verse)	Chivers Young	II	860
Sonnet (verse)		XIII	6072 6074
Sonnet (verse)	Young Timrod	XII	5415
Sonnets (verse) Sonnets (verse)	Townsend	XII	5445
Sonnets from the Farm (verse)	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4845
Sonnets from the Farm (verse) Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5877
Sonnets of Similitude (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5880
Sonnets—Poets (verse)	Hayne	V	2295
Sonny—A Christmas Guest	Stuart	XI	5152
Sorrel, G. M., Gen.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	410
Sonny—A Christmas Guest Sorrel, G. M., Gen. SOULE, PIERRE		XV	410
Against the Policy of Impassiveness		XVI	228
SOUTH CAROLINA	14 D. #	37777	2550
Address to the People of the U.S.	McD uffie Elliott	VIII IV	3558 1576
A Deer Hunt A Little Rebel		ĬV	1544
Ante-Bellum Charleston	Eggleston Hayne	v	2265
A Speech Before the Students of S.C		•	
College	Woodrow	XIII	5967
At Timrod's Grave (verse)	McKinley	ŸIII	3580
Carolina (verse)	Timrod	XII	5410
Charleston (verse)	Timrad	XII	5413
• •			

		Vol.	Page
Confederate Monument at Columbia,			
Inscription on		XIV	6427
Defence of South Carolina	McDuffie	VIII	3552
Dr. Waddell's School	Ramsay	X	4306
Hunting the Devil Fish	Elliott	IV	1571
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgia Carolinian Fair	n-		
Carolinian Fair	Hayne	V	2338
Sentence of John Slater South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	· Wilds	XVI	121
South Carolina's Share in the Revolution			
0 1 0 11 1007	McCrady	VIII	3543
	McKinley	VIII	3579
Speech at a Public Dinner	McDuffie	VIII	3554
The Battle of Fort Moultrie	McCrady	VIII	3538
The Edge of the Swamp (verse)	Sims	ΧĨ	4824
The New Song of Charleston (verse) The Palmetto and the Pine (verse)	Sass	Х	4679
The Paimetto and the Pine (verse)	French	XVI	123
The Predecessors of the Regular Settle		37111	3534
The Commer For (many)	McCrady		4827
The Swamp Fox (verse) Writers of—See	Simms	VI	702/
Alleton Washington			
Allston, Washington Ball, Caroline A.			
Parrow France Flire			
Barrow, Frances Eliza			
Benson, C. K.			
Brown Joseph Brownlee			
Bennett, John Brown, Joseph Brownlee Bruns, John Dickson			
Caldwell Howard Havne			
Calhoun John Caldwell			
Caldwell, Howard Hayne Calhoun, John Caldwell Cooper, Thomas			
Cummings. St. Tames			
Cummings, St. James Dargan, Clara Victoria Davis, John			
Davis. John			
Dawson, Francis W.			
Dickson, Samuel Henry			
Dawson, Francis W. Dickson, Samuel Henry Dinnies, Anna Peyre Drayton, John Elliott, Stephen Elliott, William Gilman, Caralina Howard			
Drayton, John			
Elliott, Stephen			
Elliott, William			
Girardeau, John L.			
Grayson, William J.			
Grimke, Thomas S.			
Girardeau, John L. Grayson, William J. Grimke, Thomas S. Hampton, Wade			
Hayne, Paul H. Hayne, Robert Y. Izard, Ralph			
Hayne, Robert Y.			
Izard, Ralph			
Jervey, Theodore Dehon Joynes, Edw. S.			
Joynes, Edw. S.			
LaBorde, Maximilian Laurens, Henry Legaré, Hugh Swinton Legaré, James Matthew Lieber, Francis			
Laurens, Henry			
Legare, riugh Swinton			
Legare, James Mattnew			
Lacor, Francis			
Logan, John H.			
Longstreet, Augustus B. McCants, E. C. McCord, Louisa S.			
McCord Louise S			
McCrady, Edward			
Azoracy, Duward			

	Vol.	Page
McDuffie, George		•
McKinley, Carlyle		
Means, Celina E.		
Meek. Alexander B.		
Moise, Penina		
Nott, Henry Julius		
Palmer, Benjamin M.		
Pettigrew, J. J.		
Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C.		
Preston, William C.		
Ramsay, David		
Requier, Augustus J.		
Sass, George Herbert		
Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore		
Simms, William Gilmore		
Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry		
limrod, Henry		
Trescot, William H.		
Woodrow, James		
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical		
Dictionary)		4400
Southern Conservatism Curry	ΪΪΪ	1129
Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Kent	ΧI	5025
SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO,		
SECESSION, etc.)	37737	
A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas	XIV	6091
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dozier	XIV	6150
A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike	ΧΙ ϔ	6094
A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan	X	4635
Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier	, X	4396
A Southern Girl (verse) Peck	IX	3960
Dixie (verse) Downing Dixie (verse) Edwards	XIV	6093
	IV XIV	1523
Dixie (verse) Emmett Dixie (verse) Pike	IX	6092
Dixie (verse) Ticknor	χίῖ	4061 5364
God Save the South (verse) Miles	viii	3658
Have You Heard the South A-Calling?	AIII	3036
(verse) Harman	XIV	6161
Land of the South (verse) Meek	ŶĬĬĬ	3610
On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse)	A 111	2010
Irving	XIV	6096
Origin of the Late War Bledsoe	Ι	399
Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar	VIÏ	2973
Puritans, North and South Caldwell	ΪΪ	658
Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar	VÏÏ	2976
Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism	* * * *	2770
Ransom	XVI	131
Southern Conservatism Curry	ĬĬĨ	1129
Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek	VIII	3611
The Attitude of the South Thornwell	XII	5324
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy	XIV	6086
The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan	X	4639
The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod	ΧĬΪ	5401
The Cotton Gin Andrews	XVI	119
The Creed of Trescot	XII	5489
The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve	īV	1804
The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander	ΧÏ	4848
The Future Historian (verse) Hope	VΪ	2557

	Vol.	Page 6197
The Growing South Alderman	XIV	6197
The Growing South The Land We Love (verse) Ryan	X	4634
The Land Where We Were Dreaming		
(verse) Lucas	VII	3279
The New Dixie (verse) Eve	XIV	6097
The New South Grady	Ÿ	1964
The Old and the New South Jones	Vİİ	2851
The Rise of the Cotton States Brown	ĨĨ	535
The South and Her Problems Grady	Ÿ	1970
The South and Tier Problems Graby The Southern Indians Pickett	ιx	4021
		6123
The Southern Republic (verse) Thomas	XIV	
The Southern Snow-Bird (verse) Hayne	, V	2329
The South's Demands Toombs	XII	5429
The South's First Crop of Sugar Gayarre	XVI	237
The South's Task Thomas	XVI	215
The Tribunal of History Palmer	IX	392 8
The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Ryan	X	4632
Types of the Old South Avery	I	138
Types of the Old South Avery We Are Old Time Confederates	XIV	6127
Southworth, Emma D. E. N.	ΧV	411
Snalding John Lancaster	XV XV	411
Spalding, John Lancaster Spalding, Martin J. Spanish Ladies Pettigrew	ΧŸ	412
Spanish Ladies Pettigrew	îx	3995
Canala William Unam		
Sparks, William Henry Sparrow, William	ΧV	412
Sparrow, William	ΧV	412
Speece, Conrad	ΧV	412
SPEECHES (See ORATORY)		
Speed, John Gilmer Speed, Thomas	ΥV	412
Speed, Thomas	XV	413
SPEER, EMORY	XV XV	413
Georgia's War Governor	XVI	
Spelman, Henry	XV	414
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Smith	ΧI	5049
After the Surrender	ΧÏ	5056
Hymn (verse)	ΧÏ	5059
	ΧÏ	5054
Lee's Men Time Will Heal the Wounds	ΧÏ	5058
	χi	
Bibliography		5052
Spencer, John Henderson	.XV	414
Spencer, John Henderson Spencer, William Loring, Mrs.	XV	414
Spiers, Mary Buckner	XV	414
Spofford, Henry Martyn	XV	414
SPORTSMANSHIP (See PIONEER LIFE, etc.)		
Spotswood, Alexander, Gov.	ΧV	414
At the Home of Byrd	· II	599
Meeting of the Burgesses Corruthers	II	759
The Knights Carruthers	II	763
The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers	II	776
Sprague, John Titcomb	ΧŸ	415
	ΧÏ	5399
Spring (verse) Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Timrod Meek	ΥΪΪΪ	3611
Spring on the Southern Times (verse)	XV	415
Sprunt, James	χ̈́v	415
Srygley, Fletcher Douglas	ΛV	413
Stadden, Corry Montague	3717	F130
Sketch of Hannis Taylor	XII	5179
Stabler, Jennie L.	XV	415
Stacy, James	XV	415
Stanard, Mary Newton	ΧV	415
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

ANALYTICAL INDEX		173
	Vol.	Page
Stanard, William Glover Standard and Nature of Religion Thornwell	XV	415
Standard and Nature of Religion Thornwell STANTON, FRANK L., Biographical and Critical	XII	5317
Sketch Hubner	ΧI	5061
At Bay (verse)	ΧI	5075
His Grandmother's Way (verse)	XI XI	5072
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (verse) One Country (verse)	χί	5074 5070
One Country (verse) St. Michael's Bells (verse) Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	XI XI	5068
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	ΧI	5074
The Backwoods School (verse) The Graveyard Rabbit (verse)	ΧI	5078 5071
The Love Feast at Waycross (verse)	XI XI	5067
The Marseillaise of the Fields (verse)	XI	5080
The River (verse)	XI XI	5079 5073
The Warship Dixie (verse) The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	XI	5073 5077
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse) The Woodland Thrush (verse)	XI XI	5069
This World (verse)	ΧI	5080
Wearyin' for You (verse) Bibliography	XI XI	5065 5065
STANTON, HENRY T., Biographical and Critical		2003
Sketch Kent	ΧI	5083
A Pipe After Tea (verse)	XI XI	5089 5094
Down the Road (verse) The Bivouac (verse)	ΧÏ	5088
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow (verse)	ΧI	5091
The Midnight Rose (verse)	ΧI	5093
The Moneyless Man (verse) The Path (verse)	XI XI ·	5085 5087
Bibliography	XVI	
Stanton, Richard Henry	XV	416
Stanzas (verse) Wilde Stanzas (verse) Young	XIII XIII	5803 6075
Star of My Love (verse) Wilde	XIII	5801
"Star-Spangled Banner," Origin of Watterson STATE SOVEREIGNTY (See also Secession) Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XVI	114
Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XIII	6033
Formation and Admission of New States Wise	XIII	5925
On the Force Bill Calhoun	ĬĨ.	690
On the Mississippi Contested Election Prentiss On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	Х	4223
Lamar	VII	2980
Speech at Portland, Me. Dovis	III	1254
Speech in the State Convention Tyler Structure of the Government Rives	XII X	5551 4481
The Constitution and the Union Yancev	XIII	6040
The Doctrine of Checks Calhoun	II	681
The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve	IV XII	1804 5489
The Creed of the South—State Loyalty The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty Stephens	ΧÏ	5102
I ne I reaty-making Power rieming	XVI	245
Stearns, Edward Josiah Steiner, Lewis Henry	XV XV	416 416
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Bio-	ΛV	410
graphical and Critical Sketch Pendleton	XI	5097
Anecdote of Knight The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty	XIV XI	6354 5102
Bibliography	xŶÏ	5102
O		

			_
		Vol.	Page
Stephens, Edwin Lewis		XΥ	416
Sketch of Ruth McEnery Stuart		ΧI	5146
Stephens, Thomas		ΧV	416
Stephens, Thomas Stephens, William		ΧV	417
Stephenson, Nathaniel		ΧV	417
Stevens, Sheppard		XV	417
Stevens, Walter B. Stevens, Walter LeConte Stevens, William B., Bishop		XV	417
Stevens, Walter LeConte		XV	417
Stevens, William B., Bishop		XV	417
Stevenson, Adalai Ewing		ΧV	418
Stevenson, R. Randolph		Χ̈́V	418
Stewart, Austin		ΧŸ	418
Stewart, Robert Armistead		ΧÝ	418
Sketch of Wm. Gordon McCabe		VIII	3459
Stewart, William Henry		ΧŸ	418
Stiles Ioseph Clay		ΧŸ	418
Stiles, Joseph Clay Stiles, Robert		ΧŸ	419
Stiles, William Henry		χ̈́V	419
Stilling the Tempest	Davis	ΪΪΙ	1330
Stillman Annia Paymond	Down	ΧV	
Stillman, Annie Raymond Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Stith, William	Jones		419
Chial William	Jones	VII	2841
STOCKARD CEODCE C		ΧV	419
STOCKARD, GEORGE C.		377.77	***
Arkansas (verse)		XVI	193
War Eagle (verse)	•	XVI	195
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROMÉ, Biographical as Critical Sketch	1d		
	Sledd	ΧI	5119
A Day (verse)		ΧI	5125
. After Reading (verse)		ΧI	5124
At Fordham (verse)		ΧI	5123
Bethlehem (verse)		ΧI	5128
Come Tenderly, O Death (verse)		ΧI	2121
In the Light House on Point Looks	ut		
(verse)		ΧI	5122
"Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep" (verse)		XJ	5122
Mollusks (verse)		ΧI	5126
My Library (verse)		ΧI	5124
My Pipe (verse)		ΧI	5122
Science (verse) "Some Verses Carol" (verse)		ΧI	5127
"Some Verses Carol" (verse)		ΧI	5125
Sketch of John H. Boner		I	415
The American Eagle (verse)		ΧI	5128
The Hero (verse)		ΧI	5123
The Mocking Bird (verse)		ΧI	5121
To My Mocking Bird (verse)		ΧÏ	5127
Bibliography		XVI	
Stockard, Sallie		ΧV	419
Stockton, William T.		XV XV	419
Stoddard, Amos		ΧŸ	420
Stone, Alfred Holt		ΧŸ	420
Stone, Alfred M.		Χ̈́Υ	420
Stone, Bartow Warren		Χ̈́V	420
Stone, Cornelia Branch		ΧŸ	420
Sketch of Varina Howell Davis		ΪΪΪ	1349
Stone, William Murray, Bishop		Χ̈́V	420
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse)	Palmer	ΧĨΫ	6126
Stork, Charles Augustus	- 4	XV	420
Stork, Theophilus		χ̈́ν	421
STOVALL, PLEASANT ALEXANDER		χ̈́v	421
SIOTALL, ILEASANI ALEAANDER		7	461

ANALYTICAL INDEX			175
Eulogy on Crawford W. Long Sketch of Robert Toombs STRACHEY, WILLIAM A Storm Off the Bermugas Strange, Robert Stratford Stratton, John Roach Stratton, Joseph Buck Straus, Oscar Solomon Strickler, Givens Brown Strobel, Philip Strobel, William Daniel Strong, George V. STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER, Biographical and	Smith	Vol. XVI XII XV XIV XIV XV XI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 158 5417 421 6328 421 4951 422 422 422 423 423 423
STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER, Biographical an Critical Sketch The Falls of the Black Water Virginia Hospitality Strother, Tom, My Body Servant Structure of the Government Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Stuart, Alexander H. H. Stuart, J. E. B., Gen.	d Lucas Taylor Rives Wilson	XI XI XI XII X X XIII XV	5131 5139 5133 5212 4481 5847 423
Inscription on Monument of The Chevalier of the Lost Cause E, STUART, RUTH McENERY, Biographical and	ompson ggleston tephens	XII XIV IV XI	5246 6462 1532 5145 5161
Consecration Hymn (verse) Sonny—A Christmas Guest Bibliography Stubbs, Elizabeth Submission to the Will of God (verse)	Moise	XI XI XI XV V III	5159 5152 5151 423 3671
Summers, Thomas Osmond Sumner, Charles, On the Death of Characterization of Sunrise (verse) Sunrise and Sunset (verse)	Gordon Lamar Taylor Salyards Wilson	V XV VII XII X XIII	1922 423 2968 5215 4650 5871
Surfy Tim Suspense (verse) Swain, David Lowry	Beverly Burnett Tabb Stanton	I II XII XV XI XV	379 561 5168 423 5074 424
Swiggett, Glen Levin Sketch of Virginia F. Boyle Swisher, Belle French Switzler, William F. Tabb, John Banister, Biographical and Critical	Paramura.	XV II XV XV	424 463 424 424
Sketch Against the Sky (verse) Alter Idem (verse) An Influence (verse) Asleep (verse) A Trysting Place (verse) Baby's Dimples (verse) Beyond (verse) Charity (verse) Sec. 5	Browne	XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII	5163 5167 5168 5173 5167 5177 5173 5175 5170

		_
	Vol.	Page
Companyation (varie)	XII	5173
Compensation (verse)		
Confided (verse)	XII	5174
Deprecation (verse)	XII	51 75
Dusk (verse)	XII	5176
Easter Flowers (verse)	XII	5170
Enshrined (verse)	XII	5171
Evolution (verse)	XII	5172
Evilation (Versey)	XII	5173
For the Rain it Raineth Every Day (verse)		
Gloria in Excelsis (verse) Grief Song (verse)	XII	5169
Grief Song (verse)	XII	51 <i>7</i> 0
To At some (verse)	ΧÏΪ	5171
In Absence (verse) Intimations (verse)		
Intimations (verse)	XII	5169
In Touch (verse)	XII	5176
	XII	5172
Kildee (verse)		
Love's Hyble (verse)	XII	5172
Matins (verse)	XII	5176
Mr. Secret (mage)	XII	5168
my Secret (verse)		
My Secret (verse) My Star (verse)	XII	5171
Narcissus (verse)	XII	5174
	XII	5167
Slumber Song (verse)		
Suspense (verse)	XII	5168
The Bubble (verse)	XII	5175
	XII	5168
The Departed (verse)		
The Snow-Bird (verse)	XII	5169
Tailfer, Frank	XV	424
Taking the Census Hooper	VI	2496
Talbird, Harry, Epitaph on Monument to	XIV	6463
Talk in Memory of Flaco Houston	VI	2565
Talk to Border Indians Houston	VΪ	2564
Talley, Susan Archer	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	424
Tallulah (verse) Legare	VII	3195
Taney, Roger Brooke Tannehill, Wilkins Tantalus, The Cry of Tapp, Sidney Calhoun Tapp, Sidney Calhoun Tapp, Sidney Calhoun	ΧV	425
Taney, Roger Drooke		
Tannehill, Wilkins	ΧV	425
Tantalus The Cry of Siolander	X	4838
Topo Sidney Collows	ΧV	425
Tapp, Sidney Camoun	Χ̈́V	425
lardy, Mary (ida Kaymond)		
Tariff Inequalities Tucker	XII	5505
Torleton Bonistee	ΧV	425
Tarleton, Banistre Tawanta (verse) Mercier	VIII	3635
	A 111	
Taylor, Alexander Smith	ΧV	426
Taylor, Charles Elisha	XV	426
Taylor, Charles Enordmen	Χ̈́V	426
Taylor, George Boardman	24. 4	120
TAYLOR, HANNIS, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Stadden	XII	51 <i>7</i> 9
	X	4623
Sketch of Abram J. Ryan		
The Blending of Roman and English Law	XII	5185
Bibliography	XVI	
Toulan James Barnett	XV	426
Taylor, James Barnett	ΧŸ	426
Taylor, John Taylor, John Lewis	AV	420
Taylor John Lewis	XV	427
Toulor Loseph Tudeon	ΧV	427
Taylor, Joseph Judson	ΧŸ	427
Taylor, Joseph Walters		
Taylor, Joseph Judson Taylor, Joseph Walters Taylor, Marshall William	XV	427
Toylor Oliver	ΧV	427
Taylor, Oliver		
TAYLOR, RICHARD, Biographical and Critical	****	P100
Sketch Fenner	XII	5199
Albert Sidney Johnston	XII	5213
	XII	5214
Andrew Johnson		
A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep	XII	5211
-		

ANALYTICAL INDEX		177
Charles Sumner Dick Ewell Gen. Forrest Robert E. Lee Secession Stonewall Jackson Tom Strother, My Body Servant The Acadians Washington City After the War TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood Taylor, Thomas House Taylor, Thomas Jones Taylor, Walter Herron Taylor, William TAYLOR, TACHARY Riccrebial and Critical	Vol. XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XII XI	Page 5215 5205 5200 5208 5204 5206 5212 5209 5216 427 93 428 428 428
TAYLOR, ZACHARY, Biographical and Critical Sketch California and New Mexico The Convention of Monterey The Constitution and the Union Teacher and Pupil Wilson Teasdale, Sara Trevor Teasdale, Thomas Cox Tedford, Linton Teleology Tell Me Some Way (verse) Davis Reese	XII XII XIII XIII XV XV XV III X	5217 5224 5220 5222 5851 428 428 428 4321 4384
Temple, Oliver Perry "TENELLA" (See MARY BAYARD CLARKE) TENNESSEE Confederate Monument at Knoxville, Inscription on Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains East Tennessee, An Apostrophe Governor's Address Flight from Little Giffen Little Giffen Fee-Leg Dawkins Sam Davis Tennessee (verse) Tennessee (verse) Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood The Rise of the Whig Party in The State of Franklin The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Writers of—See Baskervill, W. M. Boyle, Virginia Fraser Burnett, Frances Hodgson Caldwell, Joshua William Cooke, Grace MacGowan Crockett, David Dromgoole, Will Allen Elliott, Sarah Barnwell Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn Hale, Will T. Harris, George Washington Haynes, Landon C. Haywood, John Henneman, John Bell	XIV II XVI IX XVI III VIII XVI XVI XVI	6429 573 95 4131 90 5359 1401 3704 487 93 660 83

		Vol.	Page
Holliday, Carl			
Jackson, Andrew			
Johnson, Andrew Karns, T. C.			
Lindsley, John B.			
Lynde, Francis			
Malone, Walter Moore, John Trotwood			
Murfree, Mary N. ("Charles E	gbert		
Craddock")	•		
McAdoo, Mary F. L.			
McKinney, Annie Booth MacGowan, Alice			
Polk James K			
Seawell, Mollie Elliott			
Seawell, Mollie Elliott Smedes, Susan Dabney Trent, William P.			
See also Vol. XV (Biographica	1		
Dictionary)			
Terhune, Mary Virginia ("Marion Harland")		XV	429
Terrell, Alexander Watkins Sketch of Mirabeau B. Lamar		XV VII	429 2937
Terrell, Kate Scurry		ΧΥ	430
Test Oaths, Speech on	Graham	V	1992
Testut, Charles		ΧV	430
TEXAS A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse)	Chittenden	II	832
A Visit to President Houston	Audubon	Ï	126
Builders of the Commonwealth	Barr	I	233
Difficulties of an Empresario	Austin	ΧVΙ	56
Galveston (verse) Longing for Texas (verse)	Chittenden Lewis	II XIV	835 6173
My Old Friend "The Majah Green" (ver	se)	76.1 ¥	0170
	Chittenden	ΙΙ	829
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse)	Chittenden	VII	842 2817
Plantation Life in Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Johnston Lamar	VII	2990
Remember the Alamo (verse)	Chittenden	ĬĨ	840
Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee	Crane	XVI	90
Song of the Maids of (verse) Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	Chivers Disputed	XIV	857 6121
Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto Car		AI V	0121
Special in Describe of the dain Justine out	Houston	VIII	2571
Speech Opposing Secession	Houston	VIII	2575
Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	Houston Houston	VI VI	2565 2564
Texas: An Undivided Unit	Bailey	xvi	63
The Alamo (verse)	Young	XIII	6076
The Confession of Father Marin The Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Clarke	XVI	45
The Cowboys Christmas Ball The Daughter of Mendoza (verse)	Chittenden Lamar	VII	832 2993
The Early Settlement of the Southwes		viii	3614
The Fall of the Alamo	Barr	I	239
The Goliad Massacre	Yoakum	XVI	58
The Last Days in the Alamo The Ranchman's Ride (verse)	Crockett Chittenden	III	1108 841
Valedictory Address	Houston	νi	2565
Writers of—See			
Austin, Stephen F.			

XIV

6158

Gorman

```
Vol.
                                                                                            Page
            Barr, Amelia E
            Bailey, Joseph W.
Bryan, Guy M.
Chittenden, Wm. L.
Clarke, Addison, Jr.
Crane, William Carey
            Crockett, David
            Culberson, Charles A.
            Flash, Henry Lynden Gibson, J. M.
            Harrison, Jake H.
Holley, Mary Austin
            Houston, Sam
Hubbard, R. B.
           Kennedy, Mm.
Kennedy, Wm.
Kimball, R. B.
Kittrell, Norman J.
Lamar, Mirabeau B.
Lewis, Judd M.
Lynch, James D.
Ousley, Clarence
Reagan, John H.
            Reagan, John H.
            Sjolander, John P.
Shepard, Seth
            Yoakum, Henderson
            Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical
              Dictionary)
Thalatta! Thalatta! (verse)
"THANET, OCTAVE" (See ALICE FRENCH)
Tharin, Robert Seymour Symmes
                                                                     Brown
                                                                                 XVl
                                                                                  xv
                                                                                              430
That Music (verse)
That's All (verse)
                                                                    Wilson
                                                                                 XIII
                                                                      Flash
                                                                                            1661
Thayer, Martin Russell
The Abduction of the Young Marooners
                                                                  Goulding
                                                                                 XVI
                                                                                               28
                                                                                  XII
                                                                                            5209
The Acadians
                                                                     Taylor
                                                                      Page
The Accident
                                                                                   IX
                                                                                            3867
The Age and the Poet (verse)
The Alamo (verse)
                                                                      Trent
                                                                                  XII
                                                                                            5477
                                                                     Young
                                                                                 XIII
                                                                                            6076
The Alhambra
                                                                 Pettigrew
                                                                                            4000
                                                                                   IΧ
                                                                                   ΧI
The American Eagle (verse)
                                                                  Stockard
                                                                                            5128
The American Philomel (verse)
The Ancient Capital of Maryland
                                                                                  VII
                                                                                            3030
                                                                     Lanier
                                                                  Kennedy
                                                                                  VII
                                                                                            2911
The Angel and My Father (verse)
The Angel of Marye's Heights
                                                                     Hayne
                                                                                            2332
                                                                                 XIV
                                                                      Clark
                                                                                            6144
The Annexation of Cuby
The Appreciation of the Judiciary
The Approach of Evening
                                                                                    X
                                                                                            4406
                                                                       Rice
                                                                                 VIII
                                                                  Marshall
                                                                                            3385
                                                                                            5347
                                                                                  XII
                                                                  Thruston
The April Ride
                                                                      Rives
                                                                                             4458
                                                                                   VΙ
                                                                                            2606
The Ascension of Christ
                                                                 Ingraham
The Archer (verse)
The "Atticus" Letter
                                                                                  XII
                                                                Thompson
                                                                                            5264
                                                                     Moore
                                                                                 VIII
                                                                                            3710
The Attitude of the South
The Author and His Work
                                                                Thornwell
                                                                                  XII
                                                                                            5324
                                                                                            3894
                                                                    Painter
                                                                                   IX
The Back Log; or Christmas Comes But Once a
   Year (verse)
                                                                 Randolph
                                                                                 XVI
                                                                                              127
                                                                                            5078
The Backwoods School (verse)
                                                                                   ΧI
                                                                   Stanton
                                                                                 ΧĬΫ
The Bards (verse)
                                                                    Overall
                                                                                            6183
The Battle of Fort Moultrie
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse)
                                                                                 VIII
                                                                                            3538
                                                                  McCrady
```

		Vol.	Page
The Battle of King's Mountain	Kennedy	VII	2902
The Battle of King's Mountain The Battle of Manassas	Pollard	IX	4155
The Battle of Moore's Creek	Wiley	XIII	5816
The Battle of Natural Bridge	Brevard	XVI	204
The Battle of Wilson's Creek	Snead	ΧI	5015
The Battle Rainbow (verse)	Thompson	XII	5239
The Beatitudes	Barbe	I	220
The Bells (verse)	Poe	IX	4104
The Bells of Heaven (verse)	Fuller	IV	1758
The Bereaved (verse) The Birds and Their Fool Lovers (verse)	Welby	XIII	5762
The Birds and Their Fool Lovers (verse)	Wightman	XIV	6192
The Bivouac (verse) The Bivouac of the Dead (verse)	Stanton	XΙ	5088
The Bivouac of the Dead (verse)	O'Hara	IX	3831
The Black People Before the War	Magill	VIII	3317
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass	Lamar	XIV	6308
The Blending of Roman and English Law	Taylor	XII	5185
The Blessings of Peace	Smith	XI	5000
The Blind Preacher	Wirt Heck	XIII	5917
The Blue-Back Speller (verse)	T. Heck	XIV	6114
The Bluebird (verse)	Thompson	XII	5265
The Boatman's Song (verse)	Butler	XIV	6084
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse)	McCarthy	ΧΙΫ	6086
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) The Boundaries of the Blue (verse)	Hale	v	2040
The Bourocks of Bargeny	Ainslie	<u>I</u>	30
The Boy Soldier (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6087
The Bride (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3587
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (verse)	Anonymous	XĮV	6089
The Bruised Reed and Smoking Flax	Fitzgerald	IV	1636
The Bubble (verse)	Tabb	XII	5175
The Building	Warfield	XII	5619
The Burial of Latane (verse)	Thompson	XII	5241
The Burden of the Desert (verse)	Simms	XI	4823
The Burning Pine Forest (verse) The Bust of Kronos (verse)	Wilde	XIĮĮ	5795
The Bust of Kronos (verse)	Hayne	V	2333
The Captain is Arraigned Before a Jury The Captive Sailor Boy (verse)	Hooper	VI	2491 5657
	Welby	XIII	-
The Captured Dream (verse)	French	IV VII	1729 2955
The Carlo of Amendillode	King	IX	4108
The Cask of Amontillado	Poe	ίχ	
The Cathedral—La Iglesia Major—Seville	Pettigrew V:	vîî	3989 2959
The Champton of Washington	King	VIII	3389
The Character of Washington	Marshall	ΪV	2537
The Charge at Balaklava (verse)	Hope Eggleston	ĬV	1532
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause	Sledd	ΧĬ	4858
The Children (verse) The Christian and War	Campbell	îi	725
The City in the See (verse)	Poe	ΊΧ	4093
The City in the Sea (verse) The Climax	Davis	ΪΪ	1338
The Closing Year (verse)	Prentice	ΪX	4195
The Cocoon (verse)	Sledd	ΧÌ	4854
The Colonel's Clothes	Gilman	îŸ	1833
The Colony of N.C. 1586-1590	Hawks	Ŷ	2227
The Compromise of 1850	Clay	ΙΪ	966
The Companies of 1830 The Comrade Hills (verse)	Barbe	Ϊ	209
The Confederate Dead	Broadus	ΙÏ	525
The Confederate Dead (verse)	Sass	X	4681
The Confederate Flag (verse)	Anonymous	ΧΪ́	6090
The Confederate Flag (verse)	Flash	Ϋ́IV	1658
The Confederate Flag (Verse)	Williams	ΧVΙ	196
THE SOUTHWEIGHT DOIGHT	,, ,,,,,,,,,,,		

		Vol.	Page
The Confession of Father Marin	Clark	XVI	45
The Conquered Banner (verse)	Ryan	X	4639
The Constitution and the Union	Taylor	XII	5222
The Constitution and the Union	Yancey	XIII	6040
The Convention of Monterey	Taylor	XII	5220
The Corporal on Duty	Martin	VIII	3428
The Cotton Boll (verse)	Timrod	ΧIĨ	5401
The Court of Death (verse)	Adams	Į	13
The Council of Pacification at St. Louis The Court a Temple of Justice	Preston Hunt	X XVI	4260 226
The Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse)	Chittenden	ΛVI	832
The Creed (verse)	Townsend		5447
The Creed of the Old South	Gildersleeve	îv	1804
The Creed of the South—State Loyalty	Trescot	ΧĬĬ	5489
The Crucial Hour	Hents	ΥĪ	2380
The Cry of Tantalus	Sjolander	ΧĪ	4838
The Cultivation of Correct Principles	Kandolph	X	4354
The Cup-Bearer (verse)	Hayne	V	2332
The Cynic and the Poet (verse)	Chittenden	II	838
The Daughter of Mendoza (verse)	Lamar	ΛĨĨ	2993
The Day-Moon (verse)	Rice	X	4437
The Dead Moon	Dandridge	III	1181
The Deathless Song	Johnston	VI XI	2768
The Death of Balder (verse) The Death of DeSoto (drama)	Sledd	viii	4857 3655
The Death of Pembroke (drama)	Miles Dargan	III	1217
The Death of Poetry (verse)	Malone	viii	3353
The Death of Richard Henry Wilde (verse)		Ϋ́П̈́	3613
The Death of Virginia	Harrison	Ÿ	2200
The Departed (verse)	Tabb	XÌ	5168
The Development of Personality	Lanier	VII	3065
The Difference (verse)	Hayne	v	2331
The Dinner Horn (verse)	Dumas	XVI	242
The Doctrine of Checks	Calhoun	II	681
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley	Trescot Gibson	XII	5488
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley		ΧÁΪ	1
The Discovery of Will	Chopin	ĨĨ	883
The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity	Rives	VI.	4488
The Dogwood Tree (verse)	Jackson	XIII	2647 5777
The Döppelganger The Descon of the Sees (week)	Weimore	IX	3880
The Dragon of the Seas (verse) The Dream Creed (verse)	Page Sjolander	ΧÌ	4836
The Duel in the Swamp	Murfree	vîii	3743
The Duluth Speech	Knott	XIV	6296
The Dusk of the South (verse)	Sjolander	XI	4848
The Dying Scout (verse)	Peck	ΪX	3967
The Earl	Cooke	III	1047
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts	Johnston	VI	2798
The Early Settlement of the Southwest	Meek	VIII	3614
The Earthquake	Audubon	I	110
The Edge of the Swamp (verse)	Simms	ΧI	4824
The Editor Entertains	Rice	<u>X</u>	4415
The Educational Awakening	Joynes	ΛĬΪ	2872
The Emigrants (verse)	Hayne	V	2323 807
The End of Summer (verse)	Cawein Piatt	II IX	4009
The End of the Rainbow (verse) The Enviable Errand of Master Merrivain (iii	984
The Ethical System of the Bible	Thornwell	iix	5315
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	Fitzgerald	îŸ	1632
THE PRINCIPLE STREET	1 mayerana	A V	1002

		Vol.	Page
The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond	Magill	VIII	3311
The Evening Skies (verse)	Welby	VIII	5764
The Exact Compound	Marshall	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3386
The Explanation	Allen	I	70
The Exiles of Prayer (verse)	Wallis	XIĪ	5611
The Face of Christ	Woods	XIII	5984
The Fairies' Masquerade (verse)	Dandridge	III	1179
The Faith of the Indian	Murfree	VIII	3738
The Fall of Paris	Watson	XIII	5693
The Fall of Paris The Fall of Pensacola	Dickson	III	1397
The Fall of the Alamo	Barr	I	239
The Falls of the Blackwater	Strother	ΧĪ	51 3 9
The Farmers of Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VΪ	2644
The Father of His Country	Lee	XIV	6317
The Favorite Child (verse)	Piatt	ΙX	4011
The Fight	Longstreet	VΪΪ	3245
The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	I	333
The First Confederate White House, Montgom	erv.		
Ala. (verse)	Lanier	VII	3036
The First Effect of the Declaration of Indepen	ndence		
	Ramsay	X	4297
The First Pirate Taken	Beverly	I	382
The First Settlement	Smith	ΧI	4934
The Fishing Hawk	Beverly	I	389
The Flag (verse)	Flash	IV	1660
The Flag of Our Fathers	Hill	VI	2403
The Flicker (verse)	Dandridge	III	1184
The Flood	McClelland	VIII	3494
The Florida Wreckers (verse)	Audubon	I	120
The Foggy July Morn (verse)	Easter	ΙV	1489
The Foggy July Morn (verse) The Founding of Islam (drama)	Miles	VIII	3648
The Freeman (verse)	Glasgow	IV	1871
The French Revolution (verse)	Allston	I	100
The Future Historian (verse)	Hope	VΪ	2557
The Garden of Death (verse)	Gordon	v	1913
The Garden of Death (verse) The Garden of Psyche (verse)	Young	XIII	6076
The Gateway of the Sun. Madrid	Pettigrew	IX	3986
The Gateway of the Sun, Madrid The Geography of Greece	Harrison	v	2188
The Georgia Watermelon The Gift of Tears (verse)	Harris	V	2143
The Gift of Tears (verse)	Piatt	ΙX	4012
The Gleaming Red Coat	Allen	I	67
The Goliad Massacre	Yoakum	XVI	
The Golden Age	French	IV	1718
The Gospel of Beauty (verse)	Flash	IV	1652
The Grapevine Swing (verse)	Peck	IX	3959
The Grapevine Swing (verse)	Simms	ΧI	4823
The Grapevine Swing (verse) The Graveyard Rabbit (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5071
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (verse)	Rice	X	4443
The Greatest Soldier	Read	X	4371
The Great West (verse)	Ainslie	I	36
The Great White Silence	Robins	X	4545
The Green Mossy Banks Where the Buttercu	ps		
Grew (verse)	Welby	XIII	5756
The Growing South	Alderman	XIV	6197
The Gulf Stream as the Storm King	Maury	VIII	3441
The Hall (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5367
The Handkerchief (verse)	Patterson	IX	3943
The Harp of a Thousand Strings	Anonymous	XIV	6223
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	Weems	XIII	5739
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse)	Ainslie	I	37

		Vol.	Page
The Head of Niobe (verse)	Hayne	V	2333
The Heart on the Highway (verse)	_Cloud	III	995
The Heart of Fire (verse)	Bocock		6141
The Hero (verse) The Hero of the Commune (verse)	Stockard Preston	XI X	5123 4247
The High Tide at Gettysburg (verse)	Thompson	χνì	198
The Hint o' Hairst (verse)	Ainslie	Î	29
The Home and Its Influence	Page	$I\bar{X}$	3874
The Hoodoo Dance	Bonner	I	458
The Horse Swap The House of Dreams	Longstreet	VII	3255
The House of Dreams	Glasgow	IV	1865
The Hypocrite Unmasked	Hents	VΙ	2383 4068
The Indian's Bride (verse)	Pinkney	IX X	4401
The Image (verse) The Immediate Effects of the Revolution	Requier Ramsey	â	4301
The Indians of North Carolina	Lawson	vîî	3101
The Ingle Side (verse)	Ainslie	i	30
The Invention of the Cotton Gin	Andrews	XVI	119
The Isle of Long Ago (verse)	Disputed	XIV	6103
The Isle of Long Ago (verse) The Jacket of Gray (verse)	Ball	XIV	6105
The lefferson Monument (verse)	Allen	XIV	6133
The Jester's Song (verse)	Cloud	ĬĬĬ	997
The Kearsarge and the Alabama The Kentucky Mountaineer The Kindling Torch The Kinvad Bridge (verse)	Semmes	ΧI	4763
The Kentucky Mountaineer	Fox	ΙV	1688
The Kinung Forch	Chopin	II XIV	885 6165
The Knights	Hillyer Carruthers	II	763
The Ku Klux Movement	Brown	İİ	546
The Ladder (verse)	Johnston	VII	2832
The Ladder (verse) The Lad o' Landalift (verse)	Ainslie	I	27
The Land We Love (verse)	Ryan	X	4634
The Land Where We Were Dreaming (verse) Lucas	VII	3279
The Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	ΙΪΪ	1108
The Last of Them	Read	X	4374
The Last Vice-regal Entrance	Cceke	IÍÌ	1043
The Law of Self Defence The Legend of St. Leonor	Prentiss Lanier	X IIV	4227 3066
The Legend of St. Leonor The Lee Monument Ode (verse)	Hope	lV IV	2549
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock (verse)	Noxon	χΫÎ	54
The Light'ood Fire (verse)	Boner	Ĩ	437
The Lily Confidante (verse)	Timrod	XII	5406
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5091
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow (verse) The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady	<u>v</u>	1981
The Little Old Church (verse)	Gordon	, v	1915
The Live Oak (verse)	Jackson	VII	2646
The Lore of Love (verse)	Malone	VIII XI	3360 4815
The Lost Pleiad (verse) The Lost Pleiad Found (verse)	Simms	XI	4993
The Lost Fleiad Found (verse) The Love Feast at Waycross (verse)	Smith Stanton	ΧÏ	5067
The Love of Truth	Thornwell	XII	5311
The Love-Stranche	Davis	ΪΪΪ	1279
The Magnificat of the Hills (verse)	Bennett	I	328
The Magnolia (verse)	Fenollosa	IV	1607
The Magnolia (verse)	Pike	IX	4054
The Man Hunt (verse)	Cawein	II	820
The Mansion of Dove Cote The Marseillaise of the Fields (verse)	Kennedy	VII	2907
The Marshan of Clumn	Stanton	XI VII	5080 3052
The Marshes of Glynn The Martin's Song (verse)	Lanier Muse	XIV	6183
THE MINITED SOUR (ACIRC)	111 1438	VIA	0100

		VoL	Page
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike	Wise	XIII	5945
The Meeting with Washington Irving	Preston	X	4265
The Man Dabind the Dasks (vîî	3035
The Men Behind the Books (verse)	Lanier		
The Memory of Davis	Wise	XIII	5953
The Merman and the Seraph (verse)	Smith	XI XI	4981
The Midnight Rose (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5093
The Mind of Man (verse)	Fuller	ΙV	1754
The Mission of Beauty	Lanier	VII	3024
The Mistress of Only	Wise	XIII	5940
The Mocking-Bird (verse)	Hayne	Ÿ	2289
The Mocking Dird (verse)		VIII	3605
The Mocking-Bird (verse)	Meek		
The Mocking-Bird (verse)	Stockard	XI	5121
The Modern Lawyer	Lindsey	XŸÏ	218
The Moneyless Man (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5085
The Moneyless Man (verse) The "Monroe" Doctrine	Monroe	VIII	3683
The Moon Man (verse)	Cawein	H	818
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson	Dabney	III	1156
The Mother (verse)	Sledd	ΧÏ	4855
The Mother (verse)	Young	XIII	6073
The Mother's Song (wases)		XIV	6188
The Mother's Song (verse) The Mountains in Georgia (verse)	Smith	VI	2643
The Mountains in Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VIII	
The Mournful Heart (verse)	Welby	XIII	5763
The Musician and the Child	Magruder	AIÏĪ	3333
The Mystery (verse)	Reese	X	4391
The Mystery Explained	Poe	IX	4118
The Mystery Explained The Mystic Pole (verse)	Hayne	V	2335
The National Element in Southern Literature	Henneman	XIV	6273
The Negro Free	Haygood	v	2248
The New Dixie (verse)	Eve	XIV	6097
The New Song of Charleston (verse)	Sass	X	4679
The New South	Grady	Ÿ	1964
The Nicaragua Canal	Morgan	xvi	162
The Oaks		χνί	
	Augustin	XII	F212
The Office of Reason in Regard to Revelation	Thornwell		5312
The Old Boatman (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Old Canoe (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6116
The Old Duelling Ground of New Orleans The Old North State (verse)	Augustine	XVI	
The Old North State (verse)	Martin	ΧIV	6177
The Old Pioneer (verse)	O'Hara	IX	3834
The Old Songs (verse)	Peck	IX	3972
The Old South and the New South	Grady	v	2851
The Old South and the New South The Old Spring (verse)	Cawein	II	806
The Old Story (verse)	Flash	ΙV	1646
The Old Story (verse) The Old Time Darky (verse)	Cappleman	XŸÌ	208
The Old Time Clave (verse)	Smith	Χίν	6325
The Old Time Slave (verse)		ΪΧ	
The Old Tree (verse)	Pinkney		4077
The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	I	151
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	XI	4924
The Oneness of Our People	Vest	XIII	5585
The Opening of the Ball	Cooke	III	1039
The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries	Allen	XIV	6219
The Oregon Question	Calhoun	II	695
The Organ (verse)	Clarke	· II	920
The Origin of Language	Campbell	ĪĪ	732
The Origin of the Late War	Bledsoe	Ĩ	399
The Other Maumer	Boyle	ΙÎ	467
	an Noppen	ΧΪ́	6189
The Overthrow of Satan (drama) The Palmetto and the Pine (verse)		χνί	123
The Panthan Lives	French Audubon	ΛVI	123
The Panther Hunt	AUGUOON	I	120

	-		
		Vol.	Page
The Desir of the New World	King	3711	2951
The Paris of the New World The Parson Pick-ax Gray (verse)	Ling	V 11	
The Parson Pick-ax Gray (verse)	nittenaen	II	837
The Passing of the Brave (verse) The Passing of the Nineteenth Century (verse)	Matthews	XIA	6178
The Passing of the Nineteenth Century (verse)	Hillyer	XIV	6166
The Passing of the Rose (verse)	Davis Stanton	III	1303
The Path (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5080
The Patient Sufferer (verse)	Janney	ΫĬ	2674
The Desire of Otton (seems)	Janney		2667
The Peaks of Otter (verse)	Manney	37111	3445
The Perfect Adaptation	Maury	A 111	
The Phantom Horseman (verse)	Ousley	īŸ	3841
The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville (verse)	Maury Ousley Ainslie Rose	1	38
The Pine Tree and the Vine (verse)	Rose	X	4587
The Pioneer Quality	Wveth	XIII	6012
The Plain	Davis Ainslie Dargan	ΪΪΪ	1314
The Pleasant Past (verse)	Ainslie	T	39
	Darage	TTĪ	1205
The Poet (drama)	Duryun	111	1200
The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama	1 7 2	3711	3037
(verse)	Lanier		
The Power of Song (verse) The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse)	Al <u>l</u> ston	<u>I</u>	93
The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse)	Drew	XVI	185
The Preacher of the Three Churches	Barbe	I	220
The Preacher of Milo Cooper (verse) The Preacher of the Three Churches The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Present Crisis and Its Issue	McCrady	VIII	3534
The Present Crisis and Its Issue	Palmer	IX	3918
The Describent to Mr. Vom Duran	Jackson	ΫĨ	2624
The President to Mr. Van Buren	Marshall	viii	3384
The Principle of Interpretation	Marshall	ATIT	
The Principle of Repulsion	Tucker	XII	5532
The Principles of Democracy	Davis	111	1249
The Private Soldier	Jones	VII	2844
The Protection of the Suffrage	Tucker Davis Jones Gordon Wetmore	v	1922
The Puppet Show	Wetmore	XIII	5784
The Duritant North and South	Caldenall	ĪĪ	658
The Furnant, North and South	Catawess	vî	5002
The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfellers	271111	V.	
The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Quest (verse) The Quest of Father Boniface (verse) The Race Problem The Race Against Time	Sieaa	Ϋ́T	4859
The Quest of Father Bonitace (verse)	~ 2 air	. A	4667
The Race Problem	Grady	V	1975
The Race Against Time	Wetmore	XIII	5773
The Rainbow (verse)	Salyards Welby Sjolander Clarke hittenden Poe Malone	X	4650
The Rainbow (verse)	Welby	XIII	5754
The Pain From (verse)	Siclander	ΧÏ	4847
The Rain Frog (verse) The Rain Upon the Hills (verse)	Clarke	ŤŤ	919
The Ram Opon the rims (verse)	'hittandan	ŤŤ	841
The Ranchman's Ride (verse)	milenaen	77	
The Raven (verse)	Poe	!.	4095
The Reading Boy (verse)	Malone	VIII	3351
The Reaper (verse)	Legaré	VII	3193
The Rebel Sock (verse)	Legaré Clarke Moise	II	923
The Recompense (verse)	Moise	VIII	3702
	Moise Hayne Iackson	v	2326
The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse)	Hayne Jackson	VΪ	2638
The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse) The Red Winged Black Bird (verse)	Young		6061
The Red winged black bird (verse)	Dixon	III	1423
The Reign of the Klan		111	1460
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the House of L	oraș		0//8
(verse)	Moise	VIII	3667
The Renaissance of Italian Art (verse)	Rose	X	4571
The Rescue by Pocahontas	Smith	ΧI	4943
The Resolve	Claiborne	H	904
The Result of the Battle	Snead	χĪ	5019
The Return to Bayou Sara	Rose Smith Claiborne Snead Audubon	Ť	114
The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth		•	•••
THE VEACUATION TO MOSES OF THE ISTREMINED DILIN	In ana bases	VI	2597
•	Ingraham	ΛŢ	437 /

100			
		Vol.	Page
m	7		
The Revenge of Hamish (verse)	Lanier	VII	3055
The Review	Magill	VIII	3309
The Riddle of Things That Are (verse)	Hayne	v	2338
	Cawein	II	791
The Ride (verse)	Dunahinnidaa	îî	500
The Rights of a Citizen	Breckinridge		
The Rise of the Cotton States The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee	Brown	H	535
The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee	Caldwell Stanton Woods Barbe Thompson Ellis	H	660
The Diver (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5079
The River (verse)	Woode	XIII	5995
The River Bruapo	11 0003	wini	
The River o' Dreams (verse)	Barbe	I	217
The Romance of Composition	Thompson	XII	5268
The Romance of Composition The Romance of the Florida Orange	Ellis	XVI	18
The Rollance of the Florida Orange	Legaré	VII	3185
The Roman Legislator The Rover o' Lochryan (verse)			25
The Rover o' Lochryan (verse)	Ainslie	Ī	
The River's Song (verse)	Ainslie	I	28
The Rue-Anemone (verse)	Cawein	II	814
The Duling Proving (wares)	Lamar	VĬĨ	2998
The Ruling Passion (verse)			147
The Ruling Passion (verse) The Sacred Furniture Rooms	Bagby	1	
The Sacrifice of Christ	Thornwell	XII	5312
The Sale of the Mammoth Western	Harben	V	2083
The Continual Nation	Vance	ΧÌ	5560
The Scattered Nation			
The Schoolmaster The Screech Owl (verse)	Johnston	VΙ	2785
The Screech Owl (verse)	Hayne Qusley	V	2328
The Sea Hath Its Woes (verse)	Ouslev	ΙX	3845
The Sea Hath Its Woes (verse) The Sea Kings (verse)	Gordon	V	1932
The Sea Kings (verse)		VII	2994
The Seasons (verse)	Lamar		
The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty	Stephens	ΧI	5102
The Secret Chamber	Warfield	XII	5622
The Seeds of Kindness			2412
The Court in 104f	Hill D avis Pryor Preston	ΪΪ	1359
The Senate in 1845	Duvis	111	
The Seven Days' Battles	Pryor	X	4278
The Shade of the Trees (verse)	Preston	X	4246
The Shadows in the Valley (verse)	Fla sh	ΙŸ	1648
The Shadows in the Valley (verse) The Shimmering Dawn (verse)	Easter	ĪŸ	1487
The Summering Dawn (verse)		ΧI	4837
The Silence (verse)	Sjolander		
The Silent Gates (verse) The Simple Shepherd (verse)	Patterson	IX	3945
The Simple Shepherd (verse)	Cloud	III	991
The Simple Style	Avery	I	133
The Simple Style		ΠÎ	1052
The Single Combat	Cooke		
The Slave and His Pastimes (verse)	Grayson	V	2021
The Snow-Bird (verse)	Tabb	XII	5169
The Soldier Boy (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6119
The Soldier Boy (verse) The Song Before the Queen	Anonymous Bennett Sjolander Rose	I	330
The Song Defore the Queen	Cislenden	VI	
The Song of Moloch (verse)	Sjoianaer	ΧĪ	4842
The Song of the Old Venetians (verse) The Soul (verse)	Rose	\mathbf{X}	4442
The Soul (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5872
The Soul of O Some Som	Rice	X	4409
The Soul of O Sana San The Soul of Rose Dede		ıíì	1293
The Soul of Rose Dede	Davis		
The South and Her Problems	Grady	V	1970
The Southern Indians	Pickett	IX	4021
The Southern Penublic (verse)	Pickett Thomas	XIV	6123
The Southern Republic (verse)	LJ - · · · ·	37	2329
The Southern Snow-Bird (verse)	Hayne	V 37 T T	
The South's Demands	Toombs Gayarré Sledd	XII	5429
The South's First Crop of Sugar	Gayarré	XVI	237
The South-Sea Watch (verse)	Sledd	Χľ	4860
The Cairie and the Wood Comment (word)	Dandridas	îii	1183
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow (verse)	Danuriage	111	
The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life	Sass	X	4681
The Spirit of Learning	Wilson	XIII	5895
The Star Above the Manger (verse)	Hill	VI	2421
THE PART TARALL THE THROUBER (LEISE)			

		Vol.	D
The Chan Council of Danner (council)	v		Page
The Star-Spangled Banner (verse)	Key	XIV	6125
The Star-Spangled Banner, Origin of	Walterson	XVI XVI VIII VVII V IX	114
The State of Franklin	Karns	XVI	83
The State of the Country	Marshall	VIII	3393
The Storm (verse)	Easter	IV	1488
The Story of a Day	Easter King Gordon	VII	2943
The Story of a Flower (verse)	Gordon	V	1934
The Strenuous Life (verse)	Painter	IX	3904
The Strike at the Foundry	French	IV	1720
The Struggle (verse)	Dandridaa	TTT	1188
The Struggles of Early Christianity	Campbell Wilson Gibbons	ĨĪ	716
The Summer Rain (verse)	Wilcom	XIÎÎ	5871
	Cibbone	XVI	221
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church	Giboons C:4h	AVI	4914
The Surprise	Smun	VII	4914
The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C.	Jonnston	AVI	108
The Swamp Fox (verse)	Gibbons Smith Johnston Simms Ticknor Ryan Allston	XI XVI XI XI XII X	4827
The Sword in the Sea (verse)	Ticknor	ΥÏΪ	5361
The Sword of Robert Lee (verse)	Ryan	X	4632
The Sylph of Autumn (verse)	Allston	I	91
The Tale of a "Live Oaker" The Teacher (verse)	Audubon	I	116
The Teacher (verse)	Painter	IX	3905
The Test of Love (verse)	Gee	XIV	6154
The Test of Love (verse) The Toilers (verse)	Allston Allston Audubon Painter Gee McKinley Cable Gordon Pickett Hearn Trent Harrison	VIII	3582
The Torrado	Cabla	ŢŢ	691
The Tornado The Tower of Babel	Cardon	Ÿ	1907
The Tower of Dabel	Dishau	īŸ	4027
The Traders and the Indians	rickell	171	2246
The Tradition of the Tea-Plant	riearn	V I I	2346
The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Irent	ΥÜ	5470
The Training of Washington	Hearn Trent Harrison Fleming Johnston	V	2196
The Treaty-Making Power	Fleming	XVI	245
The Trial of Aaron Burr	Johnston	VI	2772
The Tribunal of History	Johnston Palmer Seawell Wilson	IX	3928
The True Story of Commandant Lievre	Seawell	ΧI	4732
The Truth of the Matter	Wilson	XIII	5888
The Tryst Beneath the Moon (verse)	Rice Easter Gibson	X	4449
The Twilight's Hush (verse)	Easter	IV XIV IV VI VI IX	1491
The TwingVita at More	Gibson	ΧÍΫ	6155
The Twins—Vita et Mors The Two Homes (verse)	Fenollosa	ĬŸ	1608
The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac	Jefferson	νī	2705
	Poe	īv	4107
The Valley of Unrest (verse)	Poe Pickett Rives Ticknor Ticknor	IX IX	4033
The Vine and Olive Country	Pickett	17	4465
The Violence of Love (drama)	Rives	V. T. T.	4465
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy (verse) The Virginians of the Valley (verse)	Ticknor	XIII	5760
The Virginians of the Valley (verse)		XIII	5360
The Vision of Bliss (verse)	Grayson	V	2015
The Voice of Spring (verse) The Vulture and His Shadow (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4908
The Vulture and His Shadow (verse)	Edwards	iv XII	1521
The Wanderer (verse)	Thompson	XII	52 37
The Wanderer (verse) The Wanderer Back Home (verse)	Boner	1	427
The Warship Dixie (verse)	Stanton	ΧĪ	5073
The Watchers of the Hearth (verse)	Sledd	ΧĪ	4856
The Way of an Election	French	ĬV	1727
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	Stanton	χï	5077
The Way to the Meion Laten (verse)	Fuller	137	1759
The Weavers (verse)		XI XI IV XI IV VII	3038
The Western Gate (verse)	Lanier	V 11	2648
The Whip-Poor-Will (verse)	Jackson	VII VI VIII	2048
The Whistling Boy (verse) The Widowed Heart (verse)	Malone		
The Widowed Heart (verse)	Pike	IX	4050
The Wife of Usher's Well (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6129

		Vol	Page
The Will and the Wing (verse)	Hayne	<u>v</u>	2285
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics	. Harris	XVI	96
The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's F	low	VII	3282
(verse) The Window Panes at Brandon (verse)	Lucas Thompson	XII	5234
The Winds (verse)	Barbe	I	212
The Winds (verse)	Rice	x	4439
The Wind Storm (verse)	Easter	ΙV	1487
The Winter Night (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5876
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse)	Boyle	ΪΪ	485
The Woman in the Moon (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2060
The Wood Demon (verse)	Dandridge Edwards	III I V	1177 151 4
The Woodhaven Goat The Woodland Thrush (verse)	Stanton	XI	5069
The Wood Thrush (verse)	Dandridge	ίίi	1189
The Wood Thrush (verse)	Malone	viii	3350
The Wooing of Mistress Brent	Thruston	XII	5330
The World's Hymn (verse) The Worst of War (verse)	Young	XIII	6046
The Worst of War (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728
The Wraith of Roanoke (verse) The Young Mother (verse)	Sledd	ΧÏ	4858
The Young Mother (verse)	Reese	X	4392
The Young to the Old (verse)	Rice Allston	X	4445 95
The Young Troubadour (verse) The Youth of Washington	Weems	XIII	57 3 9
There Are Fairies (verse)	Cawein	II	810
There'll Come a Day (verse)	Preston	X	4254
This World (verse)	Stanton	ΧĨ	5080
Thom, William Taylor		ΧV	430
Thomas, Allen Clapp		XV	430
Thomas, Augustus		XV	430
Thomas, Cyrus		ΧV	431
Thomas, Ebenezer Smith		XV XV	431
Thomas, Frederick William		χv	431 431
Thomas, J. A. W.		χ̈́ν	431
Thomas, John Peyre Thomas, Joseph Thomas, Lewis Fulke		χ̈́ν	431
Thomas, Lewis Fulke		χ̈́Υ	431
i nomas. Martha McCannon		XV	431
Thomas, Mary Von Erden		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	432
THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY		XV	432
The Southern Republic (verse)		XIV	6123
Thomas, Richard Henry		XV XV	432 432
Thomas, Theodore Gaillard		χν	432
Thomas, William Holcombe The South's Task		χνι	215
Thompson, Edward Porter		XV	432
Thompson, George Washington		Χ̈́V	433
Thompson, George Washington Thompson, Hugh Miller		XV	433
Thompson, John		ΧV	433
THOMPSON, JOHN R., Biographical and Cri	itical		4000
Sketch	McCabe	XII	5227
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery	, Kich-	v	4253
mond (J.R.T.) (verse)	Preston	X	5240
Ashby (verse) A Vindication of the Eighteentl	h Century	ΧII	5251
Carcassonne (verse)	. Contain	XII	5237
Dedication Hymn (verse)		XII	5236
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart (verse)		XII	5246
Lee to the Rear (verse)		XII	5248

ANALYTICAL INDEX		189
Music in Comp (verse)	Vol. XII	Page 5239
Music in Camp (verse) The Battle Rainbow (verse)	XII	5239
The Burial of Latane (verse)	XII	5241
The Wanderer (verse)	XII	5237
The Wanderer (verse) The Window Panes at Brandon (verse) Written on the Death of Philip Pendle-	XII	5234
ton Cooke (verse)	XII	52 35
Bibliography	XVI	
THOMPSON, IAMES MAURICE, Biographical and	****	FOFF
Critical Sketch Hayne	XII XII	525 5 5259
An Early Bluebird (verse) Atalanta (verse)	ΧÏΪ	5268
Between the Poppy and the Rose (verse)	XII	5262
	XII	5266
Diana (verse) Lady Toxophilites	XII	5272
Nectar and Ambrosia (verse)	XII	5263
Out of the South (verse)	XII XII	5260 5264
The Archer (verse) The Bluebird (verse)	XII	5265
The Romance of Composition	ΧÏΪ	5268
Unaware (verse)	XII	5267
Under the Cherry Tree	XII	5276
Bibliography Thompson, Richard Wigginton	XII	5258
Thompson, Michard Wigginton	XV XV	432 433
Thompson, Waddy Thompson, Waddy	XV	434
THOMPSON, WILL H.	XV XV	434
The High Tide at Gettysburg (verse) THOMPSON, WILLIAM T., Biographical and Critical	XVI	198
Sketch Sketch Lamar	XII	5283
A Trin to Madison	χij	5287
A Trip to Madison A Unique Proposal	XII	5293
A Voyage to New York	XII	5309
Sensations Afloat	XII	5299
Bibliography	XVI	434
Thornton James Rankhead	XV XV	434
Thornton, Thomas C.	χ̈́v	434
Thomson, Samuel Harrison Thornton, James Bankhead Thornton, Thomas C. Thornton, William Mynn Sketch of Basil L. Gildersleeve		
Sketch of Basil L. Gildersleeve	IV	1793
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY, Biographical and	3777	F200
Critical Sketch Smith Consistency	XII XII	5309 5318
From a Speech Delivered at Yale College	ΧÏΪ	5321
Standard and Nature of Religion	XII	5317
The Attitude of the South	XII	5324
The Attitude of the South The Ethical System of the Bible The Love of Truth	XII	5315
The Sacrifice of Christ	XII	5311 5312
The Office of Reason in Regard to	A11 .	3312
Revelation	XII	5314
Bibliography	XVI	
Thorpe, Thomas Bangs	ХŸ	435
Those Boy Adventurers Hale Thrall, Homer S.	XV	2027 435
Thrasher, John S.	χ̈́ν	435
Three Score Years and Seven (verse) Grayson	Ϋ́	2013
Three Southern Scenes (verse) Malone	VIII	3356
Three Women (verse) Fenollosa	IV	1611

		Vol.	Page
Threnodia (verse)	icholson	IX	3775
Through Doubt to Light (verse)	Clarke	ΪΪ	929
Through the Big Water	Post	ΙX	4183
Through the Dose (wares)	Presion	X	
Through the Pass (verse)	rresion		4249
Through Woodland Ways (verse)	ъ.	Ţ	2321
Throwing the Wanga (verse)	Davis	III	1305
Thruston, Gates Phillips		XV	435
THRUSTON, LUCY M., Biographical and Critics			
Sketch	Lantz	XII	5255
Marse Willum Himself Again		XII	5350
The Approach of Evening		XII	5347
The Tragedy at "The Barracks"		XII	5337
The Wooing of Mistress Margaret	Brent	XII	5330
Bibliography	Ditiit	XII	5399
Thwaites, Reuben G.		ΧŸ	435
	Barbe	ΛV	212
Thy Name (verse)		1	212
TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY, Biographical and		37.77	
Critical Sketch	Smith	XII	5353
Albert Sidney Johnston (verse)		XII	5361
Dixie (verse)		XII	5364
Georgia (verse)		XII	5362
Easter (verse)	4	XII	5368
Home (verse)		XII	5366
Little Giffen (verse)		XII	5359
Loyal (verse)		XII	5365
The Hall (verse)		XII	5367
The Sward in the San (warra)		XII	5361
The Sword in the Sea (verse) The Virginians of the Valley (verse)			5360
The virginians of the valley (verse)		XII	
Under the Willows (verse) "Unknown" (verse)		XII	5363
"Unknown" (verse)		XII	5362
Bibliography		XII	5358
Tidball, Thomas Allen		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	435
Tiernan, Charles B.		XV	435
Tiernan, Charles C.		XV	436
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("CHRIST	IAN		
REID"), Biographical and Critical			
	enderson	XII	5369
A Glimpse at Zacatecas		ΧÏΪ	5378
In the Garden of Santa Silvia		ΧÏΪ	5385
On the Summit of Black Mountain		XII	5375
Degree (wages)		ΧÏΪ	5388
Regret (verse)			
Bibliography		XII	5377
Tiernan, Mary Spear Nicholas		XV	436
Tiffany, Olive		XV	436
Tiffany, Osmond		XV	436
Tiernan, Mary Spear Nicholas Tiffany, Olive Tiffany, Osmond Tigert, John James Tillett, Wilbur Fisk Tilley, Morris P.		xv	436
Tillett, Wilbur Fisk		ΧV	436
Tilley, Morris P.		XV	436
Sketch of James Barron Hope		VI	2531
Tillman, Benjamin R.		XV	436
Tillman, John Newton		ΧV	437
Time and I (verse)	Hayne	Ÿ	2331
Time Brings Roses (verse)	Boner	I	426
Time Tireless Trams (verse)	Lanier	VIÏ	3027
Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds	Spencer	ΧÏ	5058
TIMPOD HENDY Diagraphical and Critical	Spencer	VI	3030
TIMROD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical)	VII	F201
	Blackwell	XII	5391
A Portrait of (verse)	Malone.		3359
At the Grave of (verse)	1cKinley	VIII	3580

ANALYTICAL	INDEX		191
		Vol.	Page
A Common Thought (verse)		XII	5410
An Exotic (verse)		XII	5408
Carolina (verse)		XII	5410
Charleston (verse)		XII	5413
Katie (verse) Ode (verse)		XII XII	5407 5414
Sonnets (verse)		XII	5415
Spring (verse)		XII	5399
The Cotton Boll (verse)		XII XII	5401
The Lily Confidente (verse)	,	XII	540 6
Too Long, O Spirit of Storm Letter to Paul H. Hayne	(verse)	XII	5405
Bibliography		XIV . XVI	6409
Timrod, William Henry		XV	437
To — (verse)	Wallis	XII	5615
To a Bunch of Roses (verse)	Prentice	IX	4203
To a Coquette (verse)	Wyeth	XIII	6007
To a Friend (verse) To a Humming-Bird (verse)	Malone Hayne	VIII V	3355 2327
To a Humming-Bird (verse)	Welby	XIII	5759
To a Humming-Bird (verse) To a Japanese Nightingale (verse)	Fenollosa	ĪV	1611
To Alexander Galt, the Sculptor (verse)	Hope	VI	2543
To a Lily (verse)	Legaré	ΛÎΪ	3194
To Allegra Florence in Heaven (verse)	Chivers	II XIV	850
To a Mocking-Bird (verse) To a Mocking-Bird in a Cage (verse)	Hubner Gilman	IV	6168 1843
To an Absent Wife (verse)	Prentice	ix	4202
To Anne (verse)	Legaré	vii	3198
To a Poet Dying Young (verse)	Lanier	VII	3034
To Apollo (verse)	Pike	ΙX	4060
To a Robin (verse)	Pike	IX XIII	4052
To a Southern Belle (verse) To a Swallow (verse)	Wyeth Hayne	V	6006 2325
To a Sweet Pea (verse)	Moore	VIII	3702
To a Town Poet (verse)	Reese	X	4387
To Benjamin Franklin To Benjamin Franklin in Paris	Washington	XIII	5663
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris	Washington	XIII	5651
To Bushrod Washington To Colonel Benedict Arnold	Washington Washington	XIII	5653 5644
To Daphne, Dead (verse)	Sjolander	XI	4843
To George Mason	Washington	XIII	5640
To George Mason To Henry W. Longfellow (verse)	Hayne		2294
10 Helen (verse)	Poe	IX	4090
To His Sister To John Adams, President	Legaré Washington	VII XIII	31 <i>77</i> 5664
To John A. Washington	Washington	XIII	5639
To Lord Byron (verse)	Wilde	XIII	5803
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	Washington	XIII	5648
To Mr. H. W. Moran (verse)	Clarkson	XIV	6146
To My Comrade Tree (verse)	Dandridge Cooke	IV III	1185 1071
To My Daughter Lily (verse) To My Father (verse)	Hayne	V	2334
To My Father (verse) To My Mocking-Bird (verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5127
To My Mother (verse)	Wveth	XIII	6008
To Patrick Henry	Washington	XIII	5666
To Persecuted Foreigners (verse)	Moise Pike	VIII IX	3666 4044
To Poseidon (verse) To Sappho (verse)	Sledd	ΧÌ	4859
To Serena (verse)	Janney	ΫÎ	2669

		Vol.	Page
To Sleep (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3597
To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermuda			005.
W	ashington	XIII	5644
To the Mocking-Bird (verse)	Wilde	XIII	5804
To the Sea (verse)	Rice	X	4439
To the Uttermost (verse)	Preston	X	4252
To the Ursulines (verse) To T. L. W. (verse)	Gilman	IV	1839
To T. L. W. (verse)	Gordon	V	1937
To Toccoa Fall (verse) Today and Yesterday (verse)	Hayne	V	2322
Today and Yesterday (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3579
Todd, Charles Scott		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	437
Together (verse)	Flash	IV	1644
Tolman, Herbert Cushing Tommy the Counterfeit		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	437
Tommy the Counterfeit	Nott	IX	3802
Tompkins, Daniel A.		XV	438
Tonight (verse)	romgoole	IV	1434
Too Long, O Spirit of Storm (verse) TOOMBS, ROBERT, Biographical and Critical	Timrod	XII	5405
TOOMBS, ROBERT, Biographical and Critical	a	****	- 41.77
Sketch	Stovall	XII	5417
Anecdote of Letter to Mrs. Toombs		XIV	6355
Letter to Mrs. Toombs		XIV	6411
Sketch of	Jones	VII	2848
Farewell Address to Troops		XII	5439
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status as	na	VII	E400
Influence		XII	5423
The South's Demands		XII	5429
Bibliography		XVI	438
Toulmin, Henry		ΧV	428
Townsend, John Wilson		XV	845
Sketch of Thomas H. Chivers	25	H	043
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("XARIFFA' Biographical and Critical Sketch	Pinhan	VII	5441
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Rightor	XII	5454
Hic Jacet (verse)		ΧII	5451
Mystery (verse)		ΧΪΪ	5449
Olga (verse)		χΪΪ	5451
Recuerdo (verse)		ΧΪΪ	5453
Song (verse)		ΧΪΪ	5445
Sonnets (verse)		All	2442
St. Julienne (verse)		XII	5447
The Creed (verse)		ΧΪΫ	6464
Inscription on Monument to		XVI	Olor
Bibliography Tou Constant Housell		XV	438
Toy, Crawford Howell		χ̈́ν	439
Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks"	Thruston	ΧÏ	5337
Trail, Florence	1 11/10/10/1	ΧV	439
Trammell, William Dugas		χ̈́ν	439
Transcended (verse)	Rice	Ϋ́X	4434
TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION	11.00		110.
A Glimpse at Zacatecas	Tiernan	XII	5378
An Expedition into New Territory	Beverly	I	381
A Perilous Journey to the New Wor		•	
11 1 cinous journey to the new wor	Norwood	IX	3783
A Storm in the Forest	Byrd	ΪΪ	592
A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Claiborne	ΪÎ	905
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	хіі	5287
At Spotswood's Home	Byrd	ΪΪ	599
A Visit to President Houston	Audubon	Î	127
A Visit to the Pope	LeVert	VIÎ	3232
AL VIOLE TO THE TOPE			

			-,-
		Vol.	Page
A Voyage to New York	Thompson		5309
A Voyage to New York Description of "Traveller"	7	37TT	3167
Description of Vesuvius	LeVert	Ϋ́İİ	3229
Dismal Swamp	Rand	7 1 7	586
	LeVert Byrd Byrd	ÏÏ	
Home Again	Byrd Byrd Semmes Tiernan	ΪΪ	603
Incidents of Travel	Syra	II	593
In Puebla	Semmes	ΧĪ	4760
In the Garden of Santa Silva	Tiernan	XII	5385
In the Tower of London	Laurens	VII VII XI XVI	3088
Introduction to Lamartine Land of the Rising Sun	LeVert Scherer Long Malone	VII	3226
Land of the Rising Sun	Scherer	ΧI	4719
Lipona: The Home of the Murats	Long	XVI	14
Mount Mitchell	Malone	VIII	3362
Night in Venice	Smith	ΧĪ	4919
On the Road to Puebla	Semmes	Χĩ	4754
On the Summit of Black Mountain	Tierman	χīī	5375
Sensations Afford	Thombeom	Ŷij	5299
Spanish Indiae	Dettieren	Ϋ́	3995
Stratford	Conith	ΨŶ	40E1
The Alberta	Dutim	AL TW	4951
The Allamora	Pemgrew	14	4000
The Cathedral, etc.	Pettigrew	117	3989
The Cemeteries	King	ΛIĪ	2959
The Earthquake	Audubon	I	110
The Florida Wreckers	Audubon	Ι	120
The Gateway of the Sun-Madrid	Pettigrew	IX	3986
The Meeting With Washington Irvin	g Preston	X	4265
The Paris of the New World	Kina	VII	2951
The Race Against Time	Wetmore	XIII	5773
The Return to Bayon Sara	Auduhon	Ī	114
The River Bruano	Woods	זֿווצ	5995
Mount Mitchell Night in Venice On the Road to Puebla On the Summit of Black Mountain Sensations Afloat Spanish Ladies Stratford The Alhambra The Cathedral, etc. The Cemeteries The Earthquake The Florida Wreckers The Gateway of the Sun—Madrid The Meeting With Washington Irvin The Paris of the New World The Race Against Time The Return to Bayou Sara The River Bruapo The Tale of a "Live Oaker" The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and the	Auduhon	Ī	116
The Tornado	Cabla	11	651
The Tale of a "Live Oaker" The Tornado The Union of the Shenandoah and t Potomac Travelling in Arkansas Visit to Madison We Unfurl Our Flag "Traveller," Description of Travelling in Arkansas TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET Letter to the People of Texas Traylor, Robert Lee	h.	11	051
Determine Silengilloan and i	the Jefferson Crockett Preston LeVert	371	2705
Terrelling in Agleria	Constant	111 V 1	1102
Travelling in Arkansas	Crockett	111	1103
VISIT TO MADISON	Presion	,, <u>A</u>	4270
we Uniur Our Flag	Levert	V 11	3235
"Traveller," Description of Travelling in Arkansas	Lee	VII	3167
Travelling in Arkansas	Crockett	Ш	1103
TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET			
Letter to the People of Texas		XIV	6412
Traylor, Robert Lee TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critic		XV	439
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critic	cal		
Sketch F	Tenneman	XII	5457
Columbus (verse)		XII	5481
Columbus (verse) Confessions of a Poetry Lover		XII	5463
El Dorado (verse)		XII	5482
Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnol	d (verse)	XII	5479
Homer (verse)	u (10150)	ΧÏΪ	5481
The Age and the Poet (verse)		ΧÏΪ	5477
The Tragedy of Paconstruction		XII	5470
The Tragedy of Reconstruction		ΧÏΪ	
Venice (verse)			5482
Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe		IX	4079
Bibliography TENENCE Bissenskinski		XVI	
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical	and		F 400
	Rheit	XII	5483
Benefits of the Jay Treaty		XII	5496
John Adams		XII	5494
Pettigrew's Character—The Lesson		XII	5493
i a complete a contractor and absorbed			

The Diplomats of the Revolution The Creed of the South—State Loya Bibliography	alty	Vol. XII XII XII	Page 5488 5489 5487
Trezevant, Eva W. Trial by View			
Trial by View	Kennedy	VII	2920
Tribute to Davis	Grady	_ <u>V</u>	1984
	lefferson	_VI	2697
Tribute to James Z. George	Rowland	XVI	189
Tribute to Lee and Davis	Hill	VI	2396
Tribute to Washington	Wise	XIII	5927
Tristram and Isoult (drama)	Austin	XIV	6136
Trott, Nicholas		XV	440
Troost, Gerard Troup, George M.		XV XV	440 440
True Socialism	Woods	χĨΪ	5991
True Socialism	Reese	X	4386
Trust (verse) Truth and Reason (verse)	Wallis	χΩ	5613
TUCKER, BEVERLEY, Biographical and Criti		AII	2013
Sketch	Findlay	XII	5501
A Tribute to John Randolph	1 indiay	ΧII	5510
Tariff Inequalities		ХII	5505
Bibliography		χνί	3303
Tucker, Beverley Dandridge, Bishop		XV	440
TUCKER, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical		24. V	770
Sketch	Harrison	XII	5515
A Portrait of Jefferson	10//130/	XII	5521
Effects of Slavery		XII	5519
History of the Monroe Doctrine		XII	5529
Inhabitants of the Moon		XII	5535
Salutary Influences of Parties		XII	5528
The Principle of Repulsion		ΧΪΪ	5532
Bibliography		XV	-
Tucker, Henry St. George		XV	441
Tucker, John Randolph		XV	441
Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley		XV	441
TUCKER, ST. GEORGE		XV	442
Resignation (verse)		XIV	6117
Tucker, St. George H.		XV XV	442
Tupper, Henry Allen		XV	442
Tupper, Henry Allen Tupper, Kerr Boyce		XV	443
Turnbull, Robert J.		XV	443
Turner, Francis M.		ΧV	443
Turner, Francis M. Turner, Kenneth H., Mrs. Inscription		XIV	6464
Turner, William Mason Tuttle, R. M.		XV	443
Tuttle, R. M.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	444
TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK		XV	444
Alabama (verse)		XVI	
"TWAIN, MARK" (See CLEMENS, SAMUEL 1	<u>ل) </u>	_	
Two Friends (verse)	Boner	Ī	431
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky	Allen	I	46
Two Preachers (verse)	Moore	VIII	3703
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	ΙV	1697
	obert s on	X	4536
TYLER, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch	ı mall	XII	5539
A Tribute to H. S. Legaré		XII XII	5549
Speech in the State Convention		XII	5551 5547
Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration		ΧΪΪ	5544
Bibliography		ίνα	33 44
Tinnog aprily		VAI	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		195
Tyler, Lyon Gardner Tyler, Robert Tyler, Samuel Tyng, Dudley Atkins Types of the Old South Avery	Vol. XV XV XV XV I	Page 444 444 445 445 138
Ullalume (verse) Ulloa, Antonia de Unafraid (verse) Unaware (verse) Unaware (verse) Uncertainty (verse) Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse) Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse) "UNCLE REMUS" (See HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER) Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (verse) Uncle Remus At the Telephone Uncle Tom at Home Uncle Tom's Cabin Uncle Tom's Cabin Under One Blanket (verse) Under the Cherry Tree Under the Cherry Tree Under the Snow (verse) Under the Willow (verse) Under the Willow (verse) Underwood, J. L. Underwood, Joseph Rogers Underwood, William H. Anecdote of Unforgotten (verse) Union, The Preservation of the Union, The Constitution and the Union, The Constitution and the Union, The Constitution and the Union, The Constitution and the Union, The Constitution and the Unreconstructed Unveiled (verse) Upshaw, Mary Jane Stith Unshaw William David	IX XV IV XIII XIIII IX V V I XIII IX III IX XIII IX XIII IX XIII IX XV XV XIV IV XIII XIII XIII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	4100 445 1437 5267 5869 6047 3883 2131 2140 64 5835 2546 5277 930 3776 5363 445 446 6356 1495 2626 5222 6040 5362 1389 2290 446
Upshur, Abel Parker Upshur and Gilmer Tyler	XV XII	447 5549
Vail, Thomas Hubbard Valedictory Address Valentine, James E. Epitaph on Tomb of Valentine, Milton Valk, Maria A. Epitaph on Tomb of Vance, James Isaac Vance, Joseph Anderson Vance, Robert B.	XV VI XIV XV XIV XV XV XV	447 2566 6465 446 6465 446 447 447
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Anecdote of Letter to New York World The Scattered Nation Bibliography Van Epps, Howard VAN NOPPEN, LEONARD CHARLES The Overthrow of Satan (drama) Vardeman, James Kimble Vasconcellos, Andres de Vass, Lachlan Cumming Vaughan, George Tully	XII XIV XIV XII XVI XV XV XIV XV XV XV XV	5555 6356 6414 5560 447 447 6189 448 448 448 448

			_
		Vol.	Page
Vega, Carcilasso de la		XV	448
Velasquez, Loretta Janetta, Mrs.		ΧV	448
Venable, Charles Scott		XV	448
Venable, Emerson		•	
Sketch of Sarah M. B. Piatt		IX	4003
Venable, Francis Preston		Χ̈́V	449
Sketch of William C. Preston		X	4235
	ent	ΧÎ	5482
Vera Cruz, At the Siege of Sem		X	4755
	mc3		
Verner, Samuel Phillips		XV	449
Verdery, Katherine		37777	en en
Sketch of Elizabeth Bisland Wetmore		XIII	5767
Verdery, Marion			coos
Sketch of John Allen Wyeth		XIII	6001
Vernal Prophecies (verse) Ha	yne	V	2324
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch Phi	lips	XII	5575
A Tribute to Hill		XII	5587
Eulogy on the Dog		XII	5 592
On Ingalls		XII	5 581
The Oneness of Our People		XII	5585
Bibliography		XVI	
Vested Powers Madi	50%	VIII	3289
Vesuvius, Description of LeV		VII	3229
	vne	Ϋ́	2286
Victory (verse) Little		χιΥ	6175
Viel, Etienne Bernard Alexandre	•011		449
Vignaud Ican Unni		XV XV	449
Vignaud, Jean Henri			
Vigne, Charles de la		ΧV	450
Vignoles, Charles		ΧV	450
Vincent, John Heyl		ΧŇ	450
	ery	I	140
VIRGINIA			
Address to the Officers of the Virginia	_		2400
Regiment Washing	ton	XIII	5639
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond			
(verse) Pres	ton	X	4253
All Quiet Along the Potomac Tonight			
(verse) Oli	ver	XIV	6083
A Memorable Session at the University of			
Virginia W	ise	XIII	5945
An Expedition Into New Territory Beve	rlv	1	381
	yrd	II	592
	yrd	II	599
A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep Tay	lor	ΧĪĪ	5211
Bacon's Promotion Carruth	ers	ĪĪ	773
Confederate Monument at Richmond, In-			
scription on		XIV	6431
Crow's Nest Harri		Ϋ́	2158
	vrd	ň	586
		Ï	391
Early Settlers House Assistant Maister Malaca and the	TIY	1	371
Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the		VI	4041
	iith	ΧÏ	4941
	yrd _,	ΪΪ	603
	yrd _.	ΪΪ	593
	yrd	ΙĨ	589
	lor	I	285
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode (verse) Moon	uw	XVI	140
Latent Wealth of Virginia W	'ise	XIII	5930

ANALYTICAL INDEX		197
• 6	Vol.	Page
Letter to the General Assembly of Virginia Jefferson	VI	2704
Letter to the Governor of Virginia Monroe		3682
Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers	ÎÎ	759
Meeting of the Burgesses Negro Song (verse) Newes from Virginia (verse) Carruthers Carruthers Rich	II	758
Newes from Virginia (verse) Rich	ΧΙΫ	6112
Recreations and Pastimes Religion and Ceremonie Beverly Smith	I XI	392 4940
Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of	ΛI	4940
Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of McCabe	VIII	3471
Servants and Slaves Beverly	I	386
Sir William Berkeley Cooke	ΙΪΪ	1051
Site of Jamestown Carruthers	II XII	768
Speech in the State Convention Tyler Stratford Smith	XI	5551 4951
Supposed Discovery of Gold Reverly	T	379
The Angel of Marye's Heights (verse) Clark The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse) Gorman	XIV	6144
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse) Gorman	XIV	6158
The Battle of Manassas Pollara	IX	4155
The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond Magill	VIII	3311
The First Pirate Taken Beverly	Ĭ	382
The First Settlement Smith	ΧĪ	4934
The Fishing Hawk Beverly	Ţ	389
The Knights Corruthers The Master and Mistress of Pampatike Wise	VIII	763
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike Wise The Mistress of Only Wise	XIII XIII	5950 5940
The Old Virginia Gentleman Baaby	Ĭ	151
The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers	ΙĪ	776
The Passage of the Mountains The Rescue by Pocahontas The Union of the Shenandoah and the	ΧI	4943
The Union of the Shenandoah and the	377	2705
Potomac Jefferson The Virginians of the Valley (verse) Ticknor	VI XII	2705 5360
Virginia Ransom	XVI	130
Virginia Hospitality Strother	ΧI	5133
Virginia Hospitality Strother West Augusta McDowell	XVI	143
W yanoke Carruthers		770
Yorktown Oration Tyler Writers of—See	XII	5544
Alderman, Edwin A.		
Bagby, George W. Baylor, Frances C.		
Baylor, Frances C.		
Beverly, Robert		
Bocock W K		
Bocock, John P. Bocock, W. K. Broadus, John A. Bruce, Philip A.		
Bruce, Philip A. Byrd, William		
Byrd, William		
Cabell, James B. Carruthers, Wm. A.		
Carter, Wm. Page		
Conway, Moncure Daniel		
Conway, Moncure Daniel Cooke, John Esten Cooke, Philip Pendleton		
Cooke, Philip Pendleton		
Daniel John W		
Davis, Noah K.		
Dabney, Robert L. Daniel, John W. Davis, Noah K. Downing, Fannie M. Glasgow, Ellen		
Glasgow, Ellen		

Viva il Re (verse)

Vol. Page Gordon, Armistead C. Gordon, James Lindsay Harrison, Burton, Mrs. Harrison, James A. Harrison, Wm. H. Henry, Patrick Hoge, Moses D. Holmes, George F. Hope, James Barron Janney, Samuel M. Jefferson, Thomas Johnston, Joseph E. Johnston, Mary Kent, Charles W. Lee, Henry Lee, Robert E. Leigh, Benjamin W. Madiene, James Madison, James Magill, Mary Tucker Magruder, Julia T. Marshall, John Maury, Matthew F. Monroe, James Monroe, James
Moomaw, Benjamin C.
Munford, William
McCabe, Wm Gordon
McClelland, Mary G.
Norwood, Henry
Page, Thomas Nelson
Painter, F. V. N.
Pollard, E. A.
Preston, Margaret I Preston, Margaret J. Preston, Wm. C. Pryor, Sara Agnes Randolph, Innis Randolph, John Rich, Richard Rich, Richard
Rives, Amelie
Rives, Wm. C.
Salyards, Joseph
Schele de Vere, Maximilian
Smith, John
Smith, Mary Stuart
Strachey, Wm.
Tobb. John B Tabb, John B. Thompson, John R. Tucker, Beverly
Tucker, George
Tucker, St. George
Tyler, John
Washington Washington, George Wilson, Woodrow Wise, Henry A. Wise, John S. Virginia's Hospitality Strother 5133 Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Dovis 1345 4270 Preston Visit to Madison Visscher, W. L. Sketch of Opie Read

4357

Dimitry

ANALYTICAL INDEX		199
VOODOO VOUDOU MACIC	Vol.	Page
VOODOO or VOUDOU MAGIC Search for the Voudou McClelland The Love Stranche Davis	VIII III	3489 1279
The Love Stranche Davis Throwing the Wanga (verse) Voorhes, Felix	XV	1305 450
Waddel, James	XV	450
Waddell, Alfred Moore Sketch of Maurice Moore	XV VIII	450 3707
Waddell, James D.	XV	480 480
Waddell, John Newton Waddell, Joseph Addison	XV	481
Waddell, Moses School of Ramsay	XV X	481 4306
Waddell, William Henry Waddill, H. M.	xv xv	481
Waddil, H. M. Wagstaff, Henry M.	XV XV	451 450
Sketch of Francis Lister Hawks	v	2221
Waldo, J. Curtis Walker, Henry	XV XV	481 451
Walker, Henry Walker, Alexander Walker, Cornelius	XV XV	451
Walker, James Murdock Walker, Nathan Wilson	XV	452 452
Walker, Nathan Wilson Sketch of J. J. Pettigrew	XV IX	452 3981
Walker, Robert I.	XV	451
Walker, William Wall, Mary Virginia	XV XV	451 452
Wallace, David Duncan	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	453
Sketch of Henry Laurens Wallis, William Ross	VII XV	3079 453
WALLIS, SEVERN T., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Adams Beauty and Faith (verse)	XII XII	5593 5612
Christmas (verse)	XII	5615
Leisure To (verse)	XII	5600 5616
Truth and Reason (verse)	XII	5613
The Exiles of Prayer (verse) Bibliography	XII XII	5611 5599
Walsh, Robert	XV XV	453
Walter, Thomas	XV	453 454
Walton, George Walton, William Claiborne Waltz, Elizabeth Curry	XV XV	454 4 54
Waltz, Elizabeth Curry	χ̈́V	454
Walworth, Jeannette H. WAR	ΧV	454
A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas	XIV	6091
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men Address to the Officers **Benton** **Washington**	XIII	362 5655
Address to the Officers of the Va. Regiment		
Address to the Militia Washington Jackson	XIII VI	5639 2618
Address to the People of Maryland Lee	VII	3153
A Deserter Cooke After the Surrender Spencer	III XI	1054 5056
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier	XIV	6150
A Glimpse of the French Revolution Jefferson	VI	2708

		Vol.	Page
A Lament for Dixie (verse)	Pike	XIV	6094
A Land Without Ruins (verse)	Ryan	X	4635
Albert Sidney Johnston	Taylor	XĬĬ	5213
A Little Girl	Eggleston	ĪV	1544
All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse)	Oliver		6083
Angels and Ministers	Curry	III	1136
Answer to an Address from the Gen. Asser			
	ashington	XIII	5649
Answer to an Address of the Prov. Cong	Tess		00.5
	ashington	XIII	5643
Arms and the Man (verse)	Hope	ΥĪ	2558
Ashby (verse)	Thompson	χίi	5240
Ashes of Glory (verse)	Requier	Х	4396
At Gettysburg (verse)	Painter	ΙX	3902
At the Siege of Vera Cruz	Semmes	ΧÌ	4755
Balaklava (verse)	Meek	viii	3607
Battle of the Holy Ground	Pickett	ΪX	4030
Battle of the Holy Ground Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Pickett	İΧ	4029
Carlotta (drama)	Dargan	ΪΪ	1201
Carolina (verse)	Timrod	хіі	5410
Charleston (verse)	Timrod	ΧÏΪ	5413
Chambersburg Order	Lee		3155
Chivalty	Moriniere		6318
Christmas Night of '62 (verse)	McCabe	ŶĬĬĬ	3473
Description of "Traveller"	Lee		3167
	Taylor	ΧΪΪ	5205
Dick Ewell	Downing		6093
Dixie (verse)	Emmett	Χίν	6092
Dixie (verse)	Pike		4061
Dixie (verse)	McCabe	viîi	3472
Dreaming in the Trenches (verse)			
Endowment and Devotion	Wyeth	XIII	6014
Epitaphs and Inscriptions	Dalman	ΧΙΥ	6415
Eulogy on Lee	Palmer	IX	3914
Farewell Address to Troops	Toombs	XII	5439
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the U.S.		VIII	5659
Fre form the French	ashington	XIII	
Far from the Front	Peck	IX	3973
Final Address to Old Soldiers	Lee	VII	3156
Forrest's Farewell	. Wyeth	XIII	6018
Forrest's Personality	Wyeth	XIII	6011
Gen. Forrest	Taylor	XII	5210
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart (verse)	Thompson	XII	• 5246
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (v		**	024
Cooffee Teteraine (acres)	Clarke	II	934
Geoffrey Tetenoire (verse)	Cooke	ΙΪΙ	1075
Gone Forward (verse)	Preston	X	4245
How Breathed Fought His Gun	Cooke	III	1059
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted (vers		*****	
	Roberts	XIV	6102
In Defence of the San Jacinto Campaign	Houston	VΙ	2571
In Memoriam D. J. R. (verse)	Ryan	X	4636
In the Hour of Defeat	Glasgow	IV	1850
In the Track of War	Wetmore	XIII	5775
Jefferson Davis	Jones	VII	2855
Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate	Galloway	ΧŲΪ	180
Jim of Biloxi (verse)	Gordon	V	1935
Joan of Arc	Watson	XIII	5692
John Pegram (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3475
Lafayette (verse)	Madison	XIV	6107

ANALYTICAL IND	EX		201
		Vol.	Page
Lee to the Rear (verse)	Thompson	XII	5248
Lee to the Rear (verse) Lee's Men	Spencer	XI XI	5054
Letter to Samuel Semmes	Semmes		4771
Little Giffen (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5359
Lorena (verse)	Tichnon	XIV	6108 5365
Loyal (verse) March of the Deathless Dead (verse)	Ticknor Ryan	XII X	4631
March of the Deathless Dead (verse) Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Morgan's War Song (verse)	Randall	x	4318
Morgan's War Song (verse)	Duke		6110
Music in Camp (verse)	Thompson	XII	5243
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson	XIII	5700
Ode (verse)	Timrod		5414
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse) On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse)	Chittenden		842
Only a Private (verse)	Irving Dawson		6096 1378
Only a Private (verse)	Preston	X	4239
Only a Private (verse) Our Heroic Dead (verse)	Hope		2556
Outflanked	Avery		139
Patriotism of the Revolutionists	Watson		5687
Pelham (verse)	Randall	X	4320
Peroration of New England Speech	McCabe	ΛΙΙΙ	3469
Polk (verse)	Flash La ma r	IV VII	1567
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna Letter to Capt. Tatnall	Lee	VII	2990 3160
Remember the Alamo (verse)	Chittenden	ĬÏ	840
Remember the Alamo (verse) Resignation from U.S. Army	Lee		3145
Revenues of the Confederacy	Curry		1132
Reunion (verse) Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of	Derry	XIV	6149
Reunion of the Va Div. of the Army of			
Northern Va.	McCabe	VIII	3471
Robert E. Lee Robert E. Lee (verse)	Taylor Sass	ΧĨΪ	5208
Robert E. Lee (verse) Selections from "Washington Memorial Oc	ددی د "ما	X	4680
(verse)	Hope	VI	2540
Semiramis (drama)	Dargan	ΪΪ	1214
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse)	Flash	IV	1650
Somebody's Darling (verse) Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	LaCoste		6119
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6121
South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	Jones	VIII	3543 2841
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Stonewall Jackson Stonewall Jackson	Hog e	VII VI	2440
Stonewall Tackson	Taylor	ΧÎ	5206
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse)	Palmer	XIV	6126
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse) Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	Houston	VI	2565
Talk to Border Indians	Houston	VI	2564
The Alamo (verse)	Young	XIII	6076
The Angel of Marye's Heights (verse) The Battle of Fort Moultrie	Clark	XIV	6144 3538
The Battle of Hamoton Roads (verse)	McCrady Gorman	VIII	6158
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse) The Battle of Manassas	Pollard	XIV	4155
The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge	Wiley	XIII	5816
The Battle of Natural Bridge The Battle of Wilson's Creek	Brevard	XVI XI	204
The Battle of Wilson's Creek	Snead	XI	5015
The Battle Rainbow (verse)	Thompson	XII	5239
The Bivouac (verse) The Bivouac of the Dead (verse)	Stanton O'Hara		5088 3831
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse)	McCarthy	xiŷ	6086
The Boy Soldier (verse) Lady of	Savannah	Χίν	6087
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (ver	se)	•	-30
	Anonymous	XIV	6089
	•		

	Vol.	Page
The Burial of Latané (verse) Thompson	XII	5241
The Charge at Balaklava (verse) Hope	VI	2537
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause Eggleston		1532
The Christian and War Campbell		725
The Confederate Dead Broadus		525
The Confederate Flag (verse) Anonymous		6090
The Confederate Flag (verse) Flash	Ϊ́Υ	1658
The Confederate Flag (verse) Sass		4681
The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan The Convention at Monterey Taylor	X	4639
The Convention at Monterey Taylor	XII	5220
The Death of Pembroke (drama) Dargan	III	1217
The Dying Scout (verse) Peck		3967
The Earl Cooke	III	1047
The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond Magill	VIII XIII	3311 5692
The Fall of Paris The Fall of Pensacola Watson Dickson		1397
The Fall of Pensacola The Fall of the Alamo Dickson Barr	III	239
The Fall of the Alamo The First Confederate White House, Montgomery,		w
	VII	3036
Ala. (verse) Lanier The First Effect of the Declaration of Inde-	V 11	3030
pendence Ramsay	X	4297
The Flag (verse) Ramsay Flash	ΙŶ	1660
The French Revolution (verse) Allston	ľ	100
The Future Historian (verse) Hope	νî	2557
The Greatest Soldier Read	Ϋ́X	4371
The Hero (verse) Stochard	YI	5123
The Hero of the Commune (verse) Preston	X	4247
The Immediate Effects of the Revolution Ramsay	X	4301
The Jacket of Grav (verse) Ball	XIV	6105
The Hero of the Commune (verse) The Immediate Effects of the Revolution The Jacket of Gray (verse) The Kearsarge and the Alabama Semmes	ΙΧ	4763
The Knights Carruthers	II	763
The Land We Love (verse) Ryan	X	4634
The Land Where We Were Dreaming (verse) Lucas	VII	<i>32</i> 79
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance Cooke	III	1043
The Lee Memorial Ode (verse) Hope	VI	2545
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson Dabney	HI	1156
The New Dixie (verse) The Opening of the Ball Cooke	XIV	6097
The Opening of the Ball Cooke		1039
The Origin of the Late War The Passing of the Brave (verse) Bledsoe Matthews	J	399
The Passing of the Brave (verse) Matthews		6178
The Pioneer Quality The Private Soldier Wyeth Jones		6012
The Private Soldier Jones	. ==	2845
The Rebel Sock (verse) Clarke	II	923
The Result of the Battle Snead	XI	5019
The Review Magill	VIĮĮ	3309
The Seven Days' Battles Pryor	X X	4278
The Shade of the Trees (verse) Preston	, A	4246
The Single Combat Cooke	III XIV	1052
The Soldier Boy (verse) Anonymous The Southern Populitie (verse)	ΧΙΥ	6118 6123
The Southern Republic (verse) Thomas The Star-Spangled Banner (verse) *Key**	χίν	6125
The Swamp-Fox (verse) Rey Simms	XI	4827
The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Ruge	v	4632
The Sword in the Sea (verse) The Training of Washington	хîì	5361
The Sword in the Sea (verse) The Training of Washington The Tribunal of History The Tribunal of History The Tribunal of History The Tribunal of History	v	2196
The Tribunal of History Palmer	ΙX	3928
The Virginians of the Valley (verse) Ticknor	χίì	5360
The Warship Dixie (verse) Stanton	ΧÏ	5073
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse) Boyle		485

		Vol.	Page
Time Will Heal the Wounds	Spencer	ΧI	5058
	Spencer	xîii	
To Col Denodict Amold W.	shington		5651
To Col. Benedict Arnold Wo	shington	XIII	5645
To John Adams Wo	shington	XIII	5664
To Mrs. Jackson	Jackson	XIV	637 7
To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermu-			
	ishington –	XIII	5644
Tragedy at "The Barracks"	Thruston	XII	5337
Travis to the People of Texas	Travis	XIV	6413
Under One Blanket (verse)	Hope	VI	2546
Under One Blanket (verse) "Unknown" (verse)	Ticknor	XÏÏ	5362
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse)	Hayne	v	2286
War-time Silhouettes (verse)	mayne	•	2200
Washington City After the Was	Taulan	XII	5216
Washington City After the War	Taylor		
Washington's Proclamation Wo	shington	XIII	5651
We Are Old Time Confederates (verse) An	onymous	XIV	6126
Zollicoffer (verse)	Flash	IV	1657
War Eagle (verse)	Stockard	XVI	195
Ward, Matt Flournoy		XV	454
Warden Robert Bruce		XV	455
Warder, George Woodward		ΧV	455
Ware, Eleanor Percy		ΧŸ	455
Ware Mary		ΧŸ	455
Ware, Mary Ware, Nathaniel		χ̈́v	455
Wasfald Daniamin Danaliamidan			455
Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge	. 1	XV	433
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE, Biographic	ai ,	3777	FC17
and Critical Sketch Elixir of Gold and Blood	Kent	XII	5617
Elixir of Gold and Blood		XII	5626
I Have Seen This Place Before (v	erse)	XII	5629
Madeline (verse)		XII	5630
The Building		XII	5619
The Secret Chamber		XII	5622
Bibliography		XVI	-
Warfield Ethelbert Dudley		χν	456
Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley Waring, Malvina Sarah		XV XV	456
Warner, Beverley Ellison		χ̈́v	456
Warner 7-bades		χ̈́v	457
Warner, Zebedee	77 2		5963
Warnings of the Word War-time Silhouettes (verse)	Voodrow	XIII	
War-time Silhouettes (verse)	Cawein	II	795
Washington City After the War	Taylor	XII	5216
Washington, Booker T.		XV	457
Washington, Bushrod		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	457
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical Sketch			_
Critical Sketch	4lderman	XIII	5633
Address to the Officers		XIII	5655
Address to the Officers of the	Va. Reg.	XIII	5639
	Jefferson	ΥĪ	2695
Answer to an Address of th		• -	
	E 110-	XIII	5643
vincial Congress of Mass.	L .	AIII	3013
Answer to an Address from the		VIII	5640
General Assembly of Mass	171	XIII	5649
Character of	Marshall	VIII	3389
Eulogy of	Daniel	XIV	6238
Farewell Orders to the Armie	s of		
the U.S.		XIII	5659
Inscription on Portrait		XIV	6466
Inscription on Statue		XIV	6467
Martha, the Wife of		ΧÏ	4959
Our Foreign Relations		XIII	5664
Out Loteikii veistiolis		2,7111	3007

	Vol.	Page
Memorial Ode, Selections from		
(verse) Hope	VI	2540
Proclamation	XIII	5650
Selected Maxims of The Father of His Country Lee	XIII XIV	5675 6317
The Father of His Country Lee The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	ΧIV	6317
Weems The Training of Washington	XIII	5737
Harrison	v	2196
The Youth of Weems		5739
To Benjamin Franklin	XIII	5663
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris	XIII	5 651
To Bushrod Washington	XIII	5653
To Col. Benedict Arnold	XIII	5645
To Dr. John Cochran	XIV	6413
To George Mason	XIII	5640
To John Adams, President	XIII	5664
To John A. Washington To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	XIII	5639
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	XIII	5648
To Patrick Henry	XIII	5664
To the Inhabitants of the Island of	37 7 7 7	FC 4.4
Bermuda	XIII	5644
Tribute to Wise	XIII	5927
True Legacies of Yancey	XIII	6027
Washington, James Madison, Mrs.	ΧV	457
Was It Honore Grandissime? Cable	II	645
Watkins, Edgar	XV	458
Watkins, John Elfreth Watkins, Mildred Cabell Watkins, Tobias	ΧV	458
Watting Toking	XV	458
Water Apple Debetter	XV	458
Watson, Annah Robertson Watson, Asa R.	XV XV	458 459
Watson Hanny Clay		459
Watson, Henry Clay Watson, John, Epitaph on Tomb of	XV XIV	6468
WATSON, THOMAS E., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Knight	XIII	5681
Analysis of Jefferson	XIII	5707
Joan of Arc	XIII	5692
Napoleon's Reforms	XIII	5700
Patriotism of the Revolutionists Sketch of Thomas Jefferson	XIII	5687
	_VI	2677
The Fall of Paris	XIII	5 693
Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY, Biographical and Critical	XVI	
Sketch Bingham	XIII	5707
Anecdote of	XIV	6360
Abraham Lincoln	XIII	5709
Home Coming	XIII	5715
Home Coming Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Sketch of George D. Prentice	XVI	114
Sketch of George D. Prentice	ΪX	4169
Bibliography	XVI	
WAUCHOPE, GEORGE ARMSTRONG	ΧV	459
Sketch of William Elliott	ĬV	1569
Sketch of Caroline H. Gilman	ĪV	1831
Sketch of William J. Grayson	V	2011
Sketch of A. J. Requier	X	4395
Wayland, John Walter	ΧV	459
Sketch of Samuel M. Jenney	VI	2655
Sketch of Joseph Salyards	X	4645

H

1

ĭ

ţ

		VoL	Page
Barbe, Waitman			
Dandridge, Danske			
Fleming, Walter L.			
Logan, Cornelius A. Lucas, Daniel B. Post, Melville D.			
Post, Melville D.			
Robinson, Ira E. Strother, D. H.			
Strother, D. H.			
Withers, Emma Consult also Vol XV (Biograph:	ical		
Dictionary)	icai		
Westmoreland, Maria J.		ΧV	463
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND, Biog	raphical		
and Critical Sketch	V erdery	XIII	5767
In the Track of War Lafcadio Hearn: A Pen Pictus		XIII XIII	5775 5782
The Doppelanger		χiii	57 77
The Puppet Show		XIII	5784
The Race Against Time		XIII	5773
Bibliography		XVI	2005
We Unfurl Our Own Flag	LeVert	VII XV	3235
Whaling, Thornton Wharey, James		χ̈́ν	463 463
Wharton, Charles Henry		ΧŸ	463
Wharton, Charles Henry Wharton, Edward C.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	463
Wharton, Henry M.		ΧV	464
Wharton, John Wharton, Morton Bryan		XV XV	464 464
What is Evolution?	LeConte	ν̈́Ϊ	3131
What She Brought Me (verse)	Flash	ΪΫ	1645
What Trim Said as He Hunted	Baskett	I	260
Wheeler, John Hill		XV	464
Wheeler, Joseph Wheeler, Junius Brutus Whelan, James		XV XV	465 465
Whelen James		χ̈́ν	465
When Daddy Went Away (verse)	Dromgoole	îv	1442
When Despondency Came	Chopin	II	887
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of Sprin		••	0007
When I are in Dond (manne)	Hayne	V II	2337 482
When Love is Dead (verse) When Love is Dead (verse)	Boyle Dromgoole	Ϊ́V	1442
When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse)	Ousley	îx	3840
When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When My Dolly Died (verse) When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	Dromgoole	IV	1441
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5727
When She Comes (verse) When Soft Stars (verse)	Humphries	XIV XIII	6168 5761
When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse)	Welby Ousley	IX	3843
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse)	Dromgoole	ΪŸ	1439
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) "When Thou Art Near" (verse) Whig Party, Rise of, in Tempessee While We May (verse)	Malone	VIII	3355
Whig Party, Rise of, in Tennessee	Caldwell	ΙĨ	660
While We May (verse)	Adams	ΧV	7 465
Whipple, Leon Rutledge Sketch of Kate Chopin		ΛΥ	863
Whistling Up the Summer (verse)	Nicholson	ΙX	3774
Whitaker, Alexander Whitaker, Bessie Lewis	*	XV	465
Whitaker, Bessie Lewis		XV	465
Sketch of Mary Bayard Clarke Whitaker, Daniel Kimball		XV	915 466
Whitaker, Lily C.		χ̈́V	466
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

ANALYTICAL INDEX			
	Vol.	Page	
Whitaker, Mary S.	XV	466	
Whitaker, Walter Claiborne	χV	466	
Sketch of Richard H. Wilmer WHITE ANDREW FATHER	XIII	5823	
WHITE, ANDREW, FATHER Landing of the Colonists in Maryland	XVI	65	
White. Charles Ignatius	ΧV	466	
White, Edward Lucas	XV	466 1477	
Sketch of Margaret E. Easter White, George	χ̈́V	466	
White, Greenhow	ΧŸ	466	
White, Henry Alexander	$x\underline{v}$	467	
Sketch of John C. Calhoun	II	673	
White, Henry Clay Sketch of Joseph LeConte	XV VII	467 3117	
White, Hugh Lawson	XV	467	
White, John Blake	XV	467	
White, John Ellington White, Joseph M. White, Robert	ΧV	468	
White Robert	XV XV	468 468	
Whitefield. George	χ̈́V	468	
Whitefield, George Whitefock, Louise Clarkson Whitelock, Louise Waller	ΧV	469	
Whitelock, William Wallace Whiteside, Mary Brent Whitney, E. L.	XV	469	
Whiteside, Mary Brent	XV XV	469	
Whitsett, William Heth	ΧV	469 469	
Sketch of John A. Broadus	Ϋ́	503	
Whitsett, William Thornton	ΧŸ	470	
Whittet, Robert	ΧV	470	
Whittlesey, Sarah J. Cogswell Who Was It? (verse) Requier	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	470 4398	
Who Was It? (verse) Requier Who Wrote Shakespeare? Holmes	νì	2470	
Why Not Be Happy Today? (verse) Chittenden	ΙΪ	831	
Whyte, William Pinkney	ΧV	470	
Why the Robin's Breast is Red (verse) Randall	$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{X}}$	4321 470	
Wiggins, Benjamin Lawton Sketch of Sarah Barnwell Elliott	ĨŸ	1553	
WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P.	ΧŸ	471	
Old Dan Tuckuh (verse)	XIV	6192	
Omens (verse)	XIV	6193	
The Birds and Their False Lovers (verse) Wightman, William May	XIV XV	6192 471	
Wild Swan Shooting Audubon	ΛÏ	109	
Wilcox, Cadmus Marcellus	xv	471	
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY, Biographical and	WIII	E700	
Critical Sketch Chamberlayne America Too Young for Poetry (verse)	XIII XIII	5789 5794	
Apostrophe to Gold (verse)	XIII	5796	
Inscription on Monument to	XIV	6468	
Night, the Stars, Motion and Necessity (verse)	XIII	5798	
Stanzas (verse)	XIII	5803 5801	
Star of My Love (verse) The Burning Pine Forest (verse)	χiii	5795	
The Death of Meek	VIII	3613	
To Lord Byron (verse)	XIII	5803	
To the Mocking-Bird (verse)	XIII	5804 471	
WILDS, SAMUEL Sentence of John Slater	$\mathbf{x}^{\mathbf{v}}$	121	
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch Joyner	XIII	5805	

•	Vol.	Page
A Plea for the Education of the People	XIII	5811
The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge	XIII	5816
Wiley, Edwin	ΧV	471
Sketch of Olive T. Dargan	III	1195
Wiley, Garnet Noel	XV	471
Wiley, George Ephraim	ΧV	472
Wilkinson, Eliza	ΧŸ	472
Willringon Tames	Χ̈́V	472
Wilkinson, James Wilkinson, John	. V VV	472
wilkinson, John	ΧV	472
Willet, Joseph Edgerton Willey, Waitman Thomas	xv	473
Willey, Waitman Thomas	XV	473
Williams, Espy	XV	473
Williams, Eustice Leroy	ΧÝ	473
Williams Flore McDoneld		
Williams, Flora McDonald Williams, John Lee	ΧV	473
Williams, John Lee	XV	473
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP	XV	474
The Confederate Soldier Williams, John W. M.	XVI	196
Williams, John W. M.	ΧV	474
Williams Joseph S	ŶŸ	474
Williams, Joseph S. Williams, Martha McCulloch	ΧV	
williams, Martha McCulloch	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	474
Williams, Mary Bushnell	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	474
Williams, R. Gray		
Sketch of Mrs. Burton Harrison	v	2153
Williams, Richard D'Alton	ХŸ	475
Williams Walter	A V	
Williams, Walter	ΧĀ	475
Sketch of James N. Baskett	I	247
Williamson, Hugh	XV	475
Williamson, Mary Lynn	XV	475
Willie (verse) Hill	Ϋ́Ι	2423
Willie Lange Desire		476
Willis, Henry Parker Willis, Mary Jasper Bocock Willoughby, Westel W. Willoughby, Wm. F.	ΧV	
Willis, Mary Jasper Bocock	ΧV	476
Willoughby, Westel W.	ΧV	476
Willoughby, Wm. F.	XV	476
Willson, Byron Forcythe	XV	476
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER, Biographical and	•	
Critical Sketch Whitaker	WIII	E022
	XIII	5823
Citizenship	XIII	5828
Intrusion of the Military Power	XIII	5830
Uncle Tom's Cabin	XΥ	5835
Riblingraphy	XVI	-
Bibliography Wilmer, William Holland	XV	477
William Aldrama Michael		
Wilson, Alphaeus Waters	XV	477
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Manly	XIII	5841
Beryl's Defence	XIII	5857
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith	XIII	5847
Taschar and Duail		5851
Teacher and Pupil	XIII	
Bibliography	XIII	5846
Wilson, D. L.	XV XV	477
Wilson, James Southall Sketch of Edward A. Pollard	XV	477
Sketch of Edward A. Pollard	IX	4147
Wilson, John Leighton	Χ̈́V	477
Wilson John Lude		
Wilson, John Lyde Wilson, John S. Wilson, Louis Round	XV	478
wilson, John S.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	478
Wilson, Louis Round	XV	478
Sketch of Archibald DeBow Murphey	IX	3747
Wilson, Richard Henry ("Richard Fisquill")	χ̈́V	478
	22 V	7/0
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS, Biographical and	VIII	EOF.
Critical Sketch Harrison	XIII	5856

ANALYTICAL INDEX		209
	Vol.	Page
A Prayer (verse)	XIII	5876
In Memoriam (verse)	XIII	5879
I Shall Find Rest (verse)	XIII	5875
My Love Goeth Forth (verse)	XIII	5873
Sketch of Theodore O'Hara	IX	3827
Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine (verse)	XIII	5877
Sonnets of Similitude (verse)	XIII	5880
Sunrise and Sunset (verse)	XIII	5871
That Music (verse)	XIII	5874
The Soul (verse)	XIII	5872
The Summer Rain (verse)	XIII	5870
The Winter Night (verse)	XIII	5876
Uncertainty (verse)	XIII	5869
Would We Return?	XIII	5872
Bibliography	XIII	5869
Wilson, Samuel Farmer	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	478
Wilson, Samuel Farmer Wilson, William Lyne	ΧV	478
WILSON, WOODROW, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Axson	XIII	5881
The Spirit of Learning	XIII.	5895
The Truth of the Matter	·XIII	5888
Bibliography	XVI	
Wilson's Creek. The Battle of Snead	X	5015
Winans, William	XV	479
Winchester, Samuel Grover	XV	479
Winebrenner, John	XV	479
Wingfield, Edwin Maria	xv	479
Wings (verse) Dromgoole	IV	1441
Winlock, Joseph	XV	479
Winn, Mary Polk	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	480
Winston, Annie Steger	XV	480
Winston, Robert Watson	XV	480
Sketch of Edwin when Lines	· IV	1751
Winter, Lovick Pierce	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	480
Wirt, Elizabeth Washington	XV	480
WIRT, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Dobie		5903
Adams and Jefferson	XIII	5914
Blennerhasset's Home	XIII	5911
Patrick Henry in "The Parson's Case"	XIII	5909
The Blind Preacher	XIII	5917
Bibliography	XIII	5909
Wise, Parton H.	XV	480
WISE, HENRY A., Biographical and Critical	WIII	F001
Sketch Joynes		5921
A New Era	XIII	5933
Formation and Admission of New States	XIII	5925
Latent Wealth of Virginia	XIII	5930
Pres. Jackson Receives the French Ambassador	XIII	5931
Speech at the Free School Celebration	XIII	5928 5027
Tribute to Washington	XII	5927
Bibliography WICE JOUN SERCEANT Biomachical and	XVI	
WISE, JOHN SERGEANT, Biographical and	WIII	ぜつつつ
Critical Sketch Lindsay		5937
A Memorable Session at the University of Virginia	XIII	5945
	XIII	5950
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike		
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike The Memory of Davis	XIII	5953
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike		5953 5940

	Vol	Page
Wisser, John Philip	XΥ	480
Withers, Alexander Scott	XV	481
WITHERS, EMMA	XV	481
Nature (verse)	ΧΙΫ́	6194
With Gun and Dog Wit. Humor and Anecdote Baskett Clark	XIV	250 6225
Wit, Humor and Anecdote Clark Wolfe, C. Toler	XV	481
Womack, Nellie	ΧŸ	481
Wonders of the Sea (verse) Simms	ΧÏ	4826
Wood, Annie C.	xv	481
Wood, Benjamin Wood, Henry	ΧV	481
Wood, Henry	ΧV	481
Wood, Jean Moncure	XV	481 481
Wood, John Wood, William Maxwell	XV	481 482
WOODROW, JAMES, Biographical and Critical	ΛV	702
Sketch Fraser	XIII	5957
A Speech Before the Students of S.C.		
College	XIII	5967
Speech Before the Synod of S.C.	XIII	5967
Warnings of the Word	XIII	5963
Bibliography	XIII	5962
WOODS KATHADINE DEADSON Biographical	ΧV	482
WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Reiche	XIII	5979
A Twilight Fantasia (verse)	XIII	5996
Hold Me Not False (verse)	XIII	5998
One Poet to Another (verse)	XIII	5999
The Face of Christ		
The River Bruapo	XIII	5995
True Socialism	XIII	5991
Bibliography	XIII	5983
Woodward, Augustus B.	XV	482 482
Woodward, Calvin Milton	XV XV	482
Woodward, Franklin Cowles Woodward, Thomas Simpson	χ̈́ν	483
Wooten, Dudley G.	χ̈́ν	483
Words and Flowers (verse) Hayne	Ÿ	2335
Wormeley, Mary Elizabeth	XV	483
WORMLEY, CARTER W.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	483
Evening (verse)	XIV	6194
Would We Return (verse) Wilson	XIII	5872
Wren, Margaret Breckinridge	XV	483
Wrenshall, Letitia H. Sketch of Lizette W. Reese	XV X	483 4379
Wright, Marcus Joseph	χŷ	484
Wright, Robert	ΧŸ	484
Written at My Mother's Grave (verse) Young	XIII	6070
Written on the Death of Philip Pendleton Cooke		
(verse) Thompson	ΧĬΪ	5235
Wyanoke Carruthers	II	770
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN, Biographical and Critical	VIII	6001
Sketch Verdery An Exhortation to the Doctor	XIII XIII	6001 6008
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims	XIII	6009
Endowment and Devotion	XIII	6014
Forrest's Farewell	XIII	6018
Gen. Forrest's Personality	XIII	6011
My Sweetheart's Face (verse)	XIII	6007

ANALYTICAL INDEX		211
	37.1	n
The Biomese Quelity	Vol.	Page
The Pioneer Quality To a Coquette (verse)	XIII XIII	6012 6007
To a Southern Relie	XIII	6006
To My Mother (verse)	XIII	6008
Bibliography	XVI	
Wylie I ollie Relle	ΧV	484
Wyman, William Stokes Wynne, Emma Moffett Wynne, Thomas Hicks Wythe, George	XV	485
Wynne, Emma Moffett	ΧV	485
Wynne, I homas Hicks	XV XV	485 485
"XARIFFA" (See MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND)	AV	400
Vahor Wine the Dane	x	4520
Yaboo Wins the Race Robertson YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES, Biographical	А	4320
and Critical Sketch Petrie	XIII	6021
Equal Rights in a Common Government	XIII	6033
The Constitution and the Union	XV	6040
Washington's True Legacies	XIII	6027
Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Rose	<u> X</u>	4583
Yellow House Canyon Harrison Yerger, George Shall	XIV	6162
	XV XV	486 486
The Colind Massacre	xvi	58
The Goliad Massacre Yocum, Wilbur Fisk	XV	486
Yolanda's Sacrifice (drama)	X	4446
Yonge, Francis	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	486
Yorktown Oration Tyler	XII	5544
Young, Bennett H.	хv	486
Sketch of John C. Breckinridge	II XV	491
Young, Lucien YOUNG, MARTHA, Biographical and Critical		486
Sketch Locke	XIII	6043
Alabama Daisies (verse)	XIII	6061
An Easter Dawn (verse)	XIII	6061
A Winter Dawn (verse) How Red Bird Won His Color	XIII XIII	6062 6053
Life (verse)	XIII	6060
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-		0000
making (verse)	XIII	6062
Mammas or Just Ladies Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	XIII	6056
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	XIII	6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	XIII	6051
My Lady's Banjo (verse)	XIII	6045 6060
Poesy (verse) The Red-Winged Black-Bird (verse)	XIII	6061
The World's Hymn (verse)	XIII	6046
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse)	XIII	6047
VOING MAID I FIILLER	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	487
Song of the Texas Rangers	XIV	6121
Young Kohert Anderson	XV XV	487
Young, Virginia Durant YOUNG, STARK, Biographical and Critical Sketch Law	XV XII	487 6065
Homlet (verse)	XIII	6070
Hamlet (verse) Lost Leaves (verse)	ΧΪΪΪ	6070
Love and Sleep (verse)	XIII	6073
Meditation (verse)	XIII	6074
On a Disappointing Friendship (verse)	XIII	6075
Sonnet (verse)	XIII	6072
Sonnet (verse)	XIII	6074

•		Vol.	Page
Stanzas (verse)		XIII	6075
The Alamo (verse)		XIII	6076
The Garden of Psyche (verse)		XIII	6076
The Mother (verse)		XIII	6073
Written at My Mother's Grave (verse)		XIII	6070
Young Rosalie Lee (verse)	Cooke	III	1071
Youth (verse)	Cloud	III	990
Yulee, C. Wickliffe		XV	487
Zacharie, James S.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	487
Zimmerman, Leander M.		xv	487
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild		ΧV	487
Zollicoffer (verse)	Flash	IV	1657

:0**þ**2 - 30





